NOVO TESTAMENTO

na língua Nyengatu

Novo Testamento na língua Nyengatu
© 2019 Missão Novas Tribos do Brasil
1ª Edição 1973
2ª Edição 2019

Diagramação:
Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil
Av. Ceci, 706 – Tamboré
Barueri, SP – CEP 06460-120
Cx. Postal 330 – CEP 06453-970
www.sbb.org.br – 0800-727-8888

ISBN 7899938412756

Impresso no Brasil
NYENG262 – 1.150 – 2019

ÍNDICE

NOVO TESTAMENTO

Livro	Página
Mateu	3
Marku	85
Luka	135
Juão	219
Atu	280
Rumawaraita	357
1 Kurintuwaraita	390
2 Kurintuwaraita	421
Galasiawaraita	441
Efezuwaraita	452
Filipuwaraita	463
Kulusuwaraita	471
1 Tesalunikawaraita	479
2 Tesalunikawaraita	486
1 Timuteu	490
2 Timuteu	500
Titu	507
Filemum	511
Ebrewita	513
Tiagu	537
1 Pedru	546
2 Pedru	555
1 Juão	561
2 Juão	569
3 Juão	571
Juda	573
Apukalipisi	576

NOVO TESTAMENTO

na língua Nyengatu

MATEU

Nyenga purangawaa Mateu umpinimawaa

Jesus ramunyaita rera

1 [1]Asui kua papera umbeu sese kua Jesus Kristu Davi rimiariru
kua Jesus, asui Abraão rimiariru kua Davi.
[2]Abraão raira kua Izaki, Izaki raira kua Jaku, Jaku raira kua
Judá, kuaita yuiri Judá imuita.
[3]Judá rimiriku kua Tamara asui tairaita kua Periz Zeraa yuiri,
Periz raira Esirumi, Esirumi raira kua Arão.
[4]Arão raira kua Aminadabi, Aminadabi raira Nasumi, Nasumi
raira kua Salmõ,
[5]Asui Salmõ raira kua Buazi irumu kua ximiriku Raabi, Buazi
raira kua Ubedi ximiriku Ruti irumu, Ubedi raira kua Jese,
[6]Jese raira kua aintaruixawa Davi. Asui aintaruixawa raira kua
Salumão irumu kua Uria ambira rimiriku.
[7]Asui Salumão raira kua Rubuão, Rubuão raira kua Abia, Abia
raira kua Aza,
[8]Aza raira kua Juzafa, Juzafa raira kua Jurão, Jurão raira kua
Uzia.
[9]Asui Uzia raira kua Jutão, Jutão raira kua Akazi, Akazi raira kua
Ezekia,
[10]Asui Ezekia raira kua Manase, Manase raira kua Amom, Amom
raira kua Juzia.
[11]Asui Juzia raira kua Jekunia imuita yuiri aintaruanyanaita
aintaurasu irumu ainta Babilunia kiti.
[12]Asui aintaurasu rire ainta Babilunia kiti Jekunia raira Salatiel
unaseri, Salatiel raira kua Zurubabel.
[13]Zurubabel raira kua Abiude, Abiude raira kua Eliaki, Eliaki raira
kua Azuru.
[14]Asui Azuru raira kua Saduki, Saduki raira kua Aki, Aki raira
kua Eliude.
[15]Eliude raira kua Eliazaru, Eliazaru raira kua Matã, Matã raira
kua Jaku.
[16]Asui Jaku raira Juze imena kua Maria Jesus unaseriwaa isui
kua aintauserukawaa Kristu.
[17]Asui katurzi aintauyumukiriarisawa Abraão rakakuera
senundere unaseri kua Davi, asui katurzi aintaumukiriarisawa
Davi rakakuera senundere aintaruanyanaita urasu ainta Babilunia
kiti, asui katurzi aintauyumukiriarisawa aintaurasu rire ainta
Babilunia kiti senundere unaseri kua Kristu.

Unaseri kua Jesus Kristu

18 Kuiri hambeu penye arama maye unaseri umaa ara kua
Jesus Kristu. Kuxima Juze upurandu kua Maria Jesus maya
aramawaa, asui uriku imembira Espiritu Santu irumu tiramere
Juze usasawa irumu.
19 Purangawaa umanduarisawa kua Juze ape timaa uputari
aintaumanduari puxuwera sese kua kunya, kuaita miraita, ape
umanduari umuyuiri kua kunya isui uyumimisawa upe miraita sui.
20 Asui umanduari pukusaware umuyuiri arama isui kua kunya
yaneruixawa anju upuamu suaki ikerupiwaa upe umbeu ixupe:
—Inde Juze Davi rimiariru teresikie reyuka kua Maria nerimiriku
aramawaa, nyãse Espiritu Santu uxariwaa kua taina imarika upe.
21 Unaseri kuri isui kua imembira asui rexari kuri sera arama Jesus,
nyãse umukaturu kuri imiraita aintapekadu sui.
22 Usasawana panye kuaye umbeuwaa yawe yaneruixawa
kuximare iyuru sui kua utitikawaa.
23 Yawe umbeu, uriku kuri imembira kua kunya pisasuwaa
nunkarewaa usasawa apigawa irumu, unaseri kuri imembira
aintaumuseruka kuri ae Emanuel, yawesawa sera, yaneirumute Deus.
24 Asui Juze upaka rire ikerupiwaa sui upuamu umunya kuaye
yaneruixawa anju umbeuwaa yawe ixupe, asui uyuka kua kunya
ximiriku arama.
25 Maa timaa usasawa irumu kua ximiriku senundere unaseri isui
kua imembira, asui uxari sera arama Jesus.

Ukuawawaita umaa Jesus ipiri

2 1 Jesus umaa ara Belẽ Judeya kiti aintaruixawa ramere kua
Erudi asui apigawaita ukuawawaita uri kurasi usemuwaa
banda sui Jeruzalẽ kiti.
2 Yawe aintaupurandu:
—Mametaa kua pisasuwaa unaseriwaa judewita ruixawa?
Yamaa iyara estrela yanerendawa Urienti sui, ape yayuiriana
yamunya arama ixupe arama benditu.
3 Usendu rame aintaumbeuwaa tiupuderi uiku timaarese kua
aintaruixawa Erudi, nẽ kuaita yuiri Jeruzalẽwaraita panye.
4 Asui Erudi usenui ainta muiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawa
umpinimawaita yuiri upurandu arama usendu aintairumu
mametaa unaseri umaa ara kua aintausaruwaa Kristu.
5 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Unaseri kuri umaa ara tetama upe sera Belẽ Judeya kitiwaa,
kuaye umpinimawaa yawe papera upe kua utitikawaa,

6 Yawe umbeu, inde Belẽ, inde tetama Judeya kitiwaa timaa
kuaira xingawaa inde aintasui Judeya kitiwaita, nyãse uri kuri
nesui kua usaruwaa usaru aramawaa semiraita Israelitaita.
7 Asui Erudi usenui rire uyumimisawa upe kuaita ukuawawaita
upurandu arama ainta mairametaa uyupiru umuturi kua estrela.
8 Asui umundu aintausu Belẽ kiti umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesu pesikari kua taina, asui pewasemu rire kuri ae peyuiri
kuri pembeu ixe arama hasu arama kuri ipiri hamunya arama
yuiri ixupe arama benditu.
9 Aintausendu rire Erudi inyenga aintausu aintarapee rupi, asui
kua estrela aintaumaa aintarendawa urienti sui usu aintarunde
kiti aintauwasemu arama kua taina, asui kua estrela uyari iwate
kuayentu taina iarupi.
10 Asui aintaumaa irumu kua estrela suuri aintapia turusu.
11 Asui aintauwike uka upe aintaumaa kua taina imaya Maria
irumu, asui aintauwapika aintarinipia irumu aintaumee ixupe
purangawaa, asui aintaupirari aintamaleta aintaumee ixupe uru
prezenti, insensu sakuenawaa yuiri, pumada yuiri serawaa mirra.
12 Asui Deus umbeu ainta aintakerupiwaa upe tiarama aintauyuiri
aintaumaa Erudi ipiri, ape aintauyuiri arama aintarendawa kiti
amu pee rupi.

Juze uyawawa Egitu kiti

13 Asui aintauyuiri rire kuaita ukuawawaita yaneruixawa anju
upuamu Juze umaa ikerupiwaa upe umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu resuana rerasu kua taina imaya irumu reyawawa
Egitu kiti reiku arama akiti ate mairame hasenui inde, nyãse kua
Erudi uputari uyuká kua taina.
14 Asui Juze upuamu urasu kua taina pituna rame imaya irumu
Egitu kiti.
15 Ape uiku ate mairame umanu kua Erudi kuaye yaneruixawa
umbeuwaa yawe iyuru sui kua utitikawaa yawe umbeu, hasenui
seraira Egitu sui.

Erudi uyuká tainaita

16 Asui ipiaiwa kua Erudi umaa rame aintauganani ae kuaita
ukuawawaita ape umundu aintauyuká panye tainaita apigawaita
Belẽ upe panye suakintuwaraita yuiri kuaita urikuanawaita
mukuĩ akayu kuaita yuiri ipuiwaitare kuaye usenduwaa yawe
estrela resewara aintauyupiru irumu aintaumaa ae kuaita
ukuawawaita.

17 Aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua utitikawaa serawaa
Jeremia,
18 Yawe umbeu yapuderi yasendu aintausasemu Rama upe,
aintauyaxiu kirimbawa Rakel uyaxiu imembiraita rese tiawa
upuderi umusuuri ainta nyãse tiana aintaumaa aintamembiraita.

Uyuiri Egitu sui

19 Asui umanu rire kua Erudi yepe anju upuamu Juze ruaki
ikerupiwaa upe Egitu upe.
20 Umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu rerasu kua taina Israel kiti imaya irumu kuxima
umanu kua uputariwaa uyuká kua taina.
21 Asui upuamu urasu kua taina imaya irumu aintausu arama
Israelitaita retama kiti.
22 Asui usendu rame aintaruixawa kua Arkelau ipaya ambira Erudi
rakakuera Juze usikie usu akiti, asui usu Galileya kiti kuaye Deus
umbeuwaa yawe ixupe ikerupiwaa upe.
23 Asui usuana uiku arama tetama kiti sera Nazare kuaye
aintautitikawaa yawe kuaita utitikawaita, yawe aintaumbeu,
aintaumuseruka kuri ae Nazare suiwara.

Juão Batista umbue

3 1 Asui Juão Batista uwata umbue kampu rupi Judeya upe.
2 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Petrukari pemanduariwaa pemanduari sasiyara pepekadu
nyãse kuayentuana perunde pesikari arama peruixawa arama kua
iwaka ruixawa.
3 Aete kua umbeuwaa sese kua utitikawaa Izaia umbeu ainta
supe, yepe umbeu kuri kirimbawa kampu rupi, umbeu kuri
pemukaturu peruixawa rapee pemusatambika puranga
peruixawa rapee.
4 Asui kua Juão kamelu rawa suiwara irupa, asui isinturão suu
pirera suiwara, umbau tukura ira yuiri.
5 Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita Jeruzalẽwaraita, panye Judeyawaraita
yuiri, panye kuaita uikuwaita Jurdão ruakintuwaita.
6 Asui Juão ubatizari ainta Jurdão upe aintaumbeu irumu
aintapekadu.
7 Umaa rame aintauri kuaita farizewita sadusewita yuiri siyawaita
ubatizari arama ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye buya rairaita, awataa umundu peyawawaa pepekadu
sui tiarama pepurara pepekadu resewara?

8Kuiri pemunya puranga yakuawa arama sasiyara pemanduari
pepekadu yakuawa arama yuiri petrukariana pemanduariwaa
pepekadu sui.
9Tepembeu purangawaa penye pepia irumu pepaya resewara kua
Abraão, maa hambeu penye Deus uputari rame maa upuderi maa
umunya Abraão supe arama imiraita aintairumu kua itaita.
10Kuiri pruntuana imaxadu uyutika arama mirá rapu rese,
umunuka aintauwari panye kuaita tiwaita uriku iya umburi
arama ainta tata kiti.

Juão umbeu Kristu resewara

11Ixe habatizari penye irumu petrukari resewara pemanduariwaa
pepekadu sui, maa kirimbawa piri sesui kua uriwaa kuri
serakakuera, timaa purangawaa ixe harasu arama isapatu, aete
kuri ubatizari penye Espiritu Santu irumu tata irumu yuiri.
12Ipu upe kua utiari aramawaa utiari arama panye awati sui sawa,
umuatiri arama awati suka upe, maa usapi kua sawaita kuera tata
kiti tiwa uwewaa.

Juão ubatizari Jesus

13Asui Jesus uri Galileya sui Juão ipiri Jurdão kiti uxari arama
ubatizari ae.
14Maa timaa Juão uputari ubatizari ae, umbeu ixupe:
—Harikute hapurandu inde rebatizari ixe marantaa reyuiri
repurandu ixe habatizari arama inde?
15Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Kuiri remunya kuaye hambeuwaa yawe inde arama nyãse
yarikute yamunya panye purangawaa. Asui Juão ubatizari ae.
16Asui ubatizari rire Jesus usemu parana sui, asui iwaka
uyupirari, umaa Deus iEspiritu uwiye sese kuaye pumba yawe.
17Asui usendu yepe inyenga iwaka sui, yawe umbeu:
—Aete seraira haputariwaa suuri hamaa ixupe.

Yurupari uganani putari Jesus

4 1Asui Espiritu urasu Jesus kampu kiti, asui Yurupari uri
uputari uganani ae.
2Asui Jesus kuarenta ara kuarenta pituna timaa nungara umbau,
asui sasi ixupe yumãsi.
3Asui uri ipiri kua ugananiwera umbeu ixupe:
—Deus raira rame inde remuyereu inde arama pão kua itaita
rembau arama.

4Maa Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Yawe aintaumpinima timaa kuri aintauiku pão resepawa kuaita miraita, maa aintauiku kuri Deus inyenga rese kua usemuwaa Deus iyuru sui.
5Asui Yurupari urasu ae aintaretama Jeruzalẽ kiti templu rakapi rupi iwate kiti.
6Umbeu ixupe:
—Deus raira rame inde repuri templu sui, nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima uxari kuri ianjuita usaru inde aintausupiri kuri aintaipu irumu inde tiarama renupa neipi ita rese.
7Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Kuxima aintaumpinima yuiri, teremuserana putari neruixawa Deus.
8Asui Yurupari urasu ae iwitera rese iwatewaa umukame umaa panye kua tetamaita uikuwaita kua mundu upe panye ipurangasawa yuiri.
9Umbeu ixupe:
—Haxari kuri inde arama panye kua hamukamewaa remaa remunya rame ixe arama benditu.
10Asui Jesus usuaxara ae unyee ixupe:
—Resu sesui inde Yurupari, nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima rerikute remunya benditu neruixawa Deus supe, rerikute remunya kultu ixupe panye sui.
11Asui Yurupari uxari ae, asui anjuita uri ipiri aintawajudari ae.

Jesus uyuiri Galileya kiti

12Asui Jesus usendu irumu aintaumprezu Juão, uyuiri Galileya kiti.
13Asui usuana Nazare sui, uri uiku Kafarnaum upe kua uikuwaa lagu rimbiwa kiti Zebulum upewaa Naftali upewaa yuiri.
14Umunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kuximare kua utitikawaa Izaia, yawe umbeu,
15Kua iwi sera Zebulum kua yuiri iwi Naftali lagu turusuwaa ruakiwaa Jurdão ruaxara kiti, aete Galileya tiwaita judeu retama,
16kuaita miraita uikuwaita pitunawasu upe aintaumaa yepe turi kirimbawawaa, umuturiana aintarese kuaita miraita uikuwaita manusawa piterupi sasiyarawaa upe.
17Asui Jesus uyupiru umbue miraita umbeu ainta supe:
—Petrukari pemanduarisawa pemanduari sasiyara pepekadu, nyãse kuayentuana perunde pesikari arama peruixawa arama kua iwaka ruixawa.

Usenui kuaita umbuewaita

18 Asui Jesus uwata lagu Galileya ruaki umaa mukuĩ apigawaita
kua Simão Pedru kua yuiri imu Andre, aintaupisaitika aintauiku
paraname nyãse upisaitikawaita ainta.
19 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Peyuiriana serakakuera haxari arama pepisaitika miraita
Yurupari sui.
20 Asui kutara aintauxari aintapisa aintausu arama Jesus
rakakuera.
21 Asui Jesus usu xingare umaa yuiri mukuĩ apigawa kua Zebedeu
raira Tiagu imute Juão yuiri aintauwapika aintaigara upe
aintapaya Zebedeu irumu aintaumukaturu aintauiku aintapisa,
asui Jesus usenui ainta.
22 Asui aramete aintauxari aintaigara aintapaya yuiri aintausu
arama sakakuera.

Umbue Galileya upe

23 Asui Jesus usu panye Galileya kiti umbue ainta aintasinaguga
upe, umbeu ainta supe kua inyenga purangawaa aintaruixawa
arama kuri kua Deus, umburi yuiri panye mãsi aintasui kuaita
miraita.
24 Asui sesewara usika aintarese panye kuaita Siria upewaraita, ape
aintaururi ipiri kuaita uikuaiwawaita, mãsiwerawaita yuiri, kuaita
upurarawaita yuiri, demuniu upukuariwaita yuiri, kuaita urikuwaita
mãsi puxuwerawa, pituawaita yuiri, asui umukaturu ainta.
25 Asui aintauri sakakuera siya miraita Galileya suiwaraita,
Dekapuli suiwaraita yuiri, Jeruzalẽ suiwaraita yuiri, Judeya
suiwaraita yuiri, kuaita yuiri Jurdão ruaxara suiwaraita yuiri.

Suuriwaita kuri

5 1 Umaa irumu kuaita miraita siyawaita Jesus uyupiri iwitera
rese, asui uwapika asui umbuewaita uri ipiri.
2 Asui uyupiru umbue ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
3 —Suuri kuri kuaita umanduariwaita pirasua ainta aintapia upe
nyãse aintaruixawa kua iwaka ruixawa.
4 —Suuri kuri kuaita uyaxiuwaita nyãse Deus kuri umusuuri ainta.
5 —Suuri kuri kuaita tiwaita ipiaiwa nyãse aintayara kuri kua ara.
6 —Suuri kuri kuaita usikariwaita kua purangawaa nyãse
teresemu kuri aintapia.
7 —Suuri kuri kuaita uajudariwaita pirasuawaita nyãse pirasua
aintaumaa ainta supe.

8—Suuri kuri kuaita urikuwaita aintaumanduarisawa ikiaimawaa
nyãse aintaumaa kuri Deus.
9—Suuri kuri kuaita uxariwaita amuita aintauyumaa puranga
nyãse Deus rairaita kuri yaseruka ainta.
10—Suuri kuri kuaita aintaumuruanyanawaita purangawaa
resewara nyãse aintaruixawa kua iwaka ruixawa.
11—Suuri kuri penye aintauyakawa rame penye seresewara suuri
kuri penye aintaumuruanyana rame penye aintauganani rame
perese panye puxuwerawa.
12—Suuri kuri peyumaa peyumusuuri kuri nyãse periku kuri
turusu purangawaa iwaka kiti nyãse yawe aintaumuruanyana
kuaita utitikawaita perundere.

Kua mundu yukira

13—Penyete kua mundu yukira usasawa rame yukira sui
sembikasawa, mayetaa maa yapuderi yaxari umusembika yuiri
ae? Maa timaa arama ae anyunte maa yamburi ae yaneipi iwira
kiti yapiru sese.

Kua mundu turi

14—Penyete kua mundu turi timaa yapuderi yayumimi kua
tetama uikuwaa iwitera rese.
15Timaa yamundeka lamparina yaxari arama ae kaxa upe maa
yaxari ae uwapika sendawa upe umuturi arama panye uka upe.
16Ape pexari peturi umuturi aintarese kuaita miraita irumu
kua purangawaa pemunyawaa aintaumaa aintaumee arama
purangawaa yanepaya supe iwaka kiti.

Jesus umbeu Muize inyenga rese

17—Tepemanduari hayuiri hamukanyemu arama Muize
inyenga aintanyenga yuiri kuaita utitikawaita. Timaa hayuiri
hamukanyemu aintanyenga, hayuiri hamunya arama kuaye
aintautitikawaa yawe kuxima.
18Supiwa hambeu penye timaa kuri yepe letra ukanyemu isui
kua aintautitikawaa sese senundere hamunya panye. Aintaupawa
kuri kuaita estrela kua ara yuiri senundere usasawa kua
aintautitikawaa sese.
19Ape kuri kua tiwa uruyari panye Deus umunduwaa aintauruyari
umbue yuiri amuita tiarama aintauruyari panye kuaira miriwaa
aintauseruka ae aintasui kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita. Maa
kua uruyariwaa Deus nyenga puranga umbue yuiri kuri amuita

aintauruyari arama purangawaa kuri aintauseruka ae kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita.
20Hambeu penye tirame puranga pemanduarisawa aintasui kuaita umpinimawaita kuaita yuiri farizewita timaa kuri iwaka ruixawa imiraita penye.

Inyenga kuximawara: Tereyuká mira

21Pesenduana maye aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Tereyuká mira Deus kuri umbeu sesewara kua uyukáwaa mira.
22Kuiri hambeu penye arama, Deus kuri umbeu sesewara kua umaawaa puxi imu kua yuiri kua umpuxuwerawaa imu, asui kua yuiri umbeuwaa imu supe tenyuntuwara inde, urikute umaa isui yawaite usu tata kiti.
23Ape kuri remanduari rame puxi nemu umaa inde arama remee irumu prezenti Deus supe.
24Resu remukaturu neirumu ae kua nemu umaawaa inde arama puxi senundere remee prezenti Deus supe.
25Remukaturu neirumu ae kua umbeuwaa puxi nerese resuwaa upe reiku irumu delegadu ipiri yawaite uxari inde serakuenawaa supe yawaite serakuenawaa uxari inde suraraita supe aintaumprezu arama inde.
26Supiwa hambeu inde:
—Timaa kuri uyurawa inde kadeya sui tirame repagari ixupe panye redeveriwaa.

Mendasaraita rese

27Pesenduana maye aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Teresikari amu kunya nerimiriku sui, teresikari amu apigawa nemena sui.
28Asui kuiri hambeu penye arama, warixiwaa kua umaamaawaa kunya rese umunyate puxuwera kua kunya irumu ipia upe.
29Neresa katusawa uxari rame remunya puxuwera purangate remusaka remburi nesui ae, maa purangate maa ukanyemu nesui yepe neresa tiarama aintaumburi inde panye nepira irumu infernu kiti.
30Reputari rame remunya puxi neipu katusawa suiwara irumu purangate remunuka ae remburi arama nesui ae, puranga maa ukanyemu yepe neipu tiarama aintaumburi inde panye nepira irumu infernu kiti.
31Yawe aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Awa uputari umuyuiri isui ximiriku urikute umpinima ixupe arama papera umuyuiriwaa rupiara ae.

32Maa kuiri hambeu penye arama:
—Awa umuyuiri isui ximiriku tirame umunya puxuwera warixiwaa yawe aintaumaa ae, awa rame uyuka ximiriku aramawaa ae kua amu umuyuiriwaa anyunte warixiwaa yawe aintaumaa ae.

Tepembeu inyenga kirimbawawaa

33Pesenduana maye aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Terembeu tenyuntuwara rese Deus ukuawate supiwa senyenga, maa remunya Deus supe kuaye rembeuwaa yawe.
34Asui kuiri hambeu penye arama:
—Tepembeu Deus ukuawate supiwa hambeu, tiyuiri pembeu paraizu rese supiwa penyenga, nyãse Deus uwapikawaa rendawa ae.
35Timaa yuiri pembeu kua mundu rese supiwa hambeu, nyãse Deus ipi ibanku ae kua mundu, timaa yuiri Jeruzalẽ rese nyãse setama ae kua yaneruixawa kirimbawawaa.
36Timaa yuiri pembeu peakanga rese, supiwa senyenga, nyãse timaa pepuderi pemuyereu yepe peawa murutinga arama tiyuiri pixunawaa.
37Pepurungita rame penye pembeu supiwa u ẽẽ u pembeu umbaa, puxuwera kua yambeuwaa senunde kiti piri.

Yagustari yaneruanyanaita

38Pesenduana maye aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Amu unupa rame neresa upe rerikute renupa sesa upe yuiri, amu unupa rame neranya rerikute renupa yuiri sanya.
39Maa hambeu penye:
—Teremunya puxuwera neruanyana supe unupa rame inde neratipi rese remuyereu suaxara sui unupa arama sese.
40Kua umbeuwaa puxi nerese serakuenawaa supe uyuka arama nesui nekamixa rexari ixupe ae nepupekawa yuiri.
41Kua uafursariwaa resu arama irumu yepe punta rerikute resu irumu mukuĩ punta.
42Kua upuranduwaa neirumu rexari ixupe kua uputariwaa. Kua uputariwaa upuru neirumu teresaisu isui ae.

Yagustari yaneanama

43Pesenduana maye aintaumbeu kuxima:
—Rerikute regustari nemu puxi remaa kua neruanyana.
44Maa hambeu penye:
—Pegustari kua peruanyanaita, pepurandu Deus irumu aintarese kuaita umuruanyanawaita penye.

45Pemunya puranga ainta supe panye taira arama kuri penye kua
yanepaya iwaka kiti, nyãse uxari kurasi umuturi aintarese kuaita
purangawaita puxuwerawaita yuiri, uxari yuiri amana uwari
aintarese kuaita purangawaita puxuwerawaita yuiri.
46Pegustari rame ainta kuaita ugustariwaita penye, maataa kuri
sikuyara penye arama? Maitaa tiaintaumunya yawete yuiri kuaita
publikanu puxuwerawaita?
47Pesuanti rame peanamaitantu amuita sui, maitaa pemunya
puranga piri amuita sui? Maitaa timaa yuiri aintaumunya yawete
kuaita tiwaita uruyari?
48Ape kuri pesikari purangawaa pemanduarisawa
umanduarisawa yawe kua pepaya iwaka kitiwara.

Maye yamunya arama puranga

6 1Pemaa pesui yawaite pemunya puranga Deus supe
uyukuawasawa upe panye miraita umaa arama, yawaite
maa peputari aintaumbeu peresewara puranga, peputari rame
aintaumbeu perese puranga timaa kuri pepaya iwaka kitiwara
upagari penye.

Mayetaa yamee prezenti

2Ape remee rame kuri prezenti pirasuawaita supe terexari
yepe upeyu trumbeta nerunde kiti miraita umaa arama kuaye
aintaumunyawaa yawe sinaguga upe ukara kiti yuiri kuaita
retentuwaita. Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Aintaurikuana sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa.
3Maa inde remunya rame puranga pirasuawaita supe terexari
nekanyuntu ukuawa maa umunyawaa kua nekatusawa.
4Remunya uyumimisawa upe puranga ainta supe kuaita
pirasuawaita asuiwana kuri nepaya Deus umaawaa inde arama
uyumimisawa upe upagari kuri inde.

Maitaa yambeu Deus

5Repurandu rame Deus irumu teremunya aintayawe kuaita
retentuwaita nyãse suuri aintaupuamu aintaumbeu Deus sinaguga
upe ukara kiti yuiri miraita umaa arama ainta. Hambeu penye
arama supiwa aintaurikuana sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa.
6Maa inde repurandu rame Deus irumu rewike nerukapi kiti
resikindawa asui repurandu nepaya irumu uyumimisawa upe,
asuiwana kuri nepaya umaawaa inde uyumimisawa upe uxari
kuri inde arama kua repuranduwaa irumu.

7 Asui pepurandu rame Deus irumu tepemuyumuyuiri penyenga
aintayawe kuaita tiwaita ukuawa Deus inyenga, aintaumaite
Deus usendu ainta supe aintaumbeu resewara siya viaji
aintanyenga.
8 Ape kuri tepemunya aintayawe nyãse pepaya Deus ukuawate
kua watariwaa penye arama senundere pepurandu irumu.

Yapurandu arama Deus irumu

9 Ape kuri pepurandu Deus irumu kuaye hambeuwaa yawe:
—Inde yanepaya iwaka kiti, purangawaa nerera,
10 Reyuiriana yanepiri yaneruixawa arama inde, rexari yamunya
kuaye reputariwaa yawe ike kua mundu upe aintayawe kuaita
iwaka kitiwaraita.
11 Remee yande arama yambau arama muiri ara.
12 Reperduari yande neirumu isui kua yamunyawaa inde arama
puxuwera kuaye yaperduariwaa yawe yaneirumu kuaita
umunyawaita yande arama puxuwera.
13 Terexari amu uganani yande yamunya arama puxuwera maa
reyuka yande isui kua puxuwerawa. Nyãse indete yaneruixawa
kirimbawawaa purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.
14 Peperduari rame peirumu kuaita umunyawaita puxi penye
arama ape kuri pepaya iwaka kiti uperduari kuri penye.
15 Tirame peperduari peirumu kuaita umunyawaita penye
arama puxi, yawete yuiri kuri pepaya tiuperduari penye
pemunyawaa puxi.

Uyukuaku rese

16 Asui peyukuaku rame peiku Deus rese penye tepemunya
aintayawe kuaita retentuwaita, sasiyara aintauyumaa miraita
ukuawa arama aintauyukuaku Deus rese. Supiwa hambeu penye,
aintaurikuana sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa.
17 Maa inde reyukuaku rame reiku remukaturu neawa uleu irumu
remuyasuka neruwa.
18 Tiarama miraita ukuawa reyukuaku reiku inde maa nepaya umaa
inde yumimisawa upe asui kua nepaya umaawaa inde yumimisawa
upe uxari kuri inde arama kua repuranduwaa irumu.

Yanemaa iwaka kiti

19 Tepesikari pemuatiri peyara arama turusu ike mundu
upe yawaite kupiĩ umbau ae, yawaite feruju ae, yawaite
mundawasuita upirari siru aintaumunda arama pesui ae.

20Maa pesikari pemuatiri peyara arama iwaka kiti akiti kuri timaa
kupiĩ umbau ae, tiyuiri feruju ae, timaa yuiri mundawasuita
umunda pesui ae.
21Mame remuatiriwaa neyara arama apete yuiri rexari nepia.

Turi pitunawasu yuiri

22Yaneresa aete yanepira turi, purangawaa rame neresa
umuturi kuri puranga panye nepira upe.
23Maa puxuwerawa rame uiku kuri pitunawasu upe. Yawete yuiri
pitunawasu rame kua neturi pitunawasu kuri ae turusu.

Mukuĩ yaneruixawa

24Tiawa upuderi upuraki mukuĩ patrão supe, ugustari rame
yepe amu sui puxi kuri umaa ixupe, uruyari rame amu inyenga
timaa kuri usendu amu supe. Tipepuderi pepuraki Deus supe
pesikari rame peganyari mundu iyara.

Tiarama yayuka yanepia mundu rese

25Ape hambeu penye:
—Tepeyuka pepia kua mundu rese, tepembeu penye arama,
maataa kuri yambau yau yuiri? Tepembeu, maataa kuri yanerupa
arama? Maitaa pemanduari timaa arama kua yanerikuesawa
timbiu sui? Maitaa pemanduari timaa arama kua yanepira
yanerupa sui?
26Pemaa kuaita wiraita timaa nungara aintauyutima, timaa yuiri
aintaupuu, tiaintaumukaturu aintaumbau arama aintaruka upe,
maa yanepaya iwaka kitiwara uxari aintaumbau arama. Maitaa
pemanduari tipuranga penye wiraita sui?
27Awataa pesuiwara upuderi uyukiriari ipuku xinga uyuka
resewara ipia sese?
28Asui marantaa peyuka pepia perupa rese? Pemaa maye
aintauyukiriari kuaita putira kampu upe timaa aintaupuraki
tiyuiri aintaumunya fazenda.
29Maa hambeu penye, puranga piri putira purangasawa irupa sui
kua Salumão rikuwaa kuera.
30Deus uxari putiraita supe aintapurangasawa kampu upe, kuaita
aintausapi aramawaa, uxari yuiri puranga piri perupa aramawaa,
yawe hambeu penye arama penye kuairawaita uruyari.
31Ape kuri tepeyuka pepia tepembeu:
—Maataa kuri yambau? Maataa kuri yau arama? Maataa kuri
yamundeu?

32Nyãse kuaita tiwaita ukuawa Deus inyenga aintausikari panye
maa, maa kua pepaya iwaka kitiwara ukuawate panye maa
peputariwaa.
33Perikute pesikari panye sui peruixawa arama kua Deus pesikari
yuiri kirimbawa umanduarisawa pepia upe, asui uxari kuri penye
arama panye maa ae.
34Ape kuri tepeyuka pepia wirande rese, nẽ pemanduari sese kua
pesikariwaa wirande nyãse usikana pemanduari uyi ara rese.

Tepembeu amu rese

7 1Tepembeu amu rese yawaite aintaumbeu perese.
2Maa yawe pembeuwaa yawe aintarese yawete yuiri
aintaumbeu perese. Kuaye pemeewaa ainta supe amuita yawete
yuiri kuri aintaumee penye arama.
3Marantaa remaa mirá kuairawaa nerumuara resa upe
tipukusawa remaa kua mirá turusuwaa neresa upe?
4Marantaa rembeu nemu supe rexari hayuka nesui kua mirá
kuairawaa neresa sui reriku pukusawa turusuwaa mirá neresa upe?
5Inde retentuwaa, primeru reyuka mirá turusuwaa neresa sui
asuiwana kuri remaa puranga reyuka arama mirá kuairawaa
nemu resa sui.

Santuwaa kua Deus inyenga

6Tepexari yawara supe Deus iyara santuwaa, tepexari perula
tayasu supe yawaite upiru ae ipi irumu yawaite uyereu usuu inde.

Jesus uputari upurandu Deus

7Pepurandu rame uxari kuri penye arama kua pepuranduwaa
irumu, pesikari rame asui pewasemu kuri pesenui rame uyupirari
kuri penye arama.
8Nyãse muiri kuaita upuranduwaita aintauriku kuri kua
aintaupuranduwaa, asui kuaita uputariwaita aintauwasemu kuri
kua aintauputariwaa, asui kua upuranduwaita uwike arama uxari
kuri aintauwike.
9Awataa pesuiwara apigawa umeewaa ita taira supe upurandu
rame irumu pão?
10Asui upurandu rame irumu pirá, maitaa umee ixupe arama
buya?
11Penye puxuwerawaita pekuawate pemee purangawaa perairaita
supe, asui maitaa pemanduari pepaya iwaka kitiwara tiumee
purangawaa ainta supe kuaita upuranduwaita irumu?

12Ape kuri pemunya amuita supe kuaye peputariwaa yawe
aintaumunya arama penye arama. Maa kuaye Muize umpinimawaa
yawe kuaita yuiri utitikawaita kuxima.

Pee kuairawaa

13Pewike kua ukena kuairawaa rupi, nyãse larguwaa kua ukena
larguwaa yuiri kua pee urasuwaa yande yakanyemuwaa kiti, siya
kuaita uwikewaita arupi.
14Kuaira kua ukena kuairawaa kua pee urasuwaa yande yawike
arama mundu tiwa upawa kiti, yepeyepe uwasemu kua pee.

Utitikawaita ugananiwaita

15Pemaa pesui kuaita utitikawaita ugananiwaita aintauri pepiri
kuaye uvelya tiwa inyãruwaa yawe maa yawarate inyãruwaa
yawe ainta aintapia upe.
16Aintaiya irumu pekuawa kuri aintarese. Maitaa yapuderi yapuu
uva iya purangawaa isui kua mirá urikuwaa yuu, Maitaa yapuderi
yapuu figu iya purangawaa kukuna sui?
17Kua mirá purangawaita aintauxari aintaiya purangawaa, maa
kua mirá tenyuntuwaraita aintauxari aintaiya puxuwerawa.
18Kua mirá purangawaa tiupuderi uxari iya puxuwerawaita, kua
mirá tenyuntuwara tiupuderi uxari iya purangawaita.
19Kuaita mirá tiwaita uxari aintaiya purangawaita anyunte
aintaumunuka ainta aintaumburi arama ainta tata kiti.
20Ape kuri aintaiya irumu pekuawa aintarese.
21Timaa kuri imiraita ainta kua iwaka ruixawa muiri kuaita
umbeuwaita ixe arama, inde seruixawa, inde seruixawa, maa
aintauwike kuri kuaita umunyawaita maye uputariwaa yawe kua
sepaya iwaka kitiwara.
22Nyã ara upe kuri siya aintaumbeu ixe arama, inde seruixawa,
inde seruixawa, maitaa tiyambue nerera rese, yamburi yuiri
demuniu nerera rese? Siya yamunya milagri nerera rese.
23Asuiwana kuri hambeu uyukuawawaa ainta supe:
—Timaa hakunyeseriwaita penye; pesuana sesui penye
pemunyawaita pepuxuwerasawa.

Mukuĩ uka

24Muiri kuaita usenduwaita senyenga uruyari arama ae umunya
kuaye apigawa ukuawawaa yawe umunyawaa suka ita rese.
25Asui amana uwari, asui parana uwike, asui iwitu upeyu
kirimbawa uka rese, asui timaa uwari nyãse santa upuamu ita rese.

26 Asui muiri kuaita usenduwaita senyenga tiwa uruyari ae
umunya kuaye kua apigawa tiwa ukuawawaa yawe umunyawaa
suka arama praya rese.
27 Asui amana uri, asui parana uwike, asui iwitu upeyu kirimbawa
uka rese, asui uwari asui puxuwerana ae panye.
28 Asui upurungita rire Jesus aintaakayemu aintaumaa ixupe
kuaita miraita siyawaita umbuewaa resewara.
29 Umbue ainta kirimbawa kuaye serakuenawaa ukuawawaa yawe
timaa aintayawe kuaita umpinimawaita.

Umukaturu yepe lepruzu

8 1 Uwiye irumu iwitera sui siya miraita uri sakakuera.
2 Asui yepe lepruzu uri suaki umunya ixupe benditu umbeu
ixupe:
—Seruixawa sã reputari rame rexari ikiaima ixe.
3 Asui Jesus uxari sese ipu umbeu:
—Ẽẽ haputari ikiaimawaa inde. Asui aramete ikiaima ae lepra sui.
4 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Terembeu nẽ awa supe, maa resu nerapee rupi remukame
nepira saserduti umaa, remee prezenti Deus supe kuaye Muize
umunduwaa yawe aintaumee aintaukuawa arama nerese kuaita
miraita.

Umukaturu surara ikriadu

5 Asui Jesus uwike irumu Kafarnaum kiti yepe suraraita ikapitão
uri ipiri upurandu arama irumu.
6 Umbeu ixupe:
—Inde seruixawa yepe sekriadu imembekawaa ipira uyenu
uiku seruka upe upurara turusu.
7 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Hasu kuri hamukaturu ae inde arama.
8 Asui kua suraraita kapitão umbeu:
—Seruixawa, timaa purangawaa ixe rewike arama seruka
upe, anyunte rembeu yepe inyenga asui kuri purangana kua
kurumiwasu.
9 Ixete serakuenawaa supe aramawaa, ixete suraraita ruixawa,
hamundu rame yepe arama urikute usu, asui hamundu rame yepe
uri sepiri uri sepiri, hamundu rame sekriadu, remunya ae, asui
umunya ae.
10 Asui Jesus usendu irumu inyenga iakayemu umaa ixupe umbeu
ainta supe kuaita uriwaita sakakuera:

—Supiwa hambeu penye arama:

—Umbaare hawasemu yepe aintasuiwara kuaita Israelitaita uruyariwaa kirimbawa iyawe kua apigawa.

11 Asui hambeu penye arama:

—Aintauri kuri siyawaita tumasawaa sui yapira sui yuiri, aintauwapika kuri meza ruaki aintairumu kuaita Abraão Izaki yuiri Jaku yuiri aintaruixawa irumu kuri kua iwaka ruixawa.

12 Maa Deus imiraita kuerawaa yepe aintaumburi kuri isui ainta pitunawasuwaa kiti, aintauyaxiu kuri aintausuu kuri aintaranya aintapiaiwasawa irumu.

13 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:

—Kua suraraita kapitão, resuana nerapee rupi hamunya kuri inde arama maye reruyariwaa yawe nepia upe. Asui aramete ikatuana kua ikriadu.

Umukaturu Pedru sugra

14 Asui Jesus uwike irumu Pedru ruka upe umaa isugra uyenu uiku saku ipira takua irumu.

15 Asui upisika ipu, asui takua uxari ae. Asui Pedru sugra upuamu umunya timbiu aintaumbau arama.

Jesus umukaturu kuaita siyawaita

16 Asui karuka rame aintaururi ipiri siya demuniu upukuariwaita asui inyenga irumute umburi aintasui kuaita demuniwita, umukaturu yuiri kuaita imãsiwaita panye.

17 Jesus umunya kuaye utitikawaa yawe kua Izaia yawe umbeu:

—Aepawate uyuka yanesui yanepituasawa, aepawate yuiri urasu yanesui kua mãsi.

Usuwaita sakakuera

18 Asui Jesus umaa irumu siya miraita umundu aintausu lagu ruaxara kiti.

19 Asui yepe umpinimawaa uri Jesus ipiri umbeu ixupe:

—Inde umbuesarawaa hasu kuri nerakakuera maa kiti resuwaa.

20 Jesus unyee ixupe:

—Kuaita paka aintaurikute aintaruka iwi upe, kuaita yuiri wiraita aintaurikute aintaninyu, maa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara timaa uriku upituwaa rendawa.

21 Asui yepe umbuewaa umbeu ixupe:

—Seruixawa, rexarire hasaru hamaa umanu kua sepaya.

22 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Reyuiriana serakakuera, rexari umanuwaita umburi kuaita umanuwaita aintasuiwara.

Umpitu iwitu

23 Asui uwiye igara upe asui umbuewaita aintauwiye irumu.
24 Asui anyunte kirimbawawaa iwitu upeyu aintarese gapenu upeteka uwike aintaigara kiti lagu turusuwaa piterupi, maa Jesus ukiri uiku.
25 Asui umbuewaita aintaumbaka ae aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, remukaturu yande aiwana yayupipika.
26 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa pesikie penye kuairawaita peruyari? Asui upuamu umbeu kirimbawawaa inyenga irumu iwitu supe parana supe yuiri, asui upitu iwitu gapenu yuiri.
27 Asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa kuaita apigawaita, aintauyupurungita aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Awataa kua apigawa aintauruyari arama inyenga iwitu parana yuiri?

Umukaturu urikuwaita demuniu

28 Asui usikana lagu ruaxara kiti aintarendawa upe kuaita Gadarenuwaita asui mukuĩ apigawa urikuwaita demuniu aintapia upe aintauri semiteriu sui ipiaiwawaita ainta ape tiawa upuderi usasawa pee rupi.
29 Asui aintaumaa irumu Jesus anyunte aintausasemu kirimbawa aintaumbeu:
—Maataa resikari yaneirumu inde Deus raira? Maitaa reyuiriana rexari yapurara senundere usika yanerangawa?
30 Ape siya tayasu umbau kampu upe kuayentu aintasui.
31 Ape kuaita demuniwita aintaupurandu Jesus aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Remburi rame yande apigawaita sui rexari yawike tayasu ipia upe.
32 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesuana. Asui kuaita demuniwita aintausemu rire apigawaita sui aintauwike tayasu ipia upe panye, asui anyunte aintauyana aintauwari barera kiti lagu turusuwaa upe aintaukanyemu arama.
33 Asui kuaita usaruwaita tayasu aintauyawawa aintatawa kiti aintaumbeu arama panye kua Jesus umunyawaa aintaumbeu yuiri maye aintausasawa kuaita urikuwaita demuniu.

34Asui aintauri Jesus ipiri kuaita tawa upewaita panye aintaumaa
irumu ae aintaupurandu ae kirimbawa uyuiri arama aintarendawa sui.

Umukaturu yepe imembekawaa ipira

9 1Asui uwiye igara upe usu arama lagu ruaxara kiti setama kiti.
2Asui aintaurasu Jesus ipiri yepe apigawa imembekawaa
ipira uyenu uiku kama upe, asui Jesus umaa irumu mayetaa
aintauxari aintapia sese umbeu ixupe kua imembekawaa ipira:
—Seraira suuri reiku hamburi nesui nepekadu.
3Asui yepeyepe umpinimawaita aintauyupurungita aintapawa
aintaumbeu:
—Tenyuntu umbeuwaa kua apigawa.
4Asui Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa, ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa puxuwera pemanduari pepia upe?
5Maitaa iwasuima xinga hambeu hamburi nesui nepekadu u
iwasuima xinga hambeu repuamu rewata?
6Kuiri haxari pekuawa arama upuderi umburi aintapekadu kuaita
mundu puraita kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara, asui umbeu ixupe
kua imembekawaa:
—Repuamu repisika nekama resuana neruka kiti.
7Asui upuamu usuana suka kiti.
8Aintaumaa irumu Jesus umunya kua milagri aintausikie isui kua
miraita siyawaita, asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe uxari
resewara ukuawasawa kirimbawawaa apigawaita supe.

Usenui Mateu

9Asui Jesus usu irumu aintasui umaa yepe apigawa sera Mateu
uwapika uiku kuleturia upe. Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Reyuiriana serakakuera, asui upuamu sakakuera.

Umbau publikanuita irumu

10Asui Jesus uwapikare uiku umbau uka upe aintauri ipiri
siya publikanuita pekaduruita yuiri aintauwapika Jesus irumu
umbuewaita yuiri.
11Kuaita farizewita umaa irumu aintaumbau Jesus irumu
aintaumbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Marantaa umbau aintairumu kuaita publikanuita
pekaduruita yuiri kua umbuewaa penye?
12Maa Jesus usendu irumu aintaupurungita, umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa ikatuwaita usikari umpusangasara maa māsiweraita
aintausikari ae.

13 Ape pemanduari sese mayesawataa kua inyenga:
—Haputari pirasua peyumaa, timaa haputari peirumu uvelya pesapi aramawaita, maa timaa hayuiri hasenui purangawaita maa hayuiri hasenui pekaduruita.

Marantaa aintauyukuaku

14 Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita Juão umbuewaita aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Marantaa yayukuaku yande siya viaji kuaita yuiri farizewita maa timaa aintauyukuaku kuaita rembuewaita?
15 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa aintaupuderi aintauiku sasiyara kuaita umaawaita kazamentu uiku ramere aintairumu kua nuivu? Maa yepe ara kuri aintaurasu aintasui kua nuivu, nyã ara upe kuri aintauyukuaku.
16 Tiawa uremendari panu pisasuwaa irumu irupa kuximawara rese yawaite pisasua umusuruka kuximawara yawaite uxari turusu piri ikuara upita puxuwera.
17 Tiyuiri yaxari vinyu pisasuwaa siru kuximawara upe uvelya pirera suiwarawaa yawaite usuruka siru yawaite vinyu uyuyusena yawaite siru uyumuaiwa, maa yaxari vinyu pisasua siru pisasuwaa upe puranga arama vinyu siru yuiri.

Serakuenawaa upurandu irumu

18 Jesus upurungitare uiku ainta supe uri yepe serakuenawaa ipiri umunya benditu umbeu ixupe:
—Kuirintu umanu serayera reyuiriana rexari neipu sese upaka arama kuri ae.

Umukaturu yepe kunya

19 Asui Jesus upuamu usu arama sakakuera kuaita yuiri umbuewaita.
20 Asui yepe Kunya uri Jesus rakakuera duzi akayu upurara umaa tuwi, asui upisika Jesus irupa rakapira rese.
21 Nyãse umbeuwana ipia upe hapisika rame irupa rese ape kuri purangana ixe.
22 Asui Jesus uyereu umaa ixupe umbeu:
—Inde serayera, timaarese inde, rexariana nepia serese ape purangana inde. Aramete ikatuana kua kunya.

Usupiri umbaka Jairu rayera

23 Asui Jesus uwike irumu serakuenawaa ruka upe umaa kuaita upeyuwaita membi kuaita yuiri uyaxiuwaita kirimbawa panye miraita irumu.

24 Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Petirika timaa umanu kua taina anyunte ukiri uiku, asui aintaupuká sese.
25 Asui umusemu rire kua miraita ukara kiti uwike uka upe upisika ipu rese, asui usupiri kua kunyatai.
26 Asui aintausendu sesewara kua umunyawaa panye aintaretama kiti.

Umukaturu mukuĩ sesaimawaita

27 Asui Jesus usuwaa upe aintasui, asui mukuĩ apigawaita sesaimawaita aintauri sakakuera aintausenui ae aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Inde Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa yande.
28 Asui Jesus uwike rire uka upe aintauri ipiri kuaita apigawaita sesaimawaita, asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pemanduari hapuderi hamunya penye arama kua peputariwaa seirumu? Asui aintausuaxara ae:
—Ẽẽ yaneruixawa, yaruyari.
29 Ape uxari ipu aintaresa rese umbeu:
—Hamunya penye arama kuaye peruyariwaa yawe pepia upe.
30 Asui aintaumaawana, asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe satambika:
—Kuiri pemaa pesui tiarama pexari amuita ukuawa kuayewaa perese.
31 Maa aintauyuiri isui aintaumbeu sesewara panye tetama kiti.

Umukaturu yepe inyengaimawa urikuwaa demuniu

32 Miraita usu irumu isui aintaururi ipiri yepe apigawa muduwaa uriku demuniu.
33 Asui Jesus umburi rire isui kua demuniu upurungitana puranga kua muduwaa kuera, asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa Jesus kuaita miraita siyawaita, aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Tire awa umaa kuayewaa Israel upe.
34 Maa kuaita farizewita aintaumbeu:
—Umburite demuniwita ukuawasawa irumu kua demuniu ruixawa.

Jesus umunya puranga

35 Jesus uwata umaa panye aintaretama turusuwaita kuairawaita yuiri umbue ainta sinaguga upe umbue ainta kua inyenga purangawaa maye aintaruixawa arama kuri kua Deus. Asui Jesus umburi aintasui panye mãsi.
36 Umaa irumu kuaita miraita siyawaita sasiyara ipia aintarese nyãse tiaintaupuderi aintauiku timaarese ainta aintauyusupariwaita ainta kuaye uvelya iyaraimawaa yawe.

37 Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Turusuwaa kua Deus upuuwaa rendawa maa muiriira kuaita upurakiwaita ixupe.
38 Ape kuri pepurandu irumu kua upuuwaa ruixawa umundu arama upurakiwaita aintaupuu arama ixupe iyaraita.

Uparawaka kuaita duziwaita

10 1 Asui usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita duziwaita, asui uxari ainta supe ukuawasawa aintaumburi arama demuniu aintaumburi yuiri panye mãsi.
2 Yawe aintarera kuaita duziwaita umunduwaita, primeru kua Simão sera yuiri Pedru, asui imu Andre, asui Zebedeu raira Tiagu imute yuiri Jução.
3 Asui Filipe, asui Bartulumeu yuiri, asui Tume, asui Mateu kua publikanuwaa yuiri, asui Alfeu raira Tiagu, asui Tadeu.
4 Asui Simão Zelute yuiri, kua yuiri kua Juda Iskariute uentregariwaa Jesus suanyanaita supe.

Umbue kuaita umunduwaita

5 Jesus umundu kuaita duziwaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepewike aintaretama kiti kuaita tiwaita judeu tiyuiri pewike aintaretama upe kuaita Samaria upewaita.
6 Maa pesu pesikari kuaita uvelya uyusupariwaita Israel upe.
7 Asui pesuwaa upe peiku pembue kuaita miraita pembeu ainta supe, kuayentuana sangawa peruixawa arama kua iwaka ruixawa.
8 Pemukaturu mãsiweraita, pembaka umanuwaita, pemukaturu yuiri kuaita lepruzuita, pemburi demuniwita. Perikuanate sikuyaraimawaa ape kuri pemee amuita supe sikuyaraimawaa yuiri.
9 Teperasu peirumu uru timaa yuiri prata tiyuiri kubri pebulsu upe.
10 Teperasu pesaku peviaji rupiara, timaa yuiri mukuĩ pepupekawa, tiyuiri sapatu tiyuiri pebatuna, kua upurakiwaa uwasemu kuri umbau arama upurakiwaa upe.
11 Maa kiti pewike tetama turusuwaa upe kuairawaa upe yuiri pepurandu pesendu awataa purangawaa ape asui peiku suka upe ate mairame kuri peyuiri sendawa sui.
12 Pewike irumu suka upe pemukuema kuaita uka puraita.
13 Puranga rame kuaita suka puraita pexari timaarese ainta peirumu, tirame puranga ainta pemuyuiri petimaaresesawa aintasui.

14Tirame awa usuanti penye tiyuiri uruyari penyenga pesemu
irumu suka sui sendawa sui yuiri pepiri iwi peipi sui pesemu
irumu aintasui.
15Supiwa hambeu penye arama aintarese kuaita tiwaita uruyari
penyenga:
—Aintaupurara kuri turusu piri aintasui kuaita Sudumawaraita
Gumurawaraita yuiri nyã ara Deus uxari kuri aintaupurara
aintapekadu resewara.

Umbue ainta aintausu rundere

16Ikete hamundu pesu arama kuaye uvelya usuwaa yawe
aintapiterupi kuaita suu inyãruwaita, ape kuri pemaa pesui
peruanyana ukuawawaa yawe kuaye buya umaawaa yawe isui,
maa peiku aintapiterupi kuaye pumba yawe.
17Pemaa pesui kuaita apigawaita nyãse aintauxari kuri penye
aintaruixawaita supe aintaunupa kuri penye sinaguga upe.
18Aintaurasu kuri penye aintapiri kuaita guvernuita, aintapiri
yuiri kuaita aintaruixawaita kirimbawawaita pembeu arama kuri
ainta supe testemunyu ainta supe yuiri kuaita tiwaita judeu.
19Aintaumprezu rame kuri penye tepeyuka pepia mayetaa
pembeuwaa ainta supe nyãse Deus uxari kuri penye arama
pembeu arama ainta supe.
20Nyãse timaa penye kua pepurungitawaa maa pepaya espiritu
kuri upurungita pesui.
21Yepeyepe uxari kuri aintauyuká imu, asui aintapayaita
aintauxari kuri aintauyuká taira, asui aintarairaita aintaupuamu
kuri aintapaya ruaxara aintauyuká arama ainta.
22Asui kuaita miraita panye puxi kuri aintaumaa penye serera
resewara maa kua santawaa uiku ate anyu arama uyumukaturu kuri.
23Aintaumuruanyana rame kuri penye amu tendawa kiti
peyawawaa aintasui amu kiti, nyãse supiwa hambeu penye arama
timaa kuri pembawa pembue panye kuaita tetama Israel upewaita
senundere uri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.

Yarikute yaiku arama santa

24Kua uyumbuewaa timaa iara kiti umbuesara sui ae, kua
upurakiwaa timaa iara kiti piri suixawa sui ae.
25Usikana ixupe kua uyumbuewaa uiku arama iyawe kua
umbuesara ae, usikana ixupe kua upurakiwaa uiku arama
suixawa iyawe. Aintaumbeu rame Yurupari kua uka iyara
aintaumbeu yuiri puxuwera piri aintarese kuaita suka puraita.

26 Ape tepesikie aintasui, nyãse kua aintauyumimiwaa yaneresa
sui yamaa kuri ae asui kuaita umunyawaita puxuwera
uyumimisawa upe yakuawa kuri aintarese.
27 Kua hambeuwaa penye arama pitunawasu upe pembeu kuri ae
ara upe, kua hambeuwaa penye arama merupiara peapisa upe
pembeu kuri ae iwate sui aintausendu arama panye.
28 Tepesikie aintasui kuaita uyukáwaita yanepira kuaita tiwaita
upuderi uyuká yaneanga maa pesikie isui kua upuderiwaa uxari
yakayemu infernu kiti panye yanepira yaneanga yuiri.
29 Sipiwasuimawaa kuaita wirá mirita yavenderi mukuĩ yepe
kruzeru rikuyara maa uwari rame yepe aintasuiwara iwi upe
yanepaya Deus ukuawa sese.
30 Ukuawa muiri siyasawa yaneawa yaneakanga rese.
31 Ape kuri tepesikie, nyãse sipiwasu piri penye aintasui wirá
mirita siyawaita.
32 Ape awa uxari apigawaita ukuawa suixawa ixe hambeu kuri
sesewara sepaya supe iwaka upewaa.
33 Maa awa uyumimi seresewara apigawaita sui hayumimi kuri
yuiri sesewara sepaya sui iwaka upewaa.

Yapurara Kristu resewara

34 Tepemanduari hayuiri haxari tiarama maa rese kuaita
mundu puraita, timaa hayuiri haxari arama timaarese ainta,
maa hayuiri haxari arama ainta supe seespada.
35 Hayuiri hamutirika apigawaita aintapayaita sui, hamutirika
kunyaita aintamayaita sui, hamutirika inura yuiri isugra sui.
36 Asuiwana kuri apigawaita ruanyanaita kuaita suka puraita.
37 Kua ugustariwaa ipaya imaya yuiri sesui timaa supiwa
seyawewaa ae, kua ugustariwaa taira tayera yuiri sesui timaa
supiwa, seyawewaa ae.
38 Kua tiwa upisika ikurusa uri arama serakakuera timaa supiwa,
seyawewaa ae.
39 Kua usikariwaa sikuesawa ukanyemu kuri isui sikuesawa, kua
uxariwaa ukanyemu isui sikuesawa seresewara uwasemu kuri
sikuesawa supiwa.

Yamunyawaa rikuyara

40 Kua usuantiwaa penye usuanti yuiri ixe, kua usuantiwaa ixe
usuanti yuiri kua umunduwaa ixe.
41 Kua usuantiwaa yepe umbuewaa umbue resewara senyenga
Deus kuri upagari ae kuaye upagariwaa yawe kua umbuesara.

Kua usuantiwaa yepe purangawaa Deus kuri upagari ae kuaye upagariwaa yawe kua purangawaa.
42Supiwa hambeu penye arama tikuri ukanyemu isui sikuyara kua umeewaa taina uu arama ii uruyari resewara senyenga.

Umbue siya tetama upe

11 1Jesus umbue rire umbuewaita duziwaita usu umbue arama aintarendawa kiti.

Juão umundu ainta Jesus ipiri

2Asui kua Juão uikuwaa kadeya upe usendu irumu Jesus umunyawaita resewara ape umundu umbuewaita aintausu arama aintaupurandu Jesus.
3Aintaunyee Jesus supe:
—Maitaa indete kua reyuiri aramawaa, u maitaa yasarure amu nesui?
4Jesus usuaxara ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Peyuiri pembeu Juão supe kua pesenduwaa serese kua pemaawaa yuiri.
5Aintaumaawana kuaita sesaimawaita, aintauwatana puranga kuaita alejaduita, purangana aintapira kuaita lepruzuita, aintausenduana kuaita iapisaimawaita, aintausemu aintaupaka umanuwaita, aintausenduana kua inyenga purangawaa kuaita pirasuawaita.
6Suuri kuri kua tiwa umanduari puxuwera serese.

Jesus umbeu Juão resewara

7Asui aintauyuiri irumu isui Jesus uyupiru umbeu Juão resewara ainta supe kuaita miraita, umbeu:
—Maataa pesu pemaa kampu kiti? Maitaa pesu pemaa iwitu upeyu uwiwa rawa rese?
8Marantaa pesu pemaa? Maitaa pesu pemaa yepe apigawa urikuwaa irupa purangawaa? Aete hambeu penye arama aintauiku guvernaduru ruka upe kuaita urikuwaita aintarupa purangawaa.
9Ape marantaa pesu pemaa kampu kiti? Maitaa pesu pemaa yepe utitikawaa? Ẽẽ, utitikawaa ae, asui hambeu penye arama puranga piri utitikawaa sui kua pesuwaa pemaa.
10Nyãse aete kua aintaumpinimawaa sese kuxima, ikete hamundu yepe umbeusara nerunde umukaturu arama nerapee nerunde.
11Supiwa hambeu penye arama:

—Aintasuiwara kuaita unaseriwaita umaa kua ara timaa yamaa amu iara kiti xingawaa kua Juão Batista sui, maa puranga piri kua aintawira kitiwaa kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita.
12Kuximare Juão Batista umbue rame kuera ate kuiri yuiri kirimbawa aintauputari imiraita arama ainta kua iwaka ruixawa, asui kuaita kirimbawawaita aintaumuserana ae imiraita arama ainta.
13Kuxima aintautitika kuaita utitikawaita panye, Muize umpinimawaa utitika yuiri ate Juão rese.
14Asui peputari rame pesendu hambeu penye arama, aete Elia kua aintaumbeuwaa sese uriwaa kuri.
15Awa uriku iapisa kuara urikute usendu.
16Maa awa yawetaa haseruka kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita? Haseruka ainta tainaita yawe uikuwaita ukara kiti aintausenui aintarumuaraita, aintaunyee:
17—Yapeyu penye arama membi maa tipepurasi, yambeu penye arama nyenga sasiyarawaa maa tipeyaxiu.
18Juão uri pepiri, timaa umbau tiyuiri uu asui aintaumbeu uriku demuniu.
19Kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uri pepiri umbau uu yuiri asui aintaumbeu, ike yepe apigawa turusuwaa umbau ukauwera yuiri uajudari publikanuita puxuwerawaita yuiri. Yawe aintaunyee; maa yapuderi yakuawa panye aintaumanduarisawa ipupe kua aintaumunyawaa.

Puxuwera kuri aintarese

20Asui Jesus umbeu aintaresewara kuaita sidadi umunyawaa ape milagri, nyãse tisasiyara aintaumanduari aintapekadu.
21Unyee aintarese:
—Puxuwera kuri inde sidadi Kurazim, puxuwera kuri inde tetama Betisaida, hamunya rame maa milagri Tiru upe Sidum upe yuiri kuaye hamunyawaa yawe penye arama kuximare sasiyara maa aintaumanduari aintapekadu resewara, aintaumuyari maa aintaakanga rese saku aintaumuyapumiwaa sinza upe yakuawa arama maa sasiyara ainta.
22Maa hambeu penye arama, pepurara kuri turusu piri aintasui kuaita Tiru upewaraita Sidum upewaraita yuiri nyã ara kuri Deus uxari arama aintaupurara aintapekadu resewara.
23Asui inde sidadi Kafarnaum maitaa reyusupiri aintasui ate iwaka kiti, asui rewiye yuiri ate infernu kiti, hamunya rame maa milagri Suduma upe kuaye hamunyawaa yawe inde arama uikure maa ate kuiri.

24Maa hambeu inde, repurara kuri turusu piri Suduma sui nyã
ara upe uriwaa kuri Deus umbeu arama aintapekadu.

Jesus umukaturu pirasuawaita

25Asui aramete Jesus unyee:
—Hamee inde arama purangawaa inde sepaya iwaka
ruixawa ara ruixawa yuiri, nyãse rexari tainaita ukuawa
mayesawataa kua nenyenga reyumimiwaa aintasui kuaita
ukuawawaita.
26Yawete remunya inde sepaya nyãse yawe reputari remunya.
27Kuxima sepaya uxari ixe arama panye maantu, nẽ awa
ukunyeseri Deus raira anyunte ipaya ukunyeseri ae, tiyuiri awa
ukunyeseri sepaya anyunte taira ukunyeseri ae, kuaita yuiri kuri
ukunyeseri ae kuaita taira uxariwaita ukunyeseri arama ae.

Peyuiriana sepiri

28Peyuiriana sepiri muiri penye pekuerewaita, peyuiriana
sepiri penye perasuwaita ipusewaa haxari arama kuri pepitu
puranga.
29Pexari hamprezu penye pesu arama seirumu peyumbue seirumu
nyãse timaa ipiaiwawaa ixe merupiara hapurungita penye arama
ape kuri timaarese pepia.
30Nyãse iwasuima yawata seirumu, ipuseimawaa harasuwaa.

Sauru iyara kua Jesus

12 1Asui sauru rame Jesus usasawa kupixawa rupi asui sasi
ainta supe yumãsi kuaita umbuewaita ape aintaumpena
awati aintaumbau arama.
2Asui kuaita farizewita aintaumaa mayetaa aintaumunya, asui
aintaunyee ixupe:
—Remaa kuaita rembuewaita aintaumunya kua aintausaisuwaa
yamunya sauru rame.
3Maa Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa tire será peleri Davi resewara sasi rame ixupe yumãsi
kuaita yuiri sumuaraita?
4Uwike Deus ruka kiti uu arama kua meyu Deus usaisuwaa
uu aintayuiri kuaita sumuaraita, nyãse saserdutita umbau
aramawaa ae.
5Maitaa tiserá peleri kuera Muize umpinimawaa maye
aintaupuraki templu upe sauru rame kuaita saserdutita, maa
tiawa upuderi umbeu puxi aintarese?

6Kuiri hambeu penye arama, aikue yepe uikuwaa pepiterupi
puranga piriwaa templu sui.
7Haputari pirasuawaa peyumaa, timaa haputari peirumu kua
yasapi aramawaa uvelya, pekuawa rame maa kua hambeuwaa
timaa pembeu puxi sese kua tiwa uriku pekadu.
8Aete sauru iyara kua unaseriwaa umaa ara.

Iangaiwarawaa ipu

9Asui usu aintasui uwike aintasinaguga kiti.
10Aikue yepe apigawa iangaiwarawaa ipu. Asui aintaupurandu Jesus:
—Maitaa yapuderi yamburi mãsi sauru rame? Yawe aintaunyee
ixupe nyãse aintauputari aintaumbeu sese puxi.
11Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Awataa pesuiwara urikuwaa uvelya uwari rame maa iwi
kuara kiti sauru rame maitaa tiserá maa usupiri ae nyã ara?
12Puranga piri apigawa uvelya sui ape yapuderi yamunya ainta
supe puranga muiri ara sauru rame yuiri.
13Asui unyee ixupe kua apigawa:
—Resupiri neipu. Asui usupiri ipu, asui purangana ae maye
suaxara ipu yawe.
14Asui aintausu ukara kiti kuaita farizewita, aintauyumuatiri
aintaupurungita Jesus rese aintauyuká arama ae.

Jesus uyuiri aintasui

15Maa Jesus ukuawa aintarese ape usu aintasui, asui siya
miraita uri sakakuera, asui umburi aintasui panye mãsi.
16Asui umundu tiarama aintaumbeu sesewara.
17Yawe Jesus umunya, umunya arama kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua
utitikawaa Izaia.
18Yawe unyee:
—Pemaa kua ixe aramawaa haparawakawaa kua haputariwaa,
kua hamaawaa ixupe arama suuri. Haxari kuri ixupe arama
seespiritu, uxari arama kuri aintaukuawa aintauriku aintapekadu
kuaita tiwaita judeu.
19Umbaa kuri uyakawa ainta, timaa kuri usasemu ainta supe,
tikuri awa usendu kirimbawa upurungita ukara kiti.
20Timaa kuri umpena pindaiwa upena putariwaa, timaa kuri
umuweu lamparina yawaitentuanawaa uweu senundere uxari
purangawaa umuserana ainta.
21Asuiwana kuri sera rese aintausaru aintaumaa purangawaa
kuaita tiwaita judeu.

Umukaturu sesaimawaa urikuwaa demuniu

22 Asui aintaururi ipiri yepe urikuwaa demuniu sesaimawaa ae
muduwaa ae, asui umukaturu ae ape umaawana upurungitana
yuiri kua sesaimawaa muduwaa.
23 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaakayemu aintaumaa Jesus
asui aintaunyee:
—Maitaa aete Davi rimiariru?
24 Asui kuaita farizewita aintausendu inyenga, asui aintauyupurungita:
—Anyunte umburi aintasui demuniu Yurupari ukuawasawa
irumu kua demuniwita ruixawa.
25 Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa ape unyee ainta supe:
—Aintaruixawa umburi rame imiraita aintaupawa maa, yawete
yuiri panye tetama puraita aintarukapuraita yuiri, aintaumaramunya
rame maa anyunte aintaupawa maa.
26 Yurupari umburi rame maa Yurupari uyumburi maa aepawate
maitaa upuderi uiku Yuruparisawa upe.
27 Hamburi rame maa demuniwita Yurupari ukuawasawa irumu
awa ukuawasawa irumutaa aintaumburi ainta kuaita perairaita?
Aintate kuri umbeu peresewara.
28 Maa hamburi rame demuniwita Deus Espiritu irumu pekuawa
kuri usikana perese peruixawa arama kua Deus.
29 Maitaa yepe upuderi uwike kirimbawawaa ruka upe umunda
arama iyara tirame upukuari ae senundere umunda iyaraita? Asui
upukuari rire ae urasu panye.
30 Kua tiwa uiku seirumu umuruanyana ixe kua tiwa umuatiri
seirumu ainta umusãi ainta.
31 Ape hambeu penye, Deus kuri uperduari aintasui panye
aintapekadu panye yuiri aintaumbeuwaa puxi sese uperduari
kuri aintasui ae kuaita mundu puraita, maa kua aintaumbeuwaa
puxi Espiritu Santu rese timaa kuri uperduari aintasui ae.
32 Deus kuri uperduari aintasui panye puxi aintaumbeuwaa sese kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu, maa kua aintaumbeuwaa puxi Espiritu
Santu rese timaa kuri uperduari aintasui ae nẽ kuiri nẽ mairame kuri.

Mirá iya

33 Pexari purangawaa kua mirá ape puranga kuri iya u pexari
rame puxuwerawa kua mirá ape kuri puxuwerawaita iya, nyãse
iya irumu yapuderi yakunyeseri kua mirá.
34 Penye buyaita, maitaa pepuderi pepurungita purangawaa
puxuwerawaita pukusawa penye? Nyãse pepia suiwara kua
pemusemuwaa peyuru sui.

35 Yepe apigawa purangawaa uyuka imaa purangawaa imaa riru
purangawaa sui, maa kua apigawa puxuwerawa uyuka imaa
puxuwerawa imaa riru puxuwerawa sui.
36 Kuiri hambeu penye arama:
—Mairame kuri Deus uxari aintaupurara arama aintapekadu
resewara aintaumbeu kuri sesewara panye kua aintaumbeuwaa
tenyuntu.
37 Nyãse nenyenga resewara puranga kuri inde, asui nenyenga
resewara yuiri repurara kuri nepekadu resewara.

Juna

38 Asui yepeyepe umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa yaputari remunya yamaa remukame
aramawaa ipupe.
39 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita puxuwerawaita warixiwaita
aintaupurandu hamunya arama aintaumaa hamukame aramawaa
ipupe, maa tihamunya ainta supe ae, anyunte hamunya kuaye
umunyawaa yawe kua utitikawaa Juna.
40 Kuaye Juna uikuwaa yawe pirá turusuwaa marika upe musapiri
ara pituna yuiri, yawete yuiri kuri uiku iwi kuara kiti kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu.
41 Mairame kuri Deus umbeu pekadu resewara aintaupuamu kuri
kuaita Ninive upewaraita aintaumbeu Deus uxari arama pepurara
pepekadu resewara, nyãse kuxima sasiyara aintaumanduari
aintapekadu aintausendu irumu Juna inyenga, aikue yepe
pepiterupi puranga piriwaa Juna sui.
42 Kua kunya Sul suiwara aintaruixawa ae, umbeu yuiri kuri Deus
uxari arama pepurara penye miraita kuiriwaraita pepekadu
resewara umbeu irumu kuri pepekadu, nyãse kuxima uri apekatu
sui usendu arama Salumão ukuawasawa, maa kuiri yepe uiku
pepiterupi puranga piriwaa Salumão sui.

Demuniu resewara

43 Usemu rire apigawa sui kua demuniu ikiawaa uwata tikangawaa
upe uputari timaarese ae maa tiupuderi.
44 Asui unyee kua demuniu:
—Hayuiri kuri seruka kiti hayuiriwaa sui, asui uri umaa
iyaraimawaa ae upiriana ae umukaturuana senunde ae.
45 Asui kua demuniu usu urasu irumu seti demuniu puxuwera
piriwaita isui, asui aintauwike aintauiku arama ipia upe kua

apigawa. Asui puxuwera piri uiku kua apigawa kuximawaa sui uiku ramere yepe demuniu irumu. Yawete yuiri kuri aintauiku puxi kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita.

Jesus familiaita

46 Jesus upurungitare uiku aintauri aintaupuamu ukara kiti kuaita imaya imuita yuiri, aintauputari aintaupurungita irumu.
47 Asui yepe unyee ixupe:
—Xukui nemaya ukara kiti nemuita yuiri aintauputari aintaupurungita neirumu.
48 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe, kua umbeu aintaresewara:
—Awataa semaya, awataa kuaita semuita?
49 Asui umukame ipu aintarese kuaita umbuewaita unyee:
—Aintate semaya semuita yuiri.
50 Nyãse panye kuaita umunyawaita kuaye sepaya iwaka kitiwara uputariwaa yawe aintate semuita serendiraita yuiri semaya yuiri.

Inyenga uyutimawaa resewara

13 1 Asui nyã ara Jesus usemu uka sui usu uwapika lagu rimbiwa kiti.
2 Asui siya miraita aintauri aintauyumuatiri suaki, ape uwiye igara upe uwapika arama ape, asui aintaupuamu lagu rimbiwa upe kuaita miraita panye.
3 Asui umbeu ainta supe siya inyenga irumu umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Yepe uyutimawaa usu uyutima.
4 Asui uyutima rame uiku yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari isui pee rupi, asui aintauri aintaumbau ae kuaita wirá mirita.
5 Yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari itatiwa upe kuaira iwi ape, asui mitima uyukiriari kutara nyãse timaa tiipi iwi ape.
6 Asui kurasi usemu umuturi saku mitima rese asui uxirika tiresewara uriku sapu.
7 Asui yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari yuutiwa upe asui yuu uyukiriari kutara piri isui asui uyuká ae.
8 Yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari puranga iwi rese asui uriku iya puranga, yepeyepe mitima uxari sem iya, yepeyepe uxari sesenta iya, yepeyepe uxari trinta iya.
9 Awa uriku iapisa kuara pexari usendu.

Mayesawataa inyenga uyutimawaa rese

10 Asui umbuewaita aintauri ipiri aintaupurandu ae:

—Marantaa repurungita ainta supe nenyenga irumu rembue aramawaa ipupe?
11 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Haxari pekuawa arama kua nyenga hayumimiwaa sese kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita, maa timaa aintaukuawa kuaita amuita.
12 Kua urikuwaa yamee xinga ixupe uriku arama turusu maa kua tiwa uriku yayuka isui kua urikuwaa.
13 Hapurungita ainta supe nyenga irumu hambue aramawaa ipupe ainta aintaumaa arama aintaresa irumu maa timaa nungara aintaumaa, aintausendu arama aintaapisa irumu maa timaa nungara aintausendu, tiyuiri aintaukuawa mayesawataa ae.
14 Aintaumunya maye Izaia utitikawaa yawe kuxima, yawe unyee:
—Pesendu peapisa irumu maa timaa pekuawa mayesawataa ae, pemaa peresa irumu maa timaa pekuawa mayesawataa ae.
15 Nyãse santawaa aintapia kuaita miraita uyusikindawa aintaapisa kuara aintausapumi aintaresa tiarama aintaumaa aintaresa irumu, yawaite maa aintausendu aintaapisa irumu, yawaite maa aintaukuawa aintapia upe, yawaite aintautrukari aintapia hamukaturu arama ainta.
16 Suuri kuri penye nyãse peresa umaa, suuri kuri penye nyãse peapisa kuara usendu.
17 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Siya utitikawaita siya purangawaita yuiri aintauputari kuera aintaumaa kua pemaawaa maa timaa aintaumaa ae, aintauputari kuera aintausendu kua nyenga pesenduwaa maa timaa aintausendu ae.
18 Ape pesendu puranga mayesawataa kua nyenga uyutimasara rese.
19 Panye kuaita usenduwaita kua nyenga maye aintaruixawa arama kua Deus, tirame aintaukuawa mayesawataa ae uri kuri aintarese kua puxuwerawa usiki arama aintapia sui kua nyenga uyutimawaa. Aete kua uyutimawaa pee rimbiwa kiti.
20 Kuaye mitima karusu uwariwaa yawe itatiwa upe kua usenduwaa kua nyenga asui aramete suuri usuanti ae.
21 Maa sapuimawaa ae ape kutara uxari ae nyãse upurara rame uiku aintaumuruanyana ae senyenga resewara anyunte ipiaiwa ae uxari ae.
22 Kuaye mitima karusu uwariwaa yawe yuutiwa upe kua usenduwaa kua nyenga uyukawaa ipia kua mundu rese, asui kua mundu iyara uyuwika kua nyenga isui, asui uiku iyaima.
23 Asui kua mitima karusu uwariwaa purangawaa iwi rese aete kua usenduwaa kua nyenga ukuawa mayesawataa ae, asui

uriku iya, amu uriku sem iya, amu uriku sesenta amu uriku trinta iya.

Nyenga tenyuntuwara rese

24 Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, yawe umbeu:

—Iwaka ruixawa imiraita yawe kua apigawa uyutimawaa mitima purangawaa ikupixawa upe.

25 Asui aintaukiri pukusawa uri kua suanyana uyutima arama tenyuntuwaa mitima trigu pitera rupi, asui usuana.

26 Asui usemu rire kua imitima uriku iya usemu yuiri kua tenyuntuwara.

27 Asui upurakiwaita ixupe aintauri ipiri kua uka iyara aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Inde yaneruixawa maitaa tireyutima mitima purangawaita nekupixawa upe, maa suitaa uri kuaita tenyuntuwaraita?

28 Umbeu ainta supe:

—Seruanyana hakuawa kua umunyawaa yawe. Asui upurakisaraita aintaunyee ixupe:

—Maitaa reputari yasiki yamburi kuaita tenyuntuwaraita?

29 Asui unyee ainta supe:

—Umbaa, yawaite maa pemburi yuiri trigu pesiki rame maa pemburi kuaita tenyuntuwaraita.

30 Pexari aintauyukiriari yepewasu ate mairame kuri yapuu ainta, asui hambeu kuri ainta supe kuaita upuusaraita peyupiru pemuatiri kuaita tenyuntuwaraita pepukuari pesapi ainta maa pemuatiri kua trigu seruka upe.

Nyenga mustarda karusu rese

31 Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, yawe unyee:

—Kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua yepe apigawa uyutimawaa mitima mustarda karusu ikupixawa upe.

32 Kuaira miri panye mitima karusu sui kua mustarda karusu, maa iwate piri uyukiriari panye mitima sui, uyukiriari kuaye mirá yawe, asui aintauri kuaita wirá mirita aintaumunya aintaruka sakanga rese.

Nyenga maniaka membeka rese

33 Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, yawe unyee:

—Kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua kunya ukitikawaa maniaka pisasuwaa umunani maniaka membeka irumu ate sai ae panye.

Marantaa umbeu kua inyenga

34 Jesus umbue kuaita siyawaita miraita inyenga irumu umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, timaa umbue ainta inyenga uyukuawawaa irumu.
35 Umunya kuaye yepe utitikawaa yawe sese hapirari kuri seyuru hambeu arama nyenga hambue aramawaa ipupe ainta, hambeu kuri kua inyenga hayumimiwaa aintasui kua mundu uyupiru irumu ate kuiri.

Mayesawa kua inyenga tenyuntuwaraita rese

36 Asui Jesus uxari aintauyuiri isui kuaita miraita siyawaita. Asui uwike uka kiti, asui umbuewaita aintauri ipiri aintaunyee ixupe:

—Rembeu yande arama mayesawataa kua inyenga rembeuwaa tenyuntuwaraita rese kupixawa upewaita.
37 Umbeu ainta supe:

—Kua uyutimasara mitima purangawaa aete kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
38 Kua mundu aete kua kupixawa, Deus imiraita kuaita mitima purangawaita, puxuwerawa rairaita kuaita tenyuntuwaraita.
39 Yurupari kua suanyana uyutimawaa kuaita tenyuntuwaraita, upuu aramawaa kua anyu aramawaa ara, anjuita kuaita upuu aramawaita.
40 Kuaye aintaumuatiriwaa yawe kuaita tenyuntuwaraita aintausapi arama ainta, yawete yuiri kuri anyu aramawaa ara upe.
41 Kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara umundu kuri ianjuita aintausu arama aintaumutirika imiraita pitera sui panye kuaita uxariwaita amuita umunya puxuwera kuaita yuiri umunyawaita tenyuntu.
42 Asui aintaumburi kuri ainta tata kiti, aintauyaxiu kuri ape, aintausuu kuri aintaranya.
43 Asui kuaita purangawaita aintaumuturi kuri kuaye kurasi umuturiwaa yawe aintaruixawa irumu kuri aintapaya. Pexari aintausendu kuaita urikuwaita aintaapisa.

Uru uyumimiwaa rese

44 Kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua uru aintauyumimiwaa yawe kupixawa upe, suuri ipia kua apigawa uwasemu irumu ae.

Asui uyumimi yuiri ae, asui usu uvenderi arama panye imaa upiripana arama kua iwi.

Nyenga perula rese

45 Asui kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua usikariwaa upiripana arama perula purangawaita.
46 Uwasemu irumu yepe perula sipiwasuwaa usu uvenderi panye imaa upiripana arama ae.

Nyenga pisa rese

47 Asui kua iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua aintapisa aintaumburiwaa paraname upisika aramawaa panye mayewaa pirá.
48 Asui teresemuana aintapisa kuaita upisaitikawaita aintausiki ae praya rese, asui aintauwapika aintauparawaka kuaita pirá purangawaita aintasextu upe, maa kuaita puxuwerawaita aintaumburi ainta.
49 Yawete yuiri kuri anyu aramawaa ara upe aintauri kuri kuaita anjuita aintautiari arama puxuwerawaita purangawaita sui.
50 Aintaumburi kuri ainta tata upe akiti kuri aintauyaxiu aintausuu kuri aintaranya.

Pisasuwaa kuximawara yuiri

51 Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pekuawa mayesawa panye kua hambeuwaa?
Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Ẽẽ yaneruixawa yakuawate.
52 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Panye kuaita umpinimawaita ukuawawaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita rese aintaumunya iyawe kua uka iyara uyukawaa imaa pisasuwaa kuximawara yuiri imaa riru sui.

Umbue Nazare upe

53 Jesus umbeu rire kua inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta usu asui.
54 Asui usika irumu setama upe umbue ainta aintasinaguga upe, ape aintaakayemu aintausendu aintaunyee:
—Maa suiwarataa ukuawasawa kua apigawa umunya aramawaa kuaita milagri?
55 Maitaa timaa aete kua karapina raira? Maitaa timaa imaya kua serawaa Maria? Maitaa timaa imuita kua Tiagu Juze yuiri Simão yuiri Juda yuiri?

56Asui kuaita sendiraita yuiri maitaa timaa yanerumuaraita panye
ainta? Ape maa suiwaratаa panye kua ukuawasawa?
57Asui puxi aintaumaa ixupe, ape Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Kua utitikawaa aintaurespetari ae, maa sendawa suka puraita
tiaintaurespetari ae.
58Ape timaa upuderi umunya siya milagri tiresewara
aintauruyari.

Umanu Juão Batista

14 1Asui nyã tempu aintaruixawa kua Erudi usendu Jesus resewara.
2Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita upurakisaraita ixupe:
—Aete Juão Batista uyuiriwaa upaka manusawa sui sesewara
umunya kuaita milagri ukuawasawa irumu.
3Kuxima Erudi umundu suraraita aintaupisika arama kua Juão
aintaupukuari ae aintaumburi arama ae kadeya kiti sesewara kua
imu Filipe rimiriku sera Erudia.
4Nyãse Juão umbeu ixupe kua Erudi:
—Timaa repuderi reyuka nerimiriku arama ae.
5Ape uputari uyuká ae maa timaa upuderi nyãse usikie miraita
sui nyãse aintaumanduari utitikawaa kua Juão.
6Asui yepe ara aintaumunya arama festa aintaumanduari
aramawaa ipupe iakayu kua Erudi, asui kua Erudia membira uri
upurasi aintaumaa arama, asui suuri Erudi umaa ixupe.
7Ape inyenga kirimbawawaa irumu umbeu ixupe:
—Upurandu arama irumu maa uputariwaa irumu.
8Asui upurandu irumu kuaye imaya umbeuwaa yawe ixupe, unyee
ixupe:
—Kuiri remee ixe arama Juão Batista akanga pratu upe.
9Asui sasiyara ipia kua aintaruixawa, maa sesewara kua
umbeuwaa kirimbawa aintaresewara yuiri kuaita uwapikawaita
umbau irumu, asui umundu aintaumee ixupe ae.
10Ape uxari aintaumunuka Juão Batista akanga isui kadeya upe.
11Asui aintaurasu iakanga pratu upe aintauxari arama ixupe ae
kua kunyamuku, asui urasu ae imaya supe.
12Asui aintauri kuaita Juão Batista umbuewaita kuera aintaurasu
arama ipira aintauyutima arama ae iwi upe, asui aintausu
aintaumbeu sesewara Jesus supe.

Umee sinku mili pesua umbau

13Asui Jesus usendu irumu Juão resewara, uwiye igara
upe usu arama iyaraimawaa kiti, asui kuaita miraita aintauri

aintarendawa sui panye aintausu arama pee rupi Jesus ruaxara aintausendu irumu usuana.
14Asui Jesus usemu irumu igara sui umaa kuaita miraita siyawaita, asui pirasuawaa umaa ainta supe ape umukaturu kuaita imãsiwaita.
15Asui karukana ainta, umbuewaita umbeu ixupe:
—Karukana yande ike iyaraimawaa upe remundu aintauyuiri nesui aintaupiripana arama aintaumbau arama tetama kiti kuaita siyawaita.
16Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa arama yamundu aintausu ainta, penyete pemee aintaumbau arama.
17Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Anyunte yariku sinku pão mukuĩ pirá yuiri.
18Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Peruri ixe arama ainta.
19Asui Jesus umundu aintauwapika kapĩ tiwa upe kuaita miraita, asui upisika sinku pão mukuĩ pirá yuiri, umaa iwate kiti uabensuari ainta, asui upartiri kua pão asui umee ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita aintaumee arama ainta supe kuaita miraita siyawaita.
20Asui aintaumbau aintaapu muiri ainta. Asui aintaumuatiri simirera duzi sextu.
21Sinku mili aintasiyasawa kuaita apigawaita umbauwaita, asui kunyaita tainaita yuiri.

Jesus uwata lagu ara rupi

22Asui Jesus uxari umbuewaita uwiye igara upe aintausu arama senunde suaxara kiti umundu irumu aintauyuiri isui kuaita siyawaita.
23Asui Jesus uxari irumu aintauyuiri isui kuaita miraita siyawaita usu iwitera rese yepenyu upurandu arama ipaya irumu. Ape uikure anyuira ate pituna.
24Asui aintaigara uyatikure uiku lagu piterupi, kirimbawa gapenu upetepeteka aintaigara rese, nyãse iwitu upeyu aintaruaxara.
25Asui pituna xingare Jesus usu aintapiri, uwata parana ara rupi.
26Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaumaa irumu uwata parana ara rupi aintausikie turusu, aintaunyee:
—Aete ianga. Asui aintausasemu aintausikie resewara isui.
27Asui anyunte Jesus upurungita ainta supe umbeu ainta:
—Timaarese penye ixete kua, tepesikie.

28 Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa inde rame kua remundu hasu nepiri parana ara rupi.
29 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Reyuiriana, asui Pedru usemu igara sui uwata parana ara rupi usu arama Jesus ipiri.
30 Maa umaa irumu kirimbawa iwitu upeyu usikie, asui uyupiru usu tiipi kiti paraname, asui usenui Jesus umbeu:
—Seruixawa remukaturu ixe.
31 Asui aramete Jesus uri usupiri ae ipu irumu umbeu ixupe:
—Inde apigawa kuairawaa reruyari, marantaa mukuĩ remanduariwaa?
32 Asui aintauwiye irumu igara upe aramete upituana iwitu.
33 Asui aintaumee purangawaa Jesus supe kuaita uikuwaita igara upe aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Supiwa Deus raira inde.

Jesus uiku Genezare upe

34 Asui aintausu irumu suaxara kiti aintauyari iwi rese sera Genezare.
35 Asui kuaita apigawaita apewaraita aintaumaa irumu Jesus ae aintausu aintaumbeu panye tetama kiti, asui aintaururi ipiri panye mãsiweraita.
36 Asui aintaupurandu ae uxari arama aintaupisika irupa rimbiwa rese, asui purangana panye kuaita upisikawaita sese.

Tuyuweita ikustumi

15 1 Asui aintauri Jesus ipiri yepeyepe umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri Jeruzalẽ suiwaraita.
2 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Marantaa tiaintaumunya tuyuweita ikustumi kuaita rembuewaita? Marantaa tiaintaumuyasuka aintaipu aintaumbau rundere?
3 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa tiperuyari Deus umunduwaa yaruyari arama peramunyaita inyenga sui?
4 Nyãse Deus umbeu kuxima, perespetari pepaya pemaya yuiri pexari umanu kua umbeuwaa puxi ipaya rese imaya rese yuiri.
5 Maa penye pembeu:
—Awa umbeu ipaya supe imaya supe yuiri, kua peputariwaa seirumu hamee aramawaa kuri Deus supe ae.

6Asui ae timaa kuri urespetari ipaya imaya yuiri. Ape penyenga
resewara pemutenyuntuwa kua Deus nyenga.
7Penye retentuwaita, supiwa utitika perese kua Izaia.
8Yawe unyee:
—Kuaita miraita aintaumee purangawaa ixe arama aintayuru
rimbiwa irumu maa apekatu aintaumanduariwaa sesui.
9Timaa arama ixe arama kua aintaumbeuwaa purangawaa ixe
arama kuaita umbuewaita apigawaita nyenga senyenga sui.
10Asui Jesus umuatiri ipiri kuaita miraita, unyee ainta supe:
—Kuiri pesendu kua hambeuwaa pekuawa arama mayesawataa ae.
11Timaa umuaiwa apigawaita umanduariwaa kua uwikewaa
aintayuru upe, maa kua usemuwaa aintayuru sui umuaiwa
aintaumanduarisawa.
12Asui umbuewaita aintauri aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Maitaa rekuawate puxi aintaumaa inde arama kuaita
farizewita aintausendu resewara rembeuwaa?
13Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee ainta supe:
—Sepaya iwaka kitiwara umburi kuri panye kuaita mitima
tiwaita uyutima.
14Timaarese peiku aintasui pexari ainta, nyãse umbuewaita
sesaimawaita ainta kua yepe sesaimawaa urasu rame yepe
sesaimawaa aintauwari kuri barera kiti.
15Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Rembeu yande mayesawataa kua nyenga rembuewaa
aramawaa ipupe yande.
16Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa penye tire será pekuawa?
17Maitaa tire pekuawa kua uwikewaa yaneyuru upe uwike yuiri
yanemarika kiti, asui usemu yanesui?
18Maa kua nyenga usemuwaa yaneyuru sui usemu yuiri yanepia
sui aete umuaiwa yande.
19Nyãse usemu yanepia sui panye yamanduariwaa tenyuntu,
uxari yaputari yayuká mira, uxari yaputari amu kunya
yanerimiriku sui, uxari yayumuwarixi, uxari yaputari yamunda,
uxari yaganani amuita rese, uxari yambeu puxuwera tenyuntu.
20Aete umuaiwa miraita umanduarisawa, maa yambau rame
tiyamuyasuka yaneipu timaa umuaiwa yande.

Kanaã suiwara

21Asui Jesus uyuiri aintasui usu arama Tiru kiti Sidum kiti
yuiri.

22 Asui uri ipiri yepe kunya Kanaã suiwara kirimbawa umbeu ixupe:
—Inde seruixawa, inde Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa ixe arama, kirimbawa demuniu uiku sembira ipia upe.
23 Asui timaa Jesus usuaxara ae, asui umbuewaita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Remundu uyuiri yanesui nyãse usenui uiku yanerakakuera sui.
24 Asui Jesus umbeu:
—Anyunte sepaya umundu ixe aintapiri kuaita uvelya uyusupariwaita aintasuiwara kuaita Israel rimiariruita.
25 Asui nyã kunya uri umunya benditu ixupe umbeu:
—Seruixawa reajudari ixe.
26 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Timaa puranga yayuka meyu tainaita sui yamburi arama yawara mirita supe ae.
27 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Supite seruixawa maa kuaita yawara mirita aintaumbau meyu uwariwaa aintayara meza wira kiti.
28 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Inde kunya kirimbawa reruyari nepia upe ape hamunya inde arama kuaye reputariwaa yawe. Asui aramete ikatuana imembira.

Jesus uyuiri lagu Galileya kiti

29 Asui Jesus uyuiri asui, asui uri kuayentu lagu Galileya rimbiwa upe. Asui uyupiri iwitera rese ape uwapika.
30 Asui aintauri ipiri siya miraita, aintaururi aintairumu puxuwerawaita aintaretima, alejaduita yuiri sesaimawaita yuiri tiwaita upurungita yuiri, siya amuita yuiri, asui aintauxari Jesus ipi ruaki ainta, asui umukaturu ainta.
31 Ape aintaakayemu aintaumaa Jesus supe kuaita miraita aintaumaa irumu upurungitana kuaita tiwaita upurungita, asui purangana kuaita puxuwerawaita aintaretima, asui aintauwatana kuaita alejaduita asui aintaumaawana kuaita sesaimawaita, ape aintaumee purangawaa ixupe kua Israelitaita Deus.

Umee kuatru mili pesua umbau

32 Asui Jesus usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Pirasua hamaa ainta supe kuaita miraita siyawaita nyãse aintaurikuana musapiri ara aintauiku seirumu asui tiaintauriku aintaumbau arama, ape tihaputari hamundu aintauyuiri sesui yumãsi irumu yawaite aintauwari pee rupi.

33 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Mametaa maa yapuderi yawasemu pão ike iyaraimawaa upe aintaumbau arama panye kuaita miraita?
34 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Muiritaa periku pão? Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yariku seti pão yepeyepe pirá miri yuiri.
35 Asui umundu aintauwapika iwi upe kuaita miraita.
36 Upisika kuaita seti pão pirá mirita yuiri, asui umee grasa sese, asui upartiri ainta umee ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita aintaumee arama miraita supe.
37 Asui aintaumbau ae aintaapu ainta panye, asui aintaumuatiri simirera seti sextu teresemu.
38 Kuatru mili aintasiyasawa kuaita apigawaita umbauwaita, asui kunyaita tainaita yuiri.
39 Asui Jesus uxari aintauyuiri isui kuaita siyawaita uwiye igara upe usu arama Magadã kiti.

Aintauputari aintaumaa milagri

16 1 Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita farizewita aintairumute kuaita sadusewita aintaupurandu umunya arama aintaumaa milagri iwaka suiwarawaa.
2 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Kurasi uwike irumu pembeu, timaa kuri amana wirande nyãse ipirangawaa kua iwaka rese.
3 Asui kurasi usemu irumu pembeu, amana kuri yande nyãse ipiranga kua iwaka. Penye pekuawa mayesawataa kua pemaawaa iwaka rese, marantaa tipekuawa mayesawataa kua pesenduwaa pemaawaa yuiri uriwaa pepiri kua mundu kiti?
4 Aintauputari aintaumaa milagri kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita puxuwerawaita warixiwaita maa timaa hamunya ainta supe yawe, anyunte hamunya kuaye umunyawaa yawe kua Juna. Asui Jesus uxari ainta uyuiri aintasui.

Farizewita inyenga saiwaa

5 Asui aintausikana suaxara kiti kuaita umbuewaita timaa aintaurasu pão nyãse timaa aintaumanduari aintaurasu.
6 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui aintamaniaka membeka saiwaa kuaita farizewita sadusewita yuiri.
7 Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa, maitaa yawe unyee tiresewara yaruri yambau arama pão.

8 Asui Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye apigawaita kuairawaa peruyari, marantaa peyupurungita penye tiresewara peruri pão?
9 Maitaa tire pekuawa, maitaa tipemanduari kuaita sinku pão mayetaa aintaapu kuaita sinku mili miraita, muiri sextutaa yuiri pemuatiri simirera?
10 Maitaa timaa pemanduari kuaita seti pão maye aintaapu kuaita kuatru mili miraita, muiri sextutaa yuiri pemuatiri?
11 Marantaa timaa pekuawa tihambeu penye arama sese kua pão, maa hambeu penye pemaa pesui aintamaniaka membeka saiwaa kuaita farizewita sadusewita yuiri?
12 Asui aintaukuawa timaa uputari aintaumaa aintasui maniaka membeka saiwaa meyu rupiara maa uputari aintaumaa aintasui aintaumbuewaa kuaita farizewita sadusewita yuiri.

Pedru umbeu Kristu kua Jesus

13 Asui Jesus usika irumu Sezareya kiti Filipe upe upurandu kuaita umbuewaita, mayetaa aintaumbeu kuaita miraita awataa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara?
14 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Amuita umbeu Juão Batista ae, amuita umbeu Elia ae, amuita umbeu Jeremia ae u amu aintasuiwara kuaita utitikawaita.
15 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Maa penye maitaa pembeu serese? Awataa ixe?
16 Asui Simão Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Indete Kristu, indete taira kua Deus upakawaa.
17 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Suuriwaa kuri inde Simão Juna raira, nyãse timaa apigawa uxari rekuawa serese maa sepaya iwaka kitiwarawaa uxari rekuawa serese.
18 Asui hambeu inde:
—Indete Pedru, asui hamunya kuri seingreja sese kua ita, asui timaa kuri manusawa upuderi umbawa ae.
19 Haxari kuri inde arama kua xavi ipupe aramawaa imiraita arama ainta kua iwaka ruixawa. Panye remunduwaa aintaumunya kua mundu upe purangate aintaumaa ae iwaka kiti. Panye rexariwaa tiarama aintaumunya ae kua mundu upe tiyuiri aintaumunya ae iwaka kiti.
20 Asui Jesus umbeu umbuewaita kirimbawa tiarama aintaumbeu sesewara aete kua Kristu.

Umbeu mayetaa kuri umanu ae

21 Asui yawe rire Jesus uyupiru uxari umbuewaita ukuawa
urikute usu arama Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauxari arama upurara kuaita
tuyuweita saserdutita taruixawaita yuiri umpinimawaita yuiri,
umbeu ainta maye aintauyuká arama ae asui musapiri ara rire
upaka usemu iwi kuara sui.
22 Asui Pedru usenui ae amu kiti umbeu kirimbawa ixupe:
—Seruixawa pirasua reyumaa inde arama terexari aintaumunya
inde arama kuaye rembeuwaa yawe.
23 Asui Jesus uyereu umaa Pedru supe umbeu ixupe:
—Resu sesui inde Yurupari, remuapatuka ixe nyãse timaa
repurungita Deus ukuawasawa irumu maa repurungita apigawa
ukuawasawa irumu.

Yarikute yasupiri yanekurusa

24 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Awa uputari usu seirumu urikute uyuxari aepawate urikute
upisika ikurusa usu serakakuera.
25 Maa kua uputariwaa uyumukaturu sikuesawa upepawa
ukanyemu kuri isui ae, awa uxari ukanyemu sikuesawa
seresewara uwasemu kuri sikuesawa.
26 Maataa kuri uriku kua apigawa uganyariwaa panye kua mundu
iyara asui ukanyemu kuri ianga isui? Maa upetaa apigawa
upuderi upagari ianga rikuyara?
27 Uri kuri umuturi purangawaa ipaya iyawe kua unaseriwaa umaa
kua ara anjuita irumu asui kuri upagari ainta supe kuaita mundu
puraita aintayaweyawe kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe ixupe.
28 Supiwa hambeu penye arama, yepeyepe pesuiwara uikuwaita
ike timaa kuri aintaumanu senundere aintaumaa kua unaseriwaa
umaa kua ara uri aintaruixawa yawe.

Ipira uyutrukari

17 1 Asui seis ara rire Jesus usu miraita sui iwitera rese
iwatewaa, urasu Pedru irumu Tiagu yuiri imute Juão yuiri.
2 Asui uyutrukari ipira purangawaa aintaumaa, asui suwa
umuturi kuaye kurasi umuturiwaa yawe, asui irupa umuturi
murutingawaa kuaye turi umuturiwaa yawe.
3 Asui aintauri Muize Elia yuiri aintaupurungita Jesus irumu.
4 Asui Pedru unyee Jesus supe:
—Seruixawa purangawaa yaiku ike, reputari rame yamunya
musapiri baraka ike, yepe inde arama, yepe Muize supe, yepe Elia supe.

5 Asui upurungita ramere uiku ae yepe nuvẽ umuturiwaa uri
kuayentu aintaarupi asui aintausendu yepe nyenga usemu nuvẽ
piterupi yawe unyee:
—Aete seraira haputariwaa, suuri hamaa ixupe, pesendu ixupe
arama.
6 Aintausendu irumu kua inyenga aintauwari iwi upe aintaupisika
aintaruwa kuaita umbuewaita aintausikie turusu.
7 Asui Jesus uri uxari ipu aintarese umbeu ainta supe:
—Pepuamu tepesikie.
8 Asui aintausupiri aintaakanga aintaupirari aintaresa aintaumaa
arama maa tiawa aintaumaa anyunte aintaumaa Jesus.

Elia uri

9 Asui aintauyuiri irumu aintauwiye iwitera sui Jesus umbeu
ainta supe:
—Tepembeu awa supe sese kua pemaawaa senundere uyuiri
upaka manusawa sui kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
10 Asui umbuewaita umbeu ixupe:
—Marantaa aintaumbeu kuaita umpinimawaita Elia urikute
uri primeru?
11 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa Elia uri kuri umukaturu arama panye.
12 Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Uriana kua Elia, maa timaa aintaukuawa aete ae, ape
aintaumunya ixupe kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe, yawete yuiri
kuri aintauxari upurara kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
13 Asui umbuewaita aintaukuawa umbeu sese kua Juão
Batista.

Umukaturu kurumiwasu urikuwaa demuniu

14 Asui Jesus usika aintapiri kuaita miraita siyawaita asui yepe
apigawa uri ipiri, uyurinipia ixupe.
15 Unyee ixupe:
—Inde seruixawa, pirasua remaa seraira nyãse uriku ataki,
upurara turusu, siya viaji uwari tata upe parana kiti yuiri.
16 Ape haruri ae aintapiri kuaita rembuewaita maa timaa
aintaupuderi aintaumukaturu ae.
17 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye miraita kuiriwaraita tiwaita uruyari tiwaita
umanduari, muiri arataa kuri haikure peirumu muiri arataa kuri
haaguentari peirumu? Peruri ixe arama kua taina.

18 Asui kirimbawa Jesus umundu usu kua demuniu, asui usemu
taina sui asui aramete ikatuana kua taina.
19 Asui umbuewaita aintauri aintaupurandu Jesus uyumimisawa
upe miraita sui, aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Marantaa tiyapuderi yamburi isui kua demuniu?
20 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa pemburi ae nyãse kuairare peruyari nyãse supiwa
hambeu penye peruyari rame puranga kuaye mustarda karusu
yawe pembeu kuri ixupe kua iwitera, resu amu kiti, asui kuri usu.
Pepuderi kuri pemunya panye maantu.
21 Yamburi arama demuniu iyawewaa yarikute yapurandu Deus
irumu yayukuakuwaa upe.

Mukuĩsawa umbeu umanu kuri ae

22 Asui aintauyumuatiriwaa upe Galileya kiti Jesus umbeu ainta
supe:
—Aintauxari kuri apigawaita ipu upe kua unaseriwaa umaa
kua ara.
23 Aintauyuká kuri ae, asui musapiri ara rire uyuiri kuri upaka.
Asui kuaita umbuewaita sasiyara aintapia turusu.

Jesus upagari impustu

24 Asui aintauri irumu Kafarnaum kiti aintauri Pedru ipiri
kuaita umuatiriwaita dinyeru templu rupiara aintaumbeu
ixupe:
—Maitaa timaa neruixawa umee ainta supe kua dinyeru
aintauputariwaa irumu?
25 Asui Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Ẽẽ umeete. Asui uwike uka kiti maa Jesus upurandu ae
senunde sui unyee:
—Inde Simão mayetaa remanduarisawa? Awa suitaa
aintauyuka dinyeru kuaita mundu puraita ruixawa? Maitaa
aintauyuka ae aintarairaita sui u amuita sui?
26 Asui Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Aintauyuka ae amuita sui. Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Ape kuri timaa arama aintaupagari kuaita aintarairaita.
27 Maa tiarama yampiaiwa ainta ape resu parana rimbiwa kiti
repinaitika, resiki kua primeruwaa pirá repirari iyuru Asui
rewasemu kuri kua dinyeru uikuwaa iyuru kuara upe reyuka isui
ae rerasu ainta supe ae repagari arama kua aintaupuranduwaa
neirumu seirumu yuiri.

Awataa puranga piriwaa

18 [1]Asui aintauri Jesus ipiri kuaita umbuewaita aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Awataa kua puranga piriwaa aintapiterupi kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita?

[2]Asui Jesus usenui ipiri yepe taina kuairawaa uxari upuamu aintapiterupi aintaumaa arama panye.

[3]Asui umbeu:

—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, tirame petrukari pemanduarisawa tirame pemanduari taina yawe tikuri pewike iwaka ruixawa imiraita irumu.

[4]Maa awa uyumukuaira umanduarisawa iyawe kua taina aete puranga piri aintasui panye kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita.

[5]Awa usuanti yepe taina iyawe kua serera rese usuanti yuiri kuri ixe.

Uxariwaita amuita umunya puxi

[6]Awa uxariwaa aintaumunya puxi kuaita ipuiwaita uxariwaita ipia serese purangate maa yapukuari iayura upe ita ipusewaa yamburi arama ae parana kiti tiipiwaa upe.

[7]Puxi kuri aintarese kuaita mundu puraita, nyãse aintauxari amuita uganani ainta aintaumunya arama puxi. Maa aintaurikute aintauganani xingare ainta, maa upurara kuri kua uxariwaa amuita aintaumunya aintapuxuwerasawa.

[8]Ape kuri yepe neipi u yepe neipu uputari rame remunya puxi remunuka ae remburi arama nesui ae, puranga piri rewike mundu nunkawaa upawa kiti ipiimawaa inde, ipuimawaa yuiri tiarama aintaumburi inde tata kiti nunkawaa uwewaa upe mukuĩ ruaxara neipi neipu yuiri.

[9]Yepe ruaxara neresa uxari rame remunya puxi repikuĩ remburi nesui ae puranga piri rewike mundu tiwa upawa kiti yepe ruaxara neresa irumu tiarama aintaumburi inde tata kiti mukuĩ neresa irumu.

Uvelya uyusupariwaa

[10]Pemaa pesui yawaite pemutenyuntu kuaita ipuiwaita, kuiri hambeu penye arama, kuaita anjuita usaruwaita ainta aintaumaa sepaya ruwa yawewarawate iwaka kiti.

[11]Maa uriana kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara umukaturu arama kuaita uyusupariwaita.

[12]Maitaa pemanduari sese kua apigawa urikuwaa sem uvelya, uyusupari rame aintasuiwara yepe uvelya, maitaa tiuxari kuaita

nuventa nuvi uvelya usu arama iwitera kiti usikari arama kua uyusupariwaa?
13Hambeu penye arama, sã uwasemu rame kua uyusupariwaa suuri umaa ixupe panye aintasui kuaita nuventa nuvi tiwaita uyusupari isui.
14Yawete yuiri pepaya iwaka kitiwara tiuputari yepe ukanyemu aintasuiwara kuaita ipuiwaita.

Yepe umunya rame puxi

15Umunya rame inde arama puxi kua nemu resu ipiri rembeu ixupe ipekadu uyumimisawa upe miraita sui, usendu rame inde arama remuyuiriana ae Deus supe arama.
16Maa tirame usendu inde arama rerasu neirumu ipiri mukuĩ u musapiri uruyariwaita aintausendu arama maye umbeu kua umunyawaa inde arama puxi.
17Tirame usendu ainta supe rembeu sesewara ainta supe kuaita ingreja puraita, tirame usendu ainta supe kuaita ingreja puraita perikute pemaantu ixupe kuaye pemaawaa yawe ainta supe kuaita tiwaita uruyari publikanuita puxuwerawaita yuiri.
18Supiwa hambeu penye:

—Muiri kuaita pepukuariwaita kua mundu upe upukuari yuiri kuri ainta iwaka kiti. Asui muiri kuaita peyurawawaita kua mundu upe uyurawa kuri yuiri ainta iwaka kiti.

19Asui hambeu yuiri penye:

—Sepaya iwaka kiti umunya kuri ainta supe kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe kuaita mukuĩwaita pesuiwara kua mundu upe yepewasu rame aintaumanduariwaa sese kua aintaupuranduwaa irumu.
20Mame aintauyumuatiri serera rese u mukuĩ u musapiri haiku kuri aintapiterupi.

Muiri viajitaa yayuperduari

21Asui Pedru umusuaki Jesus unyee ixupe:

—Inde seruixawa, muiri viajitaa kuri haperduari seirumu kua umunyawaa ixe arama puxi, seti viaji sera?
22Jesus umbeu ixupe:

—Tihaxari reperduari ate seti viaji neirumu ae, maa setenta viaji seti.

Upurakiwaa puxuwera

23Ape kua aintaruixawa kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita umunya iyawe kua tuixawa umaawaa imiraita kunta.

24 Asui usenui ainta ipiri asui aintaururi ixupe yepe udeveriwaa
dezi mili.
25 Asui tiuriku dinyeru upagari arama kua ikunta, ape suixawa
umundu aintauvenderi ae ximiriku irumu, tairaita irumu yuiri
panye imaaita yuiri upagari arama ikunta.
26 Asui kua upurakiwaa ixupe uyurinipia suixawa supe upurandu
irumu:
—Inde seruixawa resarure hapagari arama kuri inde arama
panye hadeveriwaa.
27 Asui pirasua suixawa umaa ixupe, asui uyurawa ae
umukanyemu isui panye udeveriwaa.
28 Asui kua upurakiwaa usuana suixawa ruka sui, asui uwasemu
yepe upurakiwaa irumu udeveri ixupe arama sem dinyeru mirita,
asui upisika ikurukawa upe uyuwika ae umbeu ixupe:
—Repagari ixe arama kua redeveriwaa ixe.
29 Asui kua sumuara udeveriwaa ixupe uyurinipia ixupe upurandu
irumu sasisawa rupite unyee ixupe:
—Resarure hapagari kuri inde arama ae.
30 Asui tiuputari usaru asui umburi ae kadeya kiti upagari arama
kua udeveriwaa.
31 Asui kuaita amuita upurakiwaita aintaumaa maye umunya
puxi ixupe kua aintarumuara asui sasiyara aintapia turusu, asui
aintausu aintaruixawa ipiri aintaumbeu arama sesewara panye.
32 Asui aintaruixawa usenui ae, asui umbeu ixupe:
—Inde repurakiwaa puxuwerawa hamukanyemuana panye
nesui kua redeveriwaa ixe repurandu resewara seirumu.
33 Maitaa timaa puranga pirasua remaa nerumuara kuaye
pirasuawaa yawe hamaa inde?
34 Asui suixawa ipiaiwa umaa ixupe, asui uxari ainta supe ae
kuaita unupawaita ate upagari panye kua udeveriwaa.
35 Yawete yuiri kuri umunya penye arama kua sepaya iwaka
kitiwara tirame peperduari peirumu peimuita pepia sui.

Usu Jurdão ruaxara kiti

19 1 Asui umbue rire kua inyenga Jesus uyuiri Galileya sui usu
arama Jurdão ruaxara kiti Judeya kiti.
2 Asui siya miraita usu sakakuera asui ape umburi aintasui mãsi.

Maitaa yamuyuiri yanesui yanerimiriku

3 Asui aintauri ipiri yepeyepe farizewita aintauputari
aintaukuawa maye umanduariwaa ape aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Maitaa apigawa upuderi umuyuiri isui ximiriku maa resewarantu?
4Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa tipeleri maye uyupiru umunya apigawa kunya yuiri kua umunyawaa kua mundu?
5Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuiri kuri uxari ipaya imaya yuiri uiku arama ximiriku irumu kua apigawa yepenyu arama kuri kuaita mukuĩwaita.
6Ape timaa mukuĩwaita ainta maa yepenyuana ainta. Asui kuaita Deus uxariwaita aintauiku aintapawa tiawa upuderi umutirika ainta.
7Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Ape marantaa Muize umundu aintaumpinima papera aintaumuyuiriwaa rupiara aintarimiriku?
8Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Muize uxari pemuyuiri pesui perimiriku santa resewara pepia, maa timaa Deus uxari yawe uyupirungawa upe.
9Kuiri hambeu penye:
—Warixiwaa kua umuyuiriwaa isui ximiriku uiku arama amu kunya irumu tirame umunya isui puxi.
10Asui aintaumbeu Jesus supe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Aintauiku rame aintarimiriku irumu kuaye rembeuwaa yawe kuaita apigawaita asui purangate tiaintaumendari.
11Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Tiaintaupuderi aintauruyari kua nyenga kuaita apigawaita panye, maa aintauruyari kuri kuaita haxariwaita aintauruyari ae.
12Nyãse yepeyepe unaseri eunuku ainta, asui yepeyepe apigawaita uxari eunuku ainta, asui yepeyepe aintauyuxari eunuku ainta sesewara kua iwaka ruixawa. Awa upuderi uruyari nyenga pexari uruyari ae.

Uabensuari tainaita

13Asui aintaururi Jesus ipiri tainaita uxari arama ipu aintarese upurandu arama ipaya irumu aintarese maa umbuewaita aintausaisu aintauri.
14Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Pexari aintauri sepiri kuaita tainaita, tepesaisu aintauri sepiri, nyãse iwaka ruixawa imiraita yawewaita ainta.
15Asui uxari rire ipu aintarese usuana.

Kurumiwasu rikuwaa

16Asui yepe uri umbeu ixupe:

—Inde umbuewaa maataa kuri hamunya purangawaa hariku arama mundu tiwa upawa?
17 Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Marantaa repurandu ixe sese kua purangawaa? Yepenyute purangawaa kua Deus, reputari rame rewike mundu tiwa upawa kiti remunya kuri kua Deus umuduwaa yamunya.
18 Asui upurandu Jesus:
—Maataa? Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Tereyuká mira, teresikari amu kunya nerimiriku sui, teremunda, tereganani amuita rese,
19 Rerespetari nepaya nemaya yuiri, asui regustari neanamaita kuaye reyugustariwaa yawe indepawa.
20 Asui kua kurumiwasu umbeu ixupe:
—Hamunyanate panye kua rembeuwaa; maa xingataa watari serunde?
21 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Reputari rame purangawaa inde resu revenderi panye nemaa remee arama kuri sikuyara pirasuawaita supe asui reriku kuri nemaa iwaka kiti, asui reyuiri serakakuera.
22 Asui kua kurumiwasu usendu rire kua nyenga sasiyara uyuiri asui, nyãse rikuwaa ae.

Yawaite yanemaa uganani yande

23 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, iwasu yepe rikuwaa usikari arama suixawa arama kua iwaka ruixawa.
24 Asui hambeu yuiri penye:
—Iwasuima xinga kamelu uwike awi resa kuara rupi kua rikuwaa usikari arama suixawa arama kua iwaka ruixawa.
25 Umbuewaita aintausendu rame inyenga turusu aintaakayemu aintausendu ixupe. Asui aintaumbeu:
—Yawe rame maa, awataa upuderi uyumukaturu?
26 Asui Jesus umaa ainta supe unyee:
—Apigawaita tiaintaupuderi, maa Deus upuderi.
27 Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Remaa yande yaxariana panye maa yasu arama nerakakuera; asui maitaa kuri yande?
28 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye, nyã mundu pisasuwaa upe mairame kuri uwapika itrunu upe purangawaa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara penye usuwaita serakakuera pewapika kuri yuiri duziwaita

trunu upe purangawaita pembeu arama aintaresewara kuaita duzi tribu Israelitaita.
29Asui muiri kuaita uxariwaita aintaruka seresewara, aintaimuita yuiri, aintarendiraita yuiri, aintapayaita yuiri, aintamayaita yuiri, aintarairaita yuiri, aintakupixawa yuiri, aintauriku kuri siyapiri isui kua aintauxariwaa serera resewara, asui aintauriku kuri mundu nunkawaa upawa.
30Asui siya kuaita uputariwaita aintarunde kitiwara ainta maa aintate aintarakakuerawara ainta, asui kuaita aintarakakuerawaraita aintate aintarunde kitiwaraita ainta.

Upurakiwaita kupixawa upe

20 1Nyãse iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua yepe uka iyara usuwaa yawe kuemaite usikari arama upurakiwaita ikupixawa upe.
2Umbeu ainta supe:
—Yepe ara rikuyara yepe dinyeru kuaita upurakiwaita, asui umundu aintausu ikupixawa kiti.
3Asui usu yuiri nuvi ura rame umaa amuita aintauikuntu ukara kiti, timaa nungara aintaupuraki.
4Ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye yuiri pesu pepuraki sekupixawa kiti, asui hapagari kuri penye sikuyara kua pepurakiwaa. Asui aintausuana.
5Asui yandara kurasi usu uwasemu yuiri upurakiwaita, asui tres ura rame usu yuiri uwasemu amuita upurakiwaita.
6Asui sinku ura rame usu yuiri uwasemu amuita aintauikuntu timaa nungara aintaupuraki, ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa peikuntu ara pukusawa, marantaa tipepuraki?
7Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Tiawa usenui yande. Ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye yuiri pesu sekupixawa kiti.
8Asui karuka rame kua kupixawa iyara umbeu ixupe kua usaruwaa ainta:
—Resenui kuaita upurakiwaita repagari primeru kua upurakiwaa anyu aramawaa aintarakakuera asui amuita asui ate primeruwaa upuraki.
9Asui aintauri kuaita uyupiruwaita upuraki sinku ura asui uxari ainta supe yepe dinyeru aintayaweyawe.
10Asui aintauri kuaita uyupiruwaita upuraki aintarunde aintaumanduari uxari ainta supe turusu piri aintasui kuaita amuita, maa uxari ainta supe yepe dinyeru aintayaweyawe.

11 Asui aintaupisika rire kua umeewaa ainta supe aintaupurungita
puxi sese kua uka iyara.
12 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Kuaita anyu aramawaita anyunte aintaupuraki inde arama
yepe ura maa remaa ainta supe yepewasute yaneirumu yande
yapurarawaita yapuraki inde arama ara pukusawa kurasi wirupi.
13 Asui umbeu ixupe kua yepe aintasuiwara:
—Seanama tihamunya inde arama puxuwera. Maitaa timaa
rembeu ixe arama reputari repuraki ixe arama yepe dinyeru
usikasawa?
14 Ape repisika neyara resuana, nyãse haputari haxari ixupe kua
anyu aramawaa kuaye haxariwaa yawe inde arama.
15 Maitaa tihapuderi hamunya semaaita irumu kuaye haputariwaa
yawe? Maitaa puxi remaa ixe purangawaa resewara ixe?
16 Asui siya kuaita uputariwaita aintarunde kitiwara
ainta maa aintate aintarakakuerawara ainta, asui kuaita
aintarakakuerawaraita aintate aintarunde kitiwaraita ainta.

Umbeu yuiri umanu arama kuri

17 Asui Jesus usu irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti, urasu kuaita duziwaita
miraita. Asui, umbeu ainta supe:
18 —Kuiri yasu Jeruzalẽ kiti, ape kuri aintawentregari kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara ainta supe kuaita saserdutita
aintaruixawaita, umpinimawaita supe yuiri, asui aintauxari kuri
aintauyuká ae.
19 Asui aintauxari kuri ae ainta supe kuaita tiwaita judeu
aintaukasuari arama ae aintausurari ae asui aintaunupa uyari
kurusa rese, asui musapiri ara rire uyuiri kuri upaka.

Tiagu, Juão aintamaya upurandu Jesus

20 Asui uri Jesus ipiri imembira irumu kua Zebedeu rimiriku,
umunya ixupe benditu upurandu irumu maa uputariwaa.
21 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Maataa reputari seirumu? Ape unyee ixupe:
—Kuaita sembira mukuĩwaita rexari kuri aintauwapika
neirumu tuixawa rame kuri inde, yepe nekatusawa sui yepe
nekanyuntu sui.
22 Asui Jesus umbeu:
—Timaa pekuawa mayesawataa kua pepuranduwaa seirumu,
maitaa pepuderi peu kua hauwaa? Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yapuderi.

23 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa peu kuri seirumu; maa tihapuderi haxari pewapika sekatusawa sui sekanyuntu sui yuiri, maa aintauwapika kuri seirumu kuaita sepaya uxariwaita uwapika ape.
24 Asui kuaita amuita umbuewaita deziwaita aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa ainta supe kuaita Zebedeu rairaita mukuĩwaita aintausendu irumu kua aintaupuranduwaa Jesus irumu.
25 Asui Jesus usenui ipiri ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pekuawate maye kuaita tiwaita judeu ruixawaita kirimbawa aintaumundu aintamiraita, asui kuaita yuiri serakuenawaita aintaumundu yuiri ainta.
26 Maa pepiterupi tipuranga yawewaa, nyãse kua uputariwaa umundu ainta, urikute uajudari ainta panye.
27 Kua uputariwaa umundu amuita urikute upuraki ainta supe panye.
28 Iyawe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara timaa uri uxari aintaupuraki ixupe, maa upuraki ainta supe, umanu arama aintaresewara kuaita siyawaita uyurawa arama ainta.

Umukaturu mukuĩ sesaimawaita

29 Asui aintauyuiri irumu Jeriku sui siya miraita usu irumu.
30 Asui mukuĩ apigawa sesaimawaita aintauwapika pee rimbiwa upe, aintausendu irumu Jesus kua usasawawaa aintausenui ae kirimbawa:
—Inde yaneruixawa, inde Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa yande arama.
31 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauyakawa ainta aintaumukiriri arama, maa kirimbawa aintausenui aintaunyee:
—Inde yaneruixawa, inde Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa yande arama.
32 Asui Jesus upita upuamu usenui ainta, asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Maataa peputari hamunya penye arama?
33 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, rexari uyupirari yaneresa.
34 Asui pirasua Jesus umaa ainta supe, ape uxari idedu aintaresa upe, asui aramete aintaumaawana aintaresa irumu, asui aintausu Jesus rakakuera.

Suuri aintausuanti ae Jeruzalẽ upe

21 1 Asui aintauri kuayentu Jeruzalẽ sui Betifaje kiti asui aintausika irumu iwitera rese sera Ulivera Jesus umundu mukuĩ umbuewaita.

2Umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuiri pesu nyã tetama kiti uikuwaa perunde kiti, pewasemu kuri ape yepe jumentu aintaupukuariwaa upuamu imembira irumu, peyurawa ae asui peruri ainta ixe arama.
3Yepe upurandu rame kuri penye, marantaa peyurawa ae, pembeu kuri ixupe, yaneruixawa uputari ainta. Asui umundu kuri ixe arama ainta.
4Jesus umunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua utitikawaa kuxima, yawe unyee:
5—Kuiri rembeu ixupe kua São rayera, remaa ike uri nepiri kua neruixawa pirasuawaa yawe uri uwapika jumentu rese jumentu upurakiwaa imembira rese yuiri.
6Asui umbuewaita usu aintaumunya kuaye Jesus umunduwaa yawe.
7Aintaururi ixupe kua jumentu imembira irumu, asui aintauxari aintapupekawa uyenu sese asui Jesus uwapika iarupi.
8Asui siya miraita aintaupirari aintapupekawa pee rupi amuita umunuka kaa aintaumburi uyenu pee rupi.
9Asui kuaita siyawaita miraita usuwaita Jesus runde kiti uriwaita sakakuera yuiri kirimbawa aintaunyengari aintaumbeu:
—Uzana ixupe kua Davi rimiariru, purangawaa kua uriwaa yaneDeus rera rese, aintaunyengari ixupe uzana iwaka kiti.
10Asui uwike irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauyana aintaumaa ixupe panye kuaita Jeruzalẽwaraita aintaunyee:
—Awataa nyã?
11Asui aintaumbeu kuaita siyawaita:
—Aete Jesus nyã utitikawaa Nazare Galileya suiwara.

Umburi ainta templu sui

12Asui Jesus uwike irumu templu upe ape umusemu panye kuaita uvenderiwaita templu sui, kuaita yuiri upiripanawaita, umuyereu aintameza kuaita utrukariwaita dinyeru, umuyereu yuiri aintabanku kuaita uvenderiwaita pumba.
13Umbeu ainta supe:
—Yawe aintaumpinima aintaumuseruka urasão ruka kua seruka, maa penye pexari mundawasuita ruka ae.

Umbue templu upe

14Asui aintauri Jesus piri templu kiti kuaita sesaimawaita alejaduita yuiri, asui umukaturu ainta.
15Asui aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa Jesus kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri aintaumaa irumu

umunya kuaita milagri, aintaipiaiwa aintausendu irumu tainaita unyengari templu upe:

—Uzana ixupe kua Davi rimiariru.

16 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Maitaa resendu kua aintaunyengariwaa nerese? Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe: Ẽẽ hasendute; penyetaa maitaa tire peleri aintaumpinimawaa kuxima, purangawaa kua aintaumbeuwaa nerese puranga kuaita tainaita ipuiwaita yuiri.

17 Asui usu aintasui usu arama Betania kiti, akiti usasawa pituna.

Mirá figera iyaimawaa

18 Asui kuemaite uyuiri irumu Jeruzalẽ sui sasi ixupe yumãsi.

19 Asui umaa mirá figera senunde kiti pee arukanga upe, asui uri umaa tiyamaa iya anyunte umaa sawa. Asui umbeu ixupe:

—Timairame kuri reriku neiya. Asui aramete utikanga kua figera.

20 Asui aintaumaa irumu kua mirá aintaakayemu kuaita umbuewaita aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Kutara utikanga kua figera.

21 Maa Jesus umbeu ainta supe:

—Supiwa hambeuwaa penye arama, peruyari rame tirame mukuĩ pemanduariwaa umunya kuri penye arama turusu piri isui kua hamunyawaa figera supe, pembeu rame iwitera supe repuamu repuri parana kiti Asui kuri upuri.

22 Panye kua pepuranduwaa Deus irumu peruyari resewara uxari kuri penye arama ae.

Upurandu ainta Juão batizmu rese

23 Asui Jesus usika irumu templu upe aintauri ipiri kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita tuyuweita yuiri aintaupurandu ae umbuewaa upe uiku:

—Awa ukuawasawa irumutaa remunya kua remunyawaa, awataa uxari inde arama kua rekuawasawa?

24 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:

—Ixe yuiri hapurandu penye, pembeu rame ixe arama kua hapuranduwaa penye, asui hambeu kuri penye awa ukuawasawa irumu hamunya kua hamunyawaa.

25 Maa suiwarataa Juão batizmu iwaka suiwara u apigawa suiwara? Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa, yambeu rame maa iwaka suiwara ae ape maa umbeu yande arama, marantaa tiperuyari ae?

26Tiyapuderi yambeu apigawa ukuawasawa ae nyãse yasikie
aintasui kuaita miraita nyãse aintaumanduari utitikawaa kua Juão.
27Asui aintaumbeu Jesus supe:
—Tiyakuawa. Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Ixe yuiri tihambeu penye awa ukuawasawa irumu hamunya
kua hamunyawaa.

Mukuĩ tairaita

28Asui maitaa pemanduari sese kua apigawa urikuwaa taira
mukuĩ, umbeu ixupe kua taira tuyuwewaa:
—Inde seraira kuiri resu repuraki sekupixawa kiti.
29Asui umbeu ipaya supe:
—Ere, asui tiusu.
30Asui umbeu yuiri imu tainasawa supe yawete; asui usuaxara
ipaya:
—Umbaa hasu, asui arire umanduari usute.
31Awataa aintasuiwara kuaita mukuĩwaita umunya maye
aintapaya uputariwaa yawe? Aintaunyee Jesus supe:
—Kua tainasawa. Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye kuaita publikanuita kunyaita
warixiwaita yuiri aintauwike kuri perunde kiti aintaruixawa
arama kua Deus.
32Kuxima Juão uri pepiri pee purangawaa upe maa timaa
peruyari ae, maa aintauruyari inyenga kuaita publikanuita
kunyaita warixiwaita yuiri, maa penye pemaa irumu yawewaa
timaa petrukari pemanduariwaa peruyari arama ae.

Puxuwerawaita usaruwaita kupixawa

33Kuiri pesendu yepe nyenga hambue aramawaa ipupe penye:
—Yepe apigawa uka iyara usu uyutima ikupixawa upe, asui
umukurara ae, asui umunya mirawaka uwapika rendawa,
asui umunya yepe ture, asui uxari upurakiwaita usaru arama
ikupixawa upe, asui usuana apekatu kiti.
34Asui usikana sangawa aintaupuu arama iya kua mitima umundu
upurakisaraita aintapiri kuaita usaruwaita ikupixawa aintauxari
arama ainta supe iya.
35Asui kuaita usaruwaita ikupixawa aintaupisika aintaipu irumu
kuaita umunduwaita, aintaunupa yepe, aintauyuká yepe, asui
aintauyapi ita irumu yepe.
36Asui umundu aintapiri siya xinga upurakisaraita, asui
aintaumunya ainta supe yawete yuiri.

37 Asui anyu arama umundu aintapiri taira, uyumbeu aepawa:
—Aintaurespetari kuri seraira.
38 Asui aintaumaa irumu taira kuaita usaruwaita aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Aete kua upisika aramawaa panye imaa, yasu yayuká ae yapita arama kuri panye imaa irumu.
39 Asui aintaupisika aintaipu irumu ae, aintausiki kupixawa sui ae aintauyuká ae.
40 Asui Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Mairame kuri uri kua kupixawa iyara maitaa kuri umunya ainta supe kuaita usaruwaita?
41 Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Umburi kuri kirimbawa kuaita puxuwerawaita, asuiwana kuri uxari amuita usaru ikupixawa upe kuaita upuu aramawaita umee ixupe imitima iya usika rame sangawa.
42 Maitaa tiserá peleri kua aintaumpinimawaa? Kua ita aintaumburiwaa kuaita umunyawaita uka sesete aintaumunya santa kua uka. Aete Deus umunyawaa ape puranga yamaa ae.
43 Kuiri hambeu penye:
—Sesewara kuri tiuxari peruixawa arama kua Deus uxari arama kuri amuita ruixawa arama ae kuaita umeewaita iya purangawaa ixupe.
44 Asui kua uwariwaa sese kua ita upepena kuri, maa kua ita uwariwaa sese umukurui kuri ae.
45 Asui kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita farizewita yuiri aintausendu irumu kua inyenga aintaukuawa umbeu aintarese irumu kua umbeuwaa.
46 Asui aintauputari aintaupisika Jesus aintaumprezu arama ae maa aintausikie aintasui kuaita miraita siyawaita nyãse aintaumanduari utitikawaa ae.

Yepe umumendari taira

22 1 Asui Jesus umbeu yuiri inyenga irumu umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta, yawe umbeu ainta supe:
2 —Iwaka ruixawa imiraita iyawe kua yepe tuixawa umumendariwaa taira umunya festa ixupe.
3 Asui umundu upurakisaraita aintausu arama aintausenui kuaita uputariwaita aintauri arama aintaumaa kua kazamentu festa yuiri; maa tiaintauputari aintauri.
4 Asui umundu yuiri aintapiri amuita upurakisaraita umbeu ainta supe:

—Hambauwana hamukaturu panye pembau arama, hayukána setapira serimbawaita ikirawaita yuiri pembau arama, pruntuana panye kazamentu rupiara ape peyuiri pemaa festa.
5Asui timaa arama aintauputari ae, asui aintausuana, amu usu upuraki ikupixawa upe, amu usu upiripana.
6Asui kuaita amuita aintaupisika aintaipu irumu ainta kuaita umunduwaita aintaukasuari ainta aintauyuká ainta.
7Asui ipiaiwa kua aintaruixawa ape umundu suraraita aintaumburi arama muiri kuaita uyukáwaita upurakiwaita ixupe, asui aintausapi aintarendawa.
8Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita upurakiwaita ixupe:
—Pruntuana kua kazamentu festa yuiri maa kuaita hasenuiwaita timaa puranga ainta.
9Ape pesu panye pee uyusasawawaita ipiterupi pesenui muiri pewasemu aintauri arama aintaumaa kua yayumuatiriwaa upe.
10Asui aintausuana panye pee rupi kuaita upurakiwaita aintaumuatiri panye muiri kua aintauwasemuwaa puxuwerawaita purangawaita yuiri, ape teresemuana kua sala aintaumbau aramawaa upe aintairumu aintausenuiwaita.
11Asui uri kua aintaruixawa umaa arama kuaita aintauwasemuwaita meza ruaki, asui umaa ape yepe apigawa tiwa uriku sese rupa kazamentu rupiara.
12Asui aintaruixawa upurandu ae:
—Inde seanama, mayetaa rewike ike tiwa reriku nerupa kazamentu rupiara? Asui ukiririntu.
13Asui aintaruixawa unyee sumuaraita supe:
—Pepukuari ipu ipi yuiri perasu ae yanesui pitunawasuwaa kiti, akiti kuri aintauyaxiu aintausuu aintaranya.
14Siya kuaita usenuiwaita maa muiriira ainta kuaita uparawakawaita.

Maitaa yapagari impustu

15Asui kuaita farizewita aintausu isui aintauyatiri aintaumbeu Jesus rese aintauputari aintaukuawa maye aintaupuderi aintaupisika ae inyenga resewara.
16Asui aintaumundu ipiri aintaumbuewaita aintairumu kuaita erudianuita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde umbuewaa, yakuawate supiwa inde, yakuawate rembue Deus rapee rese supiwa, timaa arama inde arama awa supentu rembeu, tireparawaka miraita.
17Ape rembeu yande, maitaa remanduari, maitaa purangate yamee Sezar supe kua impustu uputariwaa yaneirumu u tiyamee?

18 Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa puxuwerawa, ape umbeu
ainta supe:
—Penye retentuwaita, marantaa peputari pesaã ixe?
19 Pemukame hamaa yepe dinyeru impustu rupiara, asui
aintaururi ixupe yepe dinyeru.
20 Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Maa rangawataa kua uyariwaa dinyeru rese, awa rerataa kua
uyariwaa dinyeru rese?
21 Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Sezar rangawa ae. Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemee Sezar supe Sezar iyara, asui pemee Deus supe Deus iyara.
22 Aintausendu irumu Jesus umbeuwaa aintaakayemu aintausendu
ixupe, ape aintauxari ae aintausu isui.

Sadusewita rese

23 Asui nyã ara aintauri ipiri kuaita sadusewita umbeuwaita
tikuri yasemu manusawa sui, aintaupurandu Jesus:
24 —Inde umbuewaa, Muize umbeu umanu rame yepe apigawa
tairaimarewaa asui imu uyereu uyuka kua viuva kuera
umukiriari arama tairaita sakakuera.
25 Kuxima seti kuaita yepe apigawa rairaita yanepiterupi asui
uyuka ximiriku kua aintatuyuwesawa maa tire uriku taira umanu
ae asui kua kunya upita imu supe.
26 Yawe aintausasawa kua mukuĩsawa kua musapirisawa yuiri ate
aintaupawa kuaita setiwaita.
27 Asui anyu arama umanu aintarakakuera kua kunya.
28 Asui aintausemu rameana kuri manusawa sui awataa kuri
aintasuiwara kuaita setiwaita rimiriku ae? —Nyãse muiri ainta
aintarimiriku ae.
29 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pepurungita apekatu kiti nyãse tipekuawa mayesawataa
aintaumpinimawaa kuxima tiyuiri pekuawa kua Deus
kirimbawasawa.
30 Aintausemu irumu kuri manusawa sui tikuri aintauyuka
aintarimiriku arama tiyuiri kuri aintauxari aintaumendari arama
maa aintauiku kuri aintayawe kuaita anjuita iwaka kiti.
31 Pepuderi pekuawa aintausemu kuri kuaita umanuwaita, maitaa
tipeleri kua Deus umbeuwaa penye arama sese?
32 Yawe unyee:
—Ixete Abraão Deus, Izaki Deus yuiri, Jaku Deus yuiri, ae
timaa umanuwaita Deus maa upakawaita Deus ae.

33 Aintausendu irumu Jesus nyenga kuaita miraita siyawaita
aintaakayemu aintaumaa ixupe sesewara kua inyenga umbuewaa.

Inyenga purangawaa

34 Asui kuaita farizewita aintausendu irumu Jesus resewara
umukiriri kuaita sadusewita, asui aintauyumuatiri aintausika
ipiri.
35 Asui yepe ukuawawaa puranga kua Muize umpinimawaa
upurandu Jesus usaã arama ae,
36 Yawe unyee:
—Inde umbuewaa mayewataa turusu piri Deus uputari
yamunya inyenga kuximawara upe?
37 Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Rerikute regustari neruixawa Deus panye nepia sui panye
neanga irumu panye remanduarisawa irumu yuiri.
38 Aete kua primeru umunduwaa turusuwaa.
39 Yepewasu irumu kua mukuĩsawa umunduwaa, regustari
neanamaita maye reyugustariwaa yawe indepawa.
40 Panye Muize umpinimawaa panye yuiri aintaumpinimawaa
kuaita utitikawaita uwapika sese santa kua mukuĩ Deus
umunduwaa yamunya.

Davi rimiariru kua Kristu

41 Aintauyumuatiri rame kuaita farizewita Jesus upurandu ainta.
42 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pemanduari kua Kristu, awa rimiarirutaa ae?
Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Davi rimiariru ae.
43 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Ape marantaa Davi umbeu Espiritu irumu suixawa ae?
44 Davite umbeu Espiritu Santu irumu yawe unyee:
—Yaneruixawa umbeu seruixawa supe rewapika sekatusawa
upe ate mairame kuri hamburi neruanyanaita neipi wira kiti.
45 Davi umbeu rame maa suixawa ae, ape mayetaa maa
ximiarirute ae?
46 Asui tiawa upuderi usuaxara ae kua Jesus upuranduwaa, ape
yawewaa rire aintausikie aintaupurandu ae.

Umbeu umpinimawaita supe farizewita yuiri

23 1 Asui Jesus umbue kuaita siyawaita miraita kuaita yuiri
umbuewaita.

2 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintauwapika Muize
uwapikawerawaa upe.
3 Ape kuri peruyari kua nyenga aintaumunduwaa peruyari,
maa tepemunya kuaye aintayawe nyãse timaa aintauruyari kua
nyenga aintaumbuewaa.
4 Aintaupukuari ipusewaa aintauxari apigawaita aintausupiri
aintaapa rese maa tiaintawajudari ainta nẽ aintadedu irumu.
5 Anyunte aintauputari apigawaita aintaumaa ainta supe,
ape aintaumunya largu kuaita versikulu uyari aramawaa
aintaupukuari ae aintarupa rese, asui aintaumupuku aintasaya.
6 Aintaugustari aintauwapika purangawaita ibanku rese
aintaumbauwaa upe sinaguga upe yuiri.
7 Aintaugustari aintausendu miraita umukuema ainta ukara kiti,
aintaugustari aintausendu aintauseruka umbuewaita ainta.
8 Maa penye tepembeu umbuesarawaita penye nyãse yepenyute
umbuewaa penye, asui peimuita muiri penye.
9 Tepeseruka pepaya yepe kua mundu pura supe nyãse yepenyute
pepaya iwaka kitiwara.
10 Tepexari aintauseruka pekuawawaita perasu penye nyãse
yepenyute kua Kristu urasuwaa penye.
11 Maa kua kirimbawawaa pesuiwara urikute uajudari muiri penye.
12 Kua uputariwaa ukuawapiri aintasui aintawira kitiwara kuri ae,
maa kua uyuxariwaa aintawira kiti simutara aintauxari kuri ae
aintaara kiti.

Puxuwera uri aintarese

13 —Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, penye pesaisuwaa
aintaruixawa arama kua iwaka ruixawa kuaita apigawaita, tikuri
peruixawa ae penye yuiri, nyãse tipexari aintaruixawa ae kuaita
uputariwaita aintaruixawa arama ae.
14 —Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, nyãse peyuka aintasui
aintamaa kuaita viuvaita asui pembeu Deus aintarese uikupuku
aintaumanduari arama aintauxari aintamaa Deus rese, asui kuri
kirimbawa piri pepurara pepekadu resewara.
15 —Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, pesu panye parana rupi panye
iwi kiti yuiri peruri arama yepe pepiri uruyari arama peyawe,
pewasemu rire ae pexari infernu raira ae puxuwera piri pesui.

16—Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye perasuwaita
sesaimawaita, penye pembeuwaita timaa arama kua yambeuwaa
Deus ruka rese, maa urikute umunya kua umbeuwaa uru rese
Deus ruka upewaa.
17Penye tiwaita pekuawa sesaimawaita, maitaa puranga piri kua
uru isui kua Deus ruka uxariwaa purangawaa kua uru?
18Asui pembeu:
—Timaa arama kua yepe umbeuwaa prezenti uikuwaa
rendawa rese, maa urikute umunya kua umbeuwaa prezenti rese
uikuwaa ape.
19Penye sesaimawaita, maitaa puranga piri kua prezenti isui kua
uikuwaa rendawa uxariwaa purangawaa kua prezenti?
20Kua umbeuwaa prezenti uikuwaa rendawa rese umbeu yuiri
sese panye kua uikuwaa ape.
21Asui kua umbeuwaa Deus ruka rese umbeu yuiri sese panye kua
uikuwaa ape.
22Asui kua umbeuwaa iwaka rese umbeute Deus uikuwaa rese
sese yuiri kua uikuwaa ape.
23—Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, pemee dizimu urtelã
suiwara endru suiwara kuminyu suiwara yuiri, maa timaa
pemunya kua Deus umunduwaa pemunya kirimbawa. Kirimbawa
umundu pemunya purangawaa uputari pirasuawaa pemaa
amuita, kirimbawa uputari pexari pepia sese supiwa, asui
arirewara pepuderi pemee ixupe prezenti.
24Penye perasuwaita sesaimawaita, kirimbawa pemuatiri bati
irumu pesui meru mirita maa pemukuna kua kamelu turusuwaa.
25—Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, kirimbawa pemuyasuka
pekupu pepratu yuiri aintakupe rupi maa pexari ikiawaa
aintakuara upe gananisawa irumu pepuxuwerasawa irumu yuiri.
26Inde farizeu sesaimawaa, reyupiru remuyasuka nekupu kuara
upe ikiaima arama ae ikupe rupi yuiri.
27—Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri, penye retentuwaita, penyete aintayawe kuaita
umanuwaa ambiraita uikuwaa upe murutinga aintaarupi,
purangawaa yamaa ainta maa teresemu ainta umanuwaita
ambira kãwera irumu, panye ikiawaa irumu yuiri.
28Yawete yuiri penye, purangawaita yawe penye apigawaita umaa
maa teresemu penye retentuwaa irumu pepuxuwerasawa irumu
yuiri.

29—Puxuwerawa usika kuri perese penye umpinimawaita
farizewita yuiri retentuwaita, nyãse pemunyate umanu ambiraita
ruka arama kuaita utitikawaita ambira, asui pemputira aintaarupi
kuaita purangawaita ambira.
30Pembeute, yaiku rame maa yaneramunyaita irumu timaa
yawajudari ainta aintaumburi irumu aintaruwi kuaita
utitikawaita kuera.
31Yawe pembeu peresewara penyete aintarairaita kuera kuaita
uyukawaita kuaita utitikawaita ambira.
32Ape kuri peyumuteresemu pepuxuwerasawa irumu aintayawe
kuaita peramunyaita ambira.
33Penye buyaita, penye yararaka rairaita, maitaa kuri pepuderi
peyumukaturu isui kua pepurarawaa kuri infernu kiti?
34Sesewara hamundu kuri pepiri umbuewaita ukuawawaita
yuiri umpinimawaita yuiri, asui kuri peyuká yepeyepe, penupa
kuri aintauyari kurusa rese yepeyepe aintasuiwara, penupa kuri
yepeyepe sinaguga upe, pesu kuri aintarakakuera pemuruanyana
arama ainta panye tendawa yaweyawe.
35Uwari kuri perese aintaruwi kuera panye kuaita
aintauyukáwaita kuera purangawaita kua mundu upe, uwari
kuri perese suwi yuiri kua purangawaa Abel panye yuiri amuita
ate Zakaria Barakia raira kua aintauyukáwaa Deus ruka upe
aintausapiwaa nimbawa ruaki.
36Supiwa hambeu penye:
—Panye kua hambeuwaa uri kuri aintarese kuaita miraita
kuiriwaraita.

Sasiyara umaa Jeruzalẽ

37Inde Jeruzalẽ, inde Jeruzalẽ, inde reyukáwaa kuaita
utitikawaita, inde reyukáwaa ita upe kuaita hamunduwaita nepiri,
tiyakuawa muiri viaji haputari hamuatiri nerairaita maye sapukaya
umuatiriwaa yawe imembiraita ipepu wirupi maa tipeputari.
38Ape kuri iyaraimawaa panye peruka.
39Hambeu penye arama:
—Timaa kuri pemaa ixe ate pembeu irumu kuri suuriwaa kua
uriwaa yaneDeus rera rese.

Aintaumburi kuri kua templu

24 1Asui Jesus usu templu sui usu arama aintasui, asui
umbuewaita uri ipiri aintaumukame umaa panye kuaita
uka turusuwaita templu rupiara.

2Maa Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pemaa puranga panye kua ukaita? Supiwa hambeu penye arama tikuri yepe ita uiku sendawa upe tiwa aintaumburi.

Aintauyupiru aintaupurara

3Asui Jesus uwapika irumu iwitera rese sera Ulivera aintauri kuaita umbuewaita aintapawantu aintaupurandu ae aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rembeu yande arama mairametaa kuri usasawa kua rembeuwaa? Maataa kuri rexari yamaa nerangawa reyuiri arama yuiri sangawa yuiri kua anyu aramawaa ara?
4Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Pemaa pesui yawaite amu uganani penye.
5Aintauri kuri siya serera resete yepe, aintaumbeu kuri, Kristute ixe. Ape aintauganani kuri siya miraita.
6Pesendu kuri aintaupurungita kera rese pesendu yuiri aintaumanduari kera, pemaa pesui yawaite maa pesikie nyãse yawe aintaurikute aintaumunya kua mundu upe maa timaare anyu aramawaa ae.
7Asui aintaupuamu kuri aintaruaxara aintauyumuruanyana amu miraita ruaxara, yepe guvernu kuri umuruanyana amu guvernu, aintarimbiu upawa kuri, uriri kuri iwi yepeyepe tetama upe.
8Yawe kuri aintauyupiru aintaupurara.
9Asui aintauxari kuri pepurara, aintauyuká kuri penye, puxi kuri aintaumaa penye serera resewara kuaita mundu puraita panye.
10Asuiwana aintauwari kuri siya, ape kuri aintaumbeu aintarumuaraita resewara, puxi kuri aintauyumaa.
11Aintaupuamu kuri siya utitikawaita ugananiwaita aintauganani kuri siya.
12Aintaumunya kuri aintapuxuwerasawa turusu piri, ape kuri aintakuere aintauyugustari kuaita siyawaita miraita.
13Maa kua santawaa uiku ate anyu aramawaa upe uyumukaturu kuri.
14Aintaurikute aintaumbue kua nyenga purangawaa maye aintaruixawa arama kua Deus panye mundu kiti aintaukuawa arama kuaita miraita panye. Asuiwana kuri upawa kua ara.

Aintaupurara kuri turusu

15Pemaa irumu kuri kua umuaiwawaa puxuwerawa uwapika kuri Deus ruka upe kuaye Daniel utitikawaa yawe, pexari aintaukuawa kuaita uleriwaita.
16Pexari aintauyawawa isui iwitera rese kuaita Judeya upewaita.

17 Asui kua uikuwaa uka ipewaa rese tepexari uwiye uwike suka
upe urasu arama imaa.
18 Kua yuiri uikuwaa kupixawa upe tepexari uyuiri uyuka ikapa.
19 Puxuwera kuri usika aintarese kuaita ipuruãwaita kuaita yuiri
uxariwaitare aintamembira uu aintakambi nyã ara upe.
20 Pepurandu Deus irumu tiarama peyawawaa paranawasu rame
tiyuiri sauru rame.
21 Nyãse nyã ara upe aintaupurara kuri turusu, mundu
uyupirungawa upe tikuera aintaupurara iyawe ate kuiri, asui
tiana kuri aintaupurara arirewara iyawe.
22 Tirame maa Deus umuatuka kua ara timaa awa
uyumukaturu, maa umuatuka kua ara aintaresewara kuaita
uparawakawaita.
23 Asui amu umbeu rame penye arama:
—Aete Kristu kua u Kristute nyã, teperuyari inyenga.
24 Nyãse aintauri kuri siya ugananiwaita umbeuwaita Kristute
ainta, siya yuiri utitikawaita ugananiwaita aintaumunya
kuri siya milagri siya yuiri purangawaita tirewaita yamaa sã
aintaupuderi rame aintauganani kuaita uparawakawaita.
25 Hambeuwana penye yawewaa runde.
26 Ape aintaumbeu rame kuri:
—Aete Kristu nyã uikuwaa kampu upe tekuri pesu akiti.
Aintaumbeu rame:
—Uiku ukapi upe teperuyari aintanyenga.
27 Kuaye truvão werawaa yawe umuturi kurasi usemuwaa asui
ate kurasi uwikewaa akiti yawete kuri uri rame kua unaseriwaa
umaa kua ara.
28 Urubuita aintauyumuatiri umanuwaita inemawaita rese.

Uri kuri mukuĩsawa

29 Asuiwana kuri aintaupurara rire anyunte kuri pitunawasu
kua kurasi asui tikuri umuturi kua yasi, asui aintauwari iwaka
sui kuaita estrela, asui aintaukataka kuri kuaita kirimbawawaita
kuaita uikuwaita iwaka rese.
30 Asuiwana aintaumaa iwaka upe sangawa kua unaseriwaa
umaa kua ara asui sasiyara kuri ainta, asui aintaumaa kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uri kuri nuvẽ irumu iwaka suiwara,
ikirimbawasawa irumu igluria irumu yuiri.
31 Asuiwana kuri umundu kuaita anjuita aintaupeyu trumbeta
kirimbawa aintaumuatiri arama uparawakawaita panye mundu
kiti panye mundu arukanga rupiwaita.

Yarikute yasaru puranga

32Peyumbue sese kua figera pemaa irumu kuri usemu
pisasusawa pekuawa kuri kuayentuana kurasi ara.
33Yawete penye, pemaa irumu kuri uri kua hambeuwaa pekuawa
kuri kuayentuana ae.
34Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Tikuri aintaupawa kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita senundere kua
hambeuwaa.
35Aintaupawa kuri panye iwaka panye ara yuiri maa senyenga
tikuri upawa.
36Maa tiawa ukuawa mairame sangawa nẽ anjuita iwaka
upewaita nẽ Deus raira, maa anyunte sepaya ukuawa.
37Kuaye Nue tempu rame yawete yuiri kuri uri rame kuri kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
38Kuxima senundere parana uwike aintarese anyunte
aintaumanduari aintaumbau arama aintauu arama yuiri,
aintauyuka aintarimiriku aintauxari aintarayeraita umendari ate
Nue uwike batelão upe.
39Timaa aintaumanduari sese ate parana uwike aintarese urasu
ainta panye, yawete yuiri kuri uri rame kua unaseriwaa umaa
kua ara.
40Mukuĩ kuri upuraki kupixawa upe uyuka kuri yepe uxari kuri yepe.
41Mukuĩ kunya ukitika maniaka uyuka kuri yepe uxari kuri yepe.
42Ape pesaru puranga nyãse tipekuawa mairame uri kua
peruixawa.
43Kuiri pesendu kua hambeuwaa sese kua uka iyara ukuawa
rame maa sangawa kua mundawasu usaru maa ae tiarama uwike
suka kiti.
44Yawete penye pesaru kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara
yawewarawate nyãse uri kuri yepe ara tiwa upe pemanduari.

Upurakiwaa purangawaa puxuwerawa yuiri

45Awataa kua upurakiwaa purangawaa ukuawawaa yawe,
suixawa uxari usaru suka puraita uxari arama aintaumbau usika
rame sangawa?
46Ape suuri kuri ae suixawa usika rame umaa umunya kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe.
47Supiwa hambeu penye:
—Suixawa uxari kuri usaru panye kuaita iyaraita.
48Maa puxuwerawa rame kua upurakiwaa uyupurungita aepawa:
—Seruixawa uikure uikupuku sesui.

49 Ape unupa sumuaraita umbau uu yuiri ukauwaita irumu.
50 Uri kuri kua suixawa kua upurakiwaa yepe ara upe tiirumu
usaru ae, uri kuri yepe ura tiwa upe umanduari ae.
51 Asuiwana kuri suixawa uxari upurara umburi kuri ae isui
aintairumu kuaita retentuwaita aintauyaxiu akiti aintausuu kuri
aintaranya.

Deziwaita kunyaita

25 1 Asui Jesus unyee:
—Kuaita iwaka ruixawa imiraita aintayawe kuaita dezi
kunyamukuita aintaupisika aintalamparina aintausu arama
aintausuanti kua nuivu.
2 Sinku tiwaita ukuawa ara, sinkute ukuawawaita.
3 Kuaita tiwaita ukuawa ara aintaurasu aintalamparina maa
tiaintaurasu keruzeni aintairumu.
4 Maa kuaita ukuawawaita aintaurasu aintalamparina keruzeni
yuiri siru upe.
5 Asui uikupuku xinga uri kua nuivu asui tipusi usika aintarese
asui aintaukiri panye.
6 Asui pituna piterupi aintausasemu, aintaunyee:
—Aikue uri kua nuivu pesuana pesuanti ae.
7 Asui aintaupuamu kuaita kunyamukuita aintaumukaturu
aintalamparina.
8 Asui kuaita tiwaita ukuawa aintaunyee ukuawawaita supe:
—Pemee yande arama keruzeni nyãse upawana yanesui.
9 Maa kuaita ukuawawaita aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Umbaa, yawaite tiusika yande arama penye arama yuiri,
maa pesu aintapiri kuaita uvenderiwaita pepiripana arama penye
arama.
10 Asui aintausu irumure aintaupiripana aintayara arama usikana
kua nuivu asui aintauwike irumu aintauyumuatiriwaa upe
kazamentu rupiara kuaita usaruwaita ae, asui aintausikindawa
ukena.
11 Asui aintarakakuera aintauri kuaita amuita kunyamukuita
tiwaita ukuawa aintaumbeu:
—Yaneruixawa, yaneruixawa repirari yande arama ukena
yawike arama.
12 Maa umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye tihakunyeseri penye.
13 Ape pesaru puranga ae nyãse tipekuawa maa ara upetaa uri nẽ
pekuawa maa ura upetaa uri.

Upisikawaita dinyeru

14 Umunya kuri iyawe kua apigawa usuwaa apekatu kiti, usu
rundere usenui upurakisaraita ipiri uxari arama aintausaru imaa.
15 Asui umee sinku dinyeru amu supe, asui umee mukuĩ
dinyeru amu supe, asui umee yepe dinyeru amu supe kuaye
aintaupuderiwaa yawe, asui usuana aintasui apekatu kiti.
16 Aramete kua upisikawaa sinku dinyeru usu unegusiari ipupe
asui uganyari sinku dinyeru ipupe.
17 Asui yawete umunya kua upisikawaa mukuĩ dinyeru ape
uganyari mukuĩ dinyeru ipupe.
18 Asui kua upisikawaa yepe dinyeru usu upikuĩ iwi uyumimi
arama suixawa dinyeru iwi upe.
19 Asui uikupuku xinga uri kua aintaruixawa kuaita upurakiwaita
umunya arama aintakunta.
20 Ape uri kua upisikawaa sinku dinyeru uxari ixupe sinku umbeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa rexariana ixe arama kua sinku dinyeru kuiri remaa
kuaita haganyariwaa irumu sinkute yuiri.
21 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Inde upurakiwaa ixe arama purangawaa, puranga remunya
ixe arama resarute puranga kua kuairawaa haxariwaa resaru ape
kuri haxari resaru seyaraita siyawaita. Kuiri rewike rewapika
suuri neruixawa irumu.
22 Asui uri yuiri suixawa ipiri kua upisikawaa mukuĩ dinyeru
umbeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa rexariana ixe arama mukuĩ dinyeru asui remaa
kuaita mukuĩ haganyariwaa.
23 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Inde upurakiwaa ixe arama purangawaa, puranga remunya
ixe arama, resaruana puranga kua kuairawaa haxariwaa resaru,
ape kuri haxari resaru seyaraita siyawaita. Kuiri rewike rewapika
suuri neruixawa irumu.
24 Asui uri kua upisikawaa yepe dinyeru umbeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa, hakuawate apigawa kirimbawawaa inde,
hakuawate repuu kuaita tiwaita reyutima, hakuawate remuatiri
kuaita tiwaita remunuka.
25 Ape hasikie resewara nesui hayumimi nedinyeru iwi upe. Xukui
hamuyuiri inde arama neyara.
26 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Inde upurakiwaa puxuwerawa, inde yatima mayawaa.
Rekuawate hapuu kua tiwa hayutima, rekuawate hamuatiri kua
tiwa hamunuka.

27 Ape purangate reruri ae ainta supe kuaita usaruwaita dinyeru,
asui hayuiri rame maa hayuka uganyariwaa irumu kua seyara.
28 Ape peyuka isui kua yepe dinyeru pexari arama ixupe ae kua
urikuwaa dezi dinyeru.
29 Nyãse panye kua urikuwaa uriku kuri turusu piri, uriku kuri
turusu piri isui kua uputariwaa. Asui kua tiwa uriku aintauyuka
kuri isui kua urikuwaa yepe.
30 Asui pemburi yanesui kua upurakiwaa tiwa maa arama
pitunawasu kiti, ape kuri aintauyaxiu aintausuu aintaranya.

Umbeu kuri aintarese

31 Asui Jesus unyee:

—Uri rame kuri umuturi kuri yanerese purangawaa irumu kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara aintauri yuiri kuri irumu kuaita anjuita
purangawaita asui uwapika kuri itrunu upe igluria irumu.
32 Asui aintauyumuatiri kuri umaa arama muiri kuaita mundu
puraita asui umutirika kuri yepeyepe amuita sui kuaye usaruwaa
uvelya umutirikawaa yawe kuaita kabritu uvelya sui.
33 Yawete yuiri kuri uxari iuvelyaita upuamu ikatusawa sui asui
uxari kuri yuiri kabrituita upuamu ikanyuntu sui.
34 Asui kua yaneruixawa umbeu ainta supe kuaita upuamuwaita
ikatusawa upe:

—Peyuiriana penye sepaya uabensuariwaita pewike perendawa
kiti hamunyawaa penye arama ara rundere.
35 Kuxima hapurara yumãsi asui pexari hambau arama, kuxima
seisi asui pexari hau arama ii, kuxima hayuiri pepiri apekatu sui
asui pesuanti ixe puranga.
36 Kuxima rupaima ixe asui pexari ixe arama serupa arama,
kuxima mãsi upisika ixe asui peajudari ixe, kuxima aintaumprezu
ixe asui peyuiri pemaa sepiri.
37 Asui kuri aintaunyee ixupe kuaita purangawaita:

—Inde yaneruixawa mairame kueratаa yaxari rembauwaa
arama repurara rame yumãsi? Mairame kueratаa yamee reu
arama ii neisi rame reiku?
38 Mairame kueratаa yasuanti inde reyuiri irumu apekatu sui?
Mairame kueratаa yaxari inde arama nerupa rupaima rame inde?
39 Mairame kueratаa yasu yamaa inde nemãsi rame reiku,
aintaumprezu rame yuiri inde?
40 Asuiwana kuri kua yaneruixawa umbeu ainta supe:

—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kua pemunyawaa ainta supe
kuaita semu ipuiwaita pemunya yuiri ixe arama.

41 Asuiwana kuri umbeu ainta supe, kuaita upuamuwaita
ikanyuntu sui:
—Penye hambeuwaita perese puxuwera, pesuana sesui tata
kiti nunkawaa uweu kiti hamunyawaa ixupe kua Yurupari
idemuniwita supe yuiri.
42 Maa hapurara rame kuera yumãsi tipemee hambau arama, seisi
rame haiku kuera tipemee hau arama ii.
43 Hayuiri pepiri apekatu sui maa timaa pesuanti ixe, rupaima rame
kuera ixe tipemee ixe arama serupa arama, semãsi rame kuera ixe
aintaumprezu rame kuera ixe maa tipeyuiri pemaa sepiri.
44 Asuiwana kuri aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa mairame kueratаa tiyawajudari inde repurara
rame reiku yumãsi, neisi rame yuiri, apekatu suiwara inde,
nerupaima rame inde, nemãsi rame inde aintaumprezu rame
inde?
45 Asuiwana kuri umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye, kua tiwa pemunya ainta supe kuaita
ipuiwaita tiyuiri pemunya ixe arama.
46 Asuiwana kuri aintaupurara yawewarawate, maa kuaita
purangawaita aintauwike kuri ara nunkawaa upawa kiti.

Aintauputari aintauyuká Jesus

26 1 Asui umbue rire ainta kua Jesus umbeuwaa ainta supe
kuaita umbuewaita:
2 —Pekuawate mukuĩ ara rire aintaumunya kuri kua festa paskua,
ape aintauxari kuri suanyanaita supe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua
ara aintaunupa arama kuri uyari kurusa rese.
3 Asui kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita, umpinimawaita yuiri
tuyuweita yuiri aintauyumuatiri suka upe kua saserdutita
ruixawa sera Kaifa.
4 Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa aintaumprezu arama ae
aintaugananisawa irumu aintauyuká arama ae.
5 Maa aintauyumbeu aintapawa:
—Tiyapuderi yapisika ae festa ara upe yawaite
aintaumaramunya kuaita miraita.

Uyusena sakuenawaa sese

6 Asui Jesus uikure Betania upe suka upe kua Simão leprusu.
7 Uri ipiri yepe kunya, ururi kua siru aintaumunyawaa alabastru
suiwara teresemu ipupe sakuenawaa. Asui uyusena ae Jesus
akanga rese uwapikawaa upe meza ruaki.

8 Asui puxi aintaumaa ixupe kuaita umbuewaita aintaunyee:
—Marantaa uyusenapawa kua sipiwasuwaa?
9 Maa yapuderi maa yavenderi kua sakuenawaa yayuka arama
dinyeru turusu sikuyara yamee arama pirasuawaita supe.
10 Jesus ukuawa mayetaa aintauyupurungita aintapawa, ape
umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa peputari pemuapatuka kua kunya? Purangawaa
kua umunyawaa ixe arama.
11 Kuaita pirasuawaita aintauiku kuri peirumu yawewarawate maa
ixe tikuri haiku peirumu yawewarawate kua ara upe.
12 Uri uyusena serese kua sakuenawaa umukaturu arama sepira
aintaumburi arama ae iwi kuara kiti.
13 Supiwa hambeuwaa penye:
—Maa kiti kuri aintaumbue kua nyenga purangawaa panye ara
kiti aintaumbeu kuri sesewara kua kunya umunyawaa ixe arama
kuayewaa aintaumanduari arama sese.

Juda Iskariute

14 Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita sera Juda Iskariute
usu aintapiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita.
15 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Muiritaa pemee ixe arama dinyeru haentregari arama
penye arama kua Jesus? Asui aintaupagari ae trinta dinyeru
prata.
16 Asui arire usaru sangawa sertuwaa uentregari arama ainta supe
Jesus.

Aintaumukaturu aintaumbau arama paskua rame

17 Asui festa uyupirungawa upe aintaumbau seẽwaa
umbuewaita uri Jesus piri aintaupurandu ae? —Maa kititaa
reputari yamukaturu rembau arama paskua rame.
18 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesu tetama kiti ipiri kua yepe apigawa pembeu ixupe, yawe
umbeu yaneruixawa, serangawa usikana, kuiri hambau neruka
upe paskua rame hambuewaita irumu.
19 Asui aintaumunya kuaye Jesus umunduwaa yawe,
aintaumukaturu aintaumbau arama paskua rupiara.

Umuyukuawa kua uentregariwaa ae

20 Asui pituna irumu Jesus uwapika meza ruaki aintairumu
kuaita duziwaita umbuewaita.

21 Asui aintaumbau irumu umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye yepe kuri pesuiwara uentregari ixe seruanyanaita supe.
22 Asui sasiyara aintapia asui aintaupurandu ae aintayaweyawe:
—Seruixawa maitaa ixe será?
23 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Uxari kuri ixe seruanyanaita supe kua umundeuwaa ipu seirumu yepe pratu upe.
24 Maa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara usu kuri kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe sese, maa pirasuawaa kua uxariwaa suanyanaita supe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara, purangate maa tikuera maa unaseri umaa kua ara.
25 Asui kua Juda uentregariwaa ae upurandu ae:
—Inde umbuewaa, maitaa ixe será? Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Ẽẽ indete kua rembeuwaa.

Santa Seya

26 Asui aintaumbau irumu Jesus upisika yepe pão uabensuari ae, asui upartiri ae uxari arama ainta supe ae kuaita umbuewaita, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pepisika pembau aete sepira.
27 Asui upisika kupu umee grasa Deus supe sese Asui umee umbuewaita supe ae umbeu ainta supe:
—Peu ae muiri penye.
28 Aete seruwi uxari aramawaa santa ipupe kua hambeuwaa penye arama, kua haxariwaa uyusena aintaresewara kuaita siyawaita hamburi arama aintasui aintapekadu.
29 Kuiri hambeu penye:
—Tiana mukuĩsawa hau kuri kua mirá iya yukise senundere hau pisasuwaa peirumu peruixawa irumu kua sepaya.
30 Asui aintaunyengari rire yepe inu aintausu iwitera rese sera Ulivera.

Aintauyumimi kuri Kristu rese

31 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Kua pituna kuri puxi kuri pemaa ixe kuaye aintautitikawaa yawe aintapapera upe kuxima, yawe aintaunyee:
—Hanupa kuri kua usaruwaa uvelya asui aintaumusaĩ kuri panye iuvelyaita usaruwaita.
32 Asui hasemu rire kuri iwi kuara sui hasu kuri perunde Galileya kiti.

33 Asui Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Aintaumaa rame puxi inde arama panye kuaita amuita ixe tikuri puxi hamaa inde.
34 Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama kua pitunate musapiri viaji kuri reyumimi seresewara senundere galu unyengari.
35 Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Aintauputari rame aintauyuká ixe neirumu tikuri hayumimi neresewara. Yawepawate aintaumbeu panye kuaita umbuewaita.

Jesus Getisemani upe

36 Asui Jesus usika amu kiti sera Getisemani unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Pewapika ike hasu pukusawa hapurandu sepaya irumu mikiti.
37 Asui anyunte urasu sumuara kua Pedru kuaita yuiri Zebedeu rairaita mukuĩ, asui sasiyara ae upurara ipia upe.
38 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Sasiyara sepia turusu yawaite maa hamanu sesewara, kuiri pewapikare ike pesaru seirumu.
39 Asui usu aintasui apekatu xinga uyawika uyenu iwi rese upurandu arama ipaya irumu umbeu:
—Inde sepaya reputari rame rexari sekupu usasawa sesui maa teremunya kuaye haputariwaa yawe maa remunya kuaye reputariwaa yawe.
40 Asui uyuiri umbuewaita ipiri uwasemu aintaukiri uiku isui, ape umbeu Pedru supe:
—Maitaa tipepuderi pesaru seirumu yepe ura?
41 Pesaru pepurandu irumu yawaite Yurupari uganani penye pemunya arama puxi, supiwa pepia uputari maa pepira pituawaa ae.
42 Asui Jesus usu upurandu Deus irumu mukuĩsawa umbeu:
—Inde sepaya tirame sekupu upuderi usasawa sesui senundere hau ae remunya kuri kuaye reputariwaa yawe.
43 Asui uyuiri uwasemu ainta aintaukiri aintauiku mukuĩsawa nyãse tipusi aintaresa.
44 Asui Jesus uyuiri yuiri aintasui upurandu arama musapirisawa kuaye upuranduwaa yawe primeru.
45 Asui uyuiri yuiri umaa aintapiri kuaita umbuewaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pekirire, maitaa pepiture peiku? Kuiri usikana sangawa aintauxari arama puxuwerawaita ipu upe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.

46Kuiri pepuamu yasuana aikuewana kua uxariwaa ixe seruanyana supe.

Aintaumprezu Jesus

47Jesus upurungita ramere uiku usika ipiri kua Juda kua yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita, ururi irumu siya apigawaita espada irumu kaseti irumu yuiri aintaumunduwaita kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita tuyuweita yuiri.
48Kua uentregariwaa Jesus suanyanaita supe umbeuwana ainta aintaukuawa arama Jesus ae umbeu ainta supe:
—Aete kuri Jesus kua habejariwaa satipi rese, pepisika kuri ae.
49Ape usika irumu Jesus ipiri umusuaki ae umbeu ixupe:
—Inde será, inde umbuewaa; asui ubejari ae satipi rese.
50Maa Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Inde seanama, maataa remunya? Asui aintauri aintaupisika aintaipu irumu Jesus aintaumprezu ae.
51Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita Jesus rumuaraita usiki iespada siru sui unupa yepe saserdutita ruixawa ikriadu umunuka isui inambi.
52Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Remuyuiri neespada siru kiti, aintaukanyemu kuri espada irumu panye kuaita umaramunyawaita espada irumu.
53Maitaa tirekuawa, haputari rame maa hapurandu sepaya irumu umundu arama maa ixe arama kuiri siyapiri maa duzi mili sui anjuita?
54Maa hasenui rame maa ainta, maitaa maa hapuderi hamunya kuaye aintautitikawaa yawe kuxima aintapapera upe?
55Asui aramete Jesus umbeu ainta supe kuaita siyawaita:
—Maitaa peyuiri pepisika ixe espada irumu kaseti irumu yuiri kuaye pepisikawaa yawe mundawasu? Kuxima haiku peirumu muiri ara hambue rame haiku templu upe, asui tikuera pemprezu ixe.
56Maa yawe aintaumunya; aintaumunya arama kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe aintapapera upe kuaita utitikawaita. Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintauxari ae muiri ainta, aintauyawawa isui.

Jesus upuamu serakuenawaita umaa

57Asui kuaita upisikawaita Jesus aintaururi ae suka kiti kua saserdutita ruixawa sera Kaifa ape aintauyumuatiriana kuaita umpinimawaita tuyuweita yuiri.
58Asui Pedru usu apekatu xinga Jesus rakakuera suka kiti kua saserdutita ruixawa asui uwike uwapika serakuenawaa ikriaduita irumu umaa arama mayetaa kuri usemu.

59 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita panye serakuenawaita yuiri
aintauputari aintausendu gananisawa Jesus rese aintauyuká
arama ae.
60 Maa timaa nungara aintauwasemu puxuwera sese kua
aintaumbeuwaa kuaita ugananiwaita sese. Asui aintauri mukuĩ
ugananiwaita aintauganani arama sesewara.
61 Aintaunyee:
—Kua apigawa umbeu kuera, hapuderi hamburi kua Deus ruka
asui hapuderi yuiri hasupiri ae musapiri ara upe.
62 Asui upuamu kua saserdutita ruixawa unyee Jesus supe:
—Maitaa tirepuderi resuaxara ainta sesewara kua aintaumbeuwaa
puxi nerese?
63 Maa Jesus ukiririntu usendu ainta supe asui kua saserdutita
ruixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Kuiri haputari rembeu yande usendu arama kua Deus upakawaa,
maitaa inde kua Kristu Deus raira?
64 Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Ixete. Maa hambeu penye:
—Pemaa kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uwapika kuri
ikatusawa sui kua kirimbawawaa, pemaa kuri uri nuvẽ piterupi
iwaka sui.
65 Asui ipiaiwa kua saserdutita ruixawa umusuruka ipupekawa
umbeu:
—Puxuwera umbeu Deus rese, marantaa yaputari amu umbeu
sesewara? Penyete pesendu kuiri kua umbeuwaa puxuwera.
66 Mayetaa penye sese? Asui aintaumbeu:
—Urikute umanu.
67 Asui aintautumuna Jesus ruwa upe, aintausuapeteka ae, asui
aintaunupa ae aintaipu irumu.
68 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde Kristu readivinyari awataa unupa inde.

Pedru uyumimi Jesus rese

69 Asui Pedru uwapikare uka kuara piterupi kua uka turusuwaa,
asui uri yepe kriada unyee ixupe:
—Indete sumuara kua Jesus Galileya suiwara.
70 Asui Pedru uyumimi sesewara panye aintasui umbeu ixupe:
—Tihakuawa nyã rembeuwaa.
71 Asui Pedru usu kupiara kiti, asui kua amu kriada umaa ae asui
umbeu ainta supe kuaita upuamuwaita ape:
—Kua apigawa aete sumuara kua Jesus Nazare suiwara.

72 Asui Pedru uyumimi yuiri sesewara nyenga kirimbawawaa irumu;
umbeu:
—Tihakunyeseri kua apigawa rembeuwaa.
73 Asui uikupuku xinga aintauri aintaumusuaki Pedru kuaita
uikuwaita ape aintaunyee ixupe:
—Supiwa indete yepe aintasuiwara nyãse repurungita aintayawe.
74 Ape uyupiru umbeu:
—Deus kuri umpurarakari ixe tirame supiwa kua hambeuwaa
asui umbeu Deus rese, tihakunyeseri kua apigawa rembeuwaa.
Asui aramete galu unyengari.
75 Asui Pedru umanduari Jesus umbeuwaa ixupe:
—Musapiri viaji kuri reyumimi seresewara senundere galu
unyengari. Asui Pedru usu ukara kiti uyaxiu kirimbawa.

Aintaurasu Jesus Pilatu ipiri

27 1 Asui kuemaite aintauyupurungita Jesus rese aintauyuká
arama ae panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita tuyuweita
yuiri panye.
2 Asui aintaupukuari rire Jesus aintaurasu ae aintauxari arama
ixupe kua aintaruixawa sera Pilatu.

Juda uyuyuká simutara

3 Asui kua Juda uxariwaa Jesus suanyanaita supe sasiyara ipia
umaa irumu aintaurasu aintauyuká arama ae, ape umuyuiri kua
trinta dinyeru prata ainta supe kuaita serakuenawaita saserdutita
ruixawaita tuyuweita yuiri.
4 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Hamunyana puxi haxari resewara penye arama kua tiwa
umunya puxi. Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Timaa arama yande arama kua remunyawaa puxi, inde
aramapawate ae.
5 Asui Juda umburi isui kua dinyeru prata templu kiti, asui uyuiri
aintasui usu uyupiri arama mirá rese iwate upukuari iayura upe
tupasama upuri arama uyatiku.
6 Asui aintaupisika kua dinyeru prata kuaita saserdutita
ruixawaita kua umburiwaa aintaumbeu:
—Tipuranga yaxari uferta riru upe kua dinyeru nyãse sikuyara
ae kua yepe apigawa ruwi.
7 Ape aintaupurungita rire aintausu aintaupiripana ikampu kua
umunyasara pratu aintaumburi arama ape aintapira kuaita
umanuwaita apekatu suiwaraita.

8 Ape tuwi kampu aintauseruka kua kampu aintaupiripanawaa ate kuiri.
9 Aintaumunya kuaye utitikawaa yawe kuxima kua utitikawaa sera Jeremia yawe umbeu:
—Aintaurasu kuri kua trinta dinyeru prata sikuyara kua aintauxariwaa sese isipiwasusawa kuaita yepeyepe Israel rimiariruita.
10 Aintaupiripana ikampu kua umunyasara pratu kuaye seruixawa umunduwaa yawe hambeu.

Pilatu umaa Jesus

11 Asui Jesus upuamu aintaruixawa umaa arama, asui kua tuixawa upurandu ae unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa inde kua judewita ruixawa? Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Ixete kua rembeuwaa.
12 Asui aintaumbeu irumu puxuwera Jesus rese kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita tuyuweita yuiri nẽ maa nungara usuaxara.
13 Asui Pilatu umbeu ixupe:
—Maitaa timaa resendu muiritaa kua aintaumbeuwaa puxi nerese?
14 Asui timaa nungara Jesus usuaxara nẽ yepe nyenga, ape kua aintaruixawa turusu iakayemu umaa ixupe.
15 Asui akayu yaweyawe Pilatu uyurawa ainta supe yepe prezuwaa festa rame awantu miraita uputari irumu.
16 Ape yepe aintaumprezuwaa sera Baraba panye ukunyeseriwaa.
17 Asui aintauyumuatiriwaa upe kuaita miraita Pilatu upurandu ainta:
—Mayewataa peputari hayurawa penye arama u Baraba u kua Jesus aintauserukawaa Kristu?
18 Yawe umbeu kua Pilatu nyãse ukuawa aintauentregari ixupe kua Jesus aintaumuasi resewara ae.
19 Asui uwapika serakuenawaa banku rese ximiriku umundu ixupe kuekatu yawe unyee ixupe:
—Tereajudari aintaumunya puxi ixupe kua purangawaa nyãse uyi pituna sekerupi hapurara turusu sesewara.
20 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita tuyuweita yuiri aintaumukirimbawa miraita aintaupurandu arama uyurawa ainta supe Baraba uxari arama umanu kua Jesus.
21 Asui upurandu mukuĩsawa ainta kua aintaruixawa:
—Awataa peputari hayurawa aintasuiwara kuaita mukuĩwaita? Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Baraba!

22 Pilatu umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa hamunya ixupe kua Jesus aintauserukawaa Kristu?
—Asui aintausuaxara muiri ainta:
—Rexari aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese.
23 Asui upurandu ainta kua aintaruixawa:
—Maataa umunya puxuwera? —Asui kirimbawa aintausasemu aintaunyee:
—Rexari aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese.
24 Asui Pilatu umaa tiupuderi utrukari aintaumanduariwaa apete aintauyupiru aintaumaramunya ainta, ape upisika ii basia upe umuyasuka arama ipu aintaumaa arama kuaita siyawaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa hariku kulpa aintaumburi arama suwi maa penyete perikute kulpa.
25 Asui aintausuaxara ae panye kuaita miraita aintaumbeu:
—Suwi uwari yanerese yanerairaita rese yuiri.
26 Asui Pilatu uyurawa ainta supe kua Baraba. Asui usurari rire Jesus uxari ainta supe ae aintaunupa arama uyari kurusa rese.

Aintauxari suraraita supe ae

27 Asui aintaurasu Jesus aintauyumuatiriwerawaa upe sera preturiu kuaita aintaruixawa suraraita, asui aintauyumuatiri panye suraraita aintaumaa arama Jesus.
28 Asui aintauyuka isui kua irupa aintauxari arama sese ipupekawa pirangawaa.
29 Asui aintauyupe yuu suiwara aintaumunya ruda aintaumundeu arama uyari iakanga rese ikurua arama, asui aintauxari pindaiwa ipu upe, asui aintauyurinipia ixupe aintaukasuari ae, asui aintaumukuema ae aintaunyee ixupe:
—Purangawaa inde judewita ruixawa.
30 Asui aintautumuna sese asui aintaupisika kua pindaiwa aintaunupa arama iakanga rese.
31 Asui aintaukasuari rire ae aintauyuka isui ipupekawa aintauxari arama sese irupaita, asui aintaurasu ae aintaupregari arama uyari kurusa rese.

Simão urasu Jesus kurusa

32 Asui aintausuwaa upe aintauiku aintauwasemu yepe apigawa Sireni suiwara sera Simão, asui aintaumundu usupiri Jesus kurusa.

Aintaupregari Jesus uyari kurusa rese

33 Asui aintausika amu kiti sera Golguta, yawesawa sera mira
akanga kãwera rendawa.
34 Aintauputari aintaumee uu mirá iya yukise saiwaa irawawaa
irumu ape usaã ae asui tiuu ae.
35 Asui aintaunupa rire uyari kurusa rese aintaupisika
aintayaweyawe imaa kua aintaumburiwaa surti sese.
36 Asui aintauwapika ape aintausaru ae.
37 Asui iakanga arupi aintauxari yepe nyenga aintaumbeuwaa
arama ipupe sesewara yawe aintaumpinima sese:
—Aete Jesus judewita ruixawa.
38 Aintaumuyari mukuĩ mundawasuita kurusa rese suaki, yepe
ikatusawa sui yepe ikanyuntu sui
39 Asui kuaita usasawawaita ape aintaumbeu puxi sese
aintaumukataka aintaakanga ixupe.
40 Aintaumbeu:
—Inde reputariwaa remburi templu resupiri arama ae musapiri
ara upe, kuiri reyumukaturu indepawate, Deus raira rame inde
rewiye kurusa sui.
41 Yawete yuiri aintaukasuari ae kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita
umpinimawaita yuiri tuyuweita yuiri.
42 Yawe aintaunyee:
—Umukaturuana amuita maa tiupuderi uyumukaturu simutara,
aete Israelitaita ruixawa urikute uwiye kurusa sui yaxari arama
yanepia sese.
43 Uxariana ipia Deus rese ape kuri Deus urikute umuye ae kuiri
ugustari rame ae, nyãse yawe unyee:
—Deus raira ixe.
44 Yawete yuiri aintaukasuari ae kuaita mundawasuita
aintaumuyariwaita kurusa rese suaki.

Jesus umanu

45 Asui pitunawasuana kurasi yandara rame panye kua mundu
upe ate musapiri ura rame.
46 Asui musapiri ura rame Jesus usenui kirimbawa unyee:
—Eli, eli, lema, sabakitani, yawesawa umbeu, seDeus, seDeus,
marantaa rexari ixe?
47 Asui aintausendu irumu unyeewaa kuaita yepeyepe
upuamuwaita suaki aintauyupurungita ainta supe, usenui uiku
Elia.

48 Asui yepe aintasuiwara uyana kutara umuyapumi espunja vinagri
upe uxari arama pindaiwa rakapi rupi usupiri arama uxari arama
Jesus uu arama.
49 Asui aintaunyee kuaita amuita:
—Rexarire, yamaa sã Elia uri umukaturu ae.
50 Asui kirimbawa Jesus usenui yuiri ape uxari ianga usemu ipira
sui.
51 Asui kua panu aintauxariwaa usikindawa templu rukena
usuruka simutara iwate sui ate supita kiti, asui uriri panye kua
iwi asui upupuka kuaita itaita.
52 Asui uyupirari kuaita iwi kuaraita aintausemu kuaita
purangawaita ambira pira kuaita ukiriwaita.
53 Asui aintausemu iwi kuara sui usemu rire kua Jesus asui
aintauwike aintaretama Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauyumuyukuawa siya.
54 Asui kua suraraita kapitão kuaita yuiri irumuwaita usaruwaita
Jesus aintaumaa irumu uriri kua iwi panye yuiri kua usasawawaa
aintaakayemu turusu ape aintaunyee:
—Supiwa Deus raira ae.
55 Apete siya kunyaita upuamuwaita aintaumaa Jesus apekatu
sui kuaita uriwaita Jesus rakakuera Galileya sui aintawajudari
arama ae.
56 Yepe aintasuiwara kua Maria Madalena, amu yuiri Maria
aintamaya kuaita Tiagu Juze yuiri, amu yuiri Zebedeu
rimiriku.

Juze uyutima Jesus ipira

57 Asui karuka rame uri yepe rikuwaa Arimateia suiwara sera
Juze, Jesus umbuewate ae.
58 Usu Pilatu ipiri upurandu arama Jesus ipira asui Pilatu umundu
aintauxari ixupe ae.
59 Asui Juze umuye rire ipira upupeka ae fazenda murutingawaa
irumu.
60 Asui umburi ae ita kuara upe uxariwaa aintaupikuĩ pisasuwaa,
asui usikindawaita turusuwaa irumu, asui uyuiri.
61 Asui Maria Madalena uwapika umaa ita kuara ruaki sumuara
kua amu Maria.

Suraraita usaru ita kuara

62 Asui nyã ara rakakuera aintaumukaturu festa rupiara
aintausu Pilatu ipiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita farizewita
yuiri.

63 Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, yakuawa upaka ramere kua ugananiwaa, yawe umbeu ainta supe:
—Hayuiri kuri hapaka musapiri ara rire.
64 Ape kuri rexari aintausikindawa santa kuaita kuara rukena ate usasawa musapiri ara yawaite aintauri kuaita umbuewaita aintaumunda arama ipira, yawaite aintaumbeu miraita supe, uyuiri upakaita ikuara sui, yawaite maa uganani kirimbawa piri miraita maye uyupiruwaa yawe kuera uganani.
65 Pilatu umbeu ainta supe:
—Perikute pesuraraita, kuiri pesu pesikindawa santa kua ita kuara rukena kuaye peputariwaa yawe.
66 Ape aintausu aintausikindawa kua ita kuara rukena asui aintauxari aintasuraraita usaru ita kuara rukena ruaki.

Jesus uyuiri upaka manusawa sui

28 1 Asui sauru rire kuemaite mitu rame uri umaa ita kuara kua Maria Madalena kua amu Maria yuiri.
2 Asui kirimbawa uriri kua iwi nyãse yaneDeus anju uwiye iwaka sui uri umutirika ita kuara rukena sui kua ita turusuwaa, asui uwapika sese.
3 Kirimbawa suwa umuturi kuaye truvão werawaa yawe, murutingawaa irupa kuaye ii tiesawa murutingawaa yawe.
4 Asui aintauriri kuaita usaruwaita kua ita kuara aintausikie resewara isui, asui aintauwari aintauyenu iwi upe kuaye umanuwaa yawe.
5 Maa kua anju umbeu ainta supe kuaita kunyaita:
—Tepesikie penye, nyãse hakuawate pesikari kua Jesus aintaunupawaa uyari kurusa rese.
6 Tiana yamaa ike ae, uyuiriana upaka kuaye umbeuwaa yawe. Peyuiri pemaa kua uyenuwaa kuera upe.
7 Pesuana kutara pembeu arama umbuewaita supe:
—Uyuiriana upaka manusawa sui, asui kuiri usu arama perunde Galileya kiti, akiti kuri pemaa ae, anyunte hambeu penye arama.
8 Asui kutara aintauyuiri ita kuara sui aintausikie maa suuri aintapia turusu, aintauyana aintaumbeu arama umbuewaita supe ae.
9 Asui Jesus uri aintaruaxara umbeu ainta supe:
—Suuri penye, asui aintausu suaki aintaupisika ipi rese, aintaumee ixupe purangawaa.
10 Ape Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepesikie, pesu pembeu semuita supe aintausu arama Galileya kiti, akiti kuri aintaumaa ixe.

Serakuenawaita upagari suraraita

11 Asui aintausuwaa upe anyunte yepeyepe usaruwaita ita kuara
aintausu tetama kiti aintaumbeu saserdutita ruixawaita supe kua
usasawawaa ita kuara upe.
12 Asui aintauyumuatiri aintauyupurungita arama kuaita
serakuenawaita tuyuweita irumu, asui aintauxari turusu dinyeru
ainta supe kuaita suraraita.
13 Aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Kuiri kuri pembeu ainta supe kuaita miraita, umbuewaita
umunda ipira pituna rame yakiri pukusawa.
14 Usendu rame peresewara pekiri kua peruixawa yambeu kuri
peresewara puranga tiarama kuri uxari pepurara.
15 Asui aintaupisika kua dinyeru kuaita suraraita, asui
aintaumunya kuaye aintaumbeuwaa yawe ainta supe, ape kuaita
judewita aintaumbeu kua nyenga aintausenduwaa ate kuiri yuiri.

Jesus umaa umbuewaita

16 Asui kua unzi umbuewaita aintausu Galileya kiti, aintausu
aintausaru Jesus yepe iwitera rese umbeuwaa kiti.
17 Asui aintaumaa irumu Jesus aintaumee ixupe purangawaa, maa
yepeyepe mukuĩ aintaumanduariwaa.

Jesus umundu ainta

18 Asui Jesus uri aintapiri umbeu ainta supe:
—Umeewana ixe arama panye ikirimbawasawa panye iwaka
kiti panye kua ara upe yuiri.
19 Ape pesu arama pembue panye kua mundu upe pebatizari ainta
sera rese kua sepaya taira Espiritu Santu yuiri.
20 Pembue ainta aintauruyari arama panye kua nyenga
hamunduwaa peruyari, ape peirumute kuri ixe yawewarawate,
ate mairame upawa kua mundu.

MARKU

Nyenga purangawaa Marku umpinimawaa

1 [1]Yawe uyupiru kua inyenga purangawaa Jesus Kristu rese kua Deus raira.

Juão Batista

[2]Yawe umpinima kuxima kua utitikawaa Izaia:
—Aete kuri hamundu nerunde kiti yepe umbeu aramawaa umukaturu arama nerapee.
[3]Yawe usasemu kampu upe:
—Pemukaturu yaneruixawa rapee, pemusatambika sapee.
[4]Juão Batista usika kampu upe, umbue miraita ubatizari ainta sasiyara resewara aintaumaa aintapuxuwerasawa Deus umburi arama aintasui ae.
[5]Asui siya miraita aintausu ipiri panye Judeya suiwaraita panye Jeruzalẽ suiwaraita yuiri aintauxari ubatizari ainta aintaumbeu irumu aintapekadu.
[6]Juão kamixa kamelu rawa suiwara, isinturão kamelu pirera suiwara, umbau tukura ira yukise yuiri mirá kuara pura.

Juão umbeu Kristu rese

[7]Yawe unyee Juão umbuewaa upe ainta:
—Kuiri kuri amu uri serakakuera kirimbawa piri sesui uri kuri pepiri serakakuera, tikuri hapuderi hayawika hayurawa arama ipi sui isapatu, nyãse puranga piri sesui ae.
[8]Habatizari penye ii irumu, maa ae kuri ubatizari penye Espiritu Santu irumu.

Ubatizari Jesus

[9]Asui Jesus uri Nazare sui Galileya upewara, uxari Juão ubatizari ae parana Jurdão upe.
[10]Asui usemu irumu parana sui umaa iwaka uyupirari umaa Espiritu Santu uwiye sese kuaye pumba uwiyewaa yawe.
[11]Asui usendu yepe inyenga iwaka sui, umbewaa:
—Indete seraira haputariwaa, suuri hamaa inde.

Yurupari uganani putari Jesus

[12]Asui anyunte Espiritu uxari usu kampu kiti.

13 Kuarenta ara uiku kampu upe suu uikuwaa upe, asui Yurupari
uputari uganani Jesus umunya arama puxuwerawa, asui kuaita
anjuita aintawajudari ae.

Uyuiri Galileya kiti

14 Asui aintaumprezu rire Juão Jesus usu Galileya kiti umbue
kua inyenga purangawaa Deus rese.
15 Unyee ainta supe:
—Usikana sangawa peruixawa arama kua Deus, ape sasiyara
pemanduari pepekadu, peruyari inyenga purangawaa.

Usenui umbuewaita

16 Asui Jesus uwata lagu rimbiwa rupi sera Galileya umaa
Simão imu Andre yuiri aintaumburi aintapisa paraname nyãse
upisaitikawaita ainta.
17 Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Peyuiriana serakakuera haxari arama pepisaitika apigawaita
Yurupari sui.
18 Asui aintauxari aintapisa aintausu arama Jesus rakakuera.
19 Asui uwata xingare umaa Zebedeu raira Tiagu imu
Juão yuiri, aintauwapika aintaigara upe aintaumukaturu
aintapisa.
20 Asui Jesus usenui ainta, asui aintauxari aintapaya Zebedeu
aintairumu kuaita upurakiwaita ixupe, asui aintausu
sakakuera.

Umukaturu urikuwaa demuniu

21 Asui aintausu Kafarnaum kiti, asui sauru rame uwike
sinaguga upe umbue arama ainta.
22 Asui aintausikie aintausendu ixupe nyãse umbue puranga maye
ukuawawaa yawe tiainta yawe kuaita umpinimawaita.
23 Asui yepe apigawa urikuwaa yepe demuniu ikiawaa uwike
sinaguga upe.
24 Usasemu kirimbawa:
—Maataa resikari yaneirumu, inde Jesus Nazare suiwara?
Maitaa reyuiri remukanyemu arama yande? Hakuawate awa inde,
indete kua purangawaa Deus suiwara.
25 Asui Jesus umukiriri ae, unyee ixupe:
—Rekiririntu inde, resemu isui kua apigawa.
26 Asui kua demuniu ikiawaa uxari uriri kirimbawa kua apigawa,
asui usasemu rame uiku usemu isui.

27 Asui kuaita miraita aintausikie aintaumaa Jesus supe,
aintaupurungita aintapawa:
—Maataa kua? Maitaa yepe inyenga pisasuwaa ae? Nyãse
kirimbawa umundu kua demuniu ikiawaita asui aintaumunya
kuaye umbeuwaa yawe ainta supe arama.
28 Asui kutara aintausendu sesewara muiri kuaita Galileyawaraita.

Umukaturu Pedru sugra

29 Asui usemu sinaguga sui, asui uwike aintaruka upe kua
Simão Andre yuiri, aintairumu Tiagu Juão yuiri.
30 Kua Simão sugra imãsi uiku saku ipira, asui aintaumbeu
sesewara Jesus supe.
31 Asui Jesus uri upisika ipu usupiri ae, asui takua uxariana ae,
asui umunya aintaumbau arama.

Umukaturu siya miraita

32 Asui kurasi uwike irumu aintaururi Jesus ipiri panye
mãsiweraita kuaita yuiri urikuwaita demuniu.
33 Asui panye kua tetama puraita aintauyumuatiri ukara kiti.
34 Asui Jesus umukaturu siya mãsiweraita, umburi aintasui panye
mãsi, umburi siya demuniwita, asui tiuxari aintaupurungita
kuaita demuniwita nyãse aintaukuawana ae.

Upurandu Deus irumu

35 Asui ara uri irumu pituna xingare Jesus upuamu usu amu kiti
anyuira umbeu arama Deus ape.
36 Asui Simão usu sakakuera, kuaita yuiri sumuaraita panye.
37 Asui aintauwasemu ae, aintaunyee ixupe:
—Aintauputari inde panye kuaita miraita.
38 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Yasuana amu kiti tetama suakintuwaita hambue arama ape
yuiri nyãse sesewara hayuiri.
39 Asui umbue ainta sinaguga upe panye Galileya kiti, umburi
yuiri aintasui demuniwita.

Umukaturu yepe leprusu

40 Asui yepe leprusu uri Jesus ipiri upurandu irumu kirimbawa,
uwapika sinipia irumu ixupe, unyee:
—Reputari rame repuderi rexari ikiaima ixe.
41 Pirasua Jesus umaa ixupe, uxari ipu sese unyee ixupe:
—Haputariana, reiku ikiaimawaa inde.

42 Asui aramete iperewa ukai, asui purangana ae.
43 Asui umundu rame usu umundu ae inyenga kirimbawa irumu.
44 Unyee ixupe:
—Terembeu seresewara ainta supe kuaita miraita, maa resuana remukame saserduti umaa inde, asui remee uferta Deus supe uxari resewara ikiaimawaa inde kuaye Muize umbeuwaa yawe miraita ukuawa arama nerese.
45 Asui usu umbeu Jesus resewara panye miraita supe, ape Jesus tiupuderi uwike aintarendawa kiti uyukuawasawa upe, maa usu uiku mame tiwa yamaa miraita, asui miraita uri ipiri panye sui.

Umukaturu yepe mira imembekawaa ipira

2 1 Asui amu ara rundere Jesus uyuiri Kafarnaum kiti, asui kuaita miraita aintausendu sesewara usika suka kiti.
2 Asui aintauyumuatiri ipiri kuaita miraita siyawaita, aintaumuteresemu panye ukena panye ukara kiti yuiri.
3 Asui umbue ainta kua inyenga. Asui aintauri ipiri aintaururi yepe imãsiwaa membekawaa ipira, kuatru apigawaita ururi ae.
4 Tiaintaupuderi aintaumusuaki Jesus miraita siyawaita resewara, asui aintaumukuara uka Jesus iarupi, asui aintaumukuara rire uka aintaumuye ipiri kua imãsiwaa membekawaa ipira.
5 Jesus umaa irumu maitaa aintauxari aintapia sese unyee ixupe arama kua imãsiwaa:
—Inde seraira hamburi nesui nepekadu.
6 Yepeyepe umpinimawaita aintauwapika ape, aintaunyee aintapia upe:
7 —Marantaa umbeu kuaye kua apigawa? Upurungita puxi Deus rese. Awataa upuderi umburi yanesui yanepekadu isui kua Deus?
8 Asui Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduari puxi sese aintapia upe asui unyee ainta supe arama:
—Marantaa pemanduari puxi pepia upe?
9 Maataa iwasupiri? Hambeu ixupe kua imãsiwaa:
—Hamburi nepekadu nesui u hamundu repuamu repisika nekama rewata arama?
10 Kuiri pekuawa arama kuri upuderi umburi aintasui aintapekadu kua unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu umbeu ixupe kua imãsiwaa:
11 —Repuamu repisika nekama resu neruka kiti.
12 Asui upuamu upisika ikama usemu ukara kiti aintaumaa ixupe panye, asui aintaupita aintaumanduari, asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe arama, aintaunyee:
—Tire yamaa yawewaa.

Usenui Levi

13 Asui Jesus usu yuiri mukuĩsa lagu rimbiwa kiti, asui
aintauyumuatiri ipiri kuaita miraita siyawaita, asui umbue
ainta.
14 Asui usasawa irumu umaa kua Alfeu raira sera Levi uwapika
impustu meza ruaki, unyee ixupe:
—Reyuiri serakakuera. Asui upuamu usu sakakuera.

Jesus umbau puxuwerawaita irumu

15 Asui Jesus uwapika umbau Levi ruka upe umbuewaita irumu
aintauri ipiri siya publikanuita pekaduruita yuiri, nyãse siya
aintauri sakakuera.
16 Asui kuaita umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintaumaa Jesus
umbau aintairumu kuaita publikanuita pekaduruita yuiri,
aintaunyee umbuewaita supe:
—Marantaa umbau aintairumu kuaita publikanuita pekaduruita
yuiri?
17 Jesus usendu irumu aintanyenga unyee ainta supe arama:
—Tiaintauputari umpusangasara kuaita tiwaita imãsi, maa
kuaita imãsiwaita aintauputari ae, timaa hayuiri hasenui
purangawaita maa hayuiri hasenui kuaita pekaduruita.

Uyukuaku rese

18 Kuaita Juão umbuewaita aintauyukuaku kuaita farizewita
umbuewaita yuiri, asui aintauri ipiri aintaupurandu ae:
—Marantaa aintauyukuaku Juão umbuewaita farizewita
umbuewaita yuiri maa kuaita rembuewaita tiaintauyukuaku?
19 Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa aintaupuderi aintauyukuaku kuaita
aintausenuiwaita kazamentu festa upe uiku pukusaware
aintairumu kua nuivu? Tiaintaupuderi aintauyukuaku aikue
rame aintairumu kua nuivu.
20 Maa amu ara kuri aintaurasu aintasui kua nuivu asui kuri
aintauyukuaku.
21 Tiyapuderi yaremendari kuximawara fazenda pisasuwaa
irumu yawaite usuruka kua kuximawara asui puxuwera panye
yanemaa.
22 Tiyaxari vinyu pisasuwaa siru kuximawara uvelya pirera
suiwara upe yawaite vinyu riru usuruka kuximawarawaa,
yawaite ukanyemu kua vinyu siru yuiri. Maa yaxari vinyu
pisasuwaa siru pisasuwaa upe.

Sauru iyara kua Jesus

23Asui yepe sauru rame Jesus usasawa kupixawa rupi asui
umbuewaita aintaumpena awati.
24Asui kuaita farizewita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Remaa, marantaa aintaumunya kua tiwa puranga yamunya
sauru ara upe?
25Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa tire peleri Davi resewara upurara irumu yumãsi?
26Ae uwike Deus ruka kiti saserduti ruixawa pukusawa kua
Abiataru, umbau meyu aintauxariwaa Deus supe, anyunte
saserdutita upuderi umbau ae, asui uxari aintaumbau arama
kuaita sumuaraita yuiri.
27Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Deus umunya sauru aintaresewara kuaita miraita, timaa
umunya miraita sauru resewara.
28Ape sauru ruixawa yuiri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu.

Ipu iangaiwara

3 1Asui Jesus uwike sinaguga kiti ape uwasemu yepe apigawa
iangaiwara yepe ruaxara ipu.
2Asui aintaumaa Jesus supe arama yawaite maa umukaturu ae
sauru rame nyãse aintauputari aintaumbeu puxi sese.
3Asui Jesus unyee ixupe kua iangaiwara ipu:
—Reyuiriana.
4Asui unyee ainta supe arama:
—Maitaa yapuderi yamunya puranga sauru upe u
puxuwera yuiri? Maitaa yapuderi yayuká u yamukaturu? Asui
aintaukiririntu.
5Asui puxi Jesus umaa ainta supe, sasiyara ipia nyãse santa
aintaumanduariwaa, unyee ixupe arama kua iangaiwarawaa ipu:
—Resupiri neipu! Asui purangana ipu.
6Asui kuaita farizewita aintausemu ukara kiti aintauyumuatiri
erudianuita irumu aintaupurungita arama Jesus rese mayetaa
aintauyuká arama ae.

Umukaturu siya lagu rimbiwa kiti

7Asui Jesus usu aintasui lagu rimbiwa kiti umbuewaita irumu,
siyawaita Galileya suiwaraita aintausu sakakuera, siya Judeya
suiwaraita yuiri.
8Aintauri ipiri yuiri siya Jeruzalẽ suiwaraita, Idumeia suiwaraita
yuiri, Jurdão ruaxara suiwaraita yuiri, Tiru suiwaraita yuiri, siya

Sidum suiwaraita yuiri, aintauri sakakuera aintausendu resewara umunyawaita resewara.
9Asui umundu umbuewaita umukaturu ixupe arama yepe igara uiku aramawaa ipupe yawaite aintaukamirika ae kuaita miraita siyawaita.
10Nyãse umukaturuana siya mãsi sui ainta, ape aintauyumuyana siya aintauputari aintauxari aintaipu sese kuaita urikuwaita mãsi.
11Asui kuaita demuniu ikiawaita aintauwari iwi kiti Jesus runde sui aintaumaa irumu ae, aintaunyee ixupe:
—Deus raira inde.
12Asui umbeu ainta kirimbawa tiarama aintaumbeu sesewara.

Uparawaka kuaita duziwaita

13Asui usu iwatewaa iwi rese, usenui aintauri arama sakakuera muiri kuaita uputariwaita, asui aintauri sakakuera.
14Asui uparawaka duzi aintasuiwara aintauiku arama irumu umundu arama aintausu aintaumbue inyenga.
15Uxari ainta supe arama ukuawasawa aintaumburi arama demuniwita.
16Asui uxari sera rakapira Pedru kua Simão.
17Asui Tiagu Zebedeu raira asui Juão itainasawa yuiri umuseruka ainta Buanerges, yawesawa truvão rairaita ainta.
18Asui uparawaka yuiri Andre, Filipe yuiri, Bartulumeu, Mateu, Tume, Tiagu Alfeu raira, Tadeu, Simão Zelute yuiri.
19Asui Juda Iskariute yuiri kua umuentregariwaa Jesus suanyanaita supe. Kuaita umpinimawaita aintaumbeu puxi sese
20Asui uyuiri suka kiti, asui siya miraita aintauyumuatiri akiti, asui tiupuderi umbau umbuewaita irumu.
21Aintausendu irumu sesewara kuaita sumuaraita aintauri aintauyuka aintasui ae, nyãse aintaunyee sese, tiukuawa ara.
22Asui kuaita umpinimawaita uriwaita Jeruzalẽ sui aintaunyee:
—Yurupari uiku ipia upe demuniwita ruixawa ukuawasawa irumu umburi demuniwita.
23Asui Jesus usenui ainta ipiri, unyee ainta supe arama yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe, unyee:
—Maitaa maa Yurupari upuderi uyumburi aepawa?
24Aintauyumburi rame maa kuaita miraita yepe tetama upe anyunte aintaupawa kuri.
25Puxi rame aintauyumaa amu uka puraita anyunte aintaupawa kuri.

26Yawete yuiri kua Yurupari, umuruanyana rame sumuaraita
tikuri upuderi uiku yawewarawate maa ukanyemu kuri panye
sumuaraita irumu.
27Tiawa upuderi uwike kirimbawawaa ruka upe umunda arama
iyaraita tirame upukuari kua kirimbawawaa asui upuderi
umunda iyara uikuwaa kua uka upe.
28Supiwa hambeu penye:
—Deus kuri umburi aintasui panye aintapekadu, panye yuiri
umbeuwaa puxuwera Deus rese umburi kuri sui ae.
29Maa kua umbeuwaa inyenga puxuwerawa Espiritu Santu Deus
umburi isui ipekadu, maa ipekadu uiku kuri sesewara yawewarawate.
30Yawe unyee Jesus nyãse aintaumbeu uriku demuniu ikiawaa.

Jesus imaya imuita yuiri

31Asui aintauri ipiri imaya imuita aintaupuamu ukara kiti,
aintaumundu usenui ae.
32Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita uikuwaita suaki aintaunyee ixupe:
—Remaa nemaya nemuita nerendiraita aintauiku ukara kiti,
aintausikari inde.
33Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Awataa kua semaya? Awataa kuaita semuita?
34Umaa ainta supe kuaita uwapikawaita suaki unyee:
—Kuaitate semaya semuita yuiri.
35Muiri kuaita umunyawaita kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe aintate
semu serendira semaya yuiri.

Uyutimasara rese

4 1Asui uyupiru umbue ainta lagu rimbiwa upe. Asui siya
miraita uyumuatiri suaki, ape uwiye igara upe uyatiku, asui
panye kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauiku parana rimbiwa iwi rese.
2Asui umbue ainta inyenga irumu umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta,
unyee ainta supe:
3—Pesendu senyenga; yepe apigawa usu uyutima.
4Asui uyutima rame uiku yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari pee
rimbiwa kiti, asui kuaita wirá miri umbau ae.
5Asui yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari itatiwa upe, kuaira iwi ape
asui usini kutara maa tiipiima iwi ape.
6Asui kurasi usemu umuturi saku asui ukukui maniwa nyãse
tiuriku sapu.
7Asui yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari puxuwerawa upe, asui sipu
uyukiriari umamana ae, ape timaa uriku iya.

8 Asui yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari purangawaa upe iwi,
uyukiriari puranga asui uriku iya puranga, yepeyepe uxari trinta
iya, yepeyepe sesenta asui yepeyepe uxari sem iya.
9 Asui unyee:
—Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara urikute usendu.

Mayesawa kua nyenga uyutimawaa rese

10 Asui Jesus uiku rame yepenyu aintasui kuaita miraita siyawaita
asui kuaita uikuwaita suaki umbuewaita irumu aintaupurandu
irumu sese kua inyenga umbuewaa.
11 Unyee ainta supe:
—Haxari pekuawa arama kua nyenga aintauyumimiwaa
kuxima maye Deus imiraita arama ainta, maa kuaita amuita
hambue ainta inyenga irumu hambue aramawaa ipupe ainta.
12 Aintaumaa arama maa timaa aintaukuawa maataa kua
aintaumaawaa, aintausendu maa timaa aintaukuawa mayesawataa
ae, yawaite maa aintautrukari aintaumanduarisawa hamburi
arama aintasui aintapekadu.
13 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa tiserá pekuawa mayesawataa kua inyenga hambeu
aramawaa ipupe? Maitaa kuri pekuawa mayesawa panye
hambeuwaa?
14 Kua apigawa hambeuwaa sese yawesawa uyutima kua inyenga
purangawaa.
15 Kuaita uwariwaa pee rimbiwa kiti yawesawa kuaita
usenduwaita kua inyenga asui Yurupari uri uyuka aintasui kua
inyenga purangawaa.
16 Yawesawa kuaita uwariwaita itatiwa upe aintausendu rame kua
inyenga suuri aintausuanti ae.
17 Maa tiaintauriku aintarapu aintapia upe, tisanta aintauiku, asui
puxuwerawa usika aintarese, asui amuita umuruanyana ainta
sesewara kua inyenga anyunte aintauxari ae.
18 Kua uyutimawaita yuutiwa upe kuaye aintayawe kuaita
usenduwaa kua inyenga purangawaa.
19 Maa anyunte aintaumanduari kua mundu rese, seẽ
aintaumanduari aintamaa rese, asui kua aintaumanduariwaa
umamana kua inyenga aintapia upe asui timaa uriku iya.
20 Kua uyutimawaita iwi purangawaa upe aintate kuaita
usenduwaita kua inyenga asui aintauriku aintaiya, yepeyepe
uxari trinta iya, yepeyepe uxari sesenta iya asui yepeyepe uxari
sem iya.

Inyenga kua turi rese

21 Asui upurandu ainta:
—Maitaa puranga yaxari yaneturi kaxa upe u yanemakira uirupi? Maitaa tipuranga yasupiri uwapika sendawa upe iwate?
22 Panye kua uyumimisawa upewaa yamaa kuri ae, asui muiri kua aintaumunyawaa uyumimisawa upe uyukuawa kuri.
23 Kua urikuwaa iapisa urikute usendu.
24 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Pesendu puranga kua pesenduwaa, kuaye pemediriwaa yawe amu supe yawete yuiri kuri aintaumediri penye arama, asui aintauxari kuri turusu piri penye arama.
25 Nyãse kua urikuwaa aintaumee kuri ixupe, asui kua tiwa uriku aintauyuka kuri isui kua urikuwaa kuaira.

Inyenga mitima karusu rese

26 Asui unyee:
—Yaneruixawa Deus uikuwerawaa upe iyawe kua apigawa umusaĩwaa mitima karusu iwi upe.
27 Asui usu ukiri, asui upuamu pituna rame ara rame yuiri, asui kua mitima karusu usemu asui uyukiriari maa timaa ukuawa mayetaa.
28 Asui iwi uxari uyukiriari uyupiru asui usemu sawa asui iya asui ikarusu yakira.
29 Asui tiaru rameana iya anyunte uyutika ae nyãse usikana sangawa.

Inyenga mustarda karusu rese

30 Asui unyee xingare:
—Maa yawetaa kua yaneruixawa Deus uikuwaa upe? Maa inyenga upetaa yambue sese?
31 Iyawe kua mustarda karusu yayutimawaa iwi upe, kuaira xinga ae panye mitima karusu sui kua mundu upe.
32 Yayutima rame ae uyukiriari ipukupiri panye mitima sui, uyukiriari sakanga ipuku asui wirá miri umunya suka arama sakanga rese.

Inyenga umbue arama ipupe ainta

33 Asui umbue ainta inyenga irumu umbue arama ipupe ainta kuaye aintaupuderiwaa yawe aintausendu.
34 Anyunte umbue ainta inyenga irumu umbue arama ipupe ainta, asui umbeu ainta supe umbuewaita puranga mayesawataa ainta anyuirawaa upe.

Umpitu trevada

35 Nyã ara karuka rame Jesus umbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Yasuana lagu ruaxara kiti.
36 Asui aintaumbeu aintaresewara ainta kuaita siyawaita asui
aintaurasu ae uikure igara upe ae, yepeyepe igara usu sakakuera.
37 Asui usika iwitu aintarese, asui gapenu upeteka kirimbawa kua
igara rese, asui parana uwike umuteresemu aintaigara.
38 Maa Jesus uyenu uiku igara yakumã (ganti) upe ukiri traveseru
rese, asui aintaumbaka ae aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa yande, maitaa timaa arama reputari yasu
tiipi kiti?
39 Asui Jesus upaka umundu kirimbawa kua iwitu asui unyee
parana supe:
—Repituwana. Asui iwitu upitu asui parana uikuntuana.
40 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa pesikie? Marantaa tiperuyari Deus?
41 Asui aintausikie aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Awataa kua apigawa aintauruyari arama inyenga kua iwitu
parana yuiri?

Umukaturu urikuwaita demuniu

5 1 Asui aintauyari lagu ruaxara kiti aintaretama upe kuaita
gerazenuita.
2 Aintausemu irumu igara sui uri aintaruaxara yepe apigawa
semiteriu sui uriku demuniu ikiawaa ipia upe.
3 Yawewarawate uiku semiteriu upe, tiawa upuderi upukuari ae
kurenti irumu.
4 Nyãse siya viaji aintaumprezu ae feru irumu ipi rese asui kurenti
irumu yuiri, maa umpena kua feru asui umusaka kua kurenti.
Tiawa upuderi umpiaiwaima ae.
5 Uwata pituna rame ara rame yuiri usasasemu semiteriu kiti
iwitera rese yuiri, uyumperewa ita irumu.
6 Umaa irumu Jesus apekatu suire uyana upurandu irumu.
7 Usasemu tiapu, unyee:
—Maitaa ixe neirumu inde Jesus taira kua Deus puranga piriwaa
panye sui? Hapurandu inde Deus rese tiarama rempurarakari ixe.
8 Nyãse Jesus umbeuwana ixupe:
—Inde demuniu ikiawaa resemu isui kua apigawa.
9 Asui upurandu ae:
—Maataa nerera? Usuaxara ae:
—Serera siyawaa nyãse siyawaita yande.

10 Asui upurandu sasisawa rupite tiarama Jesus umundu aintausu
aintaretama sui.
11 Ape siya tayasu aintaumbau iwitera rese.
12 Asui kuaita demuniu ikiawaita aintaupurandu Jesus,
aintaunyee:
—Remundu yande yawike arama tayasu ipia upe.
13 Asui Jesus uxari yawe, ape aintausemu kuaita demuniu
ikiawaita aintauwike arama tayasu ipia upe asui kuaita tayasu
duis mili aintasiyasawa aintauyana tiipiwaa kiti lagu upe
aintaumanu arama parana kiti.
14 Asui kuaita usaruwaita tayasu aintauyawawa tetama kiti
aintaumbeu panye miraita supe kampu kiti yuiri. Asui aintauri
kuaita miraita aintaumaa arama mayetaa.

Tiaintauputari Jesus

15 Asui aintauri aintaumaa Jesus ipiri kua urikuwaa kuera siya
demuniu uwapikana umundeuwana irupa ukuawana ara, asui
aintausikie.
16 Asui kuaita umaawaita kuera maye kua urikuwaa kuera
demuniu aintaumbeu panye miraita supe arama, aintaumbeu
yuiri maitaa kuaita tayasu.
17 Asui kuaita miraita aintaupurandu Jesus uyuiri arama
aintaretama sui.
18 Asui Jesus uwiye igara kiti, upurandu ae kua urikuwaa kuera
demuniu uxari arama usu irumu.
19 Maa Jesus usaisu usu irumu, unyee ixupe arama:
—Resu neruka kiti nerumuaraita ipiri rembeu ainta supe arama
maitaa neruixawa umunya inde arama maitaa yuiri pirasua umaa
inde arama.
20 Asui usu uyupiru umbeu Dekapuli kiti panye Jesus umunyawaa,
asui panye kuaita miraita aintaupita aintaumanduari.

Imãsi uiku Jairu rayera

21 Asui Jesus uyuiri rire igara upe lagu ruaxara sui,
aintauyumuatiri ipiri siya miraita lagu rimbiwa upe.
22 Asui uri ipiri yepe usaruwaa sinaguga sera Jairu, asui umaa
irumu Jesus uyawika ipi ruaki.
23 Sasisawa rupite upurandu Jesus unyee:
—Serayera tiana maa arama uiku, reyuiriana rexari neipu sese
remukaturu ae sikue arama ae.
24 Asui Jesus usu irumu, asui siya miraita usu irumu suaki.

Yepe kunya imãsiwaa

25 Asui yepe kunya upurarawaa duzi akayu tuwi usu isui.
26 Turusu upurara umpusangasaraita rese, umburi panye imaaita
maa tiaintawajudari ae, arampiri uikuaiwa ae.
27 Usenduana Jesus resewara ape uri sakakuera siyawaita
aintapiterupi uxari ipu irupa rese.
28 Nyãse umbeuwana:
—Haxari rame kuri seipu irupa rese puranga kuri ixe.
29 Asui anyunte upitu tuwi isui asui purangana ae uyusaã ipira
mãsi sui.
30 Asui Jesus ukuawa ukuawasawa usemu isui asui uyereu
upurandu kuaita siyawaita:
—Awataa upisika serupa rese?
31 Asui umbuewaita unyee ixupe:
—Remaa kua siyawaa miraita aintauyari nerese marantaa
rembeu? Awataa upisika ixe?
32 Asui uyereu umaa suaki umaa arama awataa kua upisikawaa ae.
33 Ape kua kunya usikie uriri nyãse ukuawana umukaturuana
ae, asui uri suaki uyawika senunde umbeu ixupe supiwa panye
usasawawaa.
34 Asui unyee ixupe:
—Serayera, purangana inde rexari resewara nepia serese,
resuana puranga, reikuana puranga mãsi sui.

Umbaka Jairu rayera

35 Jesus upurungita rame uiku aintauri ipiri yepeyepe suka sui
kua usaruwaa sinaguga aintaunyee ixupe:
—Umanuana nerayera, marantaa remuapatuka kua umbuewaa
yande.
36 Maa Jesus tiusendu ainta supe, unyee ixupe kua usaruwaa sinaguga:
—Teresikie rexari nepia puranga.
37 Maa timaa uxari amuita usu irumu, anyunte uxari usu irumu
kua Pedru asui Tiagu imute yuiri Juão.
38 Aintausika rame suka kiti kua usaruwaa sinaguga Jesus umaa
siya tiapu ainta, yepeyepe uyaxiu yepeyepe usasemu.
39 Uwike rame unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa peiku tiapu penye, marantaa peyaxiu? Kua kunyatai
tiumanu ae anyunte ukiri.
40 Asui aintaupuká sese asui umundu aintausemu ukara kiti panye
asui urasu irumu kua kunyatai ipaya imaya yuiri asui kuaita yuiri
uriwaita irumu, asui uwike mame uyenuwaa upe.

41 Asui upisika ipu unyee:
—Talita kumi, yawesawa umbeuwaa kunyatai kuiri hamundu repuamu.
42 Aramete upuamu kua kunyatai uwata nyãse urikuana duzi akayu, asui aintausikie aintaumaa rame yawewaa.
43 Asui Jesus umundu tiarama aintaumbeu amuita ukuawa yawewaa rese. Asui umundu aintaumee arama umbau kua kunyatai.

Umbue Nazare upe

6 1 Asui Jesus usu aintasui kuaita umbuewaita irumu setama kiti.
2 Asui sauru rame umbue ainta sinaguga upe, siyawaita kuaita usenduwaa ae aintausikie aintausendu sesewara, aintaunyee:
—Maa suitaa uri kua ukuawawaa? Maataa kua ukuawasawa urikuwaa? Mayetaa umunya panye kua milagri ipu irumu?
3 Umbaa sã aete kua karapina, imembira kua Maria, aintatuyuwesawa kuaita Tiagu Juze yuiri, Juda yuiri Simão yuiri? Tiserá aintauiku yanepiterupi kuaita sendiraita? Asui aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa ixupe arama.
4 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Kuaita utitikawaita aintaurespetari ainta apekatu kiti, maa kuaita aintarendawa upewaraita aintarumuaraita yuiri aintarukapuraita yuiri, timaa aintaurespetari ainta.
5 Asui timaa upuderi umunya milagri ape, anyunte uxari ipu aintarese kuaita imãsiwaita yepeyepe umukaturu arama ainta.
6 Asui iakayemu umaa ainta tiresewara aintauruyari. Asui umbue panye tendawa yaweyawe.

Umbue kuaita duziwaita

7 Jesus usenui ipiri kuaita duziwaita umundu aintausu mukumukuĩ, umee ainta supe arama ukuawasawa aintaumburi arama demuniu ikiawaita.
8 Umundu tiarama aintaurasu nẽ maa nungara aintaviaji rupi, anyunte aintaurasu yepe aintabatuna, nẽ pão yuiri, nẽ aintasaku yuiri, nẽ dinyeru yuiri,
9 Uxari aintaumundeu aintasapatu, maa tiuxari aintaumundeu mukuĩ aintakamixa.
10 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Mame kuri pesika aintaruka upe ape kuri peiku ate peyuiri aintarendawa sui.

11 Mame rame kuri tiaintausuanti penye tiyuiri aintausendu penye
arama, mairame pesu aintasui pepiri iwi peipi sui amuita ukuawa
arama aintarese.
12 Asui aintausu umbue kuaita miraita sasiyara arama
aintaumanduari aintapekadu.
13 Aintaumburi siya demuniwita, aintauxari azeti aintaakanga rese
siya imãsiwaita rese aintaumukaturu arama ainta.

Umanu Juão Batista

14 Asui aintaruixawa Erudi usendu Jesus resewara nyãse
aintausendu sesewara panye miraita. Yepeyepe unyee:
—Juão Batista upaka manusawa sui nyãse uriku ukuawasawa
kirimbawawaa.
15 Yepeyepe unyee:
—Elia ae, yepeyepe unyee:
—Aete aintasuiwara kuaita utitikawaita kuxima.
16 Maa Erudi unyee:
—Juão ae, kua haxariwaa aintaumunusuka iakanga aete upaka
yuiri mukuĩsawa.
17 Nyãse kua Erudi uxari kuera aintaumprezu Juão aintaupukuari
ae kadeya upe sesewara kua imu Filipe rimiriku Erudia, nyãse
Erudi uyuka isui ae ximiriku arama.
18 Nyãse Juão umbeu ixupe tirepuderi reyuka kua nemu rimiriku.
19 Asui ipiaiwa kua Erudia, uputari umundu aintauyuká ae, maa
tiupuderi.
20 Asui Erudi usikie Juão sui nyãse ukuawa apigawa
purangawaa ae tiwa umunya ipekadu asui umukaturu putari
ae. Asui usendu rame ae tiukuawa mayetaa nyãse suuri yepe
usendu ixupe.
21 Asui yepe ara uwasemu maye uputariwaa yawe Erudi
umunya rame festa umanduari arama unaseri rame kuera uxari
aintaumbau turusu kuaita sumuaraita panye suraraita ruixawa
yuiri panye serakuenawaita Galileya upe.
22 Asui uwike aintapiri kua Erudia membira asui upurasi
aintaumaa, asui suuri Erudi umaa ixupe, kuaita yuiri sumuaraita.
Asui aintaruixawa unyee ixupe kua kunyamuku:
—Kuiri repurandu seirumu maa reputariwaa ape kuri hamee
inde arama.
23 Asui unyee ixupe arama:
—Supiwa Deus ukuawate, repurandu rame maa pitera rupi
seretama hamee maa inde arama.

24 Asui usemu usu upurandu imaya, unyee:
—Maataa kuri hapurandu irumu? Imaya usuaxara ae:
—Repurandu Juão Batista iakanga.
25 Aramete uyuiri aintaruixawa ipiri kutara, unyee:
—Haputari remee ixe arama kuiri pratu upe Juão Batista iakanga.
26 Asui sasiyara ipia turusu kua aintaruixawa, maa umbeuwaa resewara sumuaraita resewara yuiri tiupuderi usaisu isui ae.
27 Asui kutara umundu yepe surara usu arama uyuka Juão akanga, asui usu umunusuka isui iakanga.
28 Asui urasu iakanga pratu upe uxari arama ixupe kua kunyamuku asui uxari imaya supe ae.
29 Asui aintausendu irumu sesewara kuaita Juão umbuewaita aintauri aintauyuka ipira aintauxari arama ae iwi kuara upe.

Uyupui sinku mili miraita

30 Asui aintauyuiri ipiri kuaita Jesus umunduwaita aintaumbeu ixupe panye aintaumunyawaa panye aintaumbuewaa yuiri.
31 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Peyuiriana seirumu pepitu arama seirumu kuaira tiwa upe yamaa mira. Nyãse timaye aintaumbau arama siya resewara miraita uriwaita aintapiri.
32 Asui aintausu amu kiti aintapawa iyaraimawaa upe.
33 Maa kuaita siyawaita aintaumaa aintausu ape aintaukuawa ainta, asui aintauyana akiti aintarunde kiti panye tendawa sui asui aintausika aintarunde.
34 Asui uyari irumu Jesus umaa siya miraita asui pirasua umaa ainta, nyãse uvelya yawe ainta tiwaita yawe uriku usarusara. Asui umbue ainta turusu.
35 Asui karuka rame aintauri ipiri kuaita Jesus umbuewaita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Iyaraimawaa upe yaiku, aiwana pituna yande.
36 Rexari aintausu aintausasawa arama kua kampu tetama kiti kuayentuwaa aintaupiripana aintaumbauwaa arama.
37 Maa usuaxara ainta:
—Penyete pemee aintaumbau. Asui aintausuaxara ae:
—Maitaa maa yasu yapiripana meyu duzentu dinyeru irumu yaxari arama aintaumbau?
38 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Muiritaa periku meyu? Pesu pemaa. Asui aintaukuawa muiritaa aintauriku aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yarikute sinku meyu mukuĩ pirá.

39 Asui Jesus umundu aintauwapika banduwaita kapĩ tiwa upe.
40 Asui aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe, aintauwapika
sinkuentawaita sẽiwaita yuiri.
41 Asui upisika kuaita sinku meyu mukuĩ pirá yuiri umaa iwate
kiti uabensuari ae, asui umpena umee ainta supe umbuewaita
aintaupartiri arama ainta supe ae, yawete yuiri upartiri ainta supe
mukuĩ pirá.
42 Asui aintaumbau panye ainta ate aintaapuana.
43 Asui aintaumuatiri duzi sextu aintaumbauwaa rimirera meyu
pirá yuiri.
44 Kuaita umbauwaita meyu sinku mili aintasiyasawa kuaita
apigawaita.

Uwata parana ara rupi

45 Asui anyunte Jesus umundu umbuewaita uwiye igara kiti
aintausu arama lagu ruaxara kiti Betisaida kiti uxari ramere
aintausu isui kuaita siyawaita.
46 Asui uxari rireana aintausu asui usu iwitera kiti upurandu
Deus irumu.
47 Asui pituna ainta igara upe aintauiku lagu piterupi yepenyu
Jesus uiku iwi rese.
48 Asui ara uri irumu Jesus umaa ainta aintaupurara
aintauyapukui nyãse kirimbawa iwitu upeyu aintaruaxara asui
usu aintapiri parana ara rupi, uputari usasawa ainta.
49 Asui aintaumaa uwata parana ara rupi aintaumaite ianga ae,
ape aintausasemu.
50 Asui aintausikie kirimbawa aintaumaa rame ae, asui Jesus
unyee ainta supe:
—Timaarese penye, ixete kua, tepesikie.
51 Asui uwiye aintairumu igara upe asui upitu iwitu. Asui aintausikie
aintaumaa ae.
52 Nyãse timaa aintaukuawa mayesawataa Jesus uxari siya
uyukuawa kua meyu nyãse santawaa aintapia.

Jesus uiku Genezare kiti

53 Asui aintauyasawaa lagu ruaxara kiti aintausika Genezare kiti
asui aintauyari ape.
54 Asui aintausemu igara sui asui kuaita miraita aintaukunyeseri
Jesus.
55 Asui aintauyana kuaita miraita panye aintarendawa kiti asui
aintaururi imãsiwaita aintakama upe maa kiti aintausenduwaa Jesus.

56Maa rupi Jesus uwata tendawa upe tetama upe u kampu upe yuiri aintaumusemu imãsiwaita ukara kiti aintaupurandu irumu uxari arama aintaupisika irupa rimbiwa rese, asui kuaita upisikawaita irupa rimbiwa rese purangana ainta.

Tuyuweita kustumi

7 1Asui aintauyumuatiri Jesus ipiri kuaita farizewita yepeyepe umpinimawaita yuiri uriwaita Jeruzalẽ sui
2Asui aintaumaa umbuewaita yepeyepe aintaumbau tiaintaumuyasuka aintaipu.
3Nyãse kuaita farizewita kuaita yuiri judewita aintaumaite puranga tuyuweita kustumi tiaintaumbau tirame aintaumuyasuka aintaipu.
4Aintauruyari siya tuyuweita kustumi tiaintaupuderi aintaumbau aintauyuiri rire aintaupiripanawerawaa sui tirame aintaumuyasuka puranga, aintaurikute aintaumuyasuka puranga kupu panye aintakamuti yuiri aintapanela yuiri.
5Asui kuaita farizewita umpinimawaita yuiri aintaupurandu Jesus:
—Marantaa tiaintauruyari tuyuweita kustumi kuaita rembuewaita maa aintaumbau tiaintaumuyasuka aintaipu?
6Usuaxara ainta:
—Supiwa umbeu perese kua Izaia penye ugananiwaita, umpinima, kuaita miraita aintaumbeu purangawaa serese aintayuru irumuntu maa apekatu aintaumanduarisawa sesui.
7Tenyuntu aintaumee ixe arama purangawaa, aintaumbue apigawaita inyenga kuaye Deus inyenga yawe.
8Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Tiana maa rese peiku isui Deus umbeuwaa maa suuri pemanduari apigawaita inyenga.
9Asui umbeu xinga ainta supe arama:
—Ukuawaita yawe penye pexari pesui Deus umbeuwaa peruyari arama peramunyaita kustumi.
10Nyãse Muize unyee:
—Rerespetari puranga nepaya nemaya yuiri, asui awa umbeu puxi ipaya supe imaya supe yuiri pexari aintauyuká ae.
11Maa penye pembeu:
—Yepe apigawa umbeu rame ipaya supe imaya supe yuiri kua peputariwaa seirumu Kurbã kuri ae yawesawa hameewaa kuri Deus supe.
12Maa umbaa xingate pexari aintaumunya puranga aintapaya supe aintamaya supe yuiri.

13 Pemutenyuntuwara kua Deus inyenga penyenga irumu
pembuewaa, siya xinga pemunya kuaye kua pemunyawaa yawe.
14 Asui umuatiri yuiri kuaita miraita siyawaita, unyee ainta supe
arama:
—Pesendu ixe arama muiri penye pekuawa arama ae.
15 Timaa nungara uwike aintayuru upe kuaita miraita umuaiwa
arama ainta, maa panye kua usemuwaa aintayuru sui umuaiwa
ainta.
16 Awa uriku iapisa kuara urikute usendu.
17 Uwike irumu uka kiti uxari kuaita siyawaita, asui umbuewaita
upurandu isui sese kua inyenga umbue arama ipupe.
18 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa penye tiwaita ukuawa? Maitaa tiserá pekuawa kua
uwikewaa miraita yuru upe tiumuaiwa ainta?
19 Nyãse tiuwike aintapia kiti maa uwike aintamarika kiti asui
usemu aintasui. Yawe uxari aintaukuawa purangate yambau
panye maa.
20 Nyãse kua usemuwaa miraita ipia sui umuaiwa ainta.
21 Nyãse aintapia upe aintaumanduari puxuwera kuaita miraita,
warixi ainta, aintaumunda, aintauyuká mira yuiri, aintauxari
aintarimiriku aintausikari arama amu,
22 Aintaumuasi, aintaumunya panye puxuwera, aintauganani,
aintaukuawa pukusawa, aintaumuasi amuita ukuawasawa,
aintaupurungita marandua, aintauputari aintaumuserana,
tiaintaukuawa aintaumanduari.
23 Asui panye kua puxuwerawa usemu miraita ipia sui asui
umuaiwa ainta.

Kunya Sirufenisia suiwara

24 Asui upuamu usu Tiru kiti, ape uiku yepe uka upe tiuputari
miraita ukuawa aikue ae, maa tiupuderi uyumimi aintasui.
25 Ape yepe kunya imembira uriku demuniu ikiawaa ipia upe
usendu sesewara uri ipiri uyawika ipi ruaki.
26 Aete kua kunya greguwaa ae Sirufenisia suiwara, upurandu
Jesus umburi arama demuniu imembira sui.
27 Maa Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Rexari aintaumbau primeru kuaita tainaita, tipuranga
yayuka tainaita sui aintameyu yamburi arama yawara miri supe.
28 Maa usuaxara ae:
—Supiwa seruixawa, maa kuaita yawara mirita aintaumbau
tainaita umukukuiwaa meza wira kiti.

29 Asui unyee ixupe:
—Sesewara kua nyenga rembeuwaa repuderi reyuiri nyãse demuniu usemuana nembira sui.
30 Asui uyuiriana suka kiti uwasemu imembira uyenu kama upe nyãse demuniu usuana isui.

Umukaturu iapisaimawaa gaguwaa

31 Asui mukuĩsawa uyuiri Tiru sui usu arama Sidum kiti, asui usasawa Dekapuli pitera rupi usuwaa upe uiku lagu Galileya kiti.
32 Asui aintaururi ixupe yepe iapisaimawaa gaguwaa, asui aintaupurandu Jesus uxari arama ipu sese.
33 Asui urasu ae amu kiti miraita sui, asui uxari idedu iapisa kuara upe asui utumuna asui uxari idedu iapeku rese.
34 Asui usupiri sesa umaa iwaka kiti asui usiki ianga, unyee ixupe:
—Efata, yawesawa reyupirari.
35 Asui uyupirariana iapisa kuara iapeku uyurawana, asui upurungita puranga.
36 Asui umundu ainta tiarama aintaumbeu sesewara maa kirimbawa piri aintaumbeu sesewara.
37 Asui kirimbawa aintaakayemu aintaumaa, aintaunyee:
—Purangawaa umbue uxari iapisaimawaita usendu uxari aintaupurungita kuaita gaguwaita.

Uyupui kuatru mili miraita

8 1 Asui amu ara aintauyumuatiri mukuĩsawa kuaita miraita siyawaita, timaa aintauriku aintaumbau arama, asui Jesus usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita unyee ainta supe:
2 —Pirasua hamaa kuaita miraita nyãse aintaurikuana musapiri ara aintauiku seirumu timaa nungara aintaumbau.
3 Hamundu rame maa aintauyuiri aintaruka kiti tirame maa aintaumbau aintauwari maa pee rupi nyãse apekatu sui aintauri amuita.
4 Maa kuaita umbuewaita usuaxara ae:
—Maa suitaa maa yawasemu meyu ike iyaraimawaa upe aintaumbau arama aintaapu arama?
5 Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Muiritaa periku meyu? Aintausuaxara ae:
—Yariku seti meyuita.
6 Asui Jesus umundu aintauwapika iwi upe kuaita miraita. Asui upisika seti meyu umee grasa asui upixama ainta umee arama umbuewaita supe aintaupartiri ainta supe kuaita siyawaita.

7 Aintauriku yepeyepe pirá kuairawaa umee rire grasa aintarese
umundu aintaupartiri yuiri ainta supe kuaita siyawaita.
8 Asui aintaumbau aintaapu, asui aintaumuatiri seti sextu
aintaumbauwaa rimirera.
9 Aikue yamanduarintu kuatru mili miraita. Asui Jesus uxari aintausu.
10 Asui yawewaa rire uwiye igara upe umbuewaita irumu usu
arama amu kiti iwi sera Damanuta.

Farizewita uputari umaa milagri

11 Asui uri kuaita farizewita aintauputari aintauyutemari irumu
asui aintauputari aintausaã ae aintaupurandu irumu milagri
iwaka suiwara.
12 Asui Jesus usiki ianga arama turusu, asui unyee:
—Marantaa kuaita miraita kuiriwaita aintausikari umaa
milagri? Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kuaita miraita kuiriwaita
tikuri aintaumaa milagri.
13 Asui uxari aintauwiye yuiri igara upe usu arama sendawa kiti.

Farizewita maniaka membeka

14 Asui tiaintaumanduari aintaurasu aintameyu arama, anyunte
aintauriku aintaigara upe yepenyu meyu.
15 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui aintamaniaka membeka kuaita farizewita,
imaniaka membeka yuiri kua Erudi.
16 Asui aintauyumbeu aintapawa:
—Yawe unyee tiresewara yarasu meyu.
17 Asui Jesus ukuawa aintaumbeuwaa upurandu ainta:
—Marantaa pembeu penye arama tiresewara perasu meyu?
Maitaa tire pemaa? Maitaa tire pekuawa? Maitaa santawaa pepia?
18 Periku peresa, maitaa tipemaa? Periku peapisa kuara, maitaa
tipesendu? Maitaa tipemanduari?
19 Maitaa tipemanduari kua sinku meyu hapixamawaa ainta supe
kuaita sinku mili miraita, muiritaa sextu pemuatiri aintaumbauwaa
rimirera? Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Duzi sextu.
20 Maitaa tipemanduari hapixamawaa kuera seti meyu ainta supe
kuaita kuatru mili miraita, muiritaa sextu simirera pemuatiriwaa?
Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Seti sextu.
21 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa tire pekuawa?

Umukaturu yepe sesaimawaa

22 Asui aintausika Betisaida kiti, asui aintaurasu ixupe yepe
sesaimawaa aintaupurandu Jesus uxari arama ipu sese.
23 Asui Jesus upisika ipu urasu ae tetama sui asui utumuna sesa
upe uxari ipu sese asui upurandu ae:
—Maitaa remaawana?
24 Asui umaawana, unyee ixupe:
—Hamaa apigawaita maye mirá yawe, aintauwata.
25 Asui uxari mukuĩsawa ipu sesa upe, asui umukaturuana sesa
asui umaawana puranga.
26 Asui Jesus umundu usu suka kiti asui umbeu ixupe:
—Teresu tetama kiti kuiri.

Pedru umbeu Kristu kua Jesus

27 Asui Jesus usu umbuewaita yuiri, aintausu tetama kiti
Sezareya Filipe kiti, asui pee rupi upurandu ainta:
—Mayetaa aintaupurungita serese kuaita apigawaita, awataa
ixe?
28 Asui aintausuaxara ae:
—Amuita umbeu —Juão Batista inde, amuita umbeu —Elia inde,
maa amuita umbeu —Inde yepe aintasuiwara kuaita utitikawaita.
29 Asui upurandu ainta:
—Penyetaa, maitaa peseruka ixe? Asui Pedru usuaxara ae
unyee ixupe:
—Indete Kristu.
30 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepembeu seresewara yawewaa.

Umbeu ainta supe umanu kuri ae

31 Asui uyupiru umbue ainta:
—Kua Deus raira urikute upurara turusu, urikute uxari
aintaumburi ae kuaita tuyuweita kuaita yuiri saserduti
ruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri urikute uxari aintauyuká ae,
asui musapiri ara rire upaka yuiri kuri.
32 Yawe unyee ainta supe uyukuawawaa irumu. Asui Pedru usenui
ae amu kiti, umbeu ixupe:
—Terembeu yawewaa.
33 Asui Jesus uyereu umbuewaita kiti kirimbawa umbeu Pedru
supe:
—Resu sesui inde Yurupari, timaa remanduari Deus yawe maa
apigawa yawe.

Usuwaita Kristu rakakuera

34Asui umuatiri yuiri kuaita siyawaita umbuewaita yuiri, unyee
ainta supe:
—Awa uputari usu seirumu urikute uyuxari aepawa urikute
usupiri ikurusa usu arama seirumu.
35Maa kua ugustariwaa kua ara, kua ara ukanyemu kuri isui,
kua tiwa ugustari kua ara seresewara senyenga resewara yuiri
uriku kuri ara nunkawaa upawa.
36Maataa kuri sikuyara ixupe kua apigawa uganyariwaa
panye kua mundu iyara asui ukanyemu kuri isui mundu
nunkawaa upawa?
37Maa irumutaa apigawaita upuderi upiripana kua mundu
nunkawaa upawa?
38Mayewaa aintasuiwara kuaita miraita kuiriwaita
uyumuwarixiwaita puxuwerawaita utiĩwaa rame ae seresewara
senyenga resewara yuiri, utiĩ yuiri kuri umaa suaxara kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uri rame kuri iwaka sui umuturi
ipaya iyawe aintairumu kuaita anjuita purangawaita.
9 1Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, yepeyepe pesuiwara
timaa kuri aintaumanu senundere aintaumaa aintauxariana
aintaruixawa arama kirimbawa kua Deus.

Jesus ipira uyutrukari

2Asui seis ara rire Jesus urasu irumu Pedru Tiagu Juão yuiri,
urasu ainta iwitera rese akiti ipira uyutrukari aintaumaa.
3Asui irupa umuturi kirimbawa purangawaa murutinga piri
panye sui, tiyamaa ike mundu upe upetekawaa murutinga piri
isui.
4Asui aintaumaa Elia Muize yuiri, aintaupurungita Jesus
irumu.
5Asui Pedru unyee Jesus supe:
—Inde umbuewaa yande, purangate yaiku ike, purangate
yamunya musapiri baraka, yepe inde arama amu Muize supe amu
Elia supe.
6Tiukuawa mayesawataa umbeu nyãse aintausikie.
7Asui yepe nuvẽ uwiye aintaarupi asui aintausendu yepe inyenga
nuvẽ pitera sui, umbeu:
—Aete seraira hagustariwaa, pesendu ixupe.
8Asui kutarantu aintauyereu aintaumaa aintaruaki nẽ awa
aintaumaa anyunte Jesus.

Uri kua Elia

9 Asui aintauwiye iwitera sui Jesus umbeu ainta tiarama awa
supe aintaumbeu kua aintaumaawaa anyunte kuri aintaumbeu
ae usemu rire kuri manusawa sui kua usemuwaa umaa kua ara.
10 Asui aintauyumimi ainta supe arama aintapia upe ae, asui
aintaupurandu aintapawa mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa usemu
manusawa sui.
11 Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Marantaa kuaita umpinimawaita umbeu urikute uri primeru
kua Elia?
12 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Kua Elia urikute uri umukaturu arama panye, nyãse yawe
aintaumpinima sese kua usemuwaa umaa kua ara urikute
upurara urikute uxari aintaumutenyuntu ae.
13 Maa ixe hambeu penye arama:
—Uriana kua Elia asui aintaumunya ixupe kuaye
aintauputariwaa yawe maye aintaumpinimawaa yawe sese kuxima.

Umukaturu yepe kurumi urikuwaa demuniu

14 Asui aintauyuiriana kuayentuana aintasui amuita umbuewaita
aintaumaa siya miraita aintaruaki, asui kuaita umpinimawaita
aintauyusuaxara ainta inyenga irumu.
15 Asui anyunte kuaita siyawaita aintaumaa rame Jesus
aintaakayemu asui aintauyana ipiri aintausuanti ae.
16 Asui Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Maa resewarataa peyusuaxara?
17 Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita siyawaita usuaxara ae:
—Inde rembuewaa, haruri nepiri seraira uriku yepe demuniu
uxari inyengaimawa ae.
18 Mame uwari sese umburi uwari iwi upe tie usemu iyuru sui
usuu sanya uyumpiranta ipira, asui hapurandu rembuewaita
aintaumburi arama ae maa timaa aintaupuderi.
19 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Penye miraita kuiriwaita tiwaita peruyari, ate mairametaa
haikure peirumu peruyari arama? Ate mairametaa hawaguentari
peirumu? Peruri ixe arama ae.
20 Asui aintaururi ixupe ae, demuniu umaa irumu Jesus uxari taina
uriri kirimbawa asui uwari iwi upe uyereyereu asui tie usemu isui.
21 Asui Jesus upurandu taina ipaya unyee ixupe:
—Mairame kueratаa uyupiru ixupe? Asui ipaya unyee:
—Tainare rame ae.

22Siya viaji umburi uwari tata kiti parana kiti yuiri uyuká arama
ae, repuderi rame ape pirasua remaa yande arama reajudari yande.
23Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Marantaa rembeu repuderi rame maa? Kua uruyariwaa
upuderi umunya panye maa.
24Aramete taina paya usuaxara ae:
—Haruyari, reajudari ixe haruyari arama puranga piri.
25Jesus umaa irumu kuaita siyawaita uyumuatiri ipiri umundu
kua demuniu ikiawaa unyee ixupe:
—Inde demuniu rexariwaa inyengaimawa iapisaimawaa yuiri
ae, hambeu inde resemu isui kua taina, tikuri mairame rewike
mukuĩsawa ipia upe.
26Usasemu rire umuriri rire kirimbawa ae asui usemu isui, asui
kua taina uyenu umanuwaa yawe asui siya miraita umbeu,
umanuana.
27Maa Jesus upisika ae ipu irumu usupiri upuamu.
28Asui uwike irumu uka kiti umbuewaita upurandu ae anyuirawaa
upe:
—Marantaa tiyapuderi yamburi isui kua demuniu?
29Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Kuaita iyawewaita timaa yapuderi yamburi ainta tirame
yapurandu Deus irumu.

Mukuĩsawa umbeu umanu kuri

30Asui aintausemuana asui, aintausasawa Galileya piterupi,
timaa uputari miraita ukuawa maa kiti usu.
31Nyãse umbue kuaita umbuewaita, unyee ainta supe:
—Kua usemuwaa umaa ara uyuxari kuri ainta supe kuaita
apigawaita aintauyuká arama ae asui musapiri ara rire umanu
rire uyuiri kuri upaka.
32Maa tiaintaukuawa mayesawa kua umbeuwaa, asui aintausikie
aintaupurandu ae.

Awataa serakuena piriwaa aintasui

33Asui aintausikana Kafarnaum kiti uiku aintairumu uka kiti
upurandu ainta kuaita umbuewaita unyee ainta supe:
—Maa resetaa pepurungita pee rupi?
34Maa aintaukiririntu nyãse pee rupi aintauyupurungita
aintapawa awataa serakuena piri aintasui.
35Asui Jesus uwapika usenui ipiri kuaita duziwaita umbeu ainta
supe:

—Kua uputariwaa serakuena piri ae urikute aintarakakuerawara kuri ae, urikute uiku aintamiraita yawe uajudari arama ainta panye.
36Asui ururi yepe taina uxari ae aintapiterupi asui uyumana ae umbeu ainta supe:
37—Awa usuanti yepe taina iyawe seresewara usuanti kuri ixe, awa usuanti ixe timaa ixe usuantiwaa maa usuanti ae kua umunduwaa ixe.

Tepesaisu aintaumunya puranga

38Juão umbeu Jesus supe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa yande yamaa yepe apigawa umburi demuniu nerera rese ape yasaisu umunya yawewaa nyãse tiyanerumuara ae.
39Maa Jesus usuaxara:
—Tepesaisu ae nyãse kua umunyawaa milagri serera rese timaa upuderi umbeu puxi serese.
40Awa tiumuruanyana yande yanerumuarate ae.
41Nyãse kua umeewaa peu arama ii yepe kupu serera rese Kristu iyaraita resewara penye, supiwa hambeu penye arama urikute kuri sikuyara.

Uxariwaita amuita umunya puxuwera

42Kua uxariwaa aintaumunya puxuwera aintasuiwara kuaita tainaita uruyariwaita purangate maa yapukuari iayura upe ita turusuwaa yamburi arama ae parana piterupi.
43Yepe ruaxara neipu uxari rame remunya puxi remunuka nesui ae, maa puranga piri rewike iwaka kiti yepe ruaxara neipu yawaite rewike infernu kiti mukuĩ ruaxara neipu irumu tata kiti tiwa uwewaa.
44Mame tiwa aintaumanu kuaita tapuru, tiyuiri uwewaa kua tata ape.
45Yepe ruaxara neipi uxari rame remunya puxuwera remunuka nesui ae, maa puranga rewike iwaka kiti yepe ruaxara neipi irumu yawaite aintaumburi inde infernu kiti mukuĩ ruaxara neipi irumu.
46Mame tiwa aintaumanu kuaita tapuru, tiyuiri uwewaa kua tata ape.
47Yepe ruaxara neresa uxari rame remunya puxuwera repikuĩ nesui ae, maa puranga arama rewike kua yaneruixawa Deus uikuwaa kiti yepe ruaxara neresa irumu yawaite aintaumburi inde infernu kiti mukuĩ ruaxara neresa irumu.

48 Mame tiwa aintaumanu kuaita tapuru, tiyuiri uwewaa kua
tata ape.

Mundu yukira

49 Maa aintaumusembika kuri penye tata irumu muiri penye.
50 Purangawaa kua yukira, usasawa rame isui isembikasawa,
mayetaa maa yapuderi yaxari sembika yuiri ae? Perikute yukira
perese ape perikute peiku timaarese muiri penye.

Usu Jurdão ruaxara kiti

10 1 Asui Jesus upuamu usu Judeya kiti Jurdão ruaxara kiti.
Ape aintauyumuatiri yuiri kuaita miraita siyawaita, ape
umbue yuiri ainta maye umbuewerawaa yawe ainta.

Maitaa puranga yaxari yanerimiriku

2 Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita farizewita aintauputari aintausaã ae,
aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa puranga apigawaita aintaumuyuiri aintarimiriku?
3 Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Maitaa Muize umundu?
4 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Muize uxari apigawa umpinima papera aintaumuyuiriwaa
rupiara aintarimiriku aintasui.
5 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Umpinima penye arama kua inyenga yawewaa santa
resewara pepia.
6 Maa uyupirungawa upe Deus umunya panye maa umunya yepe
apigawa yepe kunya.
7 Yawewaa resewara apigawa uxariana ipaya imaya yuiri.
8 Uiku arama ximiriku irumu yepenyu arama ainta kuaita
mukuĩwaita, ape timaa mukuĩwaita ainta maa yepenyuana
ainta.
9 Maa kuaita Deus uxariwaita aintauiku aintapawa tiawa upuderi
utiari ainta.
10 Asui uka upe kuaita umbuewaita aintaupurandu ae sese kua
umbuewaa.
11 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Awa umuyuiri isui ximiriku uyuka arama amu umunya kuri
ixupe puxuwera kua uxariwaa kuera.
12 Kunya uxari rame imena uiku arama amu apigawa irumu
puxuwera kuri umunya ixupe kua uxariwaa kuera.

Uabensuari tainaita

13Asui aintaururi ixupe tainaita uxari arama ipu aintarese maa
kuaita umbuewaita aintausaisu aintauri.
14Maa Jesus umaa rame yawewaa ape tiupita ugustari, asui
umbeu ainta supe:
—Pexari aintauri sepiri kuaita tainaita tepesaisu aintauri nyãse
iyaraita ainta kua yaneruixawa Deus,
15Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Kua tiwa uputari suixawa arama kua Deus kuaye taina
uputariwaa yawe ae timaa kuri suixawa kua Deus.
16Asui upisika kuaita tainaita iwá rese uxari ipu aintarese
uabensuari ainta.

Yepe rikuwaa

17Asui Jesus uyupiru uwata pee rupi yepe apigawa uyana
suaxara umunya benditu ixupe upurandu ae:
—Inde umbuesarawaa purangawaa, maataa kuri hamunya
hariku arama mundu nunka upawa?
18Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Marantaa rembeu purangawaa ixe? Tiyamaa awa purangawaa
anyunte yepenyu Deus.
19Rekuawate maye Deus umbeu kuxima:
—Tereyuká mira, terexari nerimiriku nemena yuiri, teremunda,
tereganani amuita rese, tereganani reyuka amu iyara, regustari
nepaya nemaya yuiri.
20Usuaxara ae:
—Inde rembuewaa, haruyariana panye kua Deus umbeuwaa
setaina suiwarate.
21Asui Jesus umaa ixupe ugustari ae asui umbeu ixupe:
—Yepentuana nerunde, resuana revenderi panye rerikuwaa,
remee sikuyara pirasuawaita supe ape kuri reriku neyara iwaka
kiti asui reyuiri serakakuera.
22Asui kua inyenga usenduwaa umusasiyara ae, asui sasiyara
uyuiri nyãse rikuwaa ae.

Yawaite mundu iyara uganani yande

23Asui Jesus umaa suaki umbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Iwasu aintauxari aintaruixawa arama kua Deus kuaita rikuwaita.
24Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaakayemu aintausendu kua
inyenga umbeuwaa. Maa Jesus umbeu yuiri ainta supe:
—Serairaita iwasu yaxari yaneruixawa arama kua Deus.

25 Maa iwasuima kamelu uwike awi resa kuara rupi isui kua
rikuwaa uxari suixawa arama kua Deus.
26 Asui aintaakayemu aintausendu ixupe, asui aintauyupurungita
aintapawa:
—Awataa maa upuderi uyumukaturu?
27 Jesus umaa ainta supe asui unyee:
—Kuaita miraita tiaintaupuderi, maa Deus upuderi, nyãse Deus
upuderi umunya panye maa.
28 Asui Pedru uyupiru umbeu ixupe:
—Remaa yande, yaxariana panye maa yasu arama nerakakuera.
29 Jesus umbeu:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kua uxariwaa sendawa,
imuita, sendiraita, imaya yuiri, ipaya yuiri, tairaita yuiri,
ikupixawa yuiri seresewara senyenga resewara,
30 Uriku kuri sem viaji suka, imuita, sendiraita, imayaita, tairaita,
ikupixawa, asui aintaumuruanyana kuri ae asui uriku kuri kua
mundu nunka upawa.
31 Maa siya kuaita uputariwaita aintarunde piri ainta
maa aintarakakuerawaraita kuri ainta, maa kuaita
aintarakakuerawaraita aintarundewaraita kuri ainta.

Jesus umbeu umanu kuri

32 Asui aintausuwaa upe pee rupi Jeruzalẽ kiti Jesus usu
aintarunde kuaita umbuewaita, asui aintaakayemu aintausendu
ixupe, kuaita yuiri usuwaita sakakuera aintausikie isui, asui
uyumuyukuawa ainta supe panye uriwaa kuri sese.
33 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa, kuiri yasu Jeruzalẽ kiti, asui kua usemuwaa umaa
kua ara uyuxari kuri saserdutita ruixawa supe ainta supe yuiri
kuaita umpinimawaita aintaukundenari arama ae asui aintauxari
kuri ae tiwaita judeu supe.
34 Ape kuri aintaukasuari sese, aintautumuna sese, aintausurari ae
asui aintauyuká ae, maa musapiri ara rire uyuiri upaka.

Tiagu Juão yuiri

35 Asui aintausu Jesus ipiri kuaita Tiagu Juão Zebedeu rairaita
aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Inde umbuewaa yaputari rexari yande arama maa
yapuranduwaa neirumu.
36 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maataa peputari hamunya penye arama?

37 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rexari yawapika neirumu purangawaa upe yepe uwapika nekatusawa sui yepe uwapika nekanyuntu sui.
38 Maa Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa pekuawa maa pepurandu, maitaa pepuderi peu kua hauwaa kuri? Maitaa pepuderi pexari aintaubatizari penye kuaye ainta batizariwaa yawe kuri ixe?
39 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yapuderite. Asui Jesus unyee:
—Peu kuri kua hauwaa, aintaubatizari kuri penye kuaye seyawe.
40 Tihapuderi haxari pewapika sekatusawa sui kanyutu sui yuiri maa aintauwapika kuri ape sepaya uxariwaita.
41 Asui kuaita dezi umbuewaita aintausendu irumu kua yawewaa aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa Tiagu Juão yuiri.
42 Asui Jesus usenui ipiri ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pekuawate maye kuaita mira ruixawaita kirimbawa aintaumundu aintamiraita kuaita yuiri kua aintakirimbawawaita aintaumundu yuiri ainta.
43 Maa pepiterupi tipuranga yawewaa, nyãse kua uputariwaa umundu ainta, urikute uajudari ainta panye.
44 Kua uputariwaa umundu amuita urikute upuraki ainta supe panye.
45 Nyãse yawete yuiri kua usemuwaa umaa kua ara timaa uri uxari aintaupuraki ixupe, maa upuraki ainta supe, umanu arama aintaresewara kuaita siyawaita uyurawa arama ainta.

Umukaturu sesaimawaa Jeriku upe

46 Asui aintausika Jeriku upe. Asui uyuiri irumu Jeriku sui umbuewaita irumu kuaita siyawaita yuiri, uwapika pee rimbiwa upe kua upuranduwaa dinyeru sesaimawaa sera Bartimeu Timeu raira.
47 Usendu irumu Jesus Nazare suiwara ae uyupiru usenui, unyee:
—Inde Jesus Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa ixe arama.
48 Asui siya miraita uyakawa ae ukiriri arama, maa kirimbawa piri usenui, unyee:
—Inde Davi rimiariru pirasua remaa ixe arama.
49 Asui Jesus usika upuamu unyee:
—Pesenui ae, asui aintausenui kua sesaimawaa, aintaunyee ixupe:
—Repita suuri, repuamu nyãse usenui inde.
50 Asui umburi isui ipupekawa upuri upuamu asui uri Jesus ipiri.

51 Asui Jesus upurandu ae:
—Maataa reputari hamunya inde arama? Asui kua sesaimawaa usuaxara ae:
—Seruixawa rexari hamaa.
52 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Resuana, purangana inde reruyari resewara ixe. Asui purangana umaa asui usu Jesus rakakuera pee rupi.

Suuri uwike Jeruzalẽ kiti

11 1 Asui kuayentuana aintausika arama Jeruzalẽ sui Betifaje Betania yuiri asui iwitera uyupirungawa upe sera Ulivera Jesus umundu mukuĩ umbuewaita.
2 Unyee ainta supe:
—Pesuana suaxara kiti tendawa kiti ape kuri pewike irumu kuri pewasemu jumentu miri aintaupukuariwaa upuamu, tire awa uwapika sese, peyurawa peruri ixe arama ae.
3 Aintaupurandu rame penye:
—Marantaa peyurawa ae? Pembeu kuri ainta supe arama, yaneruixawa uputari ae, asui kuri umundu peirumu kua kiti ae.
4 Asui aintausu aintauwasemu jumentu miri aintaupukuariwaa upuamu ukara kiti pee rupi, asui aintauyurawa ae.
5 Asui yepeyepe apewaraita aintaunyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa peyurawa kua jumentu miri?
6 Asui aintaumbeu ainta supe maye Jesus unyeewaa ainta supe, asui aintauxari aintausu.
7 Asui aintaurasu Jesus ipiri kua jumentu miri, asui aintauxari aintaupupekawaa jumentu miri iarupi asui Jesus uwapika sese.
8 Asui siya aintauxari aintaupupekawaa pee rupi amuita aintaumunuka kaa kampu kiti asui aintauxari aintauyenu pee rupi.
9 Asui kuaita usuwaita sunde kuaita yuiri usuwaita sakakuera aintausasemu kirimbawa:
—Uzana, purangawaa kua uriwaa yaneDeus rera rese.
10 Purangawaa kuri kua Davi guvernu uriwaa, uzana aintaunyengari ixupe iwate kiti iwaka kiti.
11 Asui aintauwike Jeruzalẽ kiti usu umaa templu kiti, asui umaa rire panye usu Betania kiti aintairumu kuaita duzi nyãse karukana ainta.

Figera tiwa uriku iya

12 Asui wirande kiti aintausu irumu Betania sui sasi ixupe arama yumãsi.

13 Asui apekatu sui umaa yepe figera urikuwaa sawa, asui usu
umaa sã uriku iya, asui kuayentuana umaa tiuriku iya anyunte
sawa nyãse tire usika sangawa uriku arama iya.
14 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Tikuri awa uu neiya. Asui umbeuwaita usendu umbeuwaa.

Umusemu ainta templu sui

15 Asui aintausu Jeruzalẽ kiti. Asui uwike irumu templu kiti
uyupiru umusemu ainta kuaita uvenderiwaita kuaita yuiri
upiripanawaita templu upe, asui umuyereu aintameza kuaita
utrukariwaita dinyeru aintauwapika arama yuiri kuaita
uvenderiwaita pumba.
16 Asui usaisu aintaururi maantu templu kiti.
17 Asui umbue ainta, umbeu:
—Kuxima aintaumpinima, kua seruka yapuranduwaa
arama Deus irumu panye kuaita mundu puraita, maa pexari ae
mundawasu uikuwerawaa.
18 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita yuiri umpinimawaita
aintausendu umbeuwaa aintauputari aintaumaa maye aintauyuká
arama ae, aintausikie isui, nyãse kuaita siyawaita aintaakayemu
aintausendu kua umbuewaa.
19 Asui pitunana aintausu tendawa sui.

Kirimbawa yaruyarisawa

20 Asui kuemaite aintausu irumu pee rupi aintaumaa kua mirá
figera umanuana panye sapu yuiri.
21 Asui Pedru umanduari sese asui unyee Jesus supe:
—Inde rembuewaa remaa kua figera rembeuwaa ixupe arama
puxuwera umanuana.
22 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Perikute pexari pepia Deus rese.
23 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Kua umbeuwaa iwitera supe arama repuamu repuri parana
kiti, umunya kuri ixupe arama kuaye umbeuwaa yawe tirame
mukuĩ umanduariwaa.
24 Ape hambeu penye arama:
—Maa kuri pepurandu Deus irumu perikute pekuawa pepia
upe asui uxari kuri penye arama ae.
25 Asui pepurandu rame Deus irumu sã puxi rame pemanduari
amu rese peperduari peirumu ae uperduari arama kuri penye kua
yanepaya iwaka kiti pepuxuwerasawa sui.

26Maa tirame peperduari peirumu ainta timaa kuri pepaya iwaka
kitiwara uperduari penye pepuxuwerasawa sui.

Upurandu ainta Juão batizmu rese

27Asui aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti. Asui uwata irumu templu upe
aintauri ipiri kuaita saserduti ruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri
serakuenawaita yuiri.
28Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Awa ukuawasawa irumutaa remunya kuaita remunyawaita?
Awataa uxari inde arama rekuawasawa remunya aramawaa ainta?
29Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ixere hapurandu penye, pesuaxara ixe ape kuri hambeu
penye arama awa ukuawasawa irumu hamunya kuaita
hamunyawaita.
30Maa suiwarataa Juão batizmu u iwaka suiwara u apigawaita
suiwara? Pesuaxara ixe.
31Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Yambeu rame ixupe iwaka suiwara ae umbeu kuri yande
arama, marantaa tiperuyari ae?
32Maitaa yambeu apigawa suiwara ae. Aintausikie miraita sui
nyãse panye miraita aintaumanduari utitikawaa kua Juão.
33Asui aintausuaxara Jesus:
—Tiyakuawa. Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ape tihambeu penye arama awa ukuawasawa irumu
hamunya kuaita hamunyawaita.

Usarusaraita kupixawa puxuwerawaita

12 1Asui Jesus uyupiru umbue ainta inyenga irumu umbue
aramawaa ipupe:
—Yepe apigawa uyutima ikupixawa, asui umukurara ae, asui
umunya mirawaka, asui umunya iture, asui uxari amuita usaru
ikupixawa, asui usu apekatu kiti amu kiti.
2Asui sangawa upe aintaupuu arama iya umundu yepe
upurakiwaa ixupe aintapiri kuaita usaruwaita ikupixawa ururi
arama aintasuiwara kuaita aintaupuwaita.
3Asui aintaupisika aintaunupa ae asui aintaumundu uyuiri yawentu.
4Asui umundu yuiri yepe upurakiwaa ixupe aintapiri, asui
aintaunupa ae iakanga rese aintaukasuari ae.
5Umundu yuiri aintapiri amu, asui aintauyuká ae, asui umundu
aintapiri siya xingana, yepeyepe aintaunupa ainta yepeyepe
aintauyuká ainta.

6 Aikuere yepe irumu aete taira uputariwaa, asui anyu arama
umundu aintapiri ae unyee:
—Aintaurespetari kuri seraira.
7 Asui kuaita usaruwaita kupixawa aintaupurungita aintapawa:
—Aete kua upita arama ixupe iyara, yasu yayuká ae yaneyara
arama kuri kua iyara.
8 Asui aintaupisika aintauyuká ae, asui aintaumburi ipira
ikupixawa sui.
9 Maataa kuri umunya kua kupixawa iyara? Uri kuri uyuká arama
usaruwaita ikupixawa uxari arama amuita usaru ikupixawa.
10 Maitaa timaa peleri kua aintaumpinimawaa? Kua ita
aintaumburiwaa aintasui kuaita umunyawaita uka, sesete
aintaumunya arama uka santawaa kuiri.
11 Aete Deus umunyawaa ape purangawaa yamaa ixupe.
12 Ape aintauputari aintaupisika ae nyãse aintaukuawa umbeu
aintarese irumu kua inyenga umbuewaa arama ipupe, maa
aintausikie aintasui kuaita siyawaita asui aintauxari ae
aintausuana isui.

Impustu rese

13 Asui aintaumundu ipiri yepeyepe aintasuiwara kuaita farizewita
erudianuita yuiri aintaupisika arama ae inyenga resewara.
14 Asui aintauri ipiri aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde umbuewaa yakuawate supiwa inde timaa reparawaka
remaa kuaita miraita, yepewasute remaa ainta, supiwa rembue
Deus rapee rese, maitaa puranga yapagari impustu Sezar supe u
timaa puranga? Maitaa yarikute yapagari ae u tiyapagari?
15 Maa ukuawate retentuwaa aintanyenga, ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa peputari pesaã ixe? Peruri ixe arama yepe prata
hamaa arama ae.
16 Asui aintaururi ixupe ae. Asui upurandu ainta:
—Maa rangawataa kua uyariwaa sese? Maataa sera kua
aintaumpinimawaa sese? Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Sezar.
17 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Pemee Sezar supe Sezar iyara pemee Deus supe Deus iyara.
Asui turusu aintausikie aintausendu ixupe.

Sadusewita rese

18 Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita sadusewita umbeuwaita tikuri
yapaka manusawa sui aintaupurandu ae, aintaumbeu ixupe:

19—Inde umbuewaa, kuxima Muize umpinima yande arama,
umanu rame yepe apigawa tirewaa uriku taira asui imu uyuka
yuiri ximiriku sakakuera umukiriari arama taira irumu imu
ambira rakakuera.
20Asui seti kuera kuaita imuita aintapawa, asui umendariana
kua aintaimu tuyuwewaa asui tire uriku taira umanuana ae.
21Asui mukuĩsawa imu umendari irumu kua viuva, asui
umanu isui tiuriku taira, asui yawete yuiri musapirisawa
aintaimu.
22Asui yawepawa aintaumanu kuaita setiwaita tiaintauriku
aintaraira. Asui anyu arama umanu kua kunya aintarakakuera.
23Asui aintausemu rame manusawa sui awa rimirikutaa kuri ae?
Nyãse kuaita setiwaita kuera rimiriku ae.
24Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa apekatu será pembue tiresewara pekuawate
aintaumpinimawaa tiyuiri pekuawa Deus kirimbawasawa?
25Aintausemu rire manusawa sui timaa kuri aintaumendari
kuaita apigawaita kunyaita yuiri, maa aintauiku kuri anjuita
yawe iwaka kiti.
26Peputari rame pekuawa aintausemu manusawa sui peleri
pemaa kua Muize umpinimawaa upe umbeuwaa upe maye Deus
upurungita mirá sui unyee:
—Ixete Abraão Deus, ixete Izaki Deus, ixete Jaku Deus yuiri.
27Timaa umanuwaita Deus ae maa upakawaita Deus ae. Turusu
peyawi.

Umundusawa purangawaa

28Asui yepe umpinimawaa uri aintapiri usenduanate maye
aintaupurungita asui umaa puranga Jesus usuaxara ainta,
upurandu ae:
—Maataa kua Deus umunduwaa yamunya puranga piri panye
sui?
29Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Pesendu penye Israelitaita yaneruixawa kua Deus, yepenyute
yaneruixawa.
30Rerikute regustari neruixawa Deus panye nepia upe
panye neanga irumu panye remanduarisawa irumu panye
nekirimbawasawa irumu yuiri.
31Asui mukuĩsawa umundu, rerikute regustari nerumuaraita
kuaye reyugustariwaa yawe indepawa. Tiyamaa puranga piriwaa
Deus umunduwaa yamunya aintasui kua hambeuwaa.

32 Asui kua umpinimawaa umbeu ixupe:
—Puranga, inde umbuewaa, supiwa rembeu yepenyute yaneDeus, tiyamaa amu isui.
33 Asui puranga piri yagustari Deus panye yanepia sui panye yamanduarisawa irumu panye yanekirimbawasawa irumu, yagustari yuiri yanerumuaraita kuaye yayugustariwa yawe yandepawa isui kua yameewaa Deus supe arama yanerimbawa yasapi arama ae Deus supe prezenti yuiri.
34 Asui Jesus umaa irumu sese ukuawawaa yawe usuaxara ae umbeu ixupe kua umpinimawaa:
—Kuairantuana nerunde neruixawa arama kua Deus yawe rire aintausikie aintaupurandu ae.

Davi rimiariru kua Kristu

35 Asui Jesus umbuewaa upe uiku templu upe umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa aintaumbeu kuaita umpinimawaita Davi rimiariru kua Kristu?
36 Davite umbeu Espiritu Santu irumu, yawe unyee:
—Yaneruixawa umbeu seruixawa supe, rewapikare reiku sekatusawa upe ate mairame kuri hamburi neruanyanaita neipi wira kiti.
37 Davite useruka suixawa ae, ape maitaa maa ximiarirute ae?
Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita suuri aintausendu ixupe.

Jesus umbeu umpinimawaita rese

38 Asui Jesus umbue ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa katu pesui kuaita umpinimawaita ugustariwaita uwata aintasaya ipukuwaa upe aintaugustari miraita umukuema ainta ukara kiti.
39 Aintaugustari aintauwapika serakuenawaita banku rese sinaguga upe aintaugustari aintauwapika purangawaita ibanku rese aintafesta upe.
40 Asui aintauganani aintauyuka aintamaa aintasui kuaita viuvaita. Aintaupurara kuri turusu piri sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa.

Viuva umeewaa uferta

41 Asui Jesus uwapika uferta riru ruaki umaa kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauxari aintadinyeru kua uferta riru upe. Asui kuaita rikuwaita aintauxari turusu aintadinyeru.
42 Asui uri yepe viuva pirasuawaa uxari mukuĩ dinyeru kubri uferta riru upe.

43Asui Jesus usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kua viuva pirasuawaa uxariana turusu aintasui panye kuaita amuita uxariwaita dinyeru.
44Nyãse muiri kuaita amuita aintauxari kua tiwa uwatari ainta supe, maa kua viuva pirasuawaa uxari panye kua uwatariwaa ixupe upiripana aramawaa ipupe umbau arama.

Jesus umbeu aintaumburi kuri templu

13 1Asui Jesus usemu rame templu sui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita umbuewaita umbeu ixupe:
—Remaa inde rembuewaa yande, remaa kuaita ita purangawaita, kua ukaita itasuiwaraita yuiri.
2Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, umbeu ixupe:
—Maitaa remaa kua ukaita turusuwaita? Aintauwari kuri panye kuaita itaita, tikuri yamaa yepe ita sendawa kuera upe tiwa aintaumburi.

Aintauyupiru aintaupurara

3Asui Jesus uwapika uiku iwitera rese sera Ulivera templu ruaxara kiti, asui aintaupurandu ae anyuirawaa upe kuaita Pedru, Tiagu, Juão, Andre yuiri:
4—Rembeu yasendu, mairametaa kuri usasawa kua rembeuwaa? Maataa kuri yamaa yakuawa arama usika sangawa?
5Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui yawaite amu uganani penye.
6Siya kuri uri serera rese aintaumbeu kuri:
—Ixete Kristu, aintauganani kuri siya miraita.
7Maa pesendu rame kuri aintaumbeu kera rese aintaumunya kuri kera, tekuri pesikie nyãse yawe kuri aintaumunya maa umbaare upawasawa.
8Asui aintausu aintaumunya kera amu miraita irumu, yawete yuiri guvernuita aintarapixara amuita guvernu irumu. Asui uriri iwi siya tetama, yumãsi kuri yuiri, yawe kuri aintauyupiru aintaupurara.
9—Maa pemaa katu pesui, nyãse aintaurasu kuri penye serakuenawaita ipiri aintaumbeu arama perese, ape kuri aintaunupa penye sinaguga upe, asui kuri aintaurasu penye guvernuita ipiri tuixawaita ipiri yuiri seresewara pembeu arama petestemunyu supiwa perese.
10Maa aintaurikute aintaumbue primeru kua inyenga purangawaa ainta supe panye kuaita miraita mundu kiti.

11 Asui aintaurasu irumu kuri penye aintaumbeu arama
peresewara tepemanduari mayetaa pepurungita ainta supe
senundere pepurungita, nyãse pembeu kuri kua Deus uxariwaa
penye arama nyãse timaa kuri penye pepurungita maa kua
Espiritu Santu upurungita.
12 Asui amu uentregari kuri aintauyuká arama imu, asui ipaya
uxari aintauyuká taira, asui tairaita upuamu kuri aintapayaita
ruaxara aintauyuká arama ainta.
13 Asui kuaita miraita panye puxi kuri aintaumaa penye serera
resewara. Maa kua uaguentariwaa ate umanu Deus umukaturu
kuri ae.

Aintaupurara kuri turusu

14 Maa pemaa irumu kuri kua puxuwerawa umuaiwawaa
uiku mame kua tiwa upe upuderi uiku, pexari aintaukuawa
kuaita uleriwaita, asui kuaita uikuwaita Judeya upe pexari
aintauyawawa iwitera kiti.
15 Kua uwapikawaa uka iarupi ipewaa upe tepexari uwiye uwike
suka kiti urasu arama iyara.
16 Asui kua uikuwaa ikupixawa upe tepexari uyuiri suka kiti
uyuka arama ipupekawa.
17 Pirasuawaa kuri kuaita ipuruãwaita kuaita yuiri uxarirewaita
aintamembira uu kambi.
18 Pepurandu Deus irumu tiarama kuri kua puxuwerawa usika
perese paranawasu rame.
19 Nyãse kirimbawa kuri aintaupurara nyã ara upe, nyãse
tikuerare aintaupurara yawe Deus uyupiru irumu umunya
kua ara ate kuiri, asui tiana kuri aintaupurara mukuĩsawa
yawe.
20 Tirame maa Deus umuatuka kua ara puxuwerawa timaa awa
uyumukaturu, maa aintaresewara kuaita uparawakawaita
umuatuka kua ara puxuwerawa.
21 Amu umbeu rame penye arama:
—Aete Kristu kua, u aete Kristu nyã, tepesendu ixupe.
22 Ape kuri kuaita umbeuwaita Kristu ainta, amuita umbeu
utitikawaita ainta aintaumunya kuri tiwaitare yamunya,
aintaumunya kuri yuiri purangawaita yawe aintaumukame
miraita umaa aintauganani arama ainta, sã maa aintaupuderi
rame aintauganani Deus uparawakawaita.
23 Pemaa pesui hambeuwana panye penye arama senundere uri
perese.

Uri kuri mukuĩsawa

24Asui kuri nyã ara aintaupurara rire pitunawasu kuri kua
kurasi asui yasi tikuri umuturi.
25Asui kua estrelaita aintauwari kuri iwaka sui asui kuaita
kirimbawawaita uikuwaita iwaka rese aintauriri kuri.
26Asuiwana kuri aintaumaa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uri kuri
nuvẽ piterupi panye ukuawasawa kirimbawa igluria irumu yuiri.
27Asui umundu kuri anjuita aintaumuatiri arama kuaita
uparawakawaita panye kua mundu sui panye kurasi usemuwaa
asui kurasi uwikewaa asui yuiri.

Yarikute yasaru puranga

28Peyumbue sese kua figera, pemaa irumu kuri uyumpisasuwa
sawa pekuawa kuri kuayentuana kurasi ara.
29Yawete yuiri penye pemaa irumu kuri uri kua hambeuwaa
pekuawa kuri kuayentuana ae.
30Supiwa hambeu penye arama, tikuri aintaupawa kuaita miraita
kuiriwaraita senundere kua hambeuwaa.
31Upawa kuri iwaka ara yuiri maa senyenga tikuri upawa.
32Tikuri awa ukuawa mairame sangawa, nẽ anjuita iwaka kiti, nẽ
Deus raira yuiri, anyunte yanepaya ukuawa.
33Pemaa pesui, pesaru puranga, nyãse tipekuawa mairame kuri
sangawa usika.
34Maye yepe apigawa usuwaa yawe apekatu kiti uxari suka ainta
supe arama kuaita imiraita, uxari ainta supe arama aintamuraki
arama aintayaweyawe, kua usaruwaa ukena umundu usaru
puranga ae.
35Sesewara pesaru puranga nyãse tipekuawa mairame uyuiri kua
uka iyara u karuka rame u pituna piterupi u galu unyengari rame
u kuemaite.
36Yawaite uri tipukusawa maa rese penye, yawaite uwasemu
penye pekiri pukusawa.
37Ape kua hambeuwaa penye arama hambeu ainta supe arama
panye, pesaru arama puranga ae.

Aintausikari aintauyuká Jesus

14 1Asui mukuĩ ara paskua runde, kua ara yuiri senundere
aintaumbau pão seẽwaa, asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita
kuaita yuiri umpinimawaita aintauputari aintaukuawa
maye aintaupuderi aintauganani aintaumprezu arama Jesus
aintauyuká arama ae.

2Nyãse aintaumbeu:
—Tiyapuderi nyã ara yayumuatiri pukusawa nyãse yawaite aintaumaramunya yaneirumu kuaita miraita.

Yepe kunya uyusena sakuenawaa Jesus rese

3Asui uiku irumu Betania upe suka upe kua Simão lepruzu, uwapika meza ruaki umbau, asui uri yepe kunya ururi yepe siru alabastru suiwara ipupe sakuenawaa riru sipiwasuwaa sera nardu, asui umpena siru uyusena arama Jesus iakanga rese.
4Asui ipiaiwasawa irumu aintaupurungita yepeyepe aintaunyee:
—Marantaa umburi kua sakuenawaa?
5Nyãse yapuderi maa yapagari kua sakuenawaa sipiwasuwaa trezentu dinyeru yaxari arama sikuyara pirasuawaita supe. Asui puxi aintaumaa ixupe kua kunya.
6Maa Jesus unyee:
—Pexari ae, marantaa pemuapatuka ae, umunya ixe arama purangawaa?
7Kuaita pirasuawaita peirumute ainta yawewarawate mairamentu peputari pemunya ainta supe arama purangawaa, maa ixe tiana peirumu ixe yawewarawate.
8Umunya maa uputariwaa umunya umukaturuana sepira aintaumburi runde ae.
9Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Maa kiti kuri aintaumbue kua nyenga purangawaa panye kua ara kiti aintaumbeu kuri sese kua umunyawaa aintaumanduari arama kuri ae.

Juda Iskariute

10Asui Juda Iskariute yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita usu aintapiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita uxari arama ainta supe Jesus.
11Asui aintausendu irumu umbeuwaa suuri aintapia asui aintauprumeteri ixupe dinyeru, asui usu usikari mayetaa upuderi uxari ainta supe ae.

Aintaumukaturu paskua runde

12Asui primeru ara aintaumbau arama kua pão seẽwaa aintauyuká yuiri kua kurderu paskua rupiara, asui umbuewaita umbeu ixupe:
—Maa kititaa reputari yamukaturu rembau arama paskua rame?

13 Asui umundu mukuĩ aintasuiwara umbuewaita umbeu ainta
supe:
—Pesu tetama kiti akiti kuri pewasemu yepe apigawa urasu ii
kamuti upe.
14 Pesu sakakuera, asui maa kiti uwike uka kiti pembeu uka iyara
supe, kua umbuewaa yande upurandu inde:
—Mametaa nesala hambau arama paskua rame hambuewaita
irumu?
15 Asui umukame kuri pemaa yepe sala turusuwaa iwate kitiwaa
pruntuwaa panye uka rupiara, ape kuri pemukaturu yanerunde.
16 Asui aintausu kuaita umbuewaita tetama kiti, asui
aintauwasemu kuaye Jesus umbeuwaa yawe ainta supe, asui
aintaumukaturu aintaumbau arama paskua upe.

Uyumuyukuawa kua uentregariwaa

17 Asui pituna irumu Jesus uri umbeuwaita irumu.
18 Asui aintauwapika meza ruaki aintaumbau arama, Jesus umbeu
ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, yepe pesuiwara umbauwaa
seirumu uxari kuri ixe seruanyanaita supe.
19 Asui aintauyupiru sasiyara ainta, asui aintaupurandu ae
aintayaweyawe:
—Maitaa ixe será?
20 Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Pesuiwarate penye duziwaita aete kua umuyapumiwaa pão
seirumu yepe pratu upe.
21 Nyãse kua usemuwaa umaa kua ara urikute usu kuri senunde
kiti kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe sese, maa pirasuawaa
kua uxariwaa ae suanyanaita supe kua usemuwaa umaa ara.
Purangate maa tikuera unaseri kua apigawa uentregariwaa ae.

Santa Seya

22 Asui aintaumbau irumu Jesus upisika yepe pão uabensuari ae
asui upartiri ae umee ainta supe asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pepisika ae aete sepira.
23 Asui Jesus upisika yepe kupu asui umee grasa sese asui umee
ainta supe ae, asui aintauu ae muiri ainta.
24 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Aete seruwi kua uxari aramawaa uiku santa kua Deus
umbeuwaa, kua seruwi haxariwaa aintaresewara kuaita
siyawaita.

25Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Timaa kuri yuiri hau kua mirá iya yukise ate nyã ara kuri hau pisasua ae aintaruixawa irumu kua Deus.
26Asui aintaunyengari rire yepe kansão aintausu iwitera kiti sera Ulivera.

Aintauyumimi kuri Jesus resewara

27Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Muiri penye puxi kuri pemaa ixe nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima hayuká kuri kua usaruwaa uvelya asui kuaita uvelyaita aintauyusãi kuri.
28Maa hayuiri rire hapaka hasu kuri perunde Galileya kiti.
29Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Puxi rame aintaumaa inde panye maa ixe timaa kuri.
30Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama, kua pituna musapiri viaji kuri reyumimi seresewara senundere galu unyengari mukuĩ viaji.
31Maa umbeu kirimbawa xinga:
—Aintauyuká rame ixe neresewara tikuri hayumimi nerese, yawe aintaumbeu panye kuaita umbuewaita.

Jesus Getisemani upe

32Asui aintausu amu kiti sera Getisemani asui umbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Pewapika ike hasu pukusawa hapurandu Deus.
33Urasu irumu Pedru Tiagu Juão yuiri, asui uyupiruana sasiyara turusu ae upurara ipia upe.
34Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Turusu sasiyara ixe, yawaite uyuká ixe, pewapikare ike pesaru puranga.
35Asui usu aintarunde kiti xinga, uyenu iwi rese upurandu Deus irumu upuderi rame uxari usasawa isui kua usikawaa sese.
36Umbeu:
—Inde sepaya repuderi remunya panye maa rexari usasawa sesui kua sekupu irawawaa, maa teremunya maye haputariwaa yawe maa remunya kuaye reputariwaa yawe.
37Asui uyuiri aintapiri uwasemu aintaukiri uiku asui upurandu Pedru:
—Maitaa rekiri reiku? Maitaa tirepuderi resaru yepe ura?
38Pesaru puranga, pepurandu Deus irumu tiarama Yurupari uganani penye pemunya arama puxuwera, nyãse supiwa pepia upe peputari maa pepira pituawaa ae.

39 Asui usu yuiri mukuĩsawa umbeu arama Deus kuaye
uyupiruwaa yawe upurandu.
40 Uyuiri aintapiri uwasemu aintaukiri uiku yuiri nyãse tipusi
aintaresa, asui tiaintaukuawa maye aintausuaxara ae.
41 Asui uri aintapiri musapirisawana umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pekirire peiku? Maitaa pepiture peiku? Usikana,
nyãse usikana sangawa aintauxari arama puxuwerawaita ipu upe
kua usemuwaa umaa kua ara.
42 Pepuamu, yasuana, pemaa kuayentuana kua uxariwaa ixe
seruanyanaita supe.

Aintaumprezu Jesus

43 Asui upurungita upere uiku Jesus uri ipiri kua Juda amu
aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita irumute kua miraita siyawaita
uriwaita aintasui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita umpinimawaita
yuiri serakuenawaita yuiri aintaururi aintaespada kaseti yuiri.
44 Asui kua uentregariwaa Jesus ainta supe umbeuwana ainta
supe, aete kuri kua habejariwaa, pepisika ae perasu ae peirumu
pesaru ae puranga.
45 Asui usika ipiri umusuaki ae unyee ixupe:
—Inde seruixawa. Asui ubejari ae.
46 Asui aintaupisika aintaipu irumu ae aintaumprezu ae.
47 Asui yepe upuamuwaa umaa ainta supe usiki iespada umunuka
saserduti ruixawa impregadu inambi.
48 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa peyuiri pepisika ixe espada irumu kaseti irumu
yuiri kuaye pepisikawaa yawe mundawasu?
49 Muiri ara hambue penye templu upe asui timaa pepisika
ixe. Nyãse yawe pemunya ixe arama pemunya arama maye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe serese kuxima.
50 Asui aintauxari ae kuaita umbuewaita asui aintauyawawa isui.

Yepe kurumiwasu usu Jesus rakakuera

51 Asui yepe kurumiwasu usu irumu uyupupeka panu
murutingawaa irumu, asui aintaupisika ae.
52 Asui umburi isui ipupekawa uyawawa aintasui irupaima.

Jesus upuamu serakuenawaita umaa arama

53 Asui aintaurasu Jesus saserdutita ruixawaita ipiri, asui
aintauyumuatiri panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawa, serakuenawaita
yuiri, umpinimawaita yuiri.

54 Asui Pedru usu sakakuera apekatu xinga uwike satambika
saserdutita ruixawa ruka kiti uwapika aintapiterupi kuaita
saserdutita imiraita uyumuaku tata.
55 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawa panye serakuenawaita yuiri
aintauputari miraita umbeu puxuwera Jesus rese aintauyuká
arama ae, maa timaa nungara aintauwasemu sese.
56 Maa siya miraita uganani Jesus resewara maa timaa yepewasu
aintaumbeu.
57 Asui yepeyepe upuamu aintauganani sese, aintaunyee:
58 —Yasendu umbeu, hamburi kuri kua templu aintaumunyawaa
aintaipu irumu asui musapiri ara rire kuri hasupiri yuiri yepe
templu tiwa aintaumunya aintaipu irumu.
59 Maa ainta tiyepewasu aintaumbeu.
60 Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa upuamu aintapiterupi upurandu
Jesus:
—Maitaa timaa nungara rembeu neresewara sese kua
aintaumbeuwaa puxuwera nerese?
61 Asui ukiririntu ae timaa nungara usuaxara, asui kua saserdutita
ruixawa upurandu mukuĩsawa ae:
—Maitaa Kristu inde? Maitaa taira inde kua Deus
purangawaa?
62 Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Ixete, asuiwana kuri pemaa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara
uwapika ikatusawa upe kua Kirimbawawaa uri rame kuri iwaka
sui nuvẽ piterupi.
63 Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa umusuruka irupa, asui umbeu:
—Marantaa yasikarire amuita umbeu sesewara?
64 Pesenduana umbeuwaa puxuwera Deus rese, maitaa yamunya
ixupe? Asui kua miraita aintausuaxara:
—Purangate yayuká ae.
65 Asui yepeyepe aintauyupiru aintautumuna sese, asui
aintaumusikindawa suwa asui aintapeteka ae aintaunyee
ixupe:
—Rembeu yasendu, awataa unupa inde? Asui kuaita suraraita
aintaunupa ae, aintaupisika irumu ae.

Pedru uyumimi Jesus resewara

66 Asui Pedru uwapikare uiku saserdutita ruixawa ruka upe uri
ipiri yepe saserdutita ruixawa ikriada.
67 Asui umaa Pedru uyumuaku tata umaa ixupe umbeu:
—Indete sumuara kua Jesus Nazare suiwara.

68 Asui uyumimi sesewara asui unyee ixupe:
—Tihakunyeseri ae tiyuiri hakuawa mayesawataa rembeuwaa.
Asui usemu usu kupiara kiti.
69 Asui kua ikriada umaa, ae umbeu ainta supe kuaita upuamuwaita
umaa:
—Kua apigawa aete aintasuiwara Jesus umbuewaita.
70 Asui Pedru mukuĩsawa uyumimi sesewara, asui uikupuku xinga
kuaita upuamuwaita umaa aintaumbeu Pedru supe:
—Supiwa indete yepe aintasuiwara nyãse Galileya suiwara inde.
71 Asui Pedru uyupiru umbeu:
—Deus uxari kuri hapurara tirame supiwa kua hambeuwaa,
asui kirimbawa umbeu Deus rese, timaa hakunyeseri kua apigawa
pembeuwaa sese.
72 Asui aramete galu unyengari mukuĩsawa asui umanduari Jesus
umbeuwaa ixupe:
—Senundere mukuĩsawa galu unyengari musapiri viaji
reyumimi seresewara. Asui uyaxiu turusu.

Jesus upuamu Pilatu umaa

15 1 Asui kuemaite aintauyumuatiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita
aintairumu kuaita serakuenawaita aintayuiri kuaita
umpinimawaita, aintauputari aintaukuawa maye aintaumunya
Jesus supe, asui aintaupukuari Jesus aintaurasu ae Pilatu ipiri.
2 Asui Pilatu upurandu ae:
—Maitaa indete judewita ruixawa? Asui usuaxara ae umbeu
ixupe:
—Ixete rembeuwaa.
3 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita aintaumbeu umunya turusu
puxuwera.
4 Asui Pilatu upurandu ae mukuĩsawa:
—Maitaa timaa repuderi resuaxara ainta? Remaa maye
aintaumbeu puxuwera nerese.
5 Asui nẽ maye Jesus usuaxara ainta inyenga irumu, asui Pilatu
upita iakayemu umaa ixupe.
6 Asui akayu yaweyawe aintauyumuatiri rame festa upe uyurawa
ainta supe yepe prezu mayewaa aintaupurandu irumu.
7 Ape yepe, prezu umuruanyanawaa guvernu sera Baraba, uyuka
yepe apigawa aintaumaramunyawaa upe.
8 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauri Pilatu ipiri aintauyupiru
aintaupurandu ae umunya arama ainta supe kuaye umunyawaa
yawe ainta supe akayu yaweyawe.

9 Asui Pilatu usuaxara ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa peputari hayurawa penye arama kua judewita ruixawa?
10 Nyãse Pilatu ukuawa puxuwera kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita umaa Jesus, puranga resewara panye miraita umaa ae aintasui, ape aintauxari ae ixupe.
11 Maa aintaumpiaiwa kuaita siyawaita aintauputari arama uyurawa ainta supe Baraba Jesus sui.
12 Asui Pilatu umbeu mukuĩsawa unyee ainta supe:
—Maataa peputari hamunya ixupe kua peserukawaa judewita ruixawa?
13 Asui aintausasemu ixupe:
—Rexari aintaupregari uyari kurusa rese.
14 Asui Pilatu umbeu ainta supe:
—Maa aramataa, maataa puxuwerawa umunya? Maa aintausasemu mukuĩsawa:
—Rexari aintaupregari uyari kurusa rese.
15 Asui Pilatu uputari umusuuri kuaita siyawaita ape uyurawa ainta supe kua Baraba, asui uxari rire aintausurari Jesus uxari aintaurasu ae aintaupregari arama ae kurusa rese.

Aintauxari Jesus suraraita supe

16 Asui kuaita suraraita aintaurasu ae aintaruixawa ruka kiti sera preturiu, asui aintauyumuatiri muiri ainta amu suraraita.
17 Asui aintaumundeu ixupe ipupekawa pirangawaa, asui aintauyupe ixupe ikurua yuu suiwara, asui aintaumundeu uyari iakanga rese.
18 Asui aintaumukuema ae aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Purangawaa inde judewita ruixawa.
19 Asui aintaunupa ae iakanga rese mirai irumu, asui aintautumuna sese asui aintauwapika aintarinipia irumu ixupe aintaumee arama ixupe arama purangawaa.
20 Asui aintaukasuari rire ae aintauyuka isui kua ipupekawa pirangawaa, asui aintauxari sese iyara. Asui aintaurasu ae uka kiti aintaupregari arama uyari kurusa rese.

Simão usupiri Jesus ikurusa

21 Asui kua Simão Sireni suiwara usasawa ape uyuiri upe kupixawa sui aintapaya ae kuaita Alexandre Rufu yuiri, asui kuaita suraraita aintawafursari usupiri Jesus ikurusa.

Aintaupregari Jesus kurusa rese

22 Asui aintaurasu ae amu kiti sera Gulguta, yawesawa sera mira
akanga kãwera rendawa.
23 Asui aintauputari aintaumee uu kua vinyu uyumunaniwaa
pusanga serawaa mirra, maa timaa uputari uu ae.
24 Asui aintaupregari uyari ae kurusa rese, asui aintaumburi surti
irupa rese aintaukuawa arama mayetaa aintauyuka aintaupisika
ae aintayaweyawe.
25 Asui nuvi ura aintaupregari uyari kurusa rese.
26 Asui iarupi aintaumuyari aintaumpinimawaa maa resewarataa
aintauyuká ae, yawe aintaumpinima:
—Aete judewita ruixawa.
27 Asui suakite aintaumuyari kurusa rese mukuĩ mundawasuita,
yepe ikatusawa sui yepe ikanyuntu sui.
28 Asui aintaumunyana kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima,
yawe aintaumpinimawaa, aintaumaa ae kuaye yamaawaa yawe
kuaita puxuwerawaita.
29 Asui kuaita usasawawaita ape aintaukasuari ae aintaumukataka
aintaakanga ixupe, aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Remaa inde rembeuwaa remburi templu asui musapiri ara
rire resupiri yuiri ae.
30 Kuiri reyumukaturu indepawate, rewiye kurusa sui.
31 Yawete yuiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri
aintaukasuari sese aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Umukaturuana amuita maa timaa upuderi uyumukaturu aepawa.
32 Pexari uwiye kurusa sui simutara kua Kristu Israelitaita ruixawa
yamaa arama yaxari arama yuiri yanepia sese, yawete yuiri kuaita
aintaumuyariwaita kurusa rese suaki aintaukasuari sese.

Umanu Jesus

33 Asui yandara kurasi pitunawasuana panye kua ara ate musapiri
ura.
34 Asui musapiri ura karuka rame Jesus usenui kirimbawa inyenga rupi:
—Elui elui lema sabakitani, yawesawa umbeuwaa, seDeus,
seDeus, marantaa rexari ixe?
35 Asui yepeyepe upuamu umaa aintausendu ixupe, aintaunyee:
—Pemaa usenui Elia.
36 Asui yepe aintasuiwara uyana umuyapumi espunja vinagri upe
uxari arama mirai rakapi rupi umuyari arama iyuru upe uu arama,
asui unyee:
—Yasaru yamaa sã Elia uri umuye ae.

37 Asui Jesus usasemu kirimbawa uxari irumu ianga,
38 Asui kua panu aintauxariwaa usikindawa templu rukena
usuruka simutara iwate sui ate supita kiti.
39 Asui kua suraraita kapitão upuamu umaa ixupe umaa irumu
Jesus umanu umbeu:
—Supiwa Deus raira kua apigawa.
40 Apete yepeyepe kunyaita upuamuwaita umaa apekatu
sui, aintapitera rupite kua Maria Madalena, kua yuiri Maria
aintamaya kua Tiagu itainasawa Juze yuiri, asui kuawaa yuiri
kua Salume.
41 Aintate kuaita usuwaita Jesus irumu Galileya upere ae
aintawajudari ae, apete yuiri siya amuita kunyaita uriwaita Jesus
irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti.

Aintauxari Jesus iwi kuara upe

42 Asui karuka irumu nyã ara aintaumukaturu festa rupiara
sauru rundere.
43 Asui usika kua Juze Arimateia suiwara yepe serakuenawaa
purangawaa usikariwaa aintaruixawa arama kua Deus, asui
umuturusu ipia usu Pilatu ipiri upurandu irumu Jesus ipira.
44 Asui Pilatu upita iakayemu usendu rame umanuana Jesus, asui
usenui suraraita kapitão upurandu usendu sã umanuana Jesus.
45 Asui aintakapitão umbeu rire Pilatu supe umanuana Jesus
uentregari Juze supe ipira.
46 Asui usu upiripana yepe fazenda murutingawaa larguwaa, asui
umuye ipira kuera upupeka arama irumu, asui uxari ae iwi kuara
kiti kua aintaupikuĩwaita piterupi, asui umuyereu urasu yepe ita
turusuwaa umusikindawaa arama ita kuara rukena.
47 Asui kua Maria Madalena kuawaa yuiri kua Maria Juze imaya
aintaumaa maa kiti uxari ipira kuera.

Jesus usemu iwi kuara sui

16 1 Asui sauru rire kua Maria Madalena kuawaa yuiri kua
amu Maria Tiagu imaya kuawaa yuiri Salume, aintausu
aintaupiripana pusanga sakuenawaa aintauxari arama Jesus rese.
2 Asui kurasi usemu irumu mitu rame aintausu iwi kuara kiti.
3 Asui aintaupurungita aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Awataa kuri umutirika yande arama kua ita turusuwaa ita
kuara rukena sui?
4 Asui apekatu suire aintaumaa kua ita turusuwaa uyenuana amu
kiti nyãse turusuwaa ae.

5Asui aintauwike iwi kuara kiti aintaumaa yepe kurumiwasu
uwapika katusawa banda sui iwi kuara upe, murutingawaa
ipupekawa ipukuwaa, asui turusu aintaakayemu aintaumaa.
6Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepeakayemu hakuawate pesikari Jesus Nazare suiwara
aintaupregariwaa uyari kurusa rese, usemuana, tiana yamaa ae
ike, pemaa sendawa mame aintauxariwaa uyenu.
7Pesuana pembeu umbuewaita supe arama Pedru supe yuiri usu
arama perunde Galileya kiti akiti kuri pemaa ae kuaye umbeuwaa
yawe penye arama.
8Asui aintausemu aintauyawawa iwi kuara sui, asui aintauyupiru
aintauriri aintausikie resewara, asui tiawa supe aintaumbeu
aintausikie resewara.

Jesus umaa Maria Madalena

9Asui usemu rire iwi kuara sui mitu kuemaite uyupiru
uyukuawa ixupe kua Maria Madalena, kua umburiwaa kuera isui
seti demuniu.
10Asui usu umbeu ainta supe kuaita Jesus rumuaraita kuera
sasiyara rame kuera ainta aintauyaxiu.
11Aintausendu rame upaka ae uxari yuiri umaa timaa
aintauruyari inyenga kua kunya.

Umaa mukuĩ umbuewaita

12Asui yawewaa rire uyukuawa ainta supe amu yawe kuaita
mukuĩwaita aintausuwaa upe uiku kampu kiti.
13Asui aintausu aintaumbeu amuita supe arama yuiri, maa timaa
aintauruyari aintanyenga kuaita mukuĩwaita.

Umundu aintausu arama aintaumbue

14Asui anyu arama Jesus uyukuawa ainta supe kuaita
unziwaita aintauwapikawaa upe meza ruaki, asui umbeu
ainta nyãse tiaintauruyari santa yuiri aintapia nyãse timaa
aintauruyari aintaumbeuwaa kuaita umaawaita ae uyuiri rire
upaka.
15Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesuana panye kua mundu upe pembue arama ainta panye
ainta supe kua inyenga purangawaa.
16Kua uxariwaa ipia serese uxari yuiri aintaubatizari ae
hamukaturu kuri ae, maa kua tiwa uruyari ipuxuwerasawa uiku
kuri sese.

17 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita kuri aintaumunya kuri tiwaita
yamunya, aintaumburi kuri demuniwita serera rupi,
aintaupurungita apekatuwaraita inyenga rupi,
18 Aintaupisika buya aintaipu irumu, aintauu rame venenu timaa
kuri umunya ainta supe puxuwera, aintauxari rame aintaipu
aintarese kuaita mãsiweraita ikatu kuri ainta.

Jesus usu iwaka kiti

19 Ape upurungita rire yaneruixawa Jesus uyusupiri ae iwaka
kiti uwapika arama Deus katusawa upe.
20 Asui aintausu aintaumbue panye mundu upe, yaneruixawa
uajudari ainta, asui umukirimbawa ainta supe inyenga
aintaumunya pukusawa milagri aintaukuawa arama supiwa ae.

LUKA

Nyenga purangawa Luka umpinimawaa

Uyupiru umpinima

1 [1]Nyãse siya uputariwaita umpinima sese kua usasawawaa
yanepitera rupi,
[2]Kuaye aintaumbeuwaa yawe yande arama kuaita uyupiruwaita
umaa ae kuaita yuiri kuaita umbuewaita kua inyenga,
[3]Yawete yuiri hamanduari puranga hampinima inde arama inde
Teufilu, hamaa rire panye uyupirungawa suiwara.
[4]Rekuawa arama supiwa kua yambuewaa inde.

Zakaria

[5]Aintaruixawa rame kuerare kua Erudi kuaita Judeyawaraita,
ape aikue yepe saserduti sera Zakaria Abia rimiariru ae, asui kua
ximiriku sera Izabel Arão rimiariru ae.
[6]Asui kuaita mukuĩwaita aintauiku puranga Deus umaa
aintauruyari puranga panye yaneruixawa umbeuwaa ae.
[7]Tiaintauriku aintaraira nyãse kua Izabel tiupuderi uriku
imembira tuyuweana ainta.

Juão Batista rundere

[8]Asui upuraki irumu saserduti yawe Deus supe sumuaraita
irumu.
[9]Yawe aintaumunyawera uxariwaa yawe uwike yaneruixawa
ruka upe usapi arama insensu.
[10]Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauiku ukara kiti aintaumbeu
Deus usapi pukusawa insensu.
[11]Asui uri ipiri yepe yaneruixawa anju upuamu insensu uikuwaa
rendawa ruaki ikatusawa sui.
[12]Asui Zakaria umaa irumu ae nẽ ukuawa maye uiku, asui usikie
turusu isui.
[13]Maa kua anju umbeu ixupe:
—Teresikie inde Zakaria, nyãse Deus usendu inde arama kua
repuranduwaa irumu, asui kua nerimiriku Izabel uriku kuri
imembira, asui rexari kuri sera arama Juão.
[14]Ape suuri kuri inde turusu, siya yuiri suuri aintapia unaseri
resewara umaa kua ara.
[15]Asui yaneruixawa umaa kuri aintaara kiti ae tikuri uu vinyu
furtiwaa tiyuiri uu kawĩ teresemu kuri ae Espiritu Santu irumu
imaya marika upe pukusaware ae.

16 Asuiwana kuri umuyereu siya Israel rimiariruita aintaruixawa
Deus supe.
17 Usu kuri senunde kiti iespiritu irumu ukuawasawa irumu yuiri
kua Elia umuyereu arama kuri aintapayaita pia aintarairaita
supe, umuyereu yuiri kuaita tiwaita uruyari aintausikari arama
aintaukuawasawa kuaita purangawaita umukaturu arama
yaneruixawa supe imiraita umukaturuwaita.
18 Asui Zakaria upurandu kua anju:
—Mayetaa kuri hapuderi hakuawa supiwa kua rembeuwaa?
Nyãse tuyuweana ixe, asui kua serimiriku waimiana ae.
19 Asui kua anju umbeu ixupe:
—Ixete Gabriel, ixete kua upuamuwaa Deus runde kiti, asui
umundu ixe hapurungita arama neirumu hambeu arama inde
arama kua kuekatu purangawaa.
20 Ape kuiri repita kuri mudu (inyengaimawa) inde, tikuri repuderi
repurungita ate usasawa kuri panye kua hambeuwaa nyãse
tireruyari senyenga kua usasawawaa kuri sangawa upe.
21 Asui kuaita miraita aintausaru Zakaria aintaumanduari,
marantaa uiku uikupuku templu upe.
22 Asui usemu irumu tiana upuderi upurungita ainta supe, asui
aintaumanduari umaa yepe manungara templu upe, asui ipu
irumu umukame uxari arama aintaukuawa, asui muduwaa upita.
23 Asui umbawa rire upuraki templu upe uyuiri suka kiti.

Suuri kua Izabel

24 Asui yawewaa rire ipuruã kua Izabel asui uyuyumimi miraita
sui sinku yasi.
25 Unyee:
—Yawe umunya ixe arama kua seruixawa, pirasuawaa umaa
ixe arama, uyuka sesui kua puxuwerawa miraita umaawaa serese.

Anju umbeu Jesus unaseri kuri

26 Asui seis yasi rire Deus umundu kua anju sera Gabriel yepe
tetama kiti Galileya upewaa sera Nazare,
27 Ipiri yepe kunya tirewaa usasawa apigawa irumu upuranduwaa
ximiriku arama yepe ximiariru kua Davi sera Juze, asui kua
kunya sera Maria.
28 Asui kua anju uwike suka upe umbeu ixupe:
—Suuri inde, inde purangawaa, yaneruixawa uiku neirumu.
29 Asui usendu irumu kua nyenga turusu uyumuapatuka asui
umanduari mayesawataa kua umukuemawaa.

30 Asui kua anju umbeu ixupe:
—Teresikie Maria nyãse Deus umaa puranga inde arama.
31 Asui reriku kuri nembira inde, asui unaseri nesui yepe kurumi
asui rexari kuri sera arama Jesus.
32 Turusu piri kuri aintaara kiti ae, aintauseruka ae taira kua
kirimbawa piriwaa panye sui, asui yaneruixawa Deus uxari kuri
uwapika itrunu upe kua samunya Davi,
33 Asui aintaruixawa kuri ae yawewarawate kuaita Jaku
rimiariruita, asui tikuri mairame upawa aintaruixawa arama ae.
34 Asui Maria umbeu anju supe:
—Maitaa maa panye kua, nyãse tihaiku apigawa irumu.
35 Asui kua anju usuaxara:
—Uwiye kuri nerese kua Espiritu Santu asui ukuawasawa kua
kirimbawa piriwaa umusuaki kuri inde, asui kua purangawaa
unaseri kuri, aintauseruka kuri Deus raira ae.
36 Nyãse kua neprima Izabel yawete uriku yuiri imembira waimi
rameana ae urikuana seis yasi kua aintaumbeuwaa tiwa uriku
imembira ae.
37 Nyãse tiyamaa kua tiwa Deus upuderi umunya.
38 Asui Maria umbeu:
—Ikete ixe seruixawa iyara, rexari umunya ixe arama kuaye
rembeuwaa yawe. Asui kua anju uyuiriana isui.

Maria usu umaa Izabel ipiri

39 Asui kua Maria uyumukaturu usu arama kutara yepe tetama
kiti Judá upewaa iwitera rese.
40 Asui uwike suka kiti kua Zakaria asui umukuema kua Izabel.
41 Asui usendu irumu Maria umukuema ae ukataka imembira
imarika upe asui teresemu kua Izabel Espiritu Santu irumu.
42 Asui kirimbawa umbeu:
—Deus uabensuariwaa inde panye aintasui kuaita kunyaita
uabensuariwaa yuiri kua unaseriwaa kuri nesui.
43 Ape marantaa uxari uri umaa sepiri imaya kua seruixawa.
44 Nyãse hasendu irumu remukuema ixe suuri ukataka sembira
semarika upe.
45 Asui suuri kuri kua kunya uruyariwaa umunya kuri ixupe
arama panye kua umbeuwaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa.

Maria umee purangawaa Deus supe

46 Asui kua Maria unyee:
—Sepia upe hamuturusu kua seruixawa.

47 Suuri sepia hamanduari seDeus kua umukaturuwaa ixe.
48 Nyãse umaawana kua kunya ixupe aramawaa aintawira
kitiwaa, Kuiri kuri suuri kuri aintaumaa ixe panye kuaita miraita.
49 Nyãse kua kirimbawawaa umunya ixe arama turusu
purangawaa.

Purangawaa kua sera

50 Pirasua umaa panye kuaita usikiewaita isui panye kuaita
miraita kuiriwaita panye aintarakakuerawaraita yuiri.
51 Kirimbawa upuraki iyuwa irumu umusãi arama kuaita
umanduariwaita aintapia upe puranga ainta amuita sui, kuaita
umanduariwaita tenyuntu.
52 Umburi ainta aintatrunu sui kuaita kirimbawawaita, asui
usupiri kuaita aintawira kitiwaraita.
53 Umuteresemu purangawaa irumu kuaita sasiwaita ixupe
yumãsi, asui umundu isui kuaita rikuwaita timaa nungara
aintaurasu.
54 Uajudari kua ixupe aramawaa Israel umanduari arama pirasua
umaa ae.
55 Yawe umunya Abraão resewara panye ximiariruita resewara
yuiri yawewarawate kuaye umbeuwaa yawe yaneramunyaita
supe.
56 Asui Maria uiku musapiri yasi irumu kua Izabel, asui uyuiri
suka kiti.

Unaseri Juão Batista

57 Asui usikana sangawa kua Izabel asui unaseri isui kua
imembira.
58 Asui kuaita uikuwaita sendawa upe panye yuiri kuaita
ianamaita aintausendu irumu pirasua yaneruixawa umaa ixupe
asui aintauyumusuuri irumu.
59 Asui uitu ara rire aintausu aintausirkunsidari kua kurumi, asui
aintauxari putari sera Zakaria ipaya rapixara.
60 Asui imaya umbeu:
—Umbaa, tiyawe, yaxari sera arama Juão.
61 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Tiyamaa peanamaita piterupiwaa serawaa Juão.
62 Asui aintaipu irumu aintaupurandu taina ipaya, maataa uputari
aintauxari sera arama.
63 Asui upurandu aintairumu papera umpinima arama, asui
umpinima, sera kuri Juão. Asui aintaakayemu panye.

64 Apete uyupirari iyuru uyuyurawa iapeku asui upurungitana
umee purangawaa Deus supe.
65 Asui aintausikie panye kuaita sendawa puraita asui sesewara
usika aintapiri panye kuaita uikuwaita iwitera rese Judeya
upe.
66 Asui panye kuaita usenduwaita sesewara aintaumanduari
aintapia upe, aintaunyee:
—Awataa kuri nyã kurumi? Asui Deus ipu uiku irumu puranga.

Zakaria umee purangawaa

67 Asui ipaya Zakaria teresemu ae Espiritu Santu irumu utitika,
unyee:
68 —Purangawaa Israelitaita aintaruixawa Deus, nyãse, uri umaa
umukaturu arama imiraita,
69 Nyãse usupiriana yande arama yepe umukaturu aramawaa
yande kirimbawawaa aintasuiwara kuaita ximiariruita kua Davi
Deus supe aramawaa,
70 Kuaye umbeuwaa yawe aintayuru sui kuaita utitikawaita
purangawaita,
71 Uyurawa arama yande yaneruanyanaita sui, aintaipu sui yuiri
panye kuaita ipiaiwawaita umaa yande arama.
72 Pirasua arama umaa yaneramunyaita supe umanduari arama
kua purangawaa umbeuwaa ainta supe,
73 Umanduari arama kua umbeuwaa kirimbawa ixupe kua
yaneramunya Abraão.
74 Uyurawa arama yande aintaipu sui kuaita yaneruanyanaita
yapuderi arama yamunya ixupe arama benditu tiwa irumu
yasikie,
75 Yamunya arama benditu ixupe yamanduarisawa ikiaimawaa
irumu, purangawaa yawe umaa yande muiri ara ate yamanu.
76 Asui inde kurumi aintauseruka kuri inde utitikawaa uriwaa isui
kua kirimbawa piriwaa, nyãse reyuiri yaneruixawa runde kiti
remukaturu arama ixupe sapee,
77 Rexari arama kuri imiraita aintaukuawa arama umukaturu
ainta umburi resewara aintasui aintapekadu,
78 Pirasua resewara umaa yande kua yaneDeus, ape uri kuri umaa
yanepiri kua umuturiwaa iwate sui,
79 Umuturi arama aintarese kuaita uikuwaita pitunawasuwaa upe
aintarese yuiri kuaita uikuwaita manusawa piterupi sasiyarawaa
upe, uxari arama yaneipi uwata kua pee purangawaa rupi
uxariwaa timaarese yaiku.

80 Asui kua kurumi uyukiriari puranga asui ukuawasawa
kirimbawawaa. Asui uiku kampu upe ate usika sangawa
uyumuyukuawa Israelitaita supe.

Unaseri Jesus Kristu

2 1 Asui nyã ara aintaruixawa Sezar Augustu umundu aintaupapari
muiri aintasiyasawa panye kuaita mundu puraita iyaraita.
2 Yawe aintauyupiri aintaupapari muiri aintasiyasawa,
guvernaduru rame Siria upe, kua Kirinu.
3 Asui panye miraita aintausu aintaretama kiti, aintauxari arama
aintaupapari ainta.
4 Asui Juze yuiri usemu Nazare sui Galileya upewara usu arama
Judeya kiti Belẽ kiti, kua Davi retama, nyãse, Davi rimiariru ae.
5 Uxari arama aintaupapari ae, ximiriku Maria irumu ipuruãwaa ae.
6 Ape pukusawa aintauiku, usika sangawa unaseri arama isui
kua imembira.
7 Asui unaseri imembira primeruwaa, asui upupeka ae panu
irumu asui uxari uyenu nimbawa umbauwaa riru upe, nyãse,
tiaintauwasemu aintaukiri arama uka upe siya resewara miraita.

Anjuita unyengari

8 Asui kuayentu tetama sui kuaita usaruwaita uvelya aintauiku
kampu upe, aintausaru uvelyaita pituna rame.
9 Asui yepe yaneruixawa anju uwiye aintapiri, asui yaneruixawa
umuturi aintarese kirimbawa, ape aintausikie turusu isui.
10 Asui kua anju umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepesikie nyãse haruri penye arama kuekatu purangawaa
suuriwaa ainta supe arama panye kuaita mundu puraita.
11 Nyãse uyi ara unaseri umaa ara, peresewara Davi retama upe
yepe umukaturu aramawaa penye, aete kua Kristu yaneruixawa.
12 Pepuderi kuri pekuawa supiwa kua hambeuwaa, nyãse,
pewasemu kuri kua taina aintapupekawa panu irumu, uyenu
nimbawa umbauwaa riru upe.
13 Asui kutarantu aintauiku irumu kua anju siya anjuita iwaka
upewaita aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe, aintaunyee:
14 —Pemee purangawaa Deus supe iwaka kiti, asui pexari
timaarese kuaita miraita kua mundu upe, kuaita ugustariwaita.
15 Ape aintausu irumu aintasui iwaka kiti, kuaita anjuita, kuaita
usaruwaita uvelya aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Yasuana yamaa Belẽ kiti yamaa arama kua usasawawaa akiti,
kua yaneruixawa uxariwaa yakuawa.

16Asui aintausu kutara, ape aintauwasemu Maria Juze yuiri asui
kua taina uyenu uiku nimbawa umbauwaa riru upe.
17Asui aintaumaa irumu ae, aintaumbeu amuita supe, panye
aintausenduwaa sesewara kua taina.
18Asui muiri kuaita usenduwaita aintaumbeuwaa kuaita
usaruwaita uvelya aintaakayemu aintausendu.
19Maa Maria umukaturu ipia upe panye kua aintaumbeuwaa asui
umanduari sese.
20Asui kuaita usaruwaita uvelyaita aintauyuiri aintaumee
purangawaa Deus supe aintaumuturusu ae yuiri sesewara panye
kua aintaumaawaa aintausenduwaa kuaye anju umbeuwaa yawe
ainta supe.

Aintausirkunsidari Jesus

21Asui uitu ara rire aintauxari irumu aintausirkunsidari ae
aintauxari sera arama Jesus kuaye anju umbeuwaa yawe senundere
uyupiru imaya marika upe.

Aintaurasu Jesus templu upe

22Asui ikatuana imaya kuaye Muize umbeuwaa yawe
aintaurasu ae Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauxari arama ae yaneruixawa
supe,
23Kuaye yaneruixawa umpinimawaa yawe inyenga upe, perikute
pexari ixe arama panye apigawaita primeruwaita unaseri
aintamaya sui.
24Perikute pexari pesapi aramawaita kuaye kua inyenga
umbeuwaa yawe mukuĩ rula u mukuĩ pumba.

Simeão umee purangawaa Deus supe

25Ape yepe apigawa Jeruzalẽ upe sera Simeão, purangawaa
kua apigawa yawewarawate umanduari Deus usaru umaa Deus
uxari Israelitaita supe kua umbeuwaa, Espiritu Santu uiku irumu.
26Asui Espiritu Santu uxari ukuawa tikuri umanu ae senundere
umaa kua Kristu yaneruixawa Deus suiwara.
27Asui kua Espiritu uxari usu templu kiti asui ipaya imaya
aintaurasu kua taina Jesus aintaumunya arama ixupe kuaye
inyenga kuximawara umunduwaa yawe,
28Asui Simeão upisika ae iyuwa rese asui umee purangawaa Deus
supe, unyee:
29—Kuiri inde seruixawa rexari kua inde aramawaa usu timaarese
kuaye rembeuwaa yawe.

30 Nyãse hamaawana seresa irumu kua remukaturu aramawaa ipupe.
31 Kua remunyawaa aintaumaawana panye kuaita miraita,
32 Kua turi aintaumaa aramawaa kuaita tiwaita judeu umuturi
arama aintarese puranga kuaita nemiraita Israelitaita.
33 Asui kua taina ipaya imaya yuiri aintaakayemu aintausendu
irumu kua umbeuwaa sese.
34 Asui kua Simeão uabensuari ainta, asui unyee ixupe kua Maria
imaya kua kurumi:
—Remaa kua kurumi resewara aintaukanyemu kuri siya asui
aintausemu kuri siya Israelitaita suiwara, aintaumbeu kuri turusu
puxi sese.
35 Uyukuawa arama kuri panye kua aintaumanduariwaa aintapia
upe kuaita siyawaita, asui inde yuiri kuri maye kua espada
ukutukawaa yawe nepia kiti.

Ana rese

36 Ape yepe kunya utitikawaa sera Ana, Fanuel rayera ae, Aseru
imira ae, waimiana ae, seti akayu uiku kuera imena ambira
irumu umendari rire.
37 Viuvana kua kunya, uriku uitenta kuatru akayu, tiuxari templu
anyunte umee purangawaa Deus supe muiri ara muiri pituna
yuiri uyukuaku uiku upurandu arama Deus irumu.
38 Asui uri nyã ura umee purangawaa Deus supe, upurungita
sesewara kua taina ainta supe kuaita Jeruzalẽ upewara panye
usaruwaita kua umukaturu aramawaa ainta ipupe.

Jesus uyukiriari Nazare kiti

39 Aintaumbauwaa rire aintaumunya panye yaneruixawa
umunduwaa inyenga upe aintauyuiri Galileya kiti aintaretama
kiti sera Nazare.
40 Asui kua taina uyukiriari puranga, asui uyumuteresemu
ukuawasawa irumu, asui kua Deus grasa uiku sese.

Jesus upita templu upe

41 Asui muiri akayu yaweyawe ipaya imaya aintausu Jeruzalẽ
kiti aintaumaa arama festa paskua rame.
42 Asui Jesus urikuana duzi akayu aintausu yuiri kuaye
aintaumunyawerawaa yawe akayu yaweyawe aintaumaa arama
paskua.
43 Asui paskua rire aintauyuiri irumu kua kurumi Jesus upita
Jeruzalẽ upe, maa ipaya imaya tiaintaukuawa sese.

44Maa aintaumanduari uiku aintapiterupi kuaita amuita
uyuiriwaita asui aintausu yepe ara, asui aintauyupiru aintausikari
ae aintapiterupi kuaita aintaanamaita aintapiterupi yuiri kuaita
aintaukunyeseriwaita.
45Asui tiaintauwasemu ae asui aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti
aintausikari arama ae.
46Asui musapiri ara rire aintauwasemu ae templu upe uwapika
aintapiterupi kuaita umbuewaita usendu ainta supe upurandu
yuiri ainta.
47Asui panye kuaita usenduwaita ixupe aintaakayemu
aintausendu ukuawasawa kua usuaxarawaa yuiri.
48Asui ipaya imaya umaa ae asui aintaakayemu yuiri aintausendu,
asui kua imaya unyee ixupe:
—Sembira, marantaa remunya yawe yande arama? Nepaya ixe
yuiri sasiyara yande yasikari inde.
49Asui usuaxara unyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa pesikari ixe? Maitaa tipekuawa harikute haiku
sepaya ruka upe?
50Ape tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa kua inyenga umbeuwaa ainta supe.
51Asui usu aintairumu Nazare kiti, asui uruyari ainta puranga.
Maa kua imaya umukaturu ipia upe panye kua usasawawaa.
52Asui Jesus uyukiriari puranga uriku kua ukuawasawa
purangawaa, puranga Deus umaa ae miraita yuiri.

Juão Batista umbue ainta

3 1Urikuana kinzi akayu aintaruixawa ae kua Tiberiu Sezar,
guvernaduru rame uiku Judeya upe kua Punsiu Pilatu,
asui Erudi aintaruixawa panye Galileya upe, asui imu Filipe
aintaruixawa ae panye Itureia upe panye Trakunite upe yuiri, asui
Lizania aintaruixawa ae Abilenẽ upe.
2Asui saserdutita ruixawa ramere kuaita Anaa Kaifa yuiri, Deus
nyenga uri ipiri kua Juão Zakaria raira kampu upe.
3Asui uwata panye parana Jurdão ruaki umbue ainta sese kua
batizmu sasiyara arama aintaumanduari aintapekadu Deus
umburi arama aintasui aintapekadu.
4Kuaye umpinimawaa yawe ilivru upe kua utitikawa Izaia:
—Yawe usasemu kampu upe, pemukaturu yaneruixawa rapee,
pemusatambika sapee.
5Uyumuteresemu kuri panye tiipiwaa upe, asui yepewasu kuri
panye iwitera panye iwatewaa yuiri, asui panye pee yaparawaa
umusatambika kuri ae.

6 Asui panye miraita umaa kuri kua Deus umukaturu aramawaa
ipupe.
7 Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita miraita siyawaita uriwaita ipiri
ubatizari arama ainta, unyee:
—Penye buya rairaita! Awataa umundu peyawawaa isui kua
ipiaiwasawa uriwaa kuri?
8 Kuiri perikute periku peiya purangawaa yakuawa arama sasiyara
pemanduari pepekadu, tepembeu penye aramapawa Abraão kua
yanepaya, nyãse hambeu penye arama Deus upuderi umuyereu
kuaita itaita Abraão supe arama ximiariruita arama.
9 Kuiriana imaxadu umunuka kua mirá rapu, ape panye kua mirá
tiwa uxari iya purangawaa umunuka ae umburi arama ae tata kiti.
10 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Maataa kuri yarikute yamunya?
11 Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Kua urikuwaa mukuĩ ipupekawa urikute uxari yepe ixupe
kua tiwa uriku, asui kua urikuwaa umbauwaa arama urikute
umunya yawete yuiri.
12 Asui kuaita publikanuita yuiri aintausu aintauxari ubatizari
ainta aintaupurandu aintausendu:
—Inde umbuesarawaa, maataa kuri yarikute yamunya?
13 Asui Juão usuaxara ainta:
—Tepeyuka miraita sui dinyeru isui kua guvernu uxariwaa peyuka.
14 Asui kuaita suraraita yuiri aintaupurandu:
—Yandetaa maataa kuri yamunya? Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepemunya puxuwera amuita supe, tepeganani amuita
resewara, maa perikute peiku suuri irumu kua peganyariwaa.

Juão umbeu Kristu resewara

15 Asui aintausaru irumu aintaumaa panye kuaita miraita
aintaumanduari aintapia upe sese kua Juão yakuawa será aete
Kristu.
16 Asui Juão umbeu ainta supe panye:
—Habatizari penye ii irumu maa uri kuri yepe kirimbawa piriwaa
sesui, ixe tipurangawaa hapuderi arama hayurawa isapatu ipi sui,
aete kuri ubatizari penye Espiritu Santu irumu tata irumu yuiri.
17 Ipu upe kua utiari aramawaa ainta, utiari arama panye trigu sui
sawa umuatiri arama suka kiti panye kua trigu, maa usapi kuri
sawa tata nunkawaa upe uweu.
18 Ape yawe siya nyenga kirimbawa irumu umbue kuaita miraita
kua inyenga purangawaa.

19Maa Erudi kua aintaruixawa kirimbawa Juão umbeu ixupe
ipuxuwerasawa umunyawaa irumu kua Erudia imu rimiriku,
umbeu yuiri ixupe panye kua umunyawaa puxi kua Erudi.
20Umunya xinga ipuxuwerasawa umprezu resewara Juão.

Ubatizari Jesus

21Asui ubatizari rire panye kuaita miraita ubatizari rire yuiri
Jesus upuamure upurandu Deus uyupirari kua iwaka.
22Asui kua Espiritu Santu uwiye sese kuaye pumba yawe asui
usendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui, unyeewaa:
—Indete seraira haputariwaa, remusuuri ixe.

Samunyaita rera

23Jesus urikuana trinta akayu uyupiru irumu umbue.
Aintaumanduari Juze raira ae, Eli rimiariru.
24Eli Matã raira ae, Matã Levi raira ae, Levi Melki raira ae, aete
Janai raira, Janai Juze raira ae.
25Juze Matatia raira ae, Matatia Amus raira ae, Amus Naum raira
ae, aete Esli raira ae, Esli Nagai raira ae.
26Nagai Maate raira ae, Maate Matatia raira ae, Matatia Semei
raira ae, aete Juze raira ae, Juze Judá raira ae.
27Judá Juanã raira ae, Juanã Resaa raira ae, Resaa Zurubabel
raira ae, aete Salatiel raira ae, Salatiel Neri raira ae.
28Neri Melki raira ae, Melki Adi raira ae, Adi Kusã raira ae, aete
Elmadã raira ae, Elmadã Eri raira ae.
29Eri Juzue raira ae, Juzue Eliezer raira ae, Eliezer Juri raira ae,
aete Matã raira ae, Matã Levi raira ae.
30Levi Simeão raira ae, Simeão Judá raira ae, Judá Juze raira ae,
aete Junã raira ae, Junã Eliaki raira ae.
31Eliaki Melea raira ae, Melea Menaa raira ae, Menaa Matata
raira ae, aete Natã raira ae, Natã Davi raira ae.
32Davi Jese raira ae, Jese Ubedi raira ae, Ubedi Buazi raira ae,
aete Salaa raira ae, Salaa Naasumi raira ae.
33Naasumi Aminadabi raira ae, Aminadabi Adimi raira ae, Adimi Arni
raira ae, Arni Esrumi raira ae, aete Periz raira ae, Periz Judá raira ae.
34Judá Jaku raira ae, Jaku Izaki raira ae, Izaki Abraão raira ae,
aete Teraa raira ae, Teraa Nakuru raira ae.
35Nakuru Seruki raira ae, Seruki Ragau raira ae, Ragau Faleke
raira ae, aete Eber raira ae, Eber Salaa raira ae,
36Salaa Kainã raira ae, Kainã Arfaxade raira ae, Arfaxade Semi
raira ae, aete Nue raira ae, Nue Lameki raira ae.

37Lameki Matuzalẽ raira ae, Matuzalẽ Enuki raira ae, Enuki
Jaredi raira ae, aete Maleleel raira ae, Maleleel Kainã raira ae.
38Kainã Enu raira ae, Enu Seti raira ae, aete Adão raira ae, Adão
Deus raira ae.

Yurupari uputari uganani Jesus

4 1Asui teresemu Jesus Espiritu Santu irumu uyuiri Jurdão sui,
asui Espiritu urasu ae kampu kiti.
2Asui kuarenta ara pituna yuiri Yurupari uputari uganani ae,
asui nyã kuarenta ara timaa umbau asui arirewara sasi ixupe
yumãsi.
3Asui Yurupari umbeu ixupe:
—Deus raira rame inde remuyereu inde arama kua ita pão
arama.
4Maa Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Yawe aintaumpinima kuxima, tikuri sikue kuaita miraita pão
resewarantu.
5Asui Yurupari usupiri ae iwate kiti umukame umaa arama yepe
viaji kutara panye tuixawaita rendawa aintamiraita yuiri panye
mundu upe.
6Asui Yurupari unyee ixupe:
—Haxari kuri aintaruixawa arama inde haxari kuri inde arama
panye aintamaa purangawaa nyãse seyaraita ainta, asui hamee
kuri ixupe ae awa haputariwaa.
7Neyara kuri ainta panye remunya rame ixe arama benditu.
8Maa Jesus usuaxara ae umbeu ixupe:
—Kuxima aintaumpinima, rerikute remunya benditu
neruixawa Deus supe, rerikute repuraki ixupenyu panye sui.
9Asui urasu ae, Jeruzalẽ kiti uxari upuamu templu rakapira rese
asui umbeu ixupe:
—Deus raira rame inde repuri templu sui,
10Nyãse kuxima aintaumpinima, uxari kuri ianjuita aintausaru
inde.
11Aintaumukaturu kuri inde aintaipu irumu yawaite renupa neipi
ita rese.
12Asui Jesus usuaxara:
—Umbeu ixupe:
—Kuxima aintaumbeu yuiri, teresikari reganani neruixawa
Deus.
13Asui Yurupari umbawa rire uputari uganani ae panye
ugananisawa irumu uyuiri isui ate amu ara kuri.

Jesus uyupiru umbue

14 Asui Jesus uyuiri Galileya kiti Espiritu ukuawasawa irumu,
asui sesewara usika aintapiri panye tetama kiti.
15 Asui umbue ainta sinaguga upe, asui panye aintaumbeu
purangawaa sese.

Ianamaita tiaintauputari ae

16 Asui usu Nazare kiti mame uyukiriariwaa, asui sauru rame
uwike sinaguga upe kuaye umunyawerawaa yawe, asui upuamu
uleri arama.
17 Asui aintaumee ixupe ilivru kua utitikawaa Izaia, asui upirari
irumu kua livru uwasemu kua umpinimawaa,
18 Yaneruixawa espiritu uiku serese, nyãse uxari hambeu kua
nyenga purangawaa ainta supe kuaita pirasuawaita, umundu
ixe hambeu arama ainta supe kuaita prezuwaita uyurawa kuri
ainta, haxari arama aintaumaa kuaita sesaimawaita, hayurawa
arama kuaita upurarawaita.
19 Hambeu arama ainta usikana yaneruixawa rangawa umunya
arama turusu purangawaa.
20 Asui umusikindawa rire kua livru umuyuiri ae ixupe kua
uajudariwaa ae, asui uwapika asui panye sinaguga upewaita
aintaumaa ixupe.
21 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Uyi ara hamunya kuaye kua inyenga umbeuwaa yawe
pesenduwaa upe muiri penye.
22 Asui aintaumbeu purangawaa sese asui aintaakayemu
aintausendu kua inyenga purangawaa usemuwaa iyuru sui, asui
aintaupurandu:
—Maitaa tiserá Juze raira kua?
23 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Hamanduari pembeu kuri ixe arama kua nyenga, inde
umpusangasara reyumpusanga indepawate, panye kua yasenduwaa
remunya Kafarnaum upe remunya yuiri kuri nerendawa upe.
24 Asui umbeu xinga ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kuaita utitikawaita
tiaintausuanti ainta puranga aintarendawa upe.
25 Supiwa hambeu penye arama siya kuera viuvaita Israel upe Elia
tempu rame iwaka uyumusikindawa musapiri akayu seis yasi
yuiri watari rame aintaumbau arama panye kua mundu upe.
26 Maa timaa Elia usu aintapiri yepenyute usuwaa ipiri kua viuva
Sarepita Sidum upewara.

27Siya kuera yuiri lepruzuita Israel upe itempu rame kua
utitikawaa Elizeu, maa nẽ yepe aintasuiwara ikatu isui kua
Naamã Siria suiwara.
28Asui aintaipiaiwa kuaita uikuwaita sinaguga upe kuaita
usenduwaita kua inyenga.
29Asui aintaupuamu aintaumburi ae aintarendawa sui, asui
aintaurasu ae iwitera rese aintaretama uikuwaa upe aintaumburi
arama ae iwitera sui tiipi kiti.
30Maa Jesus usu aintapitera sui uyuiri arama aintasui.

Umukaturu urikuwaa demuniu

31Asui usu Kafarnaum kiti kua tetama Galileya upewaa asui
umbue ainta sauru rame.
32Asui aintaakayemu aintausendu inyenga umbuewaa nyãse
upurungita ukuawawaa yawe.
33Ape sinaguga upe yepe apigawa urikuwaa yepe demuniu
ikiawaa ipia upe asui usasemu kirimbawa.
34Maataa reputari yaneirumu inde Jesus Nazare suiwara? Maitaa
reyuiri remukanyemu yande? Hakuawate indete kua purangawaa
Deus suiwara.
35Maa Jesus umukiriri ae umbeu ixupe:
—Rekiririntu inde, resemu isui kua apigawa, asui kua demuniu
umburi uwari kua apigawa iwi upe aintapiterupi panye, asui
usemu isui tiana umunya ixupe puxi.
36Ape panye aintaakayemu aintaumaa, asui aintauyumbeu
aintapawa:
—Maataa kua inyenga? Nyãse kirimbawa umundu kuaita
demuniu ikiawaita asui aintausemu.
37Asui sesewara usika aintaretama kiti panye suakintuwaita.

Umukaturu Pedru sugra

38Asui usemu sinaguga sui usu Simão ruka kiti. Ape imãsi
uiku kua Simão sugra uriku takua turusu, asui aintaupurandu
ae sese.
39Asui uyawika iarupi umpitu kua takua asui takua uxariana ae,
asui aramete upuamu uajudari ainta.

Umukaturu siya miraita

40Asui kurasi uwike irumu panye kuaita urikuwaita
aintaanamaita imãsiwaita aintaurasu ainta ipiri, asui uxari ipu
aintarese aintayaweyawe asui umukaturu ainta,

41 Asui demuniwita yuiri aintausemu siyawaita sui, aintausasemu, aintaunyee:
—Indete Deus raira. Maa Jesus umukiriri ainta nyãse aintaukuawa Kristu ae.

Jesus usu iyaraimawaa kiti

42 Asui kuemaite usu asui iyaraimawaa kiti, asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintausikari ae asui aintausu suaki, asui aintaupurandu ae tiarama uxari ainta.
43 Maa umbeu ainta supe:
—Harikute hambeu kua nyenga purangawaa sese mayetaa aintaruixawa arama kua Deus panye ainta supe kuaita amuita tetamaita yuiri, nyãse sesewara umundu ixe.
44 Asui umbue ainta sinaguga upe Judeya kiti.

Aintaupisika siya pirá

5 1 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaumusuaki ae aintausendu arama Deus inyenga, uiku lagu Genezare rimbiwa kiti.
2 Umaa mukuĩ igara kuaita upisaitikawaita ainta usemuwaa aintaigara sui aintaumuyasuka aintaapisa.
3 Asui uwiye irumu yepe igara upe Simão iyara upurandu ae usu arama kuayentu praya sui, asui uwapika igara upe umbeu kuaita miraita siyawaita.
4 Asui upurungitapawa rire umbeu Simão supe:
—Resu lagu pitera kiti asui pemburi pepisa.
5 Simão usuaxara ae unyee:
—Inde umbuewaa, pituna pukusawa yapisaitika maa nẽ maa nungara yawasemu, maa rembeuwaa resewara hamburi kuri sepisa.
6 Asui aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe, aintauwasemu siya pirá yawaiteana usuruka aintapisa.
7 Asui aintausenui aintaipu irumu aintarumuaraita amu igara upewaita aintauri arama aintawajudari arama ainta, asui aintausu, asui aintaumuteresemu mukuĩ igara yawaiteana aintausu tiipi kiti.
8 Asui Simão Pedru umaa irumu yawewaa usu uyawika Jesus ipi ruaki unyee:
—Inde seruixawa, purangate resu sesui nyãse puxuwerawa ixe.
9 Nyãse iakayemu umaa panye irumuwaita yuiri sesewara kuaita siyawaita pirá aintaupisikawaa,
10 Aintaakayemu yuiri panye kuaita Tiagu Juão yuiri kuaita Zebedeu rairaita nyãse aintarumuaraita ainta. Asui Jesus umbeu Simão supe:

—Teresikie kuiri indete resu arama repisaitika apigawaita.
11Asui aintaumuyari aintaigara praya rese, aintauxari panye maa asui aintausu sakakuera.

Umukaturu yepe lepruzu

12Asui uiku ramere yepe sidadi kiti uri ipiri yepe urikuwaa lepra panye ipira rese, asui umaa irumu Jesus uyawika ate iwi kiti upurandu ae sasisawa rupite:

—Inde seruixawa, reputari rame repuderi rexari ikiaima ixe.
13Asui Jesus usupiri ipu upisika ae unyee ixupe:

—Haputari ikiaimawaa inde, asui aramete ukanyemu panye ilepra isui.
14Asui Jesus umundu tiarama umbeu sesewara amuita supe, asui unyee ixupe:

—Resuana, remukame saserduti umaa inde asui remee prezenti Deus supe nyãse umukaturuana inde kuaye Muize umbeuwaa yawe aintaukuawa arama nerese kuaita miraita.
15Maa turusu piri aintaumbeu sesewara, asui siyawaita miraita aintauyumuatiri ipiri aintausendu arama inyenga umburi arama yuiri aintasui mãsi.
16Maa Jesus uyuiri aintasui iyaraimawaa kiti upurandu arama Deus irumu.

Umukaturu imembekawaa ipira

17Asui yepe ara umbue ainta, apete yuiri farizewita aintate yuiri kuaita umbuewaita kua nyenga kuximawara uriwaita aintaretama sui Galileya sui Judeya sui yuiri, Jeruzalẽ sui yuiri. Asui yaneruixawa Deus ukuawasawa uiku kirimbawa sese umukaturu arama ainta.
18Asui aintauri yepeyepe apigawaita aintaururi yepe imembekawaa ipira ikama upe, aintauputari aintauxari ae Jesus runde sui.
19Asui tiaintauwasemu aintauwike arama uka kiti miraita siyawaita resewara, asui aintauyupiri uka ara sui aintaumukuara arama ape aintaumuye arama kua imembekawaa Jesus runde sui.
20Jesus umaa irumu maye aintauruyari unyee ixupe kua imembekawaa:

—Inde apigawa haperduari nesui nepekadu.
21Asui kuaita umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintauyupurungita aintapawa aintaunyee:

—Awataa nyã? Nyãse umbeu puxi Deus rese. Awataa upuderi uperduari yanesui yanepekadu isui kua Deus?

22 Maa Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa umbeu ainta supe:
—Maataa pemanduariwaa pepia upe?
23 Maataa iwasuima xinga hambeu ixupe, haperduari nepekadu
nesui u hambeu repuamu rewata?
24 Pekuawa arama uriku ikirimbawasawa kua mundu upe kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uperduari arama pekadu, umbeu ixupe
kua imembekawaa:
—Hambeu inde repuamu repisika nekama resuana neruka kiti.
25 Asui aramete upuamu aintaumaa panye, asui upisika kua kama
uyuiri suka kiti umee purangawaa Deus supe.
26 Asui aintaakayemu turusu aintaumaa panye, asui aintaumee
purangawaa Deus supe, asui aintausikie aintaumaa, aintaumbeu:
—Uyi ara yamaa tirewaa yamaa.

Usenui Levi

27 Asui arirewara usu asui umaa yepe publikanu sera Levi
uwapika kuleturia ruka upe, asui umbeu ixupe:
—Reyuiri serakakuera.
28 Asui upuamu uxari panye maa asui usu sakakuera.

Umbau pekaduruita irumu

29 Asui Levi umunya timbiu turusu Jesus supe suka upe, ape
siya publikanuita amuita yuiri uwapika aintairumu meza ruaki.
30 Asui kuaita farizewita umpinimawaita ainta supe yuiri
aintauyupurungita Jesus irumu umbuewaita rese, aintaupurandu ae:
—Marantaa pembau peu yuiri aintairumu kuaita publikanu
pekaduruita yuiri?
31 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Kuaita ikatuwaita timaa arama aintausikari umpusangasara
ainta maa kuaita mãsiweraita aintausikari ae.
32 Umbaa hayuiri hasenui purangawaita maa hayuiri hasenui
kuaita pekaduruita sasiyara arama aintaumanduari aintapekadu.

Maitaa yayukuaku

33 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Kuaita Juão umbuewaita farizewita umbuewaita yuiri siya
viaji aintauyukuaku aintaupurandu Deus irumu yuiri, maa kuaita
rembuewaita aintaumbau aintauu yuiri.
34 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pepuderi pexari aintauyukuaku kuaita usenuiwaita
kazamentu upe uiku ramere aintairumu kua nuivu?

35 Asui yepe ara upe kuri aintauyuka aintasui kua nuivu arame
kuri aintauyukuaku.
36 Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara ainta,
unyee:
—Tiawa upuderi umusuruka rupa pisasuwaa uremendari
arama irupa kuximawara, yawaite umusuruka irupa pisasuwaa,
asui kua remendu pisasuwaa tipuranga uiku sese kua irupa
kuximawara.
37 Tiyaxari vinyu pisasuwaa siru kuximawarawaa upe uvelya
pirera nungara nyãse kua vinyu pisasuwaa umusuruka siru
kuximawara asui uyusena kua vinyu asui ukanyemu siru yuiri.
38 Maa yarikute yaxari vinyu pisasuwaa siru pisasuwaa upe uvelya
pirera nungara.
39 Tiawa uputari uu kua vinyu pisasuwaa, uu rire kua vinyu
kuximawara. Nyãse unyee:
—Puranga piriwaa kua vinyu kuximawara.

Jesus aete sauru ruixawa

6 1 Asui sauru rame Jesus usasawa aintakupixawa piterupi asui
umbuewaita aintaumpena awati aintaumbau arama, asui
aintaipu irumu aintaupuu isui sanya.
2 Asui yepeyepe farizewita umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa pemunya kua tiwa puranga yamunya sauru rame?
3 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa tiserá peleri Davi rese kua umunyawaa sasi rame
yumãsi ixupe sumuaraita irumu?
4 Uwike Deus ruka upe upisika kua pão aintaumeewaa Deus
supe asui umee ae ainta supe sumuaraita kua pão tiwa yapuderi
yambau anyunte kuaita saserdutita upuderi umbau ae.
5 Asui umbeu xinga ainta supe:
—Sauru ruixawa kua unaseriwaa umaa ara.

Umukaturu iangaiwarawaa ipu

6 Asui amu sauru rame yuiri uwike sinaguga upe umbue arama,
ape yepe apigawa iangaiwara ipu katusawa sui.
7 Asui kuaita umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintaumaa ixupe
sã umukaturu sauru rame nyãse aintauputari aintaumbeu puxi
sese.
8 Maa Jesus ukuawa aintaumanduariwaa asui umbeu ixupe kua
apigawa iangaiwarawaa ipu:
—Repuamu reyuiri kua kiti. Asui usu upuamu akiti.

9Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pemanduari, maitaa yapuderi yamunya puranga sauru rame u yamunya puxi yuiri? Maitaa yapuderi yamukaturu yepe tiarama umanu u yapuderi yaxari umanu sauru rame?
10Asui umaa ainta supe panye, asui umbeu ixupe:
—Resupiri neipu, asui usupiri ae asui purangana ipu.
11Maa aintaipiaiwa ainta asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa mayetaa aintaumunya arama Jesus supe.

Uparawaka duziwaita

12Asui Jesus usu iwitera kiti upurandu arama ipaya irumu, asui pituna pukusawa uiku ape umbeu Deus.
13Asui kuemaite usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita asui uparawaka aintasuiwara duziwaita, asui uxari aintauseruka ainta iapustuluita,
14Simão uxariwaa sera rakapira Pedru, asui imu Andre, asui Tiagu Juão yuiri, asui Filipe Bartulumeu yuiri,
15Asui Mateu Tume yuiri, asui Tiagu Alfeu raira, asui Simão aintauserukawaa Zelute,
16Asui Juda Tiagu raira, asui Juda Iskariute kua uentregariwaa Jesus.

Umburi siya mãsi

17Asui uwiye aintairumu asui upuamu iwi ipewawaa upe ape siya umbuewaita siya miraita yuiri uriwaita panye Judeya sui Jeruzalẽ sui yuiri, lagu turusuwaa rimbiwa suiwaita yuiri Tiru sui Sidum sui yuiri.
18Aintauri aintausendu arama ixupe aintauxari arama yuiri umukaturu ainta mãsi sui, kuaita yuiri upurarawaita demuniu ikiawaita resewara umukaturu ainta.
19Asui panye kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauputari aintaumuyari aintaipu sese, nyãse ukuawasawa usemu isui asui umukaturu ainta panye.

Suuri kuri ainta

20Asui umaa umbuewaita supe unyee ainta supe:
—Suuri kuri penye pirasuawaita nyãse peyara kuri panye kua yaneruixawa Deus iyaraita.
21Suuri kuri penye pepurarawaita yumãsi kuiri nyãse peapu kuri penye, suuri kuri penye uyaxiuwaita kuiri nyãse suuri kuri pepia.
22Suuri kuri penye puxi rame aintaumaa penye, aintaumutirika rame penye aintasui, aintaukasuari rame penye, puxi rame aintaumaa penye sesewara kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.

23Pexari suuri pepia nyã ara upe kuri pepupuri suuriwaa
irumu, nyãse perikuana turusu purangawaa iwaka kiti, nyãse
yawe kuera aintaramunyaita aintaumunya ainta supe kuaita
utitikawaita kuera.

Puxuwerawa kuri uri aintarese

24Maa puxuwerawa uri kuri perese penye rikuwaita nyãse
perikuanate panye purangawaa peputariwaa kuiri.
25Puxuwerawa uri kuri perese penye peapuwaita kuiri nyãse yepe
ara sasi kuri penye arama yumãsi. Puxuwerawa uri kuri perese
penye upukáwaita kuiri nyãse sasiyara kuri penye peyaxiu kuri.
26Puxuwerawa uri kuri perese aintaumbeu rame purangawaa
peresewara panye ainta nyãse yawete aintaumunya ainta supe
kuaita utitikawaita ugananiwaita.

Yagustari yaneruanyanaita

27Maa hambeu penye arama penye pesenduwaita ixe arama,
pegustari kuaita peruanyanaita, pemunya puranga ainta supe
kuaita umaawaita puxi penye arama.
28Pembeu puranga aintarese kuaita umbeuwaita puxi perese,
pepurandu Deus irumu aintarese kuaita ugananiwaita perese.
29Kua usuapetekawaa inde neratipi rese rexari unupa suaxara
sui yuiri, kua uputariwaa uyuka nesui nepupekawa rexari yuiri
ixupe nekamixa.
30Rexari ainta supe kuaita upuranduwaita neirumu, asui kua
urasuwaa nesui nemaa terepurandu umuyuiri arama inde
arama ae,
31Kuaye peputariwaa yawe apigawaita umunya penye arama
yawete yuiri pemunya ainta supe.

Yagustari yaneanamaita

32Pegustari rame kuaita ugustariwaita penye, maataa kuri
periku sikuyara? Nyãse yawete yuiri kuaita pekaduruita
aintaugustari kuaita ugustariwaita ainta.
33Pemunya rame puranga ainta supe kuaita umunyawaita penye
arama puranga, maataa kuri periku sikuyara? Yawete yuiri
aintaumunya kuaita pekaduruita.
34Pepuru rame aintaurasu arama pemaa kuaita umuyuiriwaita
ae maataa kuri periku sikuyara? Yawete yuiri kuaita pekaduruita
aintaupuru aintaurasu arama aintamaa kuaita umuyuiriwaita
ainta supe ae.

35Ape pegustari kuaita peruanyanaita, pemunya puranga pepuru
ainta supe pemaa tepesaru sikuyara pepuruwaa aintaurasu, ape
kuri turusu periku kuri purangawaa, ape kuri tairaita penye kua
kirimbawa piriwaa, nyãse umunya ainta supe puranga kuaita
tiwaita umee purangawaa ixupe kuaita yuiri puxuwerawaita.
36Pirasuawaa pemaa amuita kuaye pirasuawaa yawe umaa penye
kua pepaya.

Tepembeu puxi amu rese

37Tepembeu amuita resewara tiarama kuri aintaumbeu
peresewara, tepekundenari amuita tiarama kuri aintaukundenari
penye, peperduari peirumu ainta aintauperduari arama kuri
aintairumu penye.
38Pemee ainta supe arama kuaita amuita asui kuri aintaumee penye
arama aintaumediri penye arama puranga santa teresemu usasawa
xinga, yawete yuiri kuri aintauxari penye arama muiri ainta.

Sesaimawaa urasu amu sesaimawaa

39Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
ainta, unyee:
—Maitaa yepe sesaimawaa upuderi urasu amu sesaimawaa.
Maitaa tiaintauwari tiipiwaa kiti kuaita mukuĩwaita.
40Kua umbuewaa timaa uiku iyara kiti piri isui kua
umbuesarawaa ae maa panye kuaita uyumbuewaita puranga
aintauiku kuri iyawe.
41Marantaa remaa mirá kuairawaa sesa upe kua nemu tipukusawa
remaa kua mirá turusuwaa uikuwaa neresa upe?
42Maitaa repuderi rembeu nemu supe, semu, rexari hayuka mirá
kuairawaa neresa sui, tipukusawa remaa kua mirá turusuwaa
uikuwaa neresa upe. Inde retentuwaa, reyupiru reyuka mirá
turusuwaa neresa sui remaa arama puranga kua mirá kuairawaa
uikuwaa nemu resa upe.

Mirá iya

43Tiyamaa mirá purangawaa uxariwaa iya puxuwerawa, tiyuiri
yamaa mirá puxuwerawa uxariwaa iya purangawaa.
44Nyãse aintaiya irumu yakunyeseri kuaita mirá. Tiyayuka figu
mirá sui kua urikuwaa yuu, tiyuiri yayuka uva kukuna sui.
45Kua apigawa purangawaa uyuka purangawaa ipia purangawaa sui,
asui kua apigawa puxuwerawa uyuka puxuwerawa ipia puxuwerawa
sui, nyãse peyuru umusemu kua umuteresemuwaa pepia.

Mukuĩ uka rese

46Marantaa pembeu ixe arama, seruixawa, seruixawa,
tipukusawa pemunya kua hambeuwaa?
47Hamukame kuri pemaa awa yawe panye kuaita uriwaita sepiri
aintausendu senyenga asui aintauruyari ae,
48Aintate iyawe kua yepe umunyawaa suka arama upikuĩ tiipi
umpuamu arama esteyu ate ita rese, asui parana uwike suka
kiti maa timaa upuderi umburi uwari ae nyãse santa umunya
kua uka.
49Maa kua usenduwaa senyenga asui timaa umunya kuaye
hambeuwaa yawe aete iyawe kua yepe apigawa umunyawaa suka
arama timaa upikuĩ tiipi iwi umpuamu arama esteyu, asui parana
uwike suka kiti asui kutara uwari kua uka asui puxuwerana ae
panye.

Umukaturu kapitão kriadu

7 1Asui umbawa rire panye kua inyenga umbeuwaa ainta supe
kuaita miraita uwike Kafarnaum kiti.
2Ape imãsi yepe suraraita kapitão ikriadu ugustariwaa.
3Asui usendu Jesus resewara umundu yepeyepe tuyuweita
aintasuiwara kuaita judewita aintausu arama aintaupurandu
Jesus uri arama umukaturu arama ikriadu.
4Asui aintausikana Jesus ipiri aintaupurandu ae sasisawa rupite
aintaumbeu:
—Purangawaa kua apigawa remunya arama ixupe arama ae.
5Nyãse ugustari yanemiraita asui umunya yuiri yande arama
yanesinaguga.
6Asui Jesus usu aintairumu. Asui kuayentuana suka sui ainta, kua
kapitão umundu sumuaraita aintaumbeu arama ixupe:
—Seruixawa, tereyuiri sepiri nyãse timaa purangawaa ixe
rewike arama seruka kiti.
7Sesewara timaa hayuiri nepiri nyãse timaa purangawaa ixe. Maa
rembeu yepe nenyenga asui purangana kuri kua sekriadu.
8Nyãse ixe yuiri harikute haruyari seruixawaita inyenga, asui ixe
yuiri hamundu sesuraraita, asui hambeu yepe supe, resu, asui
usu, asui hambeu rame amu supe, reyuiri, asui uri, asui hambeu
rame sekriadu supe, remunya kua asui umunya ae.
9Asui iakayemu Jesus usendu irumu inyenga uyereu ainta kiti
kuaita miraita siyawaita uriwaita sakakuera umbeu ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, tire hawasemu yepe
aintasuiwara kuaita Israelitaita uruyariwaa kuaye iyawe.

10Asui aintauyuiri uka kiti kuaita umunduwaita asui
aintauwasemu purangana kua ikriadu.

Umbaka yepe taina manusawa sui

11Asui yepe ara rire Jesus usu yepe tetama kiti serawaa Naim,
asui aintausu irumu kuaita umbuewaita miraita siyawaita yuiri.
12Asui aintaumusuaki kua tetama rukena aintaumaa aintaururi
yepe umanuwaa aintaumburi arama ae, imembira kua viuva
yepenyuwanate, asui siya miraita tetama suiwaraita aintausu
13Asui yaneruixawa pirasua umaa ixupe umbeu ixupe:
—Tereyaxiu.
14Asui uri aintapiri asui upisika kua umanuwaa kaixão asui
aintaupita aintaupuamu kuaita urasuwaita ae, umbeu ixupe:
—Kurumiwasu, hambeu inde arama, repuamu.
15Asui kua umanuwaa kuera uwapika asui uyupiru upurungita
asui Jesus urasu ae imaya ipiri.
16Asui aintausikie panye kuaita miraita, asui aintaumee Deus supe
purangawaa aintaunyee:
—Yepe utitikawaa kirimbawawaa upuamu yanepiterupi, Deus
uri umaa imiraita ipiri.
17Asui sesewara usika aintapiri panye tetama kiti Judeya upe.

Juão umundu aintaupurandu Jesus

18Asui Juão umbuewaita aintaumbeu ixupe Jesus umunyawaita
resewara yuiri, asui Juão usenui ipiri mukuĩ umbuewaita.
19Asui umundu aintausu yaneruixawa ipiri aintaupurandu arama
ae, maitaa indete kua uriwaa u yarikute yasaru amu uri arama?
20Asui aintausika irumu ipiri aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Juão Batista umundu yande yapurandu arama inde, maitaa
indete kua uriwaa u yarikute yasaru amu uri arama?
21Asui aramete Jesus umukaturu siya imãsiwaita, asui kuaita
yuiri urikuwaita demuniu, asui uxariana aintaumaa siya kuaita
sesaimawaita.
22Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, umbeu:
—Pesuana pembeu Juão supe kua pemaawaa pesenduwaa
yuiri, aintaurikuana aintaresa kuaita sesaimawaita,
aintauwatana kuaita alejaduita, ikiaima kuaita lepruzuita,
aintausenduana kuaita iapisaimawaita, aintaupuamu kuaita
umanuwaita, asui kuaita pirasuawaita aintausenduana kua
inyenga purangawaa.
23Suuri kuri kua tiwa umanduari puxuwera serese.

Jesus umbeu Juão resewara

24Asui aintauyuiri rire isui kuaita Juão umbuewaita Jesus
umbeu miraita Juão resewara, unyee:
—Marantaa pesu pemaa kampu kiti? Maitaa pesu pemaa iwitu
upeyu uwiwa rese?
25Maataa pesu pemaa? Maitaa pesu pemaa yepe apigawa
urikuwaa irupa purangawaa? Kuaita urikuwaita irupa
purangawaa kuaita uikuwaita purangawaate aintauiku tuixawa
ruka upe.
26Asui maataa pesu pemaa? Maitaa pesu pemaa yepe utitikawaa?
Aete, hambeu penye arama:
—Puranga piriwaa utitikawaa sui ae.
27Aete kua aintaumpinimawaa sese kuxima, ikete hamundu yepe
umbeusara nerunde umukaturu arama nerapee nerunde.
28Supiwa hambeu penye arama aintasuiwara kuaita unaseriwaita
umaa kua ara timaa yamaa amu iara kiti xingawaa kua Juão sui,
maa puranga piri kua aintawira kitiwaa kuaita iwaka ruixawa
imiraita.
29Asui panye kuaita usenduwaita ae kuaita yuiri kuaita
publikanuita aintaumbeu purangawaa kua Deus nyãse
aintauxariana Juão ubatizari ainta ibatizmu irumu.
30Maa kuaita farizewita kuaita ukuawawaita kua Deus inyenga
kuximawara yuiri aintaumburi aintasui kua Deus inyenga ainta
supe aramawaa tiresewara aintauxari Juão ubatizari ainta.
31Awa yawetaa haseruka kuaita apigawaita kuiriwaraita? Awa
yawetaa ainta?
32Tainaita yawe ainta uwapikawaita ukara kiti aintausenui
aintarumuaraita, yamuapu penye arama pepurasi arama maa
tipepurasi, yambeu penye arama nyenga sasiyarawaa maa timaa
peyaxiu.
33Nyãse Juão Batista uri timaa umbau pão tiyuiri uu vinyu, asui
pembeu, uriku demuniu ipia upe.
34Asui uri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara umbau uu yuiri, asui
pembeu, pemaa yepe umbauwaa turusu uuwaa yuiri vinyu,
uajudari kuaita publikanuita pekaduruita yuiri.
35Maa kua ukuawasawa yakuawa purangawaa ae tairaita
irumu.

Uyusena sakuenawaa ipi rese

36Asui yepe farizeu usenui ae umbau arama irumu asui Jesus
uwike farizeu ruka kiti uwapika meza ruaki.

37 Ape yepe kunya uriwaa tetamawara pekaduruwaa ukuawa
irumu Jesus uwapika meza ruaki farizeu ruka upe ururi
sakuenawaa siru upe alabastru suiwara.
38 Asui uiku kuayentu sakuera sui ipi ruaki, uyaxiu umururu ipi
sesa yukise irumu asui umutikanga ae iawa irumu asui ubejari ipi
asui uyusena ipi rese nyã sakuenawaa ae.
39 Asui umaa irumu ae kua farizeu usenuiwaa Jesus umbau irumu
unyee ipia upe:
—Utitikawaa rame maa kua apigawa ukuawa maa mayewataa
kua kunya upisikawaa ae nyãse pekaduru ae.
40 Asui Jesus usuaxara ixupe kua farizeu umbeu ixupe:
—Simão, haputari hambeu inde arama yepe nyenga. Asui
usuaxara, rembeu inde umbuesarawaa.
41 Mukuĩ apigawa udeveriwaa ixupe yepe upuruwaa ainta supe
dinyeru, yepe udeveri ixupe kinyentu dinyeru asui yepe udeveri
sinkuenta dinyeru.
42 Tiresewara aintaupuderi aintaupagari ae umukanyemu aintasui
aintakunta kuaita mukuĩ. Kuiri awataa aintasuiwara ugustari ae
turusu xinga?
43 Asui Simão usuaxara:
—Hamanduari kua umukanyemuwaa isui turusu. Asui Jesus
unyee ixupe:
—Supiwa rembeuwaa.
44 Asui uyereu umaa kua kunya rese asui unyee Simão supe:
—Maitaa remaa kua kunya, hawike neruka upe asui tirexari
ixe arama ii hamuyasuka arama seipi, maa kua kunya umururu
seipi sesa yukise irumu asui umutikanga iawa irumu ainta.
45 Tirebejari ixe maa kua kunya tiikuere ubejari seipi hawike rire
neruka upe.
46 Timaa reyusena seakanga rese azeti maa kua kunya uyusena
seipi rese kua sakuenawaa ae
47 Ape hambeu inde arama:
—Haperduariana isui ipekadu turusuwaa, ape ugustari ixe
turusu, maa kua haperduariwaa isui kuaira, kuaira ugustari ixe.
48 Asui umbeu ixupe kua kunya:
—Haperduariana nesui nepekadu.
49 Asui kuaita uwapikawaita irumu meza ruaki aintauyupiru
aintauyupurungita aintapawa aintaunyee:
—Awataa kua apiga umburi arama pekadu?
50 Maa Jesus umbeu ixupe kua kunya:
—Hamukaturu inde reruyari resewara, resuana timaarese.

Kunyaita uajudariwaita ae

8 [1]Asui Jesus usu tetama kiti turusuwaita kuairawaita yuiri
umbue ainta kua inyenga purangawaa rese imiraita arama
ainta kua Deus, kuaita duziwaita aintausu irumu.
[2]Aintausu yuiri irumu yepeyepe kunyaita umburiwaita aintasui
demuniu puxuwerawaita mãsi yuiri, kua Maria sera rakapira
Madalena kua usemuwaa isui seti demuniu.
[3]Asui Juana kua Kuza rimiriku kua upurakiwaa Erudi ruka upe, asui
Suzana asui siya xinga kuaita uajudariwaita ae aintamaa irumu.

Nyenga uyutimawaa rese

[4]Asui aintauri ipiri siya miraita panye aintaretama sui, asui Jesus
umbue ainta inyenga irumu ipupe aramawaa umbue ainta, unyee:
[5]—Yepe uyutimasara usu uyutima, asui uyutima irumu yepeyepe
mitima karusu uwari pee arukanga rupi, asui aintaupiru ae
kuaita miraita asui kuaita wirá mirita uwewewaita iwaka rese
aintaumbau ae.
[6]Asui yepeyepe mitima karusu uwari itatiwa upe asui uyukiriari
rire uxirika ae nyãse watari ixupe iruruwaa.
[7]Asui yepeyepe uwari yuutiwa upe asui uyukiriari yepewasu asui
yuu umamana ae.
[8]Asui yepeyepe uwari purangawaa iwi upe, asui uyukiriari asui
iya ae, asui aintayaweyawe aintauxari aintaiya sem. Awa uriku
iapisa urikute usendu.

Mayesawataa nyenga uyutimawaa rese

[9]Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaupurandu ae aintaunyee:
—Mayesawataa kua nyenga.
[10]Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Haxari pekuawa arama kua nyenga aintauyumimiwaa maye
Deus imiraita arama ainta, maa kuaita amuita hambue ainta
nyenga irumu hambuewaa rupiara ainta, aintaumaa pukusawa
tiarama aintaukuawa maataa aintaumaawaa, aintausendu
pukusawa tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa ae.
[11]Yawesawa kua nyenga hambuewaa rupiara ainta. Deus inyenga
kua mitima karusu.
[12]Kua uwariwaa pee rimbiwa rupi aete kuaita usenduwaita asui
uri kua Yurupari usiki arama aintapia sui kua nyenga tiarama
aintauruyari ae yawaite aintauyumukaturu.
[13]Kua uwariwaa itatiwa upe aete kuaita usenduwaita kua
nyenga asui suuri aintausuanti ae, maa tiaintauriku aintarapu,

kuaira aintauruyari, asui puxuwera usika rame aintarese aintauxari ae.
14Kua uwariwaa yuutiwa upe aete kuaita usenduwaita asui arirewara aintauyuka aintapia aintamaa rese aintauputari yuiri aintauyumusuuri asui panye nyã umamana ainta asui timaa tiaru puranga aintaiya.
15Kua uwariwaa purangawaa iwi upe aete kuaita usenduwaita kua nyenga aintaumukaturu ae aintapia supiwa purangawaa irumu aintauriku aintaiya puranga santa resewara aintauiku.

Nyenga turi rese

16Tiyasikindawa yaneturi lata kuara upe yamundeka rire ae tiyuiri yaxari ae yanekama wirupi, maa yaxari ae uwapika arama sendawa upe umuturi arama aintaumaa panye kuaita uwikewaita uka upe.
17Tiyamaa kua yayumimiwaa tiwa kuri yamaa, tiyuiri yamaa kua aintauyumimiwaa tiwa kuri yakuawa sese maa uyukuawa kuri ae.
18Pemaa pesui puranga maye pesendu, nyãse kua urikuwaa imaa aintauxari kuri ixupe turusu piri asui kua tiwa uriku aintauyuka kuri isui kua umanduariwaa yepe uriku.

Jesus familia

19Asui aintauri ipiri imaya imuita yuiri maa tiaintaupuderi aintausika suaki miraita siyawaita resewara.
20Asui yepe umbeu ixupe:
—Nemaya nemuita yuiri aintaupuamu ukara kiti aintausikari aintaumaa inde.
21Maa usuaxara ainta:
—Semaya semuita yuiri aintate kuaita usenduwaita Deus nyenga asui aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.

Jesus umpitu iwitu

22Asui yepe ara uwiye igara upe umbuewaita irumu, asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Yasuana lagu ruaxara, asui aintausuana.
23Asui aintausuwaa upe Jesus ukiri. Asui uri aintaruaxara trevada kirimbawa kuairantu aintausu tiipi kiti.
24Asui aintausu ipiri aintaumbaka ae aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, yaneruixawa aiwana yasu tiipi kiti, asui upaka Jesus, asui umpitu iwitu gapenu yuiri asui aintaupituana, asui parana uikuntuana.

25Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maa resetaa pexari pepia? Asui aintausikie turusu aintaakayemu yuiri aintaumaa, asui aintauyupurungita, aintaunyee:
—Awataa kua umpituwaa iwitu gapenu yuiri aintauruyari arama ae?

Umukaturu yepe urikuwaa demuniu

26Asui aintausika aintaiwi kiti kuaita gerazenuita, kua iwi uikuwaa Galileya ruaxara kiti.
27Asui aintausemu irumu igara sui uri aintaruaxara tetama sui yepe apigawa urikuwaa demuniu, kuximare tiumundeu irupa tiyuiri uiku uka upe maa anyunte uiku semiteriu upe.
28Asui umaa irumu Jesus uyawika senunde kiti usasemu asui umbeu inyenga kirimbawawaa irumu:
—Maataa resikari seirumu inde Jesus? Inde taira kua Deus kirimbawa piriwaa panye sui! Hapurandu inde tiarama rempurarakari ixe!
29Nyãse Jesus umbeuwana kua demuniu ikiawaa usemu arama isui kua apigawa, nyãse siya viaji upisika kirimbawa kua apigawa. Aintauputari rame aintaupukuari ae kurenti irumu feru irumu yuiri anyunte umusaka ae asui kua demuniu urasu ae kampu kiti.
30Asui Jesus upurandu ae:
—Maataa nerera? Asui usuaxara:
—Serera siyawaa, nyãse siya demuniwita uwike ipia upe.
31Asui aintaupurandu ae tiarama umundu aintausu tiipi kiti.
32Ape siya tayasu aintaumbau iwitera rese, asui aintaupurandu Jesus uxari arama aintauwike tayasu ipia upe. Asui Jesus uxari aintausu.
33Asui kuaita demuniwita aintausemu rire isui kua apigawa aintauwike tayasu ipia kiti, asui panye kuaita tayasu siyawaita aintauyana aintauwari parana kiti asui aintaumanu panye.
34Asui kuaita usaruwaita tayasu aintaumaa irumu maye aintausasawa aintauyawawa aintausu aintaumbeu panye aintaresewara tetama kiti panye kampu kiti yuiri.

Gerazenuita tiaintauputari Jesus

35Asui kuaita miraita aintausu aintaumaa kua usasawawaa aintausu Jesus ipiri. Asui aintaumaa kua apigawa usemuwaa isui kuaita demuniwita umundeuwana irupa ukuawana ara, uwapika Jesus ipi ruaki, asui aintausikie turusu.

36Asui kuaita umaawaita panye kua usasawawaa aintaumbeu
ainta supe yuiri maye ikatuana kua urikuwaa demuniwita.
37Asui panye kuaita miraita uikuwaita aintaiwi upe kuaita
gerazenuita aintaupurandu Jesus uyuiri arama aintasui nyãse
aintausikie turusu. Asui Jesus uwiye yuiri igara upe asui
uyuiriana aintasui.
38Asui kua apigawa usemuwaa isui kuaita demuniwita upurandu
Jesus uxari arama uiku irumu, maa Jesus umundu uyuiri arama
asui unyee ixupe:
39—Reyuiri neruka kiti rembeu neanamaita supe panye kua Deus
umunyawaa inde arama, asui usu umbeu panye setama kiti panye
kua Jesus umunyawaa ixupe.

Jairu upurandu Jesus

40Asui Jesus uyuiri irumu panye kuaita miraita siyawaita suuri
aintausuanti ae nyãse aintausaruana ae.
41Asui uri ipiri yepe apigawa serawaa Jairu usaruwaa sinaguga,
asui uyawika ipi ruaki, asui upurandu ae usu arama suka kiti.
42Nyãse umanu putariana uiku kua tayera yepenyuwaa, uriku duzi
akayu. Asui aramete aintaumusuaki ae kuaita miraita siyawaita.

Upurarawaa tuwi

43Ape yepe kunya urikuana duzi akayu upurara tuwi, asui
tiawa upuderi umukaturu ae.
44Asui uri sakakuera asui upisika irupa rakapira rese asui aramete
upitu tuwi isui.
45Asui Jesus unyee:
—Awataa upisika serese? Asui panye kuaita miraita
aintaumbeu:
—Tiyande. Asui Pedru umbeu:
—Inde umbuewaa, kuaita siyawaita aintaumusuaki inde panye
aintaupisika inde.
46Maa Jesus umbeu mukuĩsawa:
—Yepe upisika ixe nyãse hakuawa hakuawasawa usemu sesui.
47Asui kua kunya ukuawa tiupuderi uyuyumimi asui usu ipiri
uriri, asui uyawika senunde uyumuyukuawa arama aintaumaa
panye miraita maa resewarataa upisika ae, maye yuiri purangana
ae aramete.
48Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Inde serayera, ikatuana inde reruyari resewara resuana
timaarese.

Usupiri Jairu rayera

49Upurungita ramere uiku Jesus uri ipiri yepe suka suiwara kua
usaruwaa sinaguga umbeu:
—Umanuana nerayera, teremuapatuka kua umbuesarawaa.
50Maa Jesus usendu irumu inyenga umbeu ixupe:
—Teresikie, reruyari, ape kuri ikatute ae.
51Asui usika irumu uka kiti tiawa uxari uwike irumu anyunte
Pedru Juão Tiagu yuiri asui ipaya kua taina imaya yuiri.
52Asui panye ainta aintauyaxiu aintausasemu maa Jesus umbeu
ainta supe:
—Tepeyaxiu timaa umanu ae, anyunte ukiri uiku.
53Asui aintaupuká sese nyãse aintaukuawa umanuana ae.
54Maa upisika ae ipu irumu umbeu ixupe kirimbawa:
—Kunyatai, repuamu.
55Asui aramete ianga uyuiri ixupe, asui upuamu, asui umundu
aintaumee umbau arama.
56Asui ipaya imaya aintaakayemu aintaumaa, maa Jesus umbeu
ainta supe tiarama awa supe aintaumbeu kua umunyawaa.

Umundu kuaita duziwaita

9 1Asui Jesus usenui rire ipiri kuaita duziwaita uxari ainta
supe ukuawasawa ikirimbawasawa yuiri aintaumburi arama
demuniwita aintaumukaturu arama mãsiweraita yuiri.
2Umundu yuiri aintausu aintaumbue arama sese kua Deus
imiraita arama ainta, aintaumukaturu yuiri kuaita imãsiwaita.
3Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa nungara perasu peviaji rupiara, tiyuiri pebatuna,
timaa yuiri pesaku tiyuiri pão, nẽ dinyeru yuiri, timaa kuri
pepuderi perasu mukuĩ pepupekawa.
4Mayewaa uka upe pewike ape kuri peiku ate mairame peyuiri
isui kua tendawa.
5Mame rame tiaintausuanti penye peyuiri rame isui kua tendawa
pepiri peipi sui iwi aintaukuawa arama kuri aintarese.
6Asui aintausu isui, asui aintausu panye tetama kiti aintaumbeu
ainta supe kua nyenga purangawaa asui aintaumukaturu
imãsiwaita panye tetama upe.

Erudi uputari umaa Jesus

7Asui aintaruixawa Erudi usendu sesewara panye kua
usasawawaa asui tiukuawa mayetaa umanduari, nyãse amu
miraita umbeu Juão uyuiri upaka manusawa sui.

8 Yepeyepe umbeu Elia kua usikawaa, amuita umbeu:
—Usemuana yepe utitikawaa ambiraita suiwara.
9 Maa Erudi umbeu:
—Kuxima hamundu aintaumunuka Juão akanga, ape awataa nyã hasenduwaa sese yawewaa? Asui kirimbawa uputari umaa ae.

Jesus umusiya pão

10 Asui aintauyuiri irumu kuaita apustuluita aintaumbeu Jesus supe panye kua aintaumunyawaa. Asui urasu aintairumu usu miraita sui yepe tetama kiti serawaa Betisaida.
11 Asui aintausendu irumu sesewara kuaita miraita siyawaita aintausu sakakuera. Asui usuanti ainta, asui umbeu ainta supe Deus rese maye imiraita arama ainta asui umukaturu kuaita uputariwaita ikatu ainta mãsi sui.
12 Asui karukana ainta. Asui aintauri ipiri kuaita duziwaita asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Rexari aintauyuiri kuaita siyawaita tetama kiti kuayentuwaa kampu upe aintauwasemu arama aintaumbau aintaukiri arama yuiri nyãse iyaraimawaa upe kua mame yaikuwaa.
13 Maa umbeu ainta supe:
—Penyete pexari aintaumbau arama. Asui aintausuaxara:
—Anyunte yariku sinku pão mukuĩ pirá yuiri tirame yasu yapiripana aintaumbau arama panye kuaita miraita.
14 Nyãse aikue kuaji sinku mili apigawaita, asui umbeu umbuewaita supe, pexari sinkuentapawa aintauwapika.
15 Asui aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe, asui aintauxari aintauwapika muiri ainta.
16 Asui upisika kuaita sinku pão mukuĩ pirá yuiri, asui umaa iwate kiti uabensuari ainta asui upartiri ainta asui uxari ainta umbuewaita supe aintaumee arama ainta supe kuaita miraita.
17 Asui aintaumbau asui aintaapu muiri ainta. Asui aintaumuatiri aintaumbauwaa rimirera duzi sextu.

Pedru umbeu Kristu kua Jesus

18 Asui upuranduwaa uiku Deus irumu ipesua, irumute kuaita umbuewaita asui upurandu ainta:
—Mayetaa aintaunyee serese kuaita siyawaita, awataa ixe?
19 Asui aintausuaxara:
—Juão Batista, maa amuita umbeu Elia, asui amuita umbeu usemuana yepe aintasuiwara kuaita utitikawaita ambira.

20 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Penyetaa, maataa peseruka ixe? Asui Pedru usuaxara ae unyee:
—Indete Kristu Deus suiwara.
21 Maa umundu ainta tiarama aintaumbeu sesewara yawewaa.
22 Umbeu:
—Kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara urikute upurara turusu, urikute uxari aintaumburi ae kuaita tuyuweita kuaita yuiri saserdutita ruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri, urikute uxari aintauyuká ae, asui musapiri ara rire uyuiri upaka kuri ae.

Usuwaita Kristu rakakuera

23 Asui umbeu ainta supe panye:
—Yepe uputari rame usu serakakuera urikute uyuxari aepawate, asui muiri ara usupiri ikurusa usu arama serakakuera.
24 Maa kua uputariwaa uyumukaturu sikuesawa upepawa ukanyemu kuri isui ae, awa uxari ukanyemu sikuesawa seresewara uwasemu kuri sikuesawate.
25 Maataa kuri uriku sikuyara kua apigawa uganyariwaa panye kua mundu iyara asui ukanyemu u uyumuaiwa aepawate?
26 Awa kuri utiĩwaa seresewara senyenga resewara yuiri utiĩ kuri yuiri umaa ae kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uri rame kuri iwaka sui ipaya gluria irumu ianjuita purangawaita gluria irumu yuiri.
27 Supiwa hambeu penye arama, yepeyepe pesuiwara tikuri aintaumanu senundere aintaumaa imiraita arama ainta kua Deus.

Ipira uyutrukari

28 Asui uitu ara umbuewaa rire kua inyenga urasu irumu Pedru Juão Tiagu yuiri yepe iwitera rese upurandu arama Deus.
29 Asui upuranduwaa upe uiku uyutrukari suwa asui irupa umuturi murutinga piri panye sui.
30 Asui mukuĩ apigawaita aintaupurungita irumu, aete kua Muize Elia yuiri.
31 Aintayuiri aintaumuturi, aintaupurungita maye Jesus usu arama umanu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
32 Asui Pedru sumuaraita yuiri tipusi aintaresa maa timaa aintaukiri, asui aintaumaa Jesus umuturi kuaita mukuĩwaita yuiri irumuwaita.

Umbeu yuiri umanu kuri ae

33Asui kuaita mukuĩwaita aintauyuiri irumu Jesus sui Pedru
unyee ixupe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa purangate yaiku ike, purangate
yamunya musapiri baraka, yepe inde arama, yepe Muize supe
yepe Elia supe, maa tiukuawa mayesawataa umbeuwaa.
34Asui upurungita ramere uiku ae uri yepe nuvẽ umusikindawa
ainta, asui aintausikie turusu katu aintauwike irumu nuvẽ piterupi.
35Asui aintausendu yepe nyenga nuvẽ pitera sui umbeu:
—Aete seraira haparawakawaa, pesendu ixupe arama.
36Asui upurungita rire kua nyenga nuvẽ pitera sui Jesus
upita yepenyu, asui nyã ara upe aintaukiririntu tiawa supe
aintaumbeu kua aintaumaawaa.

Umukaturu urikuwaa demuniu

37Asui wirande kiti aintauwiye irumu iwitera sui aintauri Jesus
ruaxara kuaita miraita siyawaita.
38Asui yepe apigawa aintasuiwara usenui kirimbawa, unyee:
—Inde umbuewaa, hapurandu inde reyuiri remaa seraira piri
nyãse seraira yepenyuwaa ae.
39Yepe demuniu upisika ae asui direpenti usasemu asui umburi
uwari iwi upe asui uriri ipira rupi ate itiesawa usemu isui, asui
iwasu uxari ae umpurarakari rire ae.
40Asui hapurandu rembuewaita irumu aintaumburi arama ae maa
tiaintaupuderi.
41Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Penye miraita kuiriwaraita tiwaita uruyari tenyuntuwaita,
muiri arataa haikure peirumu haaguentari aramare peirumu?
Reruri ixe arama neraira.
42Asui uri irumu kuayentu kua demuniu upisika ae umburi
uwari iwi upe, umuriri ae, maa Jesus umundu kirimbawa kua
demuniu ikiawaa, asui umukaturu kua taina asui uxari ipaya
supe ae,
43Asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa panye ainta sesewara kua Deus
ukuawasawa purangawaa. Asui aintaakayemu irumu aintaumaa
panye Jesus umunyawaita, sesewara unyee umbuewaita supe:
44—Pemukaturu santa peapisa upe kua hambeuwaa, aintauxari
kuri apigawaita ipu upe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
45Maa tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa kuawaa, asui uyumimi
aintasui ae yawaite ukuawa mayesawataa ae, asui aintausikie
upurandu ae mayesawataa ae.

Awataa puranga piriwaa

46Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa awataa aintasuiwara
ukuawa piriwaa aintaara kiti panye.
47Asui Jesus ukuawa irumu maye aintaumanduari aintapia upe
upisika yepe taina uxari upuamu suaki.
48Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Awa usuanti kua taina serera rese usuanti kuri yuiri ixe, awa
usuanti ixe usuanti kuri yuiri kua umunduwaa ixe, nyãse kua
aintawira kiti piriwaa aete kuri aintaara kitiwaa.

Yayumaa arama puranga

49Asui Juão umbeu ixupe:
—Inde umbuewaa, yamaa yepe apigawa umburi demuniwita
nerera rupi, asui yasaisu umburi demuniu nyãse timaa usu
yaneirumu nerakakuera.
50Maa Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Tepesaisu ae, awa tiumuruanyana penye perumuarate ae.

Samariawaraita tiaintausuanti Jesus

51Asui kuayentuana sangawa usu arama iwaka kiti kirimbawa
uputari usu Jeruzalẽ kiti, asui umundu aintaumbeu sesewara
senunde kiti.
52Asui aintausu aintauwike yepe tetama kiti Samaria upewaa
aintaumukaturu arama ixupe ukiri rendawa.
53Maa tiaintausuanti ae nyãse aintaukuawa usu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
54Asui Tiagu Juão yuiri aintaumaa irumu yawewaa
aintaupurandu Jesus:
—Yaneruixawa maitaa reputari yapurandu tata uwari iwaka sui
usapi arama ainta?
55Maa Jesus uyereu aintabanda kiti umukiriri ainta.
56Asui aintausu amu tetama kiti.

Umbeu satambika kuaita usuwaita sakakuera

57Asui aintausuwaa aintauiku pee rupi yepe apigawa umbeu
ixupe:
—Hasu kuri nerakakuera maa kiti resu.
58Maa Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Kuaita paka aintaurikute aintaruka iwi upe, kuaita yuiri wirá
mirita aintaurikute aintaninyu, maa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua
ara tiuriku upituwaa rendawa.

59 Asui Jesus umbeu amu supe, reyuiri serakakuera. Maa usuaxara:
—Rexarire hasu hasaru hamburi arama sepaya.
60 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Rexari kuaita umanuwaita aintaumburi kuaita aintarumuaraita umanuwaita, maa inde resu rembue sese kua Deus imiraita arama ainta.
61 Asui amu umbeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa, hasu kuri nerakakuera maa rexarire hasu hambeu seresewara serukapuraita.
62 Maa Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Awa upuraki ixe arama uyereu rame umaa sakakuera kiti timaa pruntu ae imira arama ae kua Deus.

Jesus umundu setenta

10 1 Asui yawewaa rire Jesus uparawaka setenta yuiri, asui umundu aintausu arama senunde mukumukuĩ panye tetama kiti maa kiti usu aramawaa.
2 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Turusuwaa kua Deus upuuwaa rendawa maa muiriira kuaita upurakiwaita ixupe, ape kuri pepurandu irumu kua upuuwaa rendawa ruixawa umundu arama kuri upurakiwaita aintaupuu arama ixupe iyaraita.
3 Pesuana. Kuiri hamundu penye pesu arama kuaye uvelya usuwaa yawe aintapiterupi kuaita suu nyãruwaita.
4 Teperasu peirumu dinyeru riru, tiyuiri pesaku, tiyuiri pesapatu, tepemukuema amuita pee rupi.
5 Pewike rame yepe uka upe peyupiru pembeu ainta supe tiarama maa rese aintauiku.
6 Aikue rame yepe uputariwaa timaarese uiku ape kuri pexari timaarese ae, tirame yamaa ae anyunte kuri uyuiri penye aramate kua timaaresesawa.
7 Ape kuri peiku kua uka upe pembau aintairumu peu aintairumu nyãse panye upurakiwaa uganyari sikuyara, tepetirika ukaita rupi.
8 Pewike rame aintaretama kiti asui aintausuanti penye pembau kua aintaumeewaa pembau arama.
9 Pemukaturu kuaita mãsiweraita ape, asui pembeu ainta supe, kuayentuana pesui kua Deus usikari imiraita arama penye.
10 Maa pewike rame yepe tetama kiti asui tirame aintausuanti penye pesemu aintasui ukara kiti, pembeu ainta supe,
11 Yapiri peruaxara iwi yaneipi sui perendawapura, maa pekuawa arama kuayentuana pesui kua Deus usikari imiraita arama penye.

12Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Nyã ara upe kuri turusu piri upurara kua sidadi Suduma sui.

Tetama puxuwerawaita

13Asui umbeu yuiri:
—Puxuwera kuri inde sidadi Kurazim, puxuwera kuri inde tetama Betisaida, hamunya rame maa milagri Tiru upe Sidum upe yuiri kuaye hamunyawaa yawe penye arama kuximare sasiyara maa aintaumanduari aintapekadu resewara, aintaumuyari maa aintaakanga rese saku aintaumuyapumiwaa sinza upe yakuawa arama maa sasiyara ainta.
14Maa pepurara kuri turusu piri aintasui kuaita Tiru upewaraita Sidum upewaraita yuiri nyã ara kuri Deus uxari arama aintaupurara aintapekadu resewara.
15Asui inde tetama Kafarnaum maitaa reyusupiri aintasui ate iwaka kiti, asui rewiye yuiri ate infernu kiti, hamunya rame maa milagri Suduma upe kuaye hamunyawaa yawe inde arama uikure maa ate kuiri.
16Awa usendu penye arama usendu ixe arama yuiri, awa umburi isui penye umburi ixe yuiri, asui awa umburi isui ixe umburi yuiri kua umunduwaa ixe.

Setentawaita uyuiri

17Asui suuri aintauyuiri kuaita setentawaita aintaumbeu:
—Inde yaneruixawa kuaita demuniwita aintauruyarite yande nerera resewara.
18Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Hamaa kua Yurupari uwari iwaka sui kuaye truvão werawaa yawe.
19Haxariana penye arama hakuawasawa pepiru arama buya rese lakraya rese yuiri sese yuiri panye yaneruanyana ukuawasawa yuiri, asui tikuri awa umunya penye arama puxuwera.
20Ape peyumusuuri, maa timaa aintauruyari resewara penyenga kuaita demuniwita, maa peyumusuuri hampinima resewara perera iwaka kiti.

Usikari pirasuawaita

21Asui nyã ura Jesus uyumusuuri Espiritu Santu irumu unyee:
—Hamee inde arama purangawaa inde sepaya, inde iwaka ruixawa kua mundu ruixawa yuiri nyãse reyumimi kuera kua nyenga aintasui kuaita ukuawawaita maa remukuawana ae

ainta supe kuaita ipuiwaita. Ẽẽ, sepaya yawe remunya nyãse yawe reputari.
22Sepaya uxariana ixe arama panye maa, tiawa ukuawa awataa kua taira yepenyute ipaya ukuawa, tiyuiri awa ukuawa awataa kua ipaya yepenyute taira ukuawa kua yuiri kua taira uxariwaa ukuawa ae.
23Asui uyereu aintabanda kiti kuaita umbuewaita umbeu ainta supenyu:
—Suuri kuri aintaresa kuaita umaawaita kua pemaawaa.
24Nyãse supiwa hambeu penye arama, siya kuera kuaita utitikawaita tuixawaita yuiri aintauputari umaa kua pemaawaa maa timaa aintaumaa ae, aintauputari yuiri aintausendu kua pesenduwaa maa timaa aintausendu ae.

Samariawara rese

25Asui yepe ukuawawaa Muize umpinimawaa upuamu upurandu Jesus usaã arama ae, unyee ixupe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa maataa kuri hamunya hariku arama mundu nunkawaa upawa?
26Asui Jesus upurandu ae:
—Mayetaa Muize umpinima inyenga upe? Maitaa remanduari sese?
27Asui usuaxara:
—Rerikute regustari neruixawa Deus panye nepia upe panye neanga irumu, panye nekirimbawasawa irumu panye remanduarisawa irumu yuiri, asui rerikute regustari nerumuaraita kuaye reyugustariwaa yawe indepawa.
28Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Supiwa resuaxara ixe, remunya ae ape kuri repakate inde.
29Asui uputari resewara umbeu purangawaa sesepawate unyee Jesus supe:
—Awataa serumuara?
30Asui Jesus usuaxara:
—Yepe apigawa usu Jeruzalẽ sui Jeriku kiti, asui aintaupisika ae kuaita mundawasuita aintauyuka isui panye imaa, asui aintaunupa ae, umanu putariana uiku aintausuana isui.
31Asui usasawa yepe saserduti pee rupi ape, asui umaa irumu ae anyunte usasawa ae pee ruaxara rupi.
32Yawete yuiri usasawa pee rupi ape yepe levita, asui umaa ae ape usasawa isui apekatu rupi.
33Asui yepe Samaria suiwara usuwaa upe uiku pee rupi usasawa suakintu, asui umaa irumu ae, pirasua umaa ixupe.

34 Asui usu ipiri ape upupeka isui iperewa, asui umburi sese azeti
vinyu yuiri, asui uxari uwapika iburu rese urasu arama ae miraita
ukiriwaa rendawa kiti, asui umukaturu ae puranga.
35 Asui wirande kiti uyuka mukuĩ dinyeru umee uka iyara supe,
umbeu ixupe:
—Resaru kua apigawa asui hayuiri rame kuri tirame usika kua
dinyeru hapagari kuri inde panye.
36 Asui Jesus upurandu aintasui:
—Awataa aintasui kuaita musapirita, sumuara kua
aintaunupawaa kuaita mundawasuita?
37 Asui kua ukuawawaa Muize umpinimawaa unyee:
—Aete nyã uajudariwaa ae pirasuawaa resewara umaa ae. Asui
Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Resuana remunya iyawe.

Marta Maria yuiri

38 Asui aintausuwaa upe aintauiku aintarapee rupi Jesus uwike yepe
tetama kiti, ape yepe kunya serawaa Marta uxari uiku suka upe.
39 Uriku iamu sera Maria uwapika yaneruixawa ipi ruaki usendu
arama Jesus umbuewaa.
40 Asui kua Marta turusu umanduari imuraki rese, asui uri Jesus
piri unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa maitaa timaa arama inde arama seamu uxari ixe
hapuraki ixenyu? Remundu uri uajudari ixe.
41 Maa yaneruixawa usuaxara:
—Marta, Marta reyukana nepia siyawaa rese.
42 Watari inde arama yepe. Maria urikuana kua purangawaa, asui
tikuri awa uyuka isui ae.

Umbue yapurandu arama Deus

11 1 Asui Jesus upurandu Deus yepe tetama upe, asui
upurandupawa rire yepe umbuewaa upurandu ae unyee:
—Yaneruixawa rembue yande yapurandu arama Deus kuaye
Juão umbuewaa yawe aintaupurandu kuaita umbuewaita.
2 Asui umbue ainta:
—Pepurandu rame Deus irumu pembeu, inde yanepaya
purangawaa nerera, reyuiriana yanepiri yaneruixawa arama inde,
3 Remee yande arama yambau arama muiri ara.
4 Reperduari yanesui yanepekadu, nyãse yaperduari panye kuaita
umunyawaita puxi yande arama. Terexari yepe uganani yande
yamunya arama puxi.

Yawajudari arama amuita

5Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Awa pesuiwara uriku ianama asui usu ipiri pituna piterupi unyee ixupe:
—Seanama, repuru ixe arama musapiri meyu,
6Nyãse yepe seanama uwatawaa usika sepiri asui timaa nungara hariku hamee arama ixupe umbau arama.
7Asui kua ianama usuaxara ae uka sui:
—Rexari ixe, nyãse hamusikindawana ukena, asui kuaita serairaita aintaukiriana seirumu, tihapuderi hapuamu hamee arama inde arama meyu.
8Maa hambeu penye:
—Tirame upuamu umee ixupe kua uputariwaa ianama resewara ae maa upuamu kuri umee arama ixupe panye maa uputariwaa usasawa resewara puxuwera.

Uputari yapurandu Deus irumu

9Sesewara hambeu penye, pepurandu asui uxari kuri penye arama kua pepuranduwaa irumu, pesikari ae ape kuri pewasemu ae pesenui ukara sui asui upirari kuri penye arama.
10Nyãse panye kuaita upuranduwaita aintauriku kuri kua aintaupuranduwaa, asui kuaita usikariwaita aintauwasemu Kuri kua aintausikariwaa, asui kuaita upuranduwaita aintauwike arama uxari kuri aintauwike.
11Awataa pesuiwara perikuwaa perairaita, asui neraira upurandu rame neirumu pirá, maitaa será remee ixupe yepe buya?
12U upurandu rame neirumu sapukaya rupia, maitaa remee ixupe yepe lakraya?
13Ape penye puxuwerawaita pekuawa rame pemee perairaita supe purangawaa, turusu piri kuri yanepaya iwaka kitiwara uxari kuri ainta supe kua Espiritu Santu kuaita upuranduwaita irumu ae.

Umukaturu urikuwaa demuniu

14Asui Jesus umburi yepe demuniu muduwaa yepe apigawa sui, asui kua muduwaa uyupiru upurungita, asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa kuaita miraita siyawaita.
15Maa yepeyepe aintasuiwara aintaumbeu:
—Pemaa, umburi demuniwita ukuawasawa irumu kua demuniu ruixawa Yurupari.

16 Asui amuita aintauputari aintausaã ae asui aintaupurandu
irumu milagri iwaka suiwara aintaumaa arama.
17 Maa ukuawa maye aintaumanduarisawa, unyee ainta supe:
—Yepe tuixawa umburi rame imiraita anyunte maa
aintaupawa kuaita imiraita asui uwari kuri aintaresepawa
aintarukaita kuaita imiraita.
18 Sã Yurupari upuamu rame maa aintaruaxara kuaita
idemuniwita, maitaa maa aintaupuderi aintauiku aintaruixawa
irumu? Yawe hambeu nyãse pembeu hamburi demuniu Yurupari
ukuawasawa irumu.
19 Hamburi rame maa demuniwita Yurupari ukuawasawa irumu,
maa irumutaa maa aintaumburi ainta kuaita perairaita? Sesewara
aintate kuri aintaumbeu peresewara.
20 Maa hamburi rame maa kuaita demuniwita Deus dedu irumu
supiwate pekuawa usikana pepiterupi kua Deus peruixawa
arama ae.
21 Usaru rame suka puranga kua kirimbawawaa umaramunya
rupiara irumu santa uiku panye imaa.
22 Maa uri rame yepe kirimbawa piriwaa umuserana ae asui
utumari isui kua umaramunya rupiara uxariwaa ipia sese asui
umunda isui imaa upartiri arama ae.
23 Kua tiwa uiku seirumu umuruanyana ixe, kua tiwa umuatiri
seirumu ainta umusãi ainta.

Yurupari rese

24 Yepe demuniu ikiawaa usemu rame apigawa sui uwata
tikangawaa upe usikari upituwaa rendawa arama, asui tirame
uwasemu umbeu:
—Hayuiri kuri seruka kiti hasemuwaa kuera sui.
25 Asui uri uwasemu ae umaa kuxima upiri umukaturu senunde ae
kua apigawa.
26 Asui kua demuniu usu urasu sumuaraita seti demuniu
puxuwera piri isui, asui aintauwike aintauiku arama ipia upe
kua apigawa. Asui puxuwera piri uiku kua apigawa isui uikuwaa
kuera yepe demuniu irumu.

Yepe kunya umbeu Jesus resewara

27 Asui Jesus umbeu irumu kua inyenga yepe kunya aintasuiwara
kuaita miraita siyawaita usasemu umbeu:
—Suuri kuri kua uyupiruwaa inde imarika upe kua uxariwaa
reu ikambi.

28 Maa umbeu:
—Suuri piri kuri kuaita usenduwaita Deus inyenga asui aintaumunya kuri kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.

Juna rese

29 Aintauri irumu siyapiri miraita Jesus uyupiru umbeu:
—Kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita puxuwerawaita aintaupurandu hamunya arama aintaumaa mayewantu maa timaa hamunya ainta supe ae aintaumaa, anyunte hamunya kuaye Juna umunyawaa kuera yawe.
30 Nyãse kuaye Juna umukamewaa yawe aintaumaa kuaita Ninive upewaraita yawete yuiri kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara umukame aintaumaa arama kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita.
31 Kua kunya Sul suiwara aintaruixawa ae umbeu yuiri Deus uxari kuri pepurara penye miraita kuiriwaraita pepekadu rese umbeu irumu kuri pepekadu rese, nyãse kuxima uri apekatu sui usendu arama Salumão ukuawasawa maa kuiri aikue yepe upuamu pepiterupi puranga piriwaa Salumão sui.
32 Mairame kuri Deus umbeu pepekadu rese aintausemu kuri kuaita Ninive upewaraita aintaumbeu Deus uxari arama pepurara pepekadu resewara nyãse kuxima sasiyara aintaumanduari aintapekadu aintausendu irumu Juna nyenga, aikuete yepe pepiterupi puranga piriwaa Juna sui.

Nyenga turi rese

33 Tiyamundeka lamparina yayumimi arama ae tiyuiri yaxari kaxa upe ae, maa yaxari uwapika sendawa upe umuturi arama aintaumaa panye kuaita uwikewaita uka upe.
34 Neresa aete nepira turi, puranga rame neresa umuturi puranga panye nepira upe, maa puxuwera rame neresa panye nepira uiku pitunawasu upe.
35 Ape remaa nesui yawaite pitunawasu neturi.
36 Ape umuturi rame panye nepira upe timaa kuri yamaa pitunawasuwaa, umuturi kuri inde arama kuaye turi umuturiwaa yawe.

Umbeu farizewita rese

37 Asui Jesus upurungita ramere uiku yepe farizeu uri usenui ae usu arama umbau irumu asui uwike uwapika meza ruaki.
38 Asui iakayemu umaa ae umaa irumu timaa Jesus umuyasuka ipu umbau runde.

39 Asui yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Penye farizewita pemuyasuka pekupu pepratu yuiri ikupe sui maa pepia upe teresemu penye ugananisawa irumu pepuxuwerasawa yuiri.
40 Penye tenyuntuwaita, maitaa tiserá kua umunyawaa ikupe sui tiserá ae yuiri umunyawaa ikuara upe?
41 Maa pemee Deus supe prezenti isui kua perikuwaa asui ikiaimawaa penye arama panye maa.
42 Maa puxuwera usika kuri perese penye farizewita, nyãse pexari dizimu urtelã rese aruda rese yuiri panye petemperuita rese yuiri asui pemutenyuntu Deus purangasawa ugustarisawa yuiri, perikute pemanduari Deus puranga asui pemunya yuiri nyã amu.
43 Puxuwera usika kuri perese penye farizewita, nyãse pegustari pewapika banku puranga piriwaita rese sinaguga upe asui pegustari aintaumukuema penye ukara kiti.
44 Puxuwera usika kuri perese nyãse kuaye semiteriu yawe penye tiwa yamaa, asui kuaita miraita usasawa iara rupi maa tiaintaukuawa.

Ukuawawaita nyenga kuximawara

45 Asui yepe ukuawawaa Muize umpinimawaa usuaxara ixupe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa, remusasiyara yande irumu kua rembeuwaa.
46 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Puxuwera uri kuri perese yuiri penye ukuawawaita Muize umpinimawaa, nyãse pexari ainta supe kuaita apigawaita ipusewaa aintausupiri arama maa penye tipeajudari ainta aintausupiri arama ae, nẽ kuaira peajudari ainta pededu irumu.
47 Puxuwera uri kuri perese nyãse pemunya umanuwaita ruka ainta supe kuaita utitikawaita kuera peramunyaita uyukawaita.
48 Irumu pemukame yamaa peramunya ambiraita umunyawaita asui pexari yamanduari puranga pemaa ainta, nyãse aintauyuká kuaita utitikawaita kuera asui penye pemunya ainta supe aintaruka arama umanuwaita ambira.
49 Ape Deus ukuawasawa umbeu:
—Hamundu kuri ainta supe utitikawaita apustuluita yuiri, asui aintauyuká kuri yepeyepe asui amuita aintaumuruanyana kuri ainta.
50 Kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita, aintaurikute aintaupagari aintaruwi panye kuaita utitikawaita kuera aintaumburiwaa kuxima kua mundu uyupirungawa sui ate kuiri.

51 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita aintaurikute kuri aintaupagari panye aintaruwi Abel sui ate Zakaria nyã aintauyukáwaa Deus ruka upe aintausapi aramawaa nimbawa rendawa ruaki.
52 Puxuwera usika kuri perese penye pekuawawaita Muize umpinimawaa, perikuanate panye pekuawasawa maa tikuri pewike asui pesaisu yuiri aintauwike kuaita uputariwaita uwike.

Aintauputari aintauyuká Jesus

53 Asui usu irumu aintasui kuaita umpinimawaita farizewita yuiri aintauyupiru aintawafursari ae umbeu arama siya inyenga,
54 Nyãse aintauputari aintaumbeu puxi sese irumu kua inyenga umbeuwaa.

Farizeu maniaka saiwaa rese

12 1 Asui aintauyumuatiri kuaita miraita siyawaita ainta yawaite aintauyukamirika aintauwari, asui Jesus uyupiru umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita, unyee ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui aintamaniaka saiwaa kuaita farizewita nyãse retentuwaa ae.
2 Nyã aintauyumimiwaa yaneresa sui yamaa kuri ae, asui kuaita umunyawaita puxi uyumimisawa upe yakuawa kuri aintarese.
3 Nyãse panye nyã pembeuwaa uyumimisawa upe aintausendu kuri uyukuawawaa upe, asui nyã pembeuwaa merupiara peapisa upe uka upe aintaumbeu kuri ae iwate sui aintausendu arama panye.
4 Ape hambeu penye arama penye seanamaita:
—Tepesikie aintasui kuaita uyukáwaita yanepira asui arirewara timaa nungara aintaupuderi aintaumunya.
5 Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa sui pesikie arama, pesikie isui kua upuderiwaa umburi penye infernu kiti uyuká rire penye. Supiwa, hambeu penye arama:
—Pesikie isui.
6 Maitaa tiyavenderi sinku wirá mirita mukuĩ kruzeru rikuyara? Maa Deus tisesarai yepe aintasuiwara.
7 Ukuawate muiritaa isiyasawa peawa peakanga upe, tepesikie, sipiwasu piri penye wirá mirita siyawaita sui.
8 Ape hambeu penye arama:
—Awa umbeu seresewara apigawaita usendu arama umbeu yuiri kuri sesewara kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara aintausendu arama kuaita Deus anjuita.

9Maa awa uyumimi seresewara apigawaita sui hayumimi yuiri
kuri sesewara Deus anjuita sui.
10Deus kuri umburi isui ipekadu kua umbeuwaa yepe nyenga
puxuwerawa sese kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara, maa kua
umbeuwaa puxi Espiritu Santu rese tikuri Deus umburi isui
ipekadu.
11Aintaurasu rame kuri penye sinaguga kiti aintapiri kuaita
guvernuita kirimbawawaita yuiri tepeyuka pepia sese mayetaa
pesuaxara ainta maye yuiri pembeu arama ainta supe.
12Nyãse nyã ura kuri Espiritu Santu umbue penye pembeu
aramawaa ainta supe.

Yanemaa rese

13Asui yepe apigawa uikuwaa aintapiterupi kuaita siyawaita
umbeu ixupe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa, rexari semu umee ixe arama pitera rupi
sepaya ambira imaa.
14Maa Jesus usuaxara:
—Inde apigawa, awataa uxari ixe hambeu aramawaa perese?
15Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui yawaite peyumuasi pemaa resewara, nyãse
tiapigawaita upaka aintamaa resewara.
16Asui umbeu ainta supe arama yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
ainta:
—Yepe apigawa rikuwaa urikuwaa ikupixawa asui iya
ikupixawa turusu.
17Asui umanduari ipia upe, maataa kuri hamunya? Nyãse timame
haxari panye seiyaita.
18Asui unyee:
—Yawe kuri hamunya, hamukukui serukaita, asui hamunya
yuiri turusuwaita, ape kuri hamukaturu panye iya panye semaa
yuiri uka upe.
19Asuiwana kuri hambeu seanga irumu, inde apigawa rerikuana
neruka upe turusu nemaa umee arama siya akayu, kuiri
timaarese inde, rembau reu yuiri, asui reyumusuuri.
20Maa Deus umbeu ixupe:
—Inde tiwa ukuawa ara, kua pituna remanu kuri, asui awa
iyarataa kuri panye nemaa remukaturuwaa inde arama?
21Yawete kua umukaturuwaa imaa ixupe arama maa timaa nungara
uriku Deus irumu. Tepeyuka pepia mundu rese
22Asui unyee umbuewaita supe:

—Tepeyuka pepia peresepawa, tiyuiri pembawa rese tiyuiri pepira rese maataa kuri pemundeu arama.
23Nyãse puranga piri yanerikuesawa timbiu sui, asui puranga piri yanepira yanerupa sui.
24Pemaa kuaita urubuita, timaa aintauyutima tiyuiri maa aintaupuu tiyuiri aintauriku aintaruka aintaumukaturu arama aintaumbau arama, maa Deus uxari aintaumbau arama. Sipiwasu piri penye wiraita sui.
25Mayewataa pesuiwara upuderi uyukiriari iwate piri uyuka resewara ipia?
26Ape tirame pepuderi pemunya nyã kuaira xingawaa, marantaa peyuka pepia sese nyã amu?
27Pemaa kuaita putira tiaintaupuraki tiyuiri aintaumunya fazenda maa hambeu penye arama puranga piri aintarupa panye irupa purangawaa sui kua Salumão.
28Ape Deus uxari rame aintaumundeu aintarupa purangawaa kuaita putira upakawaita kampu upe kuiri asui wirande aintaumburi ainta tata kiti, maitaa tiserá uxari kuri penye arama perupa arama, penye tiwaita peruyari puranga.
29Tepesikari kirimbawa pembau arama peu arama yuiri tepeyuka pepia aintarese.
30Nyãse panye kuaita tiwaita judeu kua mundu upe aintausikari nyã, asui pepaya ukuawate watari penye arama nyã nungaraita.
31Perikute pesikari panye runde sui peruixawa arama kua Deus asuiwana kuri uxari penye arama panye peputariwaa.
32Tepesikie penye muiriirawaita, nyãse suuri pepaya uxari imiraita arama penye.
33Pevenderi pemaa asui pexari sikuyara pirasuawaita supe, pesikari pexari pemaa tiwa upawa iwaka kiti tiwa upe tuyuwe ae, ape timundawasu umunda ae tiyuiri trasa umbau ae.
34Nyãse mame pemukaturu pemaa akiti yuiri kuri pexari pepia.

Usaruwaa purangawaa

35Pexari pepira pruntu pepuraki arama pexari umuturi peturi.
36Pemunya aintayawe kuaita apigawaita usaruwaita aintaruixawa uyuiri kazamentu sui aintaupirari arama ixupe ukena usenui irumu ainta.
37Suuri kuri kuaita upurakiwaita aintaruixawa uwasemuwaita aintaupakate usika irumu kuri, supiwa hambeu penye arama uyumukaturu kuri uajudari arama aintauxari kuri aintauwapika meza ruaki asui uri kuri aintapiri uxari arama aintaumbau.

38 Suuri kuri kuaita uwasemuwaita usaruwaita ae usika rame
pituna rame u kuema rame.
39 Hambeu pekuawa arama:
—Kua uka iyara ukuawa rame maa ura usika kua mundawasu
timaa uxari uwike suka upe.
40 Ape kuri pesaru ae nyãse uri kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara
yepe ura tiwa upe kuri pesaru ae.
41 Asui Pedru upurandu:
—Seruixawa, maitaa rembeu yande arama nyã nyenga
rembuewaa rupiara u rembeu ainta supe panye?
42 Asui yaneruixawa unyee:
—Awataa kua upurakiwaa purangawaa ukuawawaa yawe
suixawa uxari usaru suka puraita uxari arama aintaumbau
sangawa upe?
43 Suuri nyã upurakiwaa suixawa uwasemuwaa usika rame
umunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.
44 Supiwa hambeu penye arama, uxari kuri usaru panye imaa.
45 Maa uyumbeu rame aepawa kua upurakiwaa, seruixawa
uikure sesui uikupuku, asui uyupiru unupa kuaita upurakiwaita
apigawaita kunyaita yuiri asui umbau uu yuiri asui ukau.
46 Asui usika kuri suixawa kua upurakiwaa yepe ara tiwa upe
usaru ae yepe ura tiwa upe ukuawa asui umpurarakari kuri ae
umburi kuri ae aintairumu kuaita tiwaita uruyari.
47 Asui aintaunupa kuri ae turusu kua upurakiwaa ukuawawaa
maataa suixawa uputari umunya maa timaa uyumukaturu
umunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
48 Maa kuairantu umpurarakari nyã umunyawaa puxi tipukusawa
ukuawa suixawa nyenga. Aintausaru aintaumaa turusu piri
purangawaa irumu nyã urikuwaa turusu, asui nyã aintauxariwaa
ixupe turusu, turusu piri aintaupurandu kuri irumu.

Jesus ururi tata kua mundu kiti

49 Hayuiri hamburi tata kua mundu kiti haputari maa sendi
arama ae kuiri.
50 Ape yepe batizmu aintaubatizari arama ixe irumu, asui
hapurara hasaru aintaumunya arama ae.
51 Maitaa pemanduari hayuiri haxari timaarese ainta kua mundu upe?
Umbaa, hambeu penye arama supiwa hayuiri hamutirika ainta.
52 Nyãse kuiri kuri aintauyumutirika kuaita sinkuwaita yepe
uka puraita musapiri upuamu mukuĩwaita ruaxara, mukuĩwaita
upuamu musapiriwaita ruaxara.

53Aintauyumutirika kuri aintapawa, ipaya taira ruaxara, taira
ipaya ruaxara, imaya imembira ruaxara, imembira imaya ruaxara,
isugra inura ruaxara asui inura isugra ruaxara.

Kua ara rese

54Asui umbeu yuiri ainta supe kuaita siyawaita:
—Pemaa irumu nuvẽ uri kurasi uwikewaa sui ape pembeu:
—Amana kuri yande, asui amana uwari.
55Asui pemaa irumu iwitu upeyu kurasi iarukanga sui ape pembeu:
—Saku kuri, asui sakuana ae.
56Penye retentuwaita, pekuawate mayesawataa kua pemaawaa
kua ara ape iwaka rese yuiri maa tipekuawa mayesawataa nyã
pemaawaa kuiri?
57Ape marantaa tipenyepawate pekuawa maataa nyã purangawaa?
58Remukaturu neirumu kua umbeuwaa puxi nerese pesuwaa upe
serakuenawaa ipiri yawaite usiki uentregari inde delegadu supe
umprezu arama inde.
59Supiwa hambeu inde arama:
—Tikuri resemu asui ate mairame repagari panye redeveriwaa.

Pilatu uyuká Galileya suiwaraita

13 1Apete yepeyepe nyã tempu aintaumbeu Jesus supe
aintarese kuaita Galileya suiwaraita Pilatu uyukáwaita
aintausapiwaa upe nimbawa Deus supe.
2Maa umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa pemanduari aintaumunya turusu piri aintapekadu
arama aintasui kuaita amuita Galileya upewaita nyãse
aintaupurara yawewaa?
3Umbaa, asui hambeu penye arama, tirame sasiyara pemanduari
pepekadu rese pekanyemu kuri kuaye aintayawe.
4Maitaa pemanduari puxuwera piri kuaita dezuitu apigawaita
ture uwariwaa aintarese aintasui panye kuaita amuita Jeruzalẽ
upewaita?
5Umbaa, asui hambeu penye arama, tirame sasiyara pemanduari
pepekadu rese pekanyemu kuri maye aintayawe.

Figera iyaimawaa

6Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
ainta, unyee:
—Yepe apigawa uyutima yepe figera ikupixawa upe, asui uri
usikari iya maa timaa uwasemu.

7Asui umbeu kupixawa usarusara supe, musapiri akayu hasikari
iya maa timaa hawasemu remunuka ae, marantaa yaxari
umuapatuka retentu kua iwi?
8Asui usuaxara ixupe, seruixawa, rexarire ae yepe akayu hapikuĩ
arama supita hamburi arama iwi ukaiwaa pisasuwaa supita upe.
9Asui iya rame ae yepe akayu upe purangate, tirame iya ae asui
repuderi rexari aintaumunuka ae.

Umukaturu yepe kunya mãsiwerawaa

10Asui Jesus umbue ainta yepe sinaguga upe sauru rame.
11Apete yepe kunya demuniu uxariwaa imãsi dezuitu akayu
anyunte uyawika uwata tiupuderi upuamu satambika ipira.
12Asui Jesus umaa irumu ae, umbeu ixupe:
—Kunya, hayurawa inde nemãsisawa sui.
13Asui uxari ipu sese asui aramete uyumusatambika ipira asui
umee purangawaa Deus supe.
14Asui kua usaruwaa sinaguga ipiaiwa ae umaa irumu Jesus
umukaturu imãsiwaita sauru rame, asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita
miraita:
—Aikuete seis ara yapuraki arama peyuiri pexari umukaturu
penye seis ara upe, maa tepeyuiri sauru rame.
15Asui yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Penye retentuwaita, maitaa timaa peyurawa perimbawa
tapira jumentu yuiri sauru rame perasu arama ae uu ii.
16Marantaa tiyapuderi yayurawa kua kunya Abraão rimiariru
sauru ara rame, nyãse dezuitu akayu Yurupari umprezuwaa ae?
17Asui umbeu irumu kua inyenga aintauyumutiĩ kuaita
suanyanaita panye. Maa panye kuaita miraita suuri aintaumaa
kua purangawaa Jesus umunyawaa.

Nyenga mustarda karusu rese

18Asui umbeu:
—Maa yawetaa kuaita Deus imiraita? Maa yawetaa haseruka
ainta?
19Iyawe ainta yepe mitima mustarda karusu yawe yepe apigawa
uyutimawaa ikupixawa upe, asui uyukiriari kuaye mirá yawe, asui
kuaita wirá mirita aintauri aintaumunya aintaruka sakanga rese.

Nyenga maniaka saiwaa rese

20Asui umbeu xinga:
—Maa yawetaa haseruka kuaita Deus imiraita?

21Iyawe ainta kua maniaka saiwaa upisikawaa yepe kunya asui
umunani ae ukitikawaa irumu ate sai arama ae panye.

Ukena kuairawaa

22Asui Jesus usasawa aintaretama turusuwaa kuairawaa yuiri
umbue ainta, usuwaa upe Jeruzalẽ kiti.
23Asui yepe upurandu ae:
—Seruixawa, maitaa muiriira kuaita uyumukaturuwaita?
24Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesikari kirimbawa pewike arama ukena kuairawaa rupi,
nyãse hambeu penye arama siya kuri usikari uwike maa timaa
kuri aintaupuderi.
25Upuamu rire kua uka iyara usikindawa arama ukena, asui
penye pepuamu ukara kiti peyupiru kuri pesenui, pembeu ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa repirari yande arama ukena. Asui usuaxara
kuri penye arama:
—Tihakuawa maa suiwarataa penye.
26Asui pembeu kuri ixupe:
—Yambau yau yuiri neirumu, asui rembue yande yanerendawa
upe.
27Maa umbeu kuri penye arama:
—Tihakuawa maa suiwaraita penye pesuana sesui panye penye
umunyawaita puxuwera.
28Ape kuri peyaxiu pesuu peranya pemaa irumu kuri Abraão
Izaki yuiri Jaku yuiri panye kuaita utitikawaita yuiri maa penye
aintaumburi kuri penye.
29Siya kuri aintauri kurasi usemuwaa sui uwikewaa sui yuiri
panye mundu iarukanga asui yuiri aintauwapika kuri meza ruaki
Deus imiraita irumu.
30Maa siya kuaita aintarakakuerawaita aintarundewaraita kuri
ainta, asui kuaita aintarundewaraita aintarakakuerawara kuri
ainta.

Sasiyara Jesus Jeruzalẽ rese

31Asui nyã ura aintauri yepeyepe farizewita aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Purangate reyuiri yanesui, resuana yanesui nyãse Erudi
uputari uyuká inde.
32Maa usuaxara ainta:
—Pesu pembeu ixupe nyã yawarate hamburi kuri demuniu uyi
ara wirande yuiri hamukaturu kuri mãsiweraita asui musapiri ara
rire hambauwaa kuri.

33Maa harikute hawata uyi ara wirande yuiri amu wirande yuiri
nyãse tiyapuderi yaxari yepe utitikawaa umanu Jeruzalẽ sui.
34Inde Jeruzalẽ, inde Jeruzalẽ, inde uyukáwaa kuaita
utitikawaita, inde uyukáwaa itaita upe kuaita hamunduwaita
nepiri, siya viaji haputari hamuatiri nerairaita kuaye sapukaya
umuatiriwaa yawe imembira ipepu wirupi maa timaa peputari.
35Ape iyaraima kuri peruka panye. Supiwa hambeu penye arama,
tikuri pemaa ixe ate pembeu rame kuri, suuriwaa kuri kua
uriwaa yaneruixawa Deus rera rese.

Umukaturu ipungawaa

14 1Asui yepe sauru rame Jesus uwike suka upe yepe
farizewita ruixawa umbau arama irumu, asui panye
aintaumaa ixupe.
2Apete yepe imãsiwaa ipungawaa ipira.
3Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe kuaita ukuawawaita Muize
umpinimawaa kuaita yuiri farizewita:
—Maitaa yapuderi yamukaturu imãsiwaita sauru rame u
tiyapuderi?
4Maa aintaukiririntu. Asui Jesus upisika ae ipu irumu asui
umukaturu ae, asui uxari usu.
5Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Awataa pesuiwara tiuyuka ijumentu u itapira uwari rame iwi
kuara kiti sauru ara upe?
6Asui tiaintaukuawa maye aintausuaxara ae.

Banku purangawaita

7Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
aintaumaa irumu mayetaa aintausikari aintauwapika arama
banku purangawaa rese kuaita usenuiwaita aintaumbau arama
irumu.
8Ape unyee:
—Yepe usenui rame inde kazamentu kiti teresikari rewapika
purangawaa banku rese yawaite uri yuiri yepe usenuiwaa
puranga piriwaa nesui,
9asui uri kua usenuiwaa inde umbeu kuri inde arama, rexari
nebanku ixupe nyã, asui reyumutiĩ kuri inde resu rewapika anyu
aramawaa banku rese.
10Maa usenui rame inde kazamentu kiti resu rewapika anyu
aramawaa banku rese, asui uri kuri nepiri kua usenuiwaa inde
umbeu inde arama, seanama resu rewapika purangawaa banku

rese asui suuri kuri aintaumaa kuri inde panye kuaita amuita uwapikawaita neirumu.
11Nyãse muiri kuaita uputariwaita turusu ainta amuita sui aintawira kiti kuri ainta, asui kuaita aintawira kitiwaita turusu aintaara kiti kuri ainta.
12Asui umbeu yuiri ixupe kua usenuiwaa umbau:
—Remunya rame rembauwaa arama teresenui kuaita neanamaita u kuaita nemuita u kuaita nerumuaraita rikuwaita yawaite aintausenui yuiri inde aintaumbau aramawaa kiti, asui rerikute sikuyara.
13Maa remunya rame rembau aramawaa resenui kuaita pirasuawaita alejaduita yuiri tiwaita upuderi uwata yuiri sesaimawaita yuiri.
14Suuri kuri inde nyãse timaa aintaupuderi aintaupagari inde sikuyara. Asui reriku kuri sikuyara aintausemu rame kuri kuaita purangawaita.

Nyenga umbauwaa rese

15Asui yepe uwapikawaa Jesus irumu meza ruaki usendu irumu kua inyenga umbeu:
—Suuri kuri kua umbauwaa Deus imiraita irumu.
16Maa Jesus usuaxara:
—Yepe apigawa umunya yepe umbau aramawaa turusuwaa asui ukunvidari siya.
17Asui usikana sangawa aintaumbau arama umundu upurakiwaa ixupe umbeu arama kuaita ukunvidariwaita, peyuiriana, pruntuana panye.
18Maa aintauyupiru aintaumbeu muiri ainta aintaresewara. Asui kua primeruwaa umbeu:
—Hapiripana yepe kupixawa harikute hasu hamaa ae, ape hambeu inde tiarama resaru ixe.
19Asui amu umbeu:
—Hapiripana dezi bui hasure hamaa ainta ape hambeu inde tiarama resaru ixe.
20Asui amu umbeu ixupe:
—Hamendariana ixe sesewara tihapuderi hasu nepiri.
21Asui upurakisara uyuiri umbeu suixawa supe panye. Asui ipiaiwa kua uka iyara umbeu upurakiwaa supe:
—Resuana kutara tetama kiti reruri ukara upewaita pee rupiwaita yuiri kuaita pirasuawaita yuiri kuaita tiwaita upuderi uwata kuaita sesaimawaita yuiri alejaduita yuiri.

22 Asui arirewara upurakisara umbeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa hamunya kua rembeuwaa maa tire teresemu neruka.
23 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Resuana panye pee rupi turusuwaa remundu aintauwike arama seruka.
24 Nyãse hambeu penye arama, timaa yepe apigawa aintasuiwara kuaita hasenuiwaita umbau kuri kua hambauwaa upe.

Uriwaita Kristu rakakuera

25 Asui siyawaita miraita aintausu irumu, asui uyereu umaa ainta kiti umbeu ainta supe:
26 —Mayewaa uri sepiri tirame ugustari kuaira xinga sesui kuaita ipaya, imaya ximiriku, imuita, sendiraita, aepawate yuiri, timaa upuderi hambuewaa ae.
27 Mayewaa tiupisika ikurusa uri arama serakakuera timaa upuderi hambuewaa ae.
28 Asui mayewaa pesuiwara uputariwaa umunya yepe ture, maitaa tiuwapika umanduari muiritaa kuri ugastari sã uriku umbawa arama ae?
29 Yawaite uyupiru rire umunya ae tiupuderi umbawa asui aintaukasuari ae.
30 Aintaunyee kuri sese:
—Kua apigawa uyupiru umpuamu iture arama asui timaa upuderi umbawa ae.
31 Mayewaa tuixawa uputariwaa umunya kera amu tuixawa ruaxara, maitaa tiuwapika umanduari sã upuderi dezi mili apigawaita irumu umuserana arama kua uriwaa suaxara vinti mili apigawaita irumu?
32 Asui tirame upuderi umundu ixupe kuekatu apekatu suire ae upurandu arama irumu ukuawa arama mayetaa aintaupuderi timaarese ainta.
33 Yawete yuiri mayewaa pesuiwara tirame uxari panye maa urikuwaa tiupuderi hambuewaa ae.

Kua mundu yukira

34 Purangawate kua yukira, ape usasawa rame isui kua isembikasawa, maitaa maa yapuderi yaxari sembikate ae?
35 Timaa arama ae, tiyuiri maa arama ae iwi supe, anyunte yamburi ae. Awa uriku iapisa urikute usendu.

Jesus usuanti puxuwerawaita

15 [1]Asui aintaumusuaki Jesus panye kuaita publikanuita
panye pekaduruita yuiri.
[2]Asui aintauyupurungita kuaita farizewita kuaita umpinimawaita
yuiri aintaunyee:
—Kua apigawa usuanti kuaita pekaduruita asui umbau
aintairumu.

Uvelya uyusupariwaa

[3]Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe kua inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
ainta,
[4]Mayewataa apigawa pesuiwara urikuwaa sem uvelya asui
uyusupari rame yepe aintasuiwara, maitaa tiuxari kuaita
amuita nuventa nuvi iyaraimawaa upe usu arama usikari nyã
uyusupariwaa ate uwasemu ae?
[5]Asui uwasemu rame ae usupiri ae, suuri ipia turusu.
[6]Asui uyuiri suka kiti umuatiri ianamaita sumuaraita yuiri umbeu
ainta supe:
—Peyumusuuri seirumu nyãse hawasemuana seuvelya
uyusupariwaa.
[7]Hambeu penye arama:
—Yawete yuiri suuri piri kuri kuaita iwaka upewaita sesewara
yepe pekaduru sasiyarawaa umanduari ipekadu aintasui kuaita
nuventa nuvi purangawaita tiwaita sasiyara aintaumanduari
aintapekadu.

Prata ukanyemuwaa

[8]Mayewataa kua kunya urikuwaa dezi prata ukanyemu rame
yepe aintasuiwara, tiserá umundeka ituri, asui upiri suka usikari
arama ae ate uwasemu ae.
[9]Asui uwasemu rire ae umuatiri panye iamuita sumuaraita yuiri
umbeu:
—Peyumusuuri seirumu nyãse hawasemuana kua prata
ukanyemuwaa.
[10]Yawete yuiri, hambeu penye arama:
—Suuri kuri Deus anjuita sesewara yepe pekaduru sasiyarawaa
umanduari ipekadu.

Taira uxariwaa ipaya

[11]Asui umbeu:
—Yepe apigawa uriku mukuĩ taira.

12 Asui kua taira tainawaa umbeu ipaya supe:
—Sepaya, rexari ixe arama seyara arama nemaa suiwara. Asui upartiri ainta supe ae.
13 Asui nẽre siya ara rire imu tainawaa umuatiri panye imaa usu arama yepe tetama kiti apekatu, akiti umburi panye imaa ipuxuwerasawa rese.
14 Asui umburi rire panye imaa aintaupurara yumãsi panye nyã tetama upe, asui uyupiru yuiri upurara ae.
15 Asui usu uiku irumu yepe apigawa apewara, asui umundu ae kampu kiti usaru arama tayasu.
16 Asui suuri yepe umanduari umbau arama tayasu rimbiu maa tiawa uxari ixupe arama.
17 Asui ukuawana umanduari ixupe umbeu ixupe aramate:
—Muiri kuaita upurakiwaita sepaya supe aintauriku turusu pão usikasawa panye ainta supe, maa ixe hapurara haiku ike yumãsi.
18 Hapuamu kuri hasu sepaya ipiri asui hambeu kuri ixupe, hamunya puxi Deus supe inde arama yuiri.
19 Kuiri tipuranga ixe reseruka arama neraira ixe, kuiri remaa ixe aintayawe kuaita upurakiwaita inde arama.
20 Asui upuamu usu ipaya ipiri, asui usu apekatu xingare ipaya umaa ae, asui pirasuawaa umaa ixupe asui uyana suaxara uyumana ae ubejari ae.
21 Asui taira unyee ixupe:
—Sepaya, hamunya puxi Deus supe inde arama yuiri, tipuranga reseruka neraira ixe.
22 Maa ipaya umbeu ainta supe kuaita upurakiwaita:
—Peruri kutara rupa purangawaa pemundeu ixupe, asui pexari anelu idedu rese, asui peruri sapatu pemundeu ipi rese.
23 Asui peruri nyã vaka miri ikirawaa peyuká ae, asui yambau arama ae asui yayumusuuri arama.
24 Nyãse kua seraira umanuwaa kuera ae kuiri upakana ae, kuxima uyusupari ae kuiri yawasemuana ae. Asui aintauyupiru aintauyumusuuri.
25 Asui kua imu tuyuwesawa uikure kupixawa kiti asui uyuiri irumu kuayentuana uka sui usendu aintaunyengari aintaupurasi yuiri.
26 Asui usenui yepe upurakiwaa upurandu ae, maataa aintaumunya uiku.
27 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Nemu uyuiriana asui nepaya uxari aintauyuká kua vaka miri ikirawaa nyãse taira uyuiriana purangate usuanti ae.

28 Asui ipiaiwa ae, asui tiuputari uwike aintairumu, asui ipaya
usemu ipiri upurandu ae uwike arama.
29 Maa usuaxara ipaya siya akayu hapuraki inde arama nẽ yepe
viaji tihasuaxara nenyenga, maa nẽ yepe viaji rexari ixe arama
yepe kabritu hambau arama hayumusuuri arama seanamaita
irumu.
30 Maa uyuiri rame kua neraira umburiwaa nemaa aintarese
kuaita kunyaita warixiwaita anyunte rexari aintauyuká kua vaka
miri ikirawaa.
31 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Seraira, seirumute inde yawewarawate, neyarate panye maa
semaa.
32 Ape yarikute yayumusuuri turusu nyãse kua nemu umanuwaa
kuera ae asui upakana ae, uyusupariwaa kuera ae asui
yawasemuana ae.

Upurakiwaa puxuwerawa

16 1 Asui umbeu yuiri umbuewaita supe:
—Yepe apigawa rikuwaa uriku yepe impregadu usaruwaa
imaa, asui aintaumbeu puxuwera sese umburi ipatrão iyara.
2 Asui umundu aintausenui ipiri ae, umbeu ixupe:
—Maataa kua hasenduwaa nerese? Remunya kunta kuiri
remukame hamaa mayetaa remunyawaita nyãse kuiri tirepuderi
resaru semaa.
3 Asui kua usaruwaa imaa uyumanduari aepawate uyumbeu:
—Maataa kuri hamunya nyãse tiana sepatrão uxari hasaru
imaa? Tihapuderi hapikuĩ iwi tiyuiri hapuderi hapurandu
hambau arama yawaite hayumutiĩ.
4 Kuiri hakuawana maitaa kuri hamunya aintausuanti arama
ixe aintaruka upe sepatrão umbeu rireana tihapuderi hasaru
imaa.
5 Asui usenui kuaita udeveriwaita ipatrão supe umbeu ixupe kua
primeruwaa:
—Muiritaa redeveri sepatrão supe?
6 Usuaxara ae:
—Hadeveri sem lata azeti. Asui umbeu:
—Repisika nekunta kutara rempinima sinkuenta.
7 Asui upurandu amu:
—Muiritaa redeveri? Ape umbeu:
—Sem lata trigu. Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Repisika nekunta rempinima uitenta.

8 Asui ipatrão umbeu nyenga purangawaa sese kua usaruwaa
puxuwera nyãse umunya puranga ukuawawaa yawe. Nyãse kuaita
mundu rairaita ukuawawaita ainta aintasui kuaita turi rairaita.
9 Asui hambeu penye arama:
—Pesikari penye arama peanamaita arama pemunya resewara
ainta supe puranga pedinyeru ugananiwaa irumu ape kuri watari
rame penye arama ae aintausuanti kuri penye aintaruka upe
yawewarawate.
10 Kua umunyawaa puranga uriku rame kuaira umunya kuri yuiri
puranga uriku rame turusu, kua ugananiwaa uriku rame kuaira
uganani yuiri kuri uriku rame turusu.
11 Ape peganani rame irumu kua pedinyeru ugananiwaa, awataa
kuri uputari uxari pemaa arama supiwa?
12 Ape tirame pemunya puranga amuita imaa irumu, awataa kuri
uxari penye arama peyara arama?
13 Nẽ awa upuderi upuraki mukuĩ patrão supe, nyãse puxi umaa
amu supe asui ugustari kua amu, u uruyari amu inyenga asui
tiuruyari kua amu inyenga. Tipepuderi pepuraki Deus supe
pepuraki pukusawa pedinyeru arama.

Umbeu farizewita supe

14 Asui kuaita farizewita ugustariwaita aintadinyeru
aintausendu irumu panye kua inyenga aintaukasuari ae.
15 Maa Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Penyete pemunya puranga apigawaita umaa arama penye, maa
Deus ukuawate pepia upe, nyãse kua aintausupiriwaa aintaumaa
arama kuaita apigawaita puxuwerawa yawe Deus umaa ae.
16 Aintauruyari Muize umpinimawaa utitikawaita nyenga yuiri ate
Jução tempu rame, asui arire aintaumbue ainta supe kua nyenga
purangawaa imiraita arama ainta kua Deus, asui panye kuaita
miraita aintausikari aintauwike arama.
17 Iwasuima xinga usasawa panye iwaka panye kua mundu yuiri
isui ukanyemu yepe letra Muize umpinimawaa sui.

Tepexari perimiriku

18 Awa umuyuiri rame ximiriku umendari arama amu kunya
irumu warixiwaa ae, asui warixiwaa yuiri nyã umendariwaa
irumu kua kunya imena uxariwaa.

Lazaru rese

19 Asui umbeu yuiri ainta supe:

—Yepe apigawa rikuwaa umundeu fazenda pirangawaa purangawaa asui muiri ara umbau turusu purangawaa.
20Asui ukara kiti uyenu yepe pirasuawaa urikuwaa iperewa sera Lazaru.
21Asui usikari umbau kuaita umukukuiwaita kua rikuwaa meza sui, asui aintauri kuaita yawara aintausereu iperewa.
22Asui umanu kua pirasuawaa asui kuaita anjuita aintaurasu ae Abraão putia ruaki, asui umanu yuiri kua rikuwaa asui aintaumburi ae iwi kuara upe.
23Asui upurarawaa upe uiku infernu upe kua rikuwaa kuera usupiri iakanga umaa apekatu kiti Lazaru uwapika Abraão putia ruaki.
24Asui usasemu unyee:
—Inde seramunya Abraão pirasuawaa remaa ixe arama remundu Lazaru uri umuyapumi idedu rakapira ii upe umururu arama seapeku, nyãse, turusu hapurara haiku ike tata upe.
25Maa Abraão umbeu ixupe:
—Inde seraira, remanduari panye kua purangawaa rerikuwaa repaka ramere inde, yawete yuiri kua Lazaru uriku kuera panye puxuwera maa kuiri ae uyumusuuri, asui inde repurara.
26Asui Deus uxari yanepiterupi tiipiwaa tiarama aintaupuderi usasawa nepiri kuaita uputariwaita usu akiti, tiarama yuiri aintaupuderi aintauri yanepiri kuaita uikuwaita ape.
27Asui unyee:
—Inde seramunya, hapurandu inde remundu arama ae sepaya ruka kiti.
28Nyãse hariku sinku semuita umbeu arama ainta supe tiarama aintauri aintaupurara ike.
29Maa Abraão umbeu:
—Aintaurikute Muize umpinimawaa utitikawaita yuiri, rexari aintausendu ainta supe.
30Maa umbeu:
—Tiyawe, inde seramunya Abraão, uri rame maa aintapiri yepe aintasuiwara kuaita umanuwaita aintautrukari maa aintapia.
31Asui Abraão usuaxara ae:
—Tirame aintauruyari Muize nyenga aintanyenga yuiri kuaita utitikawaita tiyuiri aintauruyari usemu rame maa yepe manusawa sui.

Aintauyuganani

17 1Asui Jesus unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Aintaurikute aintauyuganani xingare maa puxuwera kuri usika sese kua apigawa ugananiwaa ainta.

2Purangate yapukuari iayura upe ita ipusewaa yamburi arama
parana tiipiwaa kiti kua uxariwaa umunya puxi yepe aintasuiwara
kuaita ipuiwaita.

Muiri viajitaa yaperduari amuita

3Pemaa pesui. Umunya rame inde arama puxi kua nemu
rembeu ixupe ipekadu, sasiyara rame umanduari ipekadu ape
reperduari ae neirumu.
4Asui umunya rame puxi inde arama seti viaji yepe ara upe asui
seti viaji uri nepiri umbeu inde arama sasiyara umanduari ipekadu,
rerikute reperduari ae neirumu.
5Asui aintaumbeu ixupe kuaita apustuluita:
—Yaneruixawa rexari yaruyari turusu piri.
6Asui yaneruixawa umbeu ainta supe:
—Peruyari rame puranga kuaye mustarda karusu yawe pembeu
kuri ixupe kua mirá amurera, resaka resu repuamu parana kiti,
asui uruyari kuri penyenga.
7Mayewaa pesuiwara urikuwaa yepe upurakiwaa ixupe
ikupixawa kiti u usaruwaa iuvelya, asui uyuiri irumu kupixawa
sui umbeu kuri ixupe kua upurakiwaa, reyuiriana rewapika
meza ruaki rembau?
8Maa umbeu kuri ixupe, remunya hambau arama, asui
remukaturu nerupa, asui resaru ixe hambau hauwaa upe, asui
serakakuera rembau reu yuiri.
9Maitaa kuri urikute umbeu ixupe kuekaturete umunya resewara
kua umunduwaa umunya?
10Yawete yuiri penye pemunya rire kua umunduwaa pemunya,
pembeu kuri upurakiwaita yande tiwaita maa arama yande,
anyunte yamunya kua yarikute yamunya.

Umukaturu dezi lepruzuita

11Asui usuwaa upe Jeruzalẽ kiti Jesus usu usasawa Samaria
pitera rupi Galileya upe yuiri.
12Asui uwike irumu yepe tetama kiti aintauri suaxara dezi lepruzuita.
13Asui aintaupuamu apekatu isui aintausasemu aintaumbeu:
—Inde Jesus umbuewaa pirasuawaa remaa yande arama.
14Asui Jesus umaa irumu ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesu pemukame saserdutita umaa penye. Asui aintausuwaa
upe ikatuana ainta.
15Asui yepe aintasuiwara umaa irumu ikatuana ae, uyuiri umee
arama turusu purangawaa Deus supe.

16 Asui uyawika ate suwa uyenu iwi rese Jesus ipi ruaki, asui umee
purangawaa ixupe. Samariawara ae.
17 Asui Jesus upurandu ae:
—Maitaa tideziwaita penye hamukaturuwaita, maa kititaa
kuaita amu nuviwaita?
18 Maitaa timaa yepe uyuiri umee purangawaa Deus supe isui kua
apekatu suiwara?
19 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu resuana nyãse reruyari resewara ikatuana inde.

Deus miraita arama kuri ainta

20 Asui kuaita farizewita aintaupurandu irumu Jesus irumu
Deus rangawa rese aintaruixawa arama ae umbeu ainta supe:
—Tiyamaa yaneresa irumu maye yaneruixawa arama kua Deus.
21 Tiyuiri kuri aintaumbeu:
—Pemaa ae ike u pemaa ae mikiti, nyãse peruixawa arama ae
pepia upe.
22 Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita:
—Yepe ara kuri peputari pemaa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara,
maa tikuri pemaa ae.
23 Asui aintaumbeu kuri penye arama, pemaa ae ike, pemaa ae
mikiti. Tepesu ipiri tiyuiri pesu aintarakakuera.
24 Nyãse kua truvão wera umuturiwaa yawe panye iwaka arukanga
rupi yawete yuiri kuri uri rame kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
25 Maa senundere uri urikute upurara turusu aintaumburi kuri
yuiri ae kuaita miraita kuiriwaraita.
26 Kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe kuera Nue tempu rame yawete yuiri
kuri aintaumunya uri rame kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
27 Kuaita miraita aintaumbau aintauu, aintauyuka aintarimiriku
aintauxari kunya apigawa supe, ate Nue uwike batelão upe asui
parana uwike asui aintaukanyemu panye.
28 Yawete yuiri aintaumunya Lo tempu rame aintaumbau, aintauu,
aintaupiripana, aintauvenderi, aintauyutima, aintaumunya
aintaruka arama.
29 Asui nyã ara Lo usemu Suduma sui tata uwari inxufri irumu
uyuká ainta panye.
30 Yawete yuiri uri rame kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
31 Asui awa uiku uka arupi ipewawaa rese terexari uwiye uyuka
imaa uka sui, yawete yuiri kua uikuwaa kupixawa upe terexari
uyuiri.
32 Pemanduari kua Lo rimiriku rese.

33Kua uputariwaa umukaturu isikuesawa ukanyemu kuri isui ae,
maa kua umburiwaa isui isikuesawa uyumukaturu kuri ae.
34Hambeu penye arama nyã pituna mukuĩ ukiriwaita kama upe
uyuka kuri yepe asui uxari yepe.
35Aintaukitikawaita kuri mukuĩ kunyaita uyuka kuri yepe asui
uxari kuri amu.
36Mukuĩ uikuwaita kuri kupixawa upe uyuka kuri yepe asui uxari
kuri yepe.
37Asui unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Yaneruixawa maa kititaa kuri kua rembeuwaa? Asui
usuaxara ainta:
—Aintauyumuatiri kuaita urubuita umanuwaa kuera rese.

Serakuena puxuwerawa

18 1Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa
ipupe ainta aintaukuawa arama aintaurikute aintaupurandu
Deus irumu yawewarawate tiarama aintakuere aintaupurandu.
2Ape unyee:
—Yepe tetama upe yepe serakuenawaa tiusikie Deus sui tiyuiri
urespetari amu apigawaita.
3Apete yepe viuva kua tetama upe, yawewarawate usu ipiri
upurandu umbeu:
—Reajudari ixe isui nyã umuruanyanawaa ixe.
4Asui uyupirungawa upe tiuputari usendu ixupe maa arirewara
uyumbeu ixupepawa:
—Tihasikie Deus sui tiyuiri harespetari apigawaita,
5Maa uri kua viuva umuapatuka ixe ape hawajudari kuri ae yawaite
uri umuapatuka ixe yawewarawate.
6Asui yaneruixawa umbeu:
—Pemanduari sese kua umbeuwaa kua serakuenawaa puxuwerawa.
7Maitaa tiserá Deus uajudari kuaita uparawakawaita
upuranduwaita irumu ara rame pituna rame yuiri? Maitaa usaru
uikupuku uajudari arama ainta?
8Hambeu penye arama, kutara kuri uajudari ainta. Ape maitaa
kuri uwasemu aintauruyari puranga kuaita mundu puraita uri
rame kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara?

Farizeu publikanu yuiri

9Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbue aramawaa ipupe
ainta kuaita umanduariwaita purangawaita ainta asui puxi
aintaumaa amuita rese.

10 Mukuĩ apigawaita aintausu templu kiti aintaupurandu arama
Deus, yepe farizeu yepe publikanu.
11 Asui kua farizeu upuamu upurandu Deus irumu ixupe
aramantu, yawe unyee:
—Inde Deus hamee inde arama purangawaa nyãse tihamunya
aintaumunyawaa yawe kuaita amu apigawaita mundawasuita,
ugananiwaita, uxariwaita aintarimiriku, tiyuiri hamunya kuaye
umunyawaa yawe kua publikanu.
12 Ixe hayukuaku mukuĩ viaji yepe semana upe, asui hamee
dizimu panye haganyariwaa suiwara.
13 Asui kua publikanu upuamu apekatu tiumaa iwate kiti nẽ
kuaira, asui unupa iputia upe asui umbeu:
—Inde Deus pirasuawaa remaa ixe puxuwerawa.
14 Hambeu penye arama:
—Kua publikanu uyuiri suka kiti tiana uriku ipekadu maa
kua farizeu tiyawe, nyãse kua uputariwaa aintaara kiti piriwaa
ae aintawira kiti kuri ae, maa kua uputariwaa aintawira kiti ae
aintaara kiti kuri ae.

Uabensuari tainaita

15 Asui aintaurasu ixupe tainaita uxari arama ipu aintarese,
asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaumaa irumu aintausaisu
aintauri.
16 Maa Jesus usenui ainta ipiri unyee:
—Pexari aintauri sepiri kuaita tainaita tepesaisu ainta nyãse
imiraita arama ainta kua Deus.
17 Supiwa hambeu penye arama, awa tiusikari Deus imira arama
ae kuaye taina usikariwaa yawe tikuri imira arama ae.

Yepe rikuwaa

18 Asui yepe serakuenawaa upurandu ae:
—Inde umbuesarawaa purangawaa, maataa kuri hamunya
hariku arama mundu nunkawaa upawa?
19 Asui Jesus usuaxara:
—Marantaa reseruka purangawaa ixe? Tiyamaa yepe
purangawaa Deus sui.
20 Rekuawate kua Deus umunduwaa, teresikari amu kunya
nerimiriku sui, tereyuká mira, teremunda, terembeu marandua
reganani amuita rese, rerespetari nepaya nemaya yuiri.
21 Asui usuaxara:
—Hamunyapawate ae panye setaina suiwara.

22 Asui Jesus usendu irumu inyenga unyee:
—Watari nerunde yepe, resu revenderi panye nemaa asui remee sikuyara ainta supe kuaita pirasuawaita, ape kuri reriku purangawaa iwaka kiti, asui reyuiri serakakuera.
23 Asui usendu irumu kua inyenga sasiyara ipia nyãse rikuwaa ae turusu.

Yanemaa yawaitewaa

24 Asui Jesus umaa irumu sasiyara kua rikuwaa umbeu:
—Iwasu xinga aintausikari aintaruixawa arama kua Deus kuaita rikuwaita.
25 Iwasuima xinga kamelu uwike awi resa kuara rupi isui yepe rikuwaa usikari suixawa arama kua Deus.
26 Asui kuaita usenduwaita aintaunyee:
—Yawe rame awataa kuri upuderi uyumukaturu?
27 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Deus upuderi umunya kua tiwa apigawaita upuderi umunya.
28 Asui Pedru unyee:
—Remaa yande, yaxariana yaneruka yasu arama nerakakuera.
29 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, panye kuaita uxariwaita aintaruka, aintarimiriku, aintaimuita, aintapayaita, aintarairaita, Deus imiraita resewara,
30 Aintauwasemu kuri turusu piri kuiri kua mundu upe asui aintauriku kuri kua mundu nunkawaa upawa.

Jesus umbeu umanu kuri

31 Asui urasu irumu kuaita duziwaita umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuiri yasu Jeruzalẽ kiti, asui akiti kuri aintaumunya ixupe kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara panye kua aintaumpinimawaa sese kuaita utitikawaita.
32 Aintauxari kuri ae ainta supe kuaita tiwaita judeu, aintaukasuari kuri ae, aintaumunya kuri panye puxuwerawa ixupe, aintautumuna kuri sese,
33 Asui aintausurari rire kuri ae aintauyuká kuri ae, maa uyuiri kuri upaka musapiri ara rire.
34 Maa tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa nyãse uyusikindawa aintasui panye kua nyenga umbeuwaa, sesewara tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa ae.

Umukaturu sesaimawaa Jeriku upe

35 Asui aintauriwaa upe kuayentu Jeriku sui yepe sesaimawaa
uwapika pee rimbiwa upe upurandu miraita irumu esmula.
36 Usendu irumu aintausasawa kuaita miraita siyawaita
upurandu:
—Awataa nyã?
37 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Jesus nyã usasawawaa Nazare suiwara.
38 Asui usasemu:
—Inde Jesus Davi rimiariru pirasuawaa remaa ixe arama.
39 Asui kuaita miraita usuwaita aintarunde kiti aintaumukiriri ae,
maa usasemu kirimbawa piri:
—Inde Davi rimiariru pirasuawaa remaa ixe arama.
40 Asui Jesus usika upuamu asui umundu aintaururi ipiri ae, asui
usika rire upurandu ae:
41 —Maataa reputari hamunya inde arama? Asui usuaxara:
—Seruixawa rexari hamaa mukuĩsawa.
42 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe arama:
—Haxari neresa umaa, reruyari resewara ikatuana inde.
43 Asui aramete umaawana, asui usu sakakuera umee
purangawaa Deus supe. Panye kuaita miraita yuiri aintaumaa
irumu ae aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe.

Zakeu

19 1 Asui Jesus uwike Jeriku kiti asui usasawa tetama piterupi.
2 Ape yepe apigawa sera Zakeu publikanuita ruixawa ae,
rikuwaa ae.
3 Uputari umaa Jesus ukuawa arama awa ae, maa tiupuderi
aintaresewara kuaita siyawaita miraita nyãse kuaira miri ae.
4 Asui uyana aintarunde sui uyupiri yepe mirá sikumuru rese
umaa arama ae asui, nyãse usasawa kuri ape.
5 Asui Jesus usasawa irumu ape umaa iwate kiti umbeu ixupe:
—Zakeu, rewiye kutara nyãse kua ara hasu nepiri neruka
kiti.
6 Asui uwiye kutara, asui suuri usuanti Jesus.
7 Asui aintauyupurungita kuaita umaawaita ae aintaunyee:
—Usu uiku suka kiti yepe apigawa pekaduru.
8 Asui Zakeu upuamu umbeu yaneruixawa supe:
—Seruixawa, kuiri haxari pitera rupi semaa pirasuawaita
supe, asui hayuka rame aintasui gananisawa irumu aintadinyeru
hamuyuiri kuri ainta supe kuatru viaji.

9 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Uyi ara salvasão usika neruka upe, nyãse indete yuiri Abraão rimiariru inde.
10 Nyãse kua unaseriwaa umaa ara uri usikari umukaturu arama kuaita uyusupariwaita.

Nyenga dezi dinyeru rese

11 Asui aintausendu irumu panye kua inyenga umbeu ainta supe:
—Yepe nyenga umbuewaa rupiara ainta, nyãse kuayentuana ainta Jeruzalẽ sui, nyãse aintaumanduari uyumuyukuawa kuiri aintaruixawa arama ae.
12 Asui umbeu:
—Yepe tuixawa usu apekatu tetama kiti usikari arama aintaruixawa ae, asui arirewara uputari uyuiri yuiri.
13 Asui usenui ipiri dezi upurakisaraita ixupe, asui umee ainta supe dezi dinyeru umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuiri penegusiari irumu kua dinyeru ate hayuiri rame kuri.
14 Maa kuaita imiraita puxi aintaumaa ixupe, asui aintaumundu sakakuera yepeyepe aintaumbeu arama ixupe tiaintauputari aintaruixawa arama kua apigawa.
15 Asui uyuiriwaa upe, aintaruixawa rireana ae amu tetama upe, umundu aintausenui kuaita upurakiwaita uxariwaa ainta supe nyã dinyeru ukuawa arama maye aintaunegusiari aintayaweyawe.
16 Asui uri ipiri kua primeruwaa umbeu:
—Seruixawa, kua nedinyeru uganyari dezi.
17 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Puranga, inde upurakiwaa purangawaa, nyãse puranga remunya irumu kua kuairawaa kuiri haxari resaru dezi tetama.
18 Asui uri yepe sakakuera umbeu:
—Seruixawa, kua rexariwaa ixe arama dinyeru uganyari sinku.
19 Asui suixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Resaru kuri sinku tetama.
20 Asui amu uri umbeu:
—Seruixawa, remaa ike nedinyeru hapupekawaa selensu irumu nerunde.
21 Nyãse hasikie nesui nyãse apigawa kirimbawawaa inde, repisika kua tiwa remuye, repuu kua tiwa reyutima.
22 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Inde upurakiwaa puxuwera, nenyenga umbeu nerese puxuwera, inde rekuawate kirimbawawaa ixe hapisika kua tiwa hamuye, rekuawate yuiri hapuu kua tiwa hayutima.

23Marantaa tirexari sedinyeru ainta supe kuaita usaruwaita dinyeru
asui hayuiri rame maa hayuka maa uganyariwaa irumu seyara?
24Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita uajudariwaita ae, peyuka isui kua
dinyeru asui pexari ixupe ae kua urikuwaa dezi dinyeru.
25Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, urikuana dezi dinyeru.
26Kuiri hambeu penye arama, panye kuaita urikuwaita aintauxari
kuri ainta supe, maa kua tiwa uriku aintauyuka kuri isui nyã
urikuwaate.
27Maa kuaita seruanyanaita tiwaita uputari aintaruixawa arama
ixe, peruri ainta peyuká ainta hamaawaa upe.

Suuri uwike Jeruzalẽ kiti

28Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga usuana Jeruzalẽ kiti.
29Asui kuayentuana ainta Betifaje sui kuayentuana Betania sui
yuiri kuayentuana iwitera sui sera, ulivera, asui umundu mukuĩ
umbuewaita,
30umbeu ainta supe:
—Pesu tetama kuairawaa kiti yanerunde kitiwaa, asui pewike
irumu pewasemu yepe jumentu miri tirewaa apigawa uwapika
sese peyurawa peruri ixe arama ae.
31Yepe upurandu rame penye; marantaa peyurawa ae? Pembeu
kuri ixupe, yaneruixawa uputari ae.
32Asui aintausu kuaita umunduwaita aintauwasemu kuaye Jesus
umbeuwaa yawe.
33Asui aintauyurawa irumu kua jumentu miri asui iyara umbeu
ainta supe:
—Marantaa peyurawa ae?
34Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Nyãse yaneruixawa uputari ae
35Asui aintaurasu ae aintauxari aintaupupekawaa sese asui
aintauwajudari Jesus uwapika iarupi.
36Asui aintausu aintaupirari aintaupupekawaa pee rupi.
37Asui aintauwike irumu iwitera sui sera Ulivera muiri kuaita
siyawaita umbuewaita aintausasawa ae, asui aintauyumusuuri
aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe nyenga tiapuwaa irumu sesewara
panye kuaita milagrita aintaumaawaa.
38Aintaunyee:
—Purangawa kua tuixawa uriwaa yaneruixawa Deus rera
rupi, timaarese aintauiku iwaka kiti, gluria ainta supe iwate
kitiwaraita.

39 Asui yepeyepe farizewita miraita piterupi aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Inde umbuesarawaa, remundu aintaukiriri kuaita rembuewaita.
40 Maa usuaxara ainta:
—Hambeu penye arama; aintaukiriri rame ape kuri aintaupurungita kuaita itaita.

Sasiyara Jesus Jeruzalẽ rese

41 Asui uri kuayentu umaa tetama uyaxiu.
42 Asui unyee:
—Rekuawa rame maa uyi ara maataa rerikute remunya tiarama maa rese inde maa uyumimi neresa sui kuiri.
43 Nyãse uri kuri nerese yepe ara asui kuaita neruanyanaita aintaupikuĩ kuri panye neruaki rupi, asui aintaumusikindawa kuri neretama.
44 Asui aintaunupa kuri inde iwi rese panye nerairaita yuiri, tikuri aintauxari ita uwapika sendawa upe, nyãse tirekuawa usikana nerangawa kuiri.

Umburi ainta templu sui

45 Asui uwike templu kiti uyupiru umburi kuaita uvenderiwaita.
46 Umbeu ainta supe, maa yawe aintaumpinima kuxima, seruka aete urasão ruka, maa penye pexari mundawasuita uikuwaa ape.

Jesus umbue templu upe

47 Asui muiri ara umbue templu upe. Maa kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita umpinimawaita yuiri, kuaita miraita ruixawaita yuiri aintauputari aintauyuká ae.
48 Maa tiaintaukuawa maye aintaumunya ixupe, nyãse panye kuaita miraita aintaugustari aintausendu ixupe.

Upurandu ainta Juão batizmu rese

20 1 Asui yepe ara umbuewaa upe uiku ainta, umbeu irumu miraita supe kua nyenga purangawaa templu upe, aintauri ipiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita umpinimawaita yuiri tuyuweita irumu.
2 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rembeu yasendu awa ukuawasawa irumu remunya panye remunyawaita, awataa uxari inde arama rekuawasawa?
3 Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Ixe yuiri hapurandu penye pembeu hasendu,

4Maa suiwarataa Juão batizmu iwaka suiwara u apigawaita suiwara?
5Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Yambeu rame iwaka suiwara ae, ape maa umbeu yande arama; marantaa tiperuyari ae?
6Yambeu rame apigawa suiwara ae aintauyuká maa yande ita irumu kuaita miraita, nyãse, aintaumanduari utitikawaa kua Juão.
7Asui aintausuaxara ae aintaunyee:
—Tiyakuawa maa suiwarataa ae.
8Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ixe yuiri tihambeu penye arama awa ukuawasawa irumu hamunya kua hamunyawaa.

Upurakiwaita puxuwerawaita

9Asui uyupiru umbeu ainta supe yepe nyenga umbuewaa rupiara ainta, unyee:
—Yepe apigawa uyutima ikupixawa upe, asui uxari ae ainta supe kuaita upurakiwaita aintausaru arama ae, asui usu aintasui apekatu kiti uiku aramare aintasui uikupuku.
10Asui sangawa upe umundu yepe upurakiwaa aintapiri kuaita usaruwaita ikupixawa aintaumee arama ixupe iya, maa kuaita usaruwaita aintaunupa ae arire aintaumundu uyuiri yawentu.
11Asui umundu yuiri yepe upurakiwaa, maa aintaunupa yuiri ae asui aintaukasuari rire ae aintaumundu uyuiri yawentu.
12Asui musapirisawa umundu yuiri yepe, asui aintaumperewa yuiri ae asui aintaumburi ae kupixawa sui.
13Asui umbeu kua kupixawa iyara, maataa kuri hamunya? Hamundu kuri aintapiri seraira hagustariwaa, hakuawa ae kuri aintaurespetari.
14Asui aintaumaa irumu ae kuaita usaruwaita kupixawa aintauyupurungita aintapawa, aete kua upisika aramawaa imaa yasu yayuká ae yaneyara arama kuri panye imaa.
15Asui aintaumburi ae kupixawa sui, asui aintauyuká ae. Maitaa kuri umunya ainta supe kua kupixawa iyara?
16Uri kuri umukanyemu kuaita usaruwaita asui uxari kuri ikupixawa amuita supe, asui aintausendu irumu ae aintaunyee:
—Tiyaputari yawe.
17Maa Jesus umaa ainta supe umbeu:
—Mayesawataa kua aintaumpinimawaa kuxima? Kua ita aintaumburiwaa kuaita umunyawaita uka, sesete aintaumunya santa kua uka.

18 Asui kua uwariwaa sese kua ita upepena kuri, maa kua ita
uwariwaa sese umukurui kuri ae.

Impustu rese

19 Asui nyã urate aintauputari aintaupisika ae kuaita saserdutita
ruixawaita maa aintausikie miraita sui, nyãse aintaukuawa
umbeu kua inyenga aintarese.
20 Asui aintausaru aintaumaa ae, asui aintaumundu ipiri yepeyepe
uputariwaita aintauxari Jesus umanduari purangawaita ainta
aintaupisika arama ae inyenga irumu aintaupuderi arama
aintauentregari ae serakuenawaa supe guvernaduru supe yuiri.
21 Asui unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Inde umbuewaa, yakuawate supiwa rembeu rembue yuiri
tireparawaka remaa kuaita miraita, maa rembue Deus rapee rese
supiwa.
22 Maitaa purangate yamee Sezar supe kua impustu uputariwaa
yaneirumu?
23 Maa Jesus ukuawa aintauputari aintausaã ae, umbeu ainta supe:
24 —Pemukame hamaa yepe dinyeru. Maa rangawataa kua
uyariwaa dinyeru rese, awa rerataa kua uyariwaa sese?
Aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Sezar iyara. Asui unyee ainta supe:
25 —Ape pemee Sezar supe Sezar iyara, asui pemee Deus supe
Deus iyara.
26 Asui tiaintaupuderi aintaupisika ae inyenga irumu miraita
umaawaa upe, asui aintaakayemu aintausendu ixupe, asui
aintaukiriri.

Sadusewita rese

27 Asui aintauri ipiri yepeyepe sadusewita kuaita umbeuwaita
tiyapaka manusawa sui.
28 Aintaupurandu ae:
—Inde umbuewaa, kuxima Muize umpinima yande arama yepe
inyenga, umanu rame yepe apigawa tiuriku taira, imu uyuka yuiri
ximiriku arama kua viuva umukiriari taira imu ambira supe.
29 Seti aintasiyasawa yepe apigawa rairaita, asui aintaimu uyuka
ximiriku arama asui umanu ae tiuriku taira.
30 Asui yawete yuiri imu, asui imute yuiri, asui aintayaweyawe
aintauyuka aintarimiriku ae.
31 Asui yawepawa aintaumanu kuaita setiwaita tiaintauriku
aintaraira.

32 Asui anyu arama umanu yuiri kua kunya.
33 Asui aintaupaka rame kuri manusawa sui awa rimirikutaa kuri ae? Nyãse, aintarimiriku kuera ae kuaita setiwaita.
34 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita mundu puraita aintauyuka aintarimiriku, kunyaita aintauriku aintamena yuiri.
35 Maa kuaita purangawaita umaawaita kuri nyã amu mundu, kuaita upakawaita manusawa sui, tikuri aintauriku aintarimiriku tiyuiri aintauriku aintamena.
36 Ape tikuri aintaupuderi aintaumanu, nyãse yepewasu kuri ainta anjuita irumu, Deus rairaita ainta, nyãse upakawaa rairaita ainta.
37 Kuaita miraita aintaupaka kuri manusawa sui maye Muize umpinimawaa upe maye kuera Deus upurungitawaa ixupe mirá sui, asui umbeu:
—Abraão Deus ae, Izaki Deus ae, Jaku Deus yuiri ae.
38 Tiumanuwaita Deus ae kua Deus, maa ainta Deus ae kuaita upakawaita, nyãse upakawaita ainta panye ixupe.
39 Asui yepeyepe umpinimawaita unyee ixupe:
—Inde umbuewaa, puranga resuaxara ainta supe.
40 Asui arirewara tiaintaupuderi aintaupurandu ae.

Davi rimiariru kua Kristu

41 Maa Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Maitaa aintaupuderi aintaumbeu Davi rimiariru kua Kristu?
42 Nyãse Davi umbeu livru upe serawaa Salmu, yaneruixawa umbeu seruixawa supe, rewapikare sekatusawa sui,
43 Ate mairame kuri hamburi neruanyanaita neipi banku arama.
44 Davite umbeu kuera suixawa ae, ape maitaa maa ximiarirute ae?

Umbeu umpinimawaita supe

45 Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita umbuewaita aintausenduwaa upe panye kuaita miraita.
46 Pemaa pesui kuaita umpinimawaita ugustariwaita uwata aintasaya ipukuwaa irumu ukara kiti miraita umukuema arama ainta, aintaugustari aintauwapika banku purangawaa rese aintasinaguga upe, aintaugustari yuiri aintauwapika serakuenawaita banku rese aintaumbauwaa upe.
47 Asui aintauganani aintaupisika aintaruka aintasui kuaita viuvaita asui aintaumunya urasão uikupuku tiarama uyukuawa aintarese, aintate aintaupurara kuri turusu piri sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa.

Pirasuawaa viuva uferta

21 [1]Asui Jesus umaa kuaita rikuwaita aintauxari aintadinyeru uferta riru upe templu upe.
[2]Asui umaa yuiri yepe kunya viuva uxari mukuĩ dinyeru mirita.
[3]Asui umbeu:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama, kua viuva pirasuawaa umee turusu aintasui kuaita amuita.
[4]Nyãse panye kuaita amuita aintaumee isuiwara kua aintadinyeru tiwa watari ainta supe, maa kua kunya umeepawa isui kua watariwaa ixupe, umeepawa kua upiripana aramawaa ipupe ixupe.

Aintaumukurui kuri templu

[5]Asui yepeyepe upurungita templu rese aintaumaa maye purangawaa ae ita purangawaita irumu panye miraita umeewaita ufertaita irumu yuiri.
[6]Asui umbeu:
—Panye kua pemaa, uri kuri yepe ara aintaumburi kuri panye ae tikuri yamaa yepe ita upuamu sendawa upe.

Aintauyupiru aintaupurara

[7]Asui unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Inde umbuewaa, mairametaa kuri usasawa kua rembeuwaa? Maataa rexari yamaa yakuawa arama sangawa usika?
[8]Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemaa pesui yawaite yepe uganani penye, nyãse aintauri kuri siya serera rese, aintaumbeu kuri:
—Ixete ae, aintaumbeu yuiri kuri:
—Usikana sangawa. Tepesu aintarakakuera.
[9]Asui pesendu rame kuri aintaupurungita kera rese, aintaumaramunya yuiri kuri aintarendawa upe, tepesikie nyãse yawe aintaurikute aintaumunya, maa tire usika upawa arama.
[10]Asui aintaupuamu amu miraita aintaumuruanyana arama amu miraita, asui amu guvernuita aintaumuruanyana amu guvernu.
[11]Asui uriri kuri iwi kirimbawa, aintamãsi kuri siya, asui aintaupurara kuri yumãsi siya tetama rupi, asui aintauyumusikie turusu kuaita miraita asui aintaumaa kuri tiwaitare aintaumaa iwaka rese.
[12]Maa senundere panye kuayewaa aintaupisika kuri penye aintaumuruanyana kuri penye, aintauxari kuri penye sinaguga upe kadeya upe yuiri, asui aintaurasu kuri penye aintapiri kuaita tuixawaita guvernuita yuiri serera resewara.

13Yawe kuri pesasawa pembeu arama kuri testemunyu seresewara.
14Maa perikute pemanduari santa pepia upe tiarama kuri peyuka
pepia sese mayetaa pesuaxara arama ainta.
15Nyãse ixe kuri hamee penye arama peyuru pekuawasawa
yuiri, ape tikuri aintaukuawa aintausuaxara penye panye
peruanyanaita.
16Asui kuaita pepayaita, peimuita yuiri, pemiraita yuiri panye
peanamaita yuiri aintauentregari kuri penye peruanyanaita supe,
asui aintauyuká kuri yepeyepe pesuiwara.
17Puxi kuri aintaumaa penye panye ainta serera resewara.
18Maa tikuri ukanyemu nẽ yepe peawa peakanga sui.
19Asui santa resewara peiku pepaka kuri.

Aintaumukurara Jeruzalẽ

20Asui pemaa rame kuri aintaumukurara Jeruzalẽ suraraita
irumu pekuawa kuri kuayentuana sangawa aintaumburi arama ae.
21Asui pexari kuri aintauyawawa iwitera kiti kuaita Judeya
upewaita, asui kuaita tetama upewaita pexari aintauyawawa
isui, asui kuaita uikuwaita kupixawa upe tepexari aintauyuiri
tetama kiti.
22Nyãse yawe kuri Deus uxari aintaupurara aintapekadu resewara
aintaumunya arama kuri kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima
papera upe.
23Puxuwera kuri usika aintarese kuaita ipuruãwaita kuaita yuiri
uxariwaitare aintamembira uu kambi nyã ara kuri, aintaupurara
kuri turusu kuaita mundu puraita, asui ipiaiwasawa usika kuri
aintarese kuaita miraita.
24Aintauyuká kuri ainta espada irumu, asui aintaurasu kuri prezu
ainta panye kua mundu kiti, asui kuaita tiwaita judeu aintaupiru
kuri Jeruzalẽ rese ate aintarangawa usika.

Jesus uri mukuĩsawa

25Asui aintaumaa kuri tiwaitare aintaumaa kurasi rese yasi
rese estrela rese yuiri, asui kuaita mundu puraita aintausikie kuri
nyãse tiapu kua gapenu parana turusuwaa upe.
26Pituana kuri siya apigawaita aintausikie resewara turusu panye
kua usasawawaa kua mundu upe, asui kuaita kirimbawawaita
iwaka rese aintaukataka kuri.
27Asuiwana kuri aintaumaa kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara,
uri nuvẽ rese panye ikirimbawasawa irumu, igluria turusuwaa
irumu yuiri.

28 Asui mairame kuri aintauyupiru aintausasawa kua hambeuwaa
pesupiri peakanga pemaa iwate kiti nyãse kuayentuana perunde
uyurawa arama penye.

Yarikute yasaru

29 Asui umbeu ainta supe yepe inyenga umbuewaa rupiara
ainta, unyee:
—Pemaa kua mirá figera panye mirá yuiri.
30 Pemaa irumu usemu sawa pisasua pekuawa kuri kuayentuana
kurasi ara.
31 Yawete yuiri pemaa irumu usasawa panye kua hambeuwaa
pekuawa kuri kuayentuana perunde peruixawa arama kua Deus.
32 Supiwa hambeu penye arama, tire kuri aintaupawa kuaita
miraita kuiriwaraita senundere usasawa panye kua hambeuwaa.
33 Upawa kuri panye iwaka panye ara yuiri maa senyenga tikuri
upawa.
34 Pemaa pesui yawaite peyuka pepia peresepawantu, yawaite
pekau, yawaite peyuka pepia kua mundu rese, yawaite nyã ara
uriwaa umuyusana penye kutara.
35 Nyãse usika kuri aintarese panye kuaita uikuwaita mundu upe.
36 Pesaru pemaa yawewarawate pepurandu Deus irumu uxari
arama penye arama kirimbawasawa pepuderi arama peyawawaa
isui panye kua usasawawaa kuri, pepuderi arama kuri pepuamu
umaa nyã unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.

Aintauri aintausendu ixupe

37 Asui umbue ainta templu upe muiri ara, maa pituna rame usu
uiku iwitera rese sera Ulivera.
38 Asui kuemaite aintauri ipiri templu kiti panye kuaita miraita
aintausendu arama ixupe.

Aintauputari aintauyuká Jesus

22 1 Asui kuayentuana aintarunde kua ara aintaumbau arama
pão seẽwaa festa upe serawaa paskua.
2 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita umpinimawaita yuiri
aintauputari aintaukuawa maye aintaupuderi arama aintauyuká
Jesus nyãse aintausikie miraita sui.

Yurupari uwike Juda ipia upe

3 Asui Yurupari uwike Juda ipia upe kua aintauserukawaa
Iskariute, aete yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita.

4Asui usu aintapiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita ikapitãoita yuiri
upurungita aintairumu mayetaa upuderi uentregari ainta supe
Jesus.
5Asui suuri aintapia, asui aintaumee ixupe dinyeru.
6Asui umunya kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe asui arire usaru
sangawa puranga uentregari arama Jesus ainta supe tiwa upe
miraita umaramunya.

Aintaumukaturu paskua runde

7Asui usika nyã ara aintaumbau arama pão seẽwaa
aintaumanduari arama paskua.
8Asui Jesus umundu Pedru Juão yuiri unyee:
—Pesu pemukaturu yambau arama paskua.
9Asui unyee umbuewaita supe:
—Maa kititaa reputari yamukaturu ae?
10Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Pewike irumu tetama kiti pewasemu kuri yepe apigawa
urasuwaa ii kamuti upe, pesu sakakuera uka kiti maa kiti
uwikewaa.
11Asui pembeu uka iyara supe:
—Nyã umbuewaa yande umundu yapurandu inde; mametaa
ukapi hambau aramawaa ape paskua hambuewaita irumu?
12Asui umukame kuri pemaa yepe ukapi turusuwaa iwate
kitiwaa urikuwaa panye maa uka rupiara, ape kuri pemukaturu
yanerunde.
13Asui aintausu aintauwasemu kuaye Jesus umbeuwaa yawe, asui
aintaumukaturu paskua rupiara.

Aintaumbau paskua anyu aramawaa

14Asui sangawa upe Jesus uwapika meza ruaki kuaita
apustuluita irumu.
15Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Turusu hasaru hambau arama peirumu kua paskua
senundere hapurara.
16Nyãse hambeu penye arama, timaa mukuĩsawa hambau ae ate
sangawa usika rame aintaruixawa arama kua Deus.
17Asui upisika yepe kupu asui umee grasa sese umbeu:
—Pepisika ae pepartiri ae penye arama.
18Nyãse hambeu penye arama, kuiri arirewara tiana mukuĩsawa
hau mirá iya yukise ate usika rame kuri sangawa aintaruixawa
arama kua Deus.

Santa Seya

19 Asui upisika yepe pão, asui umee rire grasa upartiri ainta
supe ae umbeu:
—Aete sepira hameewaa peresewara, pemunya yawe
pemanduari arama ixe.
20 Yawete yuiri umunya umbau rire upisika yepe kupu umbeu:
—Kua kupu aete kua nyenga pisasuwaa seruwi rese
uyuyusenawaa peresewara.
21 Pemaa ipu kua uentregariwaa ixe uwapika seirumu meza ruaki.
22 Nyãse kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara usu usasawa kuaye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe sese, maa puxuwera usika kuri sese kua
uentregariwaa ae.
23 Asui aintauyupiru aintaupurandu aintapawa awataa
aintasuiwara umunya kuri nyã.

Awataa kua aintaara kiti piriwaa

24 Asui aintauyupiru aintauyupurungita aintapawa, awataa
aintaara kiti piriwaa aintasui.
25 Maa Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita tiwaita judeu ruixawaita aintaumundu ainta
kirimbawa asui kuaita umunduwaita aintauseruka uajudariwaita
ainta.
26 Maa tikuri yawe pepiterupi, maa kua aintaara kiti piriwaa
urikute kuaye kua aintawira kitiwaa, asui kua umunduwaa
urikute uajudari ainta panye.
27 Awataa aintaara kiti piriwaa u nyã uwapikawaa meza ruaki
umbau u nyã uajudarisara ae? Maitaa timaa aintaara kiti piri nyã
uwapikawaa meza ruaki? Maa pepiterupi ixete kua uajudariwaa
penye.
28 Penyete kuaita peikuwaita santa seirumu hapurara pukusawa
puxuwera.
29 Kuaye sepaya uxariwaa yawe ixe arama aintaruixawa arama ixe
yawete yuiri haxari penye arama,
30 Pembau arama peu arama seirumu meza upe aintaruixawa
irumu kuri ixe, asui pewapika kuri petrunu upe pembeu arama
kuri aintarese panye kuaita duzi tribu Israelitaita.

Pedru uyumimi kuri Jesus rese

31 Asui unyee Pedru supe:
—Simão, Simão, kua Yurupari uputari penye kirimbawa
umuawa arama penye trigu yawe.

32 Maa hapuranduana nerese tiarama nekuere reruyari, ape kuri
retrukari rire nepia remukirimbawa arama nemuita.
33 Asui unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, pruntuana ixe prezu arama ixe neirumu hamanu
arama yuiri ixe neirumu.
34 Maa Jesus, umbeu ixupe:
—Hambeu inde arama, Pedru, musapiri viaji reyumimi serese
tirekunyeseri ixe uyi ara senundere galu unyengari.

Mukuĩ espada rese

35 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Hamunduwaa kuera pesu tiarama perasu dinyeru riru
tiyuiri pesaku tiyuiri pesapatu. Maitaa watari penye arama maa
nungara? Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Timaa watari.
36 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Maa kuiri awa uriku dinyeru riru urikute urasu ae isaku
yuiri, asui kua tiwa uriku espada urikute uvenderi ipupekawa
upiripana arama yepe espada.
37 Nyãse hambeu penye arama, yarikute yamunya kuaye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe serese, aintaumaa ae puxuwerawa
yawe. Asui nyã aintaumpinimawaa serese hamunya ae.
38 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa remaa mukuĩ espada ike. Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Usika.

Jesus Getisemani upe

39 Asui usu tetama sui iwitera kiti sera Ulivera kuaye
umunyawerawaa yawe, asui kuaita umbuewaita aintausu
sakakuera.
40 Asui usika irumu usuana akiti Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Pepurandu Deus irumu tiarama kuri awa uputari uganani penye.
41 Asui usu aintasui apekatu xinga maye yayapiwaa yawe ita
uwariwaa akiti, asui uyurinipia upurandu Deus irumu.
42 Umbeu:
—Sepaya, reputari rame rexari usasawa sesui kua sekupu, maa
teremunya kuaye haputariwaa yawe, remunya kuaye reputariwaa
yawe.
43 Asui uri ipiri yepe anju iwaka sui umukirimbawa ae.
44 Asui upurara ipia upe asui upurandu kirimbawa piri. Asui siyai
ae tuwi irumu asui uwari isui iwi rese.

45 Asui upurandupawa upuamu usu umbuewaita ipiri uwasemu
aintaukiri aintauiku nyãse sasiyara ainta.
46 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Marantaa pekiri? Pepuamu pepurandu Deus irumu tiarama
awa uputari uganani penye.

Prezu Jesus

47 Asui upurungita ramere uiku ae aintauri ipiri kuaita siyawaita
miraita, asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita uri aintarunde,
sera Juda, asui umusuaki Jesus ubejari ae.
48 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe:
—Juda maitaa rexari suanyanaita supe kua unaseriwaa umaa
kua ara rebejariwaa resewara ae?
49 Asui kuaita upuamuwaita kuayentu suaki aintaumaa irumu nyã
usasawawaa aintaupurandu isui:
—Yaneruixawa maitaa yanupa ainta espada irumu?
50 Asui yepe aintasuiwara unupa saserdutita ruixawa ikriadu asui
umunuka inambi katusawa sui.
51 Maa Jesus unyee:
—Pexari, usikana. Asui upisika inambi umukaturu ixupe ae.
52 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita templu kapitãoita yuiri
tuyuweita yuiri kuaita uriwaita umprezu ae, maitaa peyuiri
pepisika ixe espada irumu kaseti irumu yuiri kuaye pepisikawaa
yawe yepe mundawasu?
53 Muiri ara haiku peirumu templu upe maa tipepisika ixe. Maa
kuiri usikana perangawa pitunawasuwaa rangawa yuiri.

Pedru uyumimi Jesus resewara

54 Asui aintaumprezu ae aintaurasu ae saserdutita ruixawa ruka
kiti. Asui Pedru usu sakakuera apekatu xinga.
55 Asui aintaumundeka rame tata ukapi piterupiwaa upe
aintauwapika suaki panye asui Pedru usu uwapika aintapiterupi.
56 Asui uri kua yepe kunya umaa Pedru uyumuaku tata, umaa
ixupe unyee:
—Aete sumuara yuiri.
57 Maa Pedru uyumimi sesewara unyee:
—Kunya tihakunyeseri ae.
58 Asui uikupuku xinga yepe uri yuiri umaa ae unyee ixupe:
—Indete yepe aintasuiwara. Maa Pedru unyee:
—Inde apigawa, ixe timaa.

59 Asui yepe ura rire amu yuiri umbeu:
—Supiwa sumuara ae nyãse Galileya suiwara ae.
60 Maa Pedru umbeu:
—Inde apigawa, tihakuawa mayesawataa rembeuwaa. Asui upurungita pukusaware uiku galu unyengari.
61 Asui yaneruixawa uyereu umaa Pedru supe, asui Pedru umanduari yaneruixawa umbeuwaa ixupe, uyi ara musapiri viaji reyumimi seresewara galu unyengari rundere.
62 Asui Pedru usu aintasui asui uyaxiu turusu.

Suraraita aintaukasuari Jesus

63 Asui kuaita apigawaita upisikawaita Jesus aintaukasuari ae asui aintaunupa ae.
64 Asui aintausikindawa isui sesa aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rembeu kuiri; awataa unupa inde?
65 Asui siya xinga nyenga puxuwerawa aintaumbeu ixupe sesewara.

Aintaurasu ae serakuenawaita ipiri

66 Asui kuemaite aintauyumuatiri kuaita tuyuweita saserdutita ruixawaita yuiri umpinimawaita yuiri, asui aintaurasu ae serakuenawaita ipiri asui aintaunyee ixupe:
67 —Kristu rame inde rembeu yasendu. Maa Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Hambeu rame maa penye arama ae timaa peruyari ixe.
68 Asui hapurandu rame penye timaa nungara pesuaxara ixe arama.
69 Asui kuiri kuri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara uwapika kuri ikatusawa sui kua Deus kirimbawawaa panye sui.
70 Asui muiri ainta aintaupurandu ae:
—Maitaa Deus raira inde? Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Penyete pembeu ixete ae.
71 Asui aintaunyee:
—Maa xingataa yaputari yasendu sese? Yandete yasendu umbeuwaa iyuru suite.

Aintaurasu Jesus Pilatu ipiri

23 1 Asui aintaupuamu panye kuaita uyatiriwaita asui aintaurasu Jesus Pilatu ipiri.
2 Asui aintauyupiru aintaumbeu puxi sese, aintaunyee:
—Yawasemu kua apigawa umunya puxi yaneretama upe, usaisu aintaupagari impustu Sezar supe, asui umbeu Kristu ae, aintaruixawa ae.

3 Asui Pilatu upurandu ae:
—Maitaa judewita ruixawa inde? Asui Jesus usuaxara:
—Indete rembeu yawe.
4 Asui Pilatu umbeu ainta supe kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita ainta supe kuaita miraita siyawaita yuiri:
—Timaa hawasemu ipuxuwerasawa sese kua apigawa.
5 Asui kirimbawa xinga aintaumbeu:
—Uxari aintaumaramunya putari kuaita miraita, umbue ainta panye Judeya upe panye Galileya upe yuiri panye ike yuiri.
6 Asui Pilatu usendu irumu aintaumbeuwaa upurandu ainta:
—Maitaa Galileya suiwara ae?
7 Asui usendu irumu Erudi retama suiwara ae umundu ipiri ae, nyãse, Erudi uiku Jeruzalẽ upe nyã ara.

Erudi ukasuari Jesus

8 Asui Erudi umaa irumu Jesus suuri ipia nyãse kuxima uputari umaa ae nyãse usendu aintaumbeu sesewara, asui uputari yuiri umaa umunya milagri.
9 Asui siya upurandu ae, maa Jesus tiusuaxara ae.
10 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita umpinimawaita yuiri uikuwaita akiti kirimbawa aintaumbeu sese.
11 Asui tenyuntu Erudi umaa ixupe panye kuaita suraraita yuiri, ape aintaukasuari sese, asui aintaumundeu sese yepe ipupekawa purangawaa, asui umuyuiri Pilatu supe ae.
12 Asui nyã arate puranga yuiri aintauyumaa, nyãse, puxi aintauyumaa kuera Erudi Pilatu irumu.

Umaa mukuĩsawa Pilatu piri

13 Asui Pilatu umuatiri panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita panye serakuenawaita yuiri panye miraita yuiri,
14 asui unyee ainta supe:
—Pexariana ixe arama kua apigawa kua pembeuwaa uxari aintaumaramunya putari kuaita miraita, asui hapurandu ae puranga maa timaa hawasemu sese kua puxi pembeuwaa.
15 Timaa yuiri Erudi uwasemu puxi sese nyãse umuyuiri yande arama ae. Ape yakuawate timaa nungara umunya puxi yayuká arama ae.
16 Ape hampurarakari kuri ae asui hayurawa kuri ae.
17 Asui urikute uyurawa ainta supe yepe prezu aintaumunya pukusawa festa.

18Maa panye kuaita miraita aintausasemu:
—Remburi kua apigawa, reyurawa yande arama nyã Baraba.
19Kuxima prezu ae nyãse uxari aintauyunupa kuaita miraita tetama upe asui uyuká resewara yuiri mira.
20Asui Pilatu umbeu yuiri mukuĩsawa nyãse uputari uyurawa kua Jesus.
21Maa kirimbawa piri aintausasemu:
—Renupa uyari kurusa rese, renupa uyari kurusa rese.
22Asui musapirisawa upurandu ainta:
—Maataa umunya penye arama puxuwera? Tihawasemu sese puxuwerasawa hayuká arama maa ae, ape hampurarakari rire kuri ae hayurawa kuri ae.
23Asui aintausasemu yuiri kirimbawa aintauputari uxari aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese. Asui aintaumuserana ae aintausasemu resewara kirimbawa.
24Asui Pilatu umunya kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe.
25Asui uyurawa ainta supe kua uxariwaa aintauyunupa kuaita miraita, kua uyukáwaa yuiri miraita, kuaye aintaupuranduwaa yawe, maa uxari ainta supe arama kua Jesus aintaumunya arama ixupe kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe.

Simão urasu Jesus kurusa

26Asui aintaurasu irumu ae aintawafursari yepe apigawa Sireni suiwara sera Simão uyuiri irumu kampu sui, asui aintauxari usupiri Jesus kurusa sakakuera.

Aintaurasu ae Kauvariu kiti

27Asui aintauri sakakuera siya miraita kunyaita yuiri aintaunupa aintaputia upe sasiyara resewara ainta Jesus rese.
28Maa Jesus uyereu umbeu ainta supe:
—Tepeyaxiu serese, penye Jeruzalẽ rayeraita, maa peyaxiu peresepawate pemembiraita rese yuiri,
29Nyãse, amu ara kuri aintaumbeu kuri, suuri kuri kuaita tiwaita uriku imembira kuaita tiwaita umukiriari imembira kuaita yuiri kuri tiwaita uriku imembira aintauxari arama aintauu aintakambi.
30Asui aintaumbeu kuri iwitera supe:
—Rewari yanerese, aintaumbeu kuri iwi iwatewaa supe reyumimi yande.
31Aintaumunya rame yawe sikue ramere kua mirá, maitaa maa aintaumunya tikanga rameana kuri ae?

32 Asui aintaurasu mukuĩ puxuwerawaita aintauyuká arama
irumu ainta.

Aintaunupa Jesus uyari kurusa rese

33 Asui aintausika rire yepe tendawa kiti sera Kauvariu
aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese kuaita yuiri puxuwerawaita yepe
aintauxari Jesus katusawa sui yepe kanyutu banda sui.
34 Maa Jesus umbeu:
—Inde sepaya reperduari ainta neirumu nyãse timaa
aintaukuawa maataa aintaumunya. Asui aintauyuka surti
aintauyupartiri arama irupa rese.
35 Asui kuaita miraita aintapuamu suaki aintaumaa. Kuaita yuiri
serakuenawaita aintaukasuari sese, aintaunyee:
—Umukaturu amuita kuiri pexari uyumukaturu aepawate
Kristu rame ae kua Deus uparawakawaa.
36 Asui kuaita suraraita yuiri aintaukasuari sese, asui aintauri
aintaururi ixupe vinagri uu arama, asui aintaunyee:
37 —Judewita ruixawa rame inde reyumukaturu indepawate.
38 Asui aintaumuyari iarupi aintaumpinimawaa maa resewarataa
aintauyuká ae, yawe aintaumpinima, aete judewita ruixawa ae.

Mukuĩ puxuwerawaita

39 Asui yepe puxuwerawa aintaumuyariwaa kurusa rese umbeu
puxi sese unyee:
—Maitaa umbaa sã Kristu inde? Ape reyumukaturu indepawate
yande yuiri.
40 Asui kua amu aintaumuyariwaa unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa tiserá resikie Deus sui, nyãse repurara reiku iyawe?
41 Maa yande yapurara yamunya resewara puxuwera, maa kua
apigawa timaa nungara umunya puxuwera.
42 Asui unyee Jesus supe:
—Remanduari ixe aintaruixawa rame kuri inde.
43 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama uyi ara reiku seirumu paraizu
kiti.

Umanu Jesus

44 Asui kuaji yandara rame kurasi pitunawasu kua kurasi, asui
pitunawasu ae ate tres ura rame.
45 Asui kua panu aintaumuyariwaa templu rukena upe usuruka
iwate sui piterupi simutara ate supita kiti.

46 Asui Jesus usasemu kirimbawa unyee:
—Inde sepaya haxari neipu upe seanga. Asui umbeu rire yawe umanu.
47 Asui kua suraraita kapitão umaa irumu kua umaawaa asui umee purangawaa Deus supe unyee:
—Supiwa purangawaa kua apigawa.
48 Asui panye kuaita miraita uyumuatiriwaita aintaumaa arama, aintaumaa irumu kua aintaumaawaa aintauyuiri isui, sasiyara ainta aintaunupa aintaputia.
49 Asui panye kuaita Jesus ukunyeseriwaita kunyaita yuiri uriwaita irumu Galileya sui aintaupuamu aintaumaa apekatu suintu.

Juze uyutima Jesus ipira

50 Asui yepe serakuenawaa purangawaa tiwa umunya puxuwera sera Juze.
51 Timaa uajudari ainta amuita serakuenawaita kua aintaumunyawaa, Arimateia suiwara ae judewita retama, aete yuiri usaru miraita ruixawa arama kua Deus.
52 Usu Pilatu ipiri upurandu irumu Jesus ipira.
53 Asui umuye ipira kurusa sui, asui upupeka ae panu murutingawaa irumu, asui uxari ae aintaupikuĩwaa ita kuara upe tire yamaa amu ipira kuera ape.
54 Asui nyã ara aintauyumukaturu aintausaru arama festa sauru rundere.
55 Asui kuaita kunyaita uriwaita Jesus irumu Galileya sui aintausu irumu aintaumaa kua aintaupikuĩwaa ita kuara aintaumaa yuiri mayetaa uxari ipira kuera.
56 Asui aintauyuiri aintaumukaturu arama sakuenawaa pumada yuiri. Asui sauru rame aintaupitu maye Deus nyenga umbeuwaa yawe.

Jesus upuamu manusawa sui

24 1 Asui mitu rame kuemaite aintausu ita kuara kiti aintaurasu kua sakuenawaa aintaumukaturuwaa.
2 Asui aintauwasemu apekatuana kua ita uyenu ita kuara sui.
3 Maa aintauwike irumu ita kuara upe timaa aintauwasemu Jesus ipira kuera.
4 Asui sasiyara ainta sesewara, asui aintauri aintapiri mukuĩ apigawaita kirimbawa aintarupa umuturi.
5 Asui aintausikie asui aintauyawika aintaumaa iwi kiti, asui kuaita apigawaita aintaunyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa pesikari kua upakawaa umanuwaita piterupi?

6Tiana yamaa ae ike nyãse upuamuana. Pemanduari mayetaa
umbeu penye arama Galileya upe ramere penye.
7Umbeu:
—Aintaurikute aintauxari puxuwerawaita ipu upe kua
usemuwaa umaa kua ara asui aintaurikute aintaunupa uyari
kurusa rese asui musapiri ara rire urikute upuamu.
8Asui aintaumanduari kua umbeuwaa.
9Asui aintauyuiri ita kuara sui aintaumbeu ainta supe panye
kuaita unziwaita panye aintarumuaraita supe yuiri.
10Aintate Maria Madalena, Juana yuiri, Maria yuiri kua Tiagu
imaya, kuaita yuiri amuita kunyaita umbeuwaita panye kua
aintaumaawaa ainta supe arama kuaita apustuluita.
11Maa aintaumanduari retentuwaa aintaumbeuwaa asui
tiaintauruyari aintanyenga.
12Asui Pedru upuamu uyana ita kuara kiti. Asui usika uyawika
umaa ita kuara upe maa nẽ maa nungara umaa ape anyunte kua
fazenda murutingawaa, asui uyuiri uka kiti umanduari sese kua
maitaa usasawa.

Mukuĩ pesua uwata pee rupi

13Asui nyã ara upete mukuĩ aintasuiwaraita aintausu amu tetama
kiti sera Emaus, kuaji dezi kilumetru iapekatusawa.
14Asui aintausuwaa rupi aintaupurungita sese kua maitaa usasawawaa.
15Asui aintaupurungita pukusaware Jesus uri aintapiri uwata
aintairumu.
16Maa timaa Jesus uxari aintaresa umaa ae puranga ape
tiaintaukuawa awataa ae.
17Asui Jesus upurandu ainta:
—Awa resetaa pepurungita pesuwaa rupi? Asui aintausika
aintaupuamu sasiyara ainta.
18Asui yepe serawaa Kleupa usuaxara:
—Unyee:
—Maitaa yepenyuwaa inde reyuiriwaa remaa Jeruzalẽ kiti,
tiwa rekuawa maitaa kua usasawawaa kuiri?
19Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Awataa ae? Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Sese kua Jesus Nazare suiwara, kua apigawa utitikawaa ae,
kirimbawa umunyawaita umbuewaita yuiri Deus umaa miraita
umaa yuiri.
20Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita yaneruixawaita yuiri
aintauxari aintauyuká ae kurusa rese.

21Maa yande yasaru uyurawa arama Israel. Asui kuiri urikuana
musapiri ara mayetaa usasawa rire.
22Asui yepeyepe kunyaita yanesuiwaraita aintausu kuemaite ita
kuara kiti,
23Asui timaa aintauwasemu ipira kuera, maa aintauyuiri aintaumbeu
aintaumaa anjuita aintaumbeu ainta supe Jesus upakate.
24Asui yepeyepe yanesuiwara usu ita kuara kiti asui aintaumaa
supiwa aintaumbeuwaa kuaita kunyaita, maa tiaintaumaa ae.
25Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Penye tiwaita ukuawa penye santawaita pepia peruyari
arama panye aintaumbeuwaa kuaita utitikawaita.
26Maitaa tiserá Kristu urikute upurara uwike arama igluria kiti?
27Asui uyupiru umbeu ainta supe maitaa aintaumpinima kuxima
panye Muize nyenga panye aintanyenga yuiri kuaita utitikawaita.
28Asui aintauri kuayentu tendawa ruaki aintausu ipiri asui uxari
aintaumanduari usu xingare.
29Maa aintausaisu usu, aintaunyee ixupe:
—Karukana yande repita yaneirumu. Asui uwike aintairumu
uka kiti.
30Asui uwapika irumu meza ruaki aintairumu upisika yepe pão
uabensuari ae asui umpena ae umee ainta supe ae.
31Asui aintaresa uyupirariana asui aintaukunyeseri ae, asui
ukanyemu aintaresa sui.
32Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá saku yanepia umbeuwaa irumu yande arama
pee rupi panye aintaumpinimawaa kuxima?
33Asui nyã urate aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauwasemu kuaita
unziwaita aintauyumuatiri amuita irumu.
34Asui kuaita siyawaita aintaumbeu:
—Yaneruixawa upuamuana asui uxari Simão umaa ae.
35Asui kuaita mukuĩwaita aintaumbeu panye kua umunyawaa pee
rupi mayetaa yuiri aintaukunyeseri arama ae umpena irumu pão.

Umaa umbuewaita ipiri

36Asui aintaupurungita pukusaware sese aramete Jesus upuamu
aintapiterupi unyee ainta supe:
—Timaarese penye.
37Asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa aintausikie turusu isui nyãse
aintaumanduari aintaumaa yepe anga kuera.
38Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa pesikie? Marantaa mukuĩ pemanduarisawa?

39 Pemaa seipu seipi yuiri pekuawa arama ixete kua, asui
pepisika pesaã ixe pekuawa arama kuri ixete kua, nyãse yepe
anga kuera timaa uriku sukuera timaa yuiri ikãwera maye
pemaa harikuwaa yawe.
40 Asui umbeu irumu kua inyenga umukame aintaumaa ipu ipi yuiri.
41 Asui suuri resewara ainta timaa aintauruyari inyenga aete ae,
aintaakayemu yuiri aintaumaa, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa aikuete hambau arama?
42 Asui aintaumee ixupe arama pirá mixiri.
43 Asui umbau aintaumaa arama panye.

Umbeu mayesawataa aintaumpinimawaa

44 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Aete senyenga hambeuwaa penye arama haiku rame kuerare
peirumu, nyãse harikute hamunya panye kua aintaumpinimawaa
serese Muize inyenga upe aintanyenga upe yuiri kuaita
utitikawaita Salmu upe yuiri.
45 Asui upirari aintaumanduariwaa aintaukuawa arama panye kua
aintaumpinimawaa kuxima.
46 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Nyãse aintaumpinima kuera urikute upurara kua Kristu asui
urikute upuamu manusawa sui musapiri ara rire.
47 Asui aintaurikute aintaumbue sera rese panye miraita sasiyara
arama aintaumanduari aintapekadu Deus umburi arama aintasui
ae, aintaurikute aintauyupiru Jeruzalẽ kiti.
48 Penyete kuri pembeu testemunyu sese kua.
49 Asui hamundu kuri penye arama kua sepaya umbeuwaa. Peiku
kuri tetama upe ate uwari kuri perese kua ukuawasawa iwate sui.

Usu iwaka kiti

50 Asui urasu ainta Betania kiti asui usupiri ipu uabensuari ainta.
51 Asui uabensuari irumu ainta usu iwaka kiti.
52 Asui aintaumee ixupe arama purangawaa, asui aintauyuiri
Jeruzalẽ kiti suuri aintapia turusu.
53 Asui aintauiku templu upe yawewarawate aintaumee
purangawaa Deus supe.

JUÃO

Nyenga purangawaa Juão umpinimawaa

Nyenga upakawaa

1 [1]Ara uyupirungawa rundewara kua nyenga upakawaa, Deus
irumuwara kua nyenga, Deus kua nyenga upakawaa.
[2]Deus irumuwara ae uyupirungawa rame.
[3]Aete umunya panye maa, tiyamaa maa tiwa umunya.
[4]Sikuesawa uiku irumu, asui kua sikuesawa aete apigawaita
turi.
[5]Kua turi umuturi pitunawasu upe, asui kua pitunawasuwaa
tiupuderi umuweu kua turi.
[6]Ape yepe apigawa Deus umunduwaa sera Juão.
[7]Uri kuaye umbeuwaa yawe umbeu arama sese kua turi asui
sesewara aintauri panye aintauruyari arama inyenga.
[8]Timaa ae kua turi anyunte uri umbeu arama sese kua turi.
[9]Kua turi supiwa uriwaa kua mundu kiti umuturi aintapia kiti
panye apigawaita.
[10]Uiku kua mundu upe, kua mundu umunyawaa, maa kuaita
mundu puraita timaa aintaukunyeseri ae.
[11]Uri aintapiri kuaita iyaraita, maa kuaita iyaraita timaa
aintausuanti ae.
[12]Maa panye kuaita usuantiwaita ae kuaita uxariwaita aintapia
sera rese uxari ainta supe arama ukuawasawa Deus rairaita
arama ainta.
[13]Tiaintaunaseri tuwi irumu, timaa yuiri yanepira uputari
resewara, timaa yuiri apigawaita uputari resewara, maa kuaye
Deus uputariwaa yawe.
[14]Asui kua nyenga upakawaa uyereu apigawa arama ae asui
uiku yanepiterupi, teresemu ae purangawaa irumu supiwa
irumu yuiri, asui yamaa igluria yanepaya Deus umeewaa taira
yepenyuwaa supe arama.

Juão umbeu Jesus resewara

[15]Asui Juão umbeu sesewara unyee:
—Aete kua hambeuwaa sese uriwaa serakakuera maa
serundewara piri ae nyãse uiku serundere.
[16]Teresemu ae purangawaa irumu asui uxariana yande arama
isuiwara, uxari yande arama grasa turusu piri.
[17]Nyãse Muize uxariana yande arama Deus nyenga kuximawara,
asui Jesus Kristu uxari grasa inyenga supiwa yuiri.

18Tire awa umaa Deus, anyunte taira yepenyu uikuwaa yanepaya
Deus ruaki uxari yakuawa sese.

Juão umbeu mukuĩsawa Jesus rese

19Aete Juão umbeuwaa ainta supe kuaita judewita
aintaumundu irumu ipiri Jeruzalẽ sui saserdutita levitaita yuiri
aintaupurandu ae:
—Awataa inde?
20Asui umbeu ainta supe tiuyumimi aintasui, umbeu:
—Timaa Kristu ixe.
21Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Awataa inde? Maitaa indete será Elia? Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Umbaa. Maitaa indete kua utitikawaa? Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Umbaa.
22Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rembeu yasendu awataa inde yambeu arama ainta supe
kuaita umunduwaita yande. Maitaa rembeu neresewara?
23Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Ixete kua yepe nyenga usasemuwaa kampu upe,
pemusatambika yaneruixawa rapee, maye umbeuwaa yawe kua
utitikawaa sera Izaia.
24Kuaita aintaumunduwaita ipiri farizewita suiwaraita ainta.
25Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Marantaa rebatizari miraita tirame Kristu inde u tirame yuiri
Elia inde u tirame yuiri inde kua utitikawaa?
26Asui Juão unyee ainta supe:
—Habatizari ii irumu, maa aikue yepe uikuwaa pepiterupi tiwa
pekunyeseri.
27Aete kua uriwaa serakakuera timaa purangawaa ixe hapuderi
arama hayawika hayuka ipi sui isapatu.
28Yawewaa usasawa Betania upe parana Jurdão ruaxara Juão
ubatizariwaa ape.

Deus kurderu

29Asui wirande kiti Juão umaa Jesus uri ipiri asui unyee:
—Pemaa Deus kurderu, aete umburiwaa aintasui aintapekadu
kuaita mundu puraita.
30Aete kua hambeuwaa sese, uri serakakuera yepe apigawa
serundewara piri ae nyãse uiku serundere.
31Timaa hakunyeseri ae serupi, maa sesewara hayuiri habatizari ii
irumu uyukuawa arama Israelitaita supe.

Juão ubatizari Jesus

32 Asui Juão umbeu:
—Hamaate Espiritu uwiye iwaka sui sese maye pumba yawe asui uwapika sese.
33 Timaa hakunyeseri ae, maa aete kua umunduwaa ixe habatizari arama ii irumu umbeu ixe arama, awa rese remaa Espiritu uwiye aete kuri ubatizari arama Espiritu Santu irumu.
34 Asui supiwa hamaa ae, asui hambeute sesewara Deus raira ae.

Mukuĩ pesua usu Jesus rakakuera

35 Asui yepe ara rire Juão uiku yuiri aintairumu mukuĩ umbuewaita.
36 Asui umaa Jesus usasawa asui unyee ainta supe:
—Pemaa Deus kurderu.
37 Asui kuaita mukuĩ umbuewaita aintausendu resewara umbeuwaa ape aintausu Jesus rakakuera.
38 Asui Jesus uyereu umaa aintauri sakakuera asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maataa pesikari? Ape aintaunyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, mametaa reiku?
39 Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Peyuiriana pemaa. Asui aintausu aintaumaa Jesus uikuwaa akiti, asui aintauiku irumu nyã ara nyãse karukana ainta.
40 Andre itainasawa kua Simão Pedru aete yepe aintasuiwara kuaita mukuĩwaita usenduwaita Juão umbeuwaa asui aintausu Jesus rakakuera.
41 Asui uyupiru uwasemu imu Simão asui umbeu ixupe:
—Yawasemu kua Mesia, yawesawa Kristu ae.
42 Asui urasu ae Jesus ipiri. Asui Jesus umaa ae unyee ixupe:
—Indete Simão Juão raira, kuiri kuri haseruka inde Sefa, yawesawa Pedru.

Filipe Natanael yuiri

43 Asui yepe ara rire Jesus usu putari Galileya kiti. Asui uwasemu Filipe asui unyee ixupe:
—Reyuiriana serakakuera.
44 Betisaida suiwara kua Filipe aintarendawa kuaita Andre Pedru yuiri.
45 Asui Filipe uwasemu Natanael asui unyee ixupe:
—Yawasemu kua Muize umpinimawaa sese nyenga kuximawara rupi kua aintaumbeuwaa sese yuiri kuaita utitikawaita, aete Jesus Juze raira Nazare suiwara.

46 Asui Natanael upurandu ae, unyee:
—Maitaa purangawaa upuderi usemu Nazare sui? Asui Filipe unyee ixupe:
—Reyuiri remaa.
47 Asui Jesus umaa Natanael uri ipiri asui umbeu sese:
—Aete yepe Israewara tiwa uganani.
48 Asui Natanael unyee ixupe:
—Maa suitaa rekunyeseri ixe? Asui Jesus unyee:
—Senundere Filipe usenui inde hamaa rewapika mirá figera wirupi.
49 Asui Natanael usuaxara ae:
—Indete rembuewaa, indete Deus raira, indete Israelitaita ruixawa.
50 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa reruyari hambeu resewara inde arama hamaa inde mirá figera wirupi? Remaa kuri puranga piriwaa isui.
51 Asui umbeu piri ixupe:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama remaa kuri iwaka uyupirari asui remaa kuri kuaita Deus anjuita aintauyupiri aintauwiye yuiri sese kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.

Kazamentu Kanaã upe

2 1 Asui musapiri ara rire aintaumunya kazamentu Kanaã Galileya upe, apete yuiri Jesus imaya.
2 Aintaukunvidari yuiri Jesus umaa arama kazamentu umbuewaita yuiri.
3 Asui vinyu upawa rire aintasui Jesus imaya unyee ixupe:
—Tiana aintauriku vinyu.
4 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Inde kunya mayetaa inde seirumu, tire usika serangawa.
5 Asui imaya unyee empregaduita supe:
—Pemunya panye kua umbeuwaa penye arama.
6 Aikue seis kamuti ita suiwara aintaumukaturuwaa ipupe ii kuaita judewita upisikawaita kuatru lata u seis lata ii.
7 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Pemuteresemu ii irumu kamutiita. Asui aintaumuteresemu panye ainta.
8 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Peyuka isui ae perasu ixupe arama kua uka iyara. Asui aintaumunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.
9 Asui kua uka iyara usaã rire kua ii uyerewana vinyu arama tiukuawa maa suiwarataa ae, maa empregaduita uyukawaita kua ii aintaukuawa ae, asui usenui kua nuivu.

10 Asui unyee ixupe:
—Panye miraita aintauyupiru aintauxari kua vinyu purangawaa asui aintauu rire aintaapu asui aintauxari kua vinyu puxuwerawa, maa inde remukaturu kua vinyu purangawaa ate kuiri.
11 Yawe Jesus uyupiru umunya milagri Kanaã Galileya upe, umukame aintaumaa igluria, asui umbuewaita uxari ipia sese.
12 Asui arire usu Kafarnaum kiti imaya irumu imuita yuiri umbuewaita yuiri, ape aintauiku yepeyepe ara.

Umburi ainta templu sui

13 Asui kuayentuana judewita uyumuatiriwaa sera paskua Jesus usu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
14 Asui uwasemu templu upe kuaita uvenderiwaita bui uvelya yuiri pumba yuiri asui kuaita yuiri utrukariwaita dinyeru aintauwapika meza ruaki.
15 Asui umunya yepe xikuti tupasama suiwara asui umusemu panye ainta templu sui panye uvelya panye bui yuiri asui umburi aintadinyeru iwi kiti kuaita utrukariwaita asui umuyereu aintameza yuiri.
16 Asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita uvenderiwaita pumba:
—Perasu ainta tepemunya negusiu sepaya ruka upe.
17 Asui umbuewaita aintaumanduari kua aintaumpinimawaa kuxima, harikute hasaru kirimbawa neruka.
18 Asui kuaita judewita aintaupurandu ae:
—Mayewataa milagri remukame arama yamaa maa resewarataa remunya kuaye?
19 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Pemburi kuri uwari kua templu asui musapiri ara rire kuri hampuamu kuri ae.
20 Asui aintausuaxara kuaita judewita:
—Kuxima aintaumunya kua templu kuarenta seis akayu upe, maa inde reputari resupiri ae musapiri ara upe.
21 Maa ipira kua templu umbeuwaa sese.
22 Asui Jesus upuamu rire manusawa sui kuaita umbuewaita aintaumanduari kua umbeuwaa, asui aintauxari aintapia Deus nyenga rese Jesus nyenga rese yuiri.

Siya aintauruyari inyenga

23 Uiku pukusaware Jeruzalẽ upe aintafesta paskua upe siya miraita aintauxari aintapia sera rese aintaumaa resewara milagri umunyawaita.

24Maa timaa Jesus uxari ipia aintarese nyãse ukuawate
aintaumanduariwaa panye.
25Asui timaa presizu amu umbeu ixupe aintaresewara kuaita
miraita nyãse ukuawate aintapia upe panye miraita.

Nikudemu umaa Jesus

3 1Ape yepe apigawa aintasuiwara kuaita farizewita, judewita
ruixawa ae, sera Nikudemu.
2Uri Jesus ipiri pituna rame unyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa yakuawate Deus suiwara inde, nyãse
tiawa upuderi umunya milagri kuaye remunyawaa yawe tirame
irumute Deus.
3Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama, tiawa upuderi umanduari
suixawa arama kua Deus tirame unaseri pisasua.
4Asui Nikudemu unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa tuyuwewaa upuderi unaseri? Maitaa upuderi uwike
imaya imarika kiti unaseri arama mukuĩsawa?
5Asui Jesus unyee ixupe arama:
—Supiwa hambeu inde arama, tirame awa unaseri ii irumu
Espiritu irumu yuiri tiupuderi umanduari suixawa arama kua Deus.
6Awa unaseri umaa kua mundu; mundu iyarate ae, maa awa
unaseri Espiritu irumu Espiritu supe aramate ae.
7Teneakayemu resendu kua hambeuwaa inde arama, perikute
penaseri pisasua.
8Kua iwitu upeyu maa kitintu uputari, resendu ae maa tirekuawa
maa suiwaratаa ae timaa yuiri rekuawa maa kiti usu, yawete
yuiri panye kuaita unaseriwaita Espiritu irumu.
9Asui Nikudemu upurandu ae:
—Mayetaa kua rembeuwaa?
10Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Indete rembuewaa kuaita Israelitaita, ape marantaa
tirekuawa mayesawataa kua hambeuwaa?
11Supiwa hambeu inde arama, yambeu penye arama kua
yakuawawaa yambeu sesewara kua yamaawaa maa tiperuyari
yanenyenga.
12Hambeu rame maa penye arama sese kua mundu pura timaa
peruyari senyenga, maitaa maa peruyari senyenga hambeu rame
maa penye arama sese kua iwaka upewara?
13Tire awa uyupiri iwaka kiti isui kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara
uwiyewaa asui.

14Maye Muize usupiriwaa yawe buya kampu upe yawete yuiri
aintaurikute aintausupiri kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
15Aintauriku arama kuri mundu tiwa upawa panye kuaita
uxariwaita aintapia sese.

Maa resewarataa Jesus uri

16Maa Deus ugustari turusu kuaita mundu puraita, ape umundu
ainta supe arama taira yepenyuwaa, tiarama kuri aintaukanyemu
panye kuaita uxariwaita aintapia sese, maa aintauriku arama
mundu nunkawaa upawa.
17Nyãse timaa Deus umundu taira kua mundu kiti umbeu
arama puxi aintarese kuaita mundu puraita maa umundu ae
aintauyumukaturu arama sesewara.
18Awa uxari ipia sese tikuri umbeu puxi sese, maa awa tiuxari ipia
sese umbeuwana puxi sese nyãse tiuxari ipia sera rese kua Deus
raira yepenyuwaa.
19Asui puxi umbeu aintarese nyãse kua turi uri kua mundu kiti
asui kuaita apigawaita aintaugustari aintauwata pitunawasu upe
isui kua turi nyãse puxuwera aintaumunyawaita.
20Maa panye kuaita umunyawaita puxuwera aintaipiaiwa
aintaumaa kua turi asui tiaintauputari aintauri turi ruaki yawaite
umuyukuawa aintaumunyawaita puxuwerawaita.
21Maa kua umunyawaa supiwa uri umusuaki kua turi
umuyukuawa arama umunyawaita purangawaita Deus rese.

Juão Batista testemunyu

22Asui arire Jesus usu Judeya kiti umbuewaita irumu, asui uiku
akiti asui ubatizari.
23Asui Juão ubatizari Enum kiti kuayentu Salim sui, nyãse ape
turusu parana, akiti yuiri aintauyumuatiri kuaita miraita asui
ubatizari ainta.
24Nyãse tire prezu kua Juão.
25Asui aintauyupurungita kuaita Juão umbuewaita yepe judeu
irumu sese kua kustumi aintaumuyasuka aramawaa ipupe.
26Asui aintausu Juão ipiri aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa kua uikuanawaa neirumu parana Jurdão
ruaxara, kua rembeuwaa sesewara, ubatizari uiku, asui siya
miraita uyatiri ipiri.
27Asui Juão unyee ainta supe arama:
—Nemaa aintaupuderi aintauriku kuaita miraita tirame Deus
uxari ainta supe arama ae.

28 Penyete pekuawa kua hambeuwaa penye arama, umbaa Kristu
ixe, maa Deus umunduwaa ixe senunde kiti.
29 Aete kua nuivu uriku kua nuiva, asui kua nuivu ianama
suakiwara suuri usendu inyenga uyumusuuri kua nuivu nyenga
resewara. Kuiri yawete ixe yuiri, suuri ixe.
30 Urikute uyukiriari maa ixe harikute hayumukuaira.

Deus raira resewara

31 Aintaara kiti piriwaa kua uriwaa iwate sui, asui kua uriwaa
mundu sui mundu pura ae upurungita mundu rese, kua uriwaa
iwaka sui aintaara kiti piriwaa ae panye sui.
32 Upurungita sese kua umaawaa usenduwaa yuiri, maa tiawa
uruyari kua umbeuwaa.
33 Maa kua uruyariwaa umbeuwaa uxari yakuawa supiwa kua Deus.
34 Nyãse kua Deus umunduwaa umbeu Deus nyenga, nyãse
tikuaira Deus uxari ixupe Espiritu.
35 Kua ipaya ugustari taira, asui uxariana panye maantu ipu upe.
36 Ape awa uxari ipia taira rese uriku mundu nunkawaa upawa,
maa awa tiuruyari taira timaa kuri umaa mundu nunkawaa
upawa, maa Deus ipiaiwa kuri umaa ixupe arama yawewarawate.

Samaria suiwara

4 1 Asui yaneruixawa ukuawa irumu kuaita farizewita aintaukuawa
uriku siya umbuewaita ubatizariwaita yuiri Juão sui,
2 Umbaa Jesus ubatizari anyunte umbuewaita aintaubatizari,
3 Asui usu Judeya sui usu arama mukuĩsawa Galileya kiti.
4 Urikute usu usasawa Samaria piterupi.
5 Asui usika yepe tetama Samaria upewaa sera Sikar kuayentu isui
kua kampu Jaku uxariwaa kuera taira Juze supe.
6 Ape Jaku umunyawaa yepe pusu uyuka arama ii; asui Jesus
usu uwapika pusu ruaki nyãse ikuereana uwata viaji rupi, kuaji
yandara kurasi.
7 Asui uri kua kunya Samaria suiwara uyuka arama ii. Asui Jesus
upurandu ae:
—Remee hau arama ii.
8 Nyãse umbuewaita aintausure aintaupiripana aintaumbau arama
tetama kiti.
9 Asui kua kunya Samariawara unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa inde judeu repurandu seirumu reu arama ii ixe
Samariawara? Nyãse kuaita judewita nemaa nungara aintauriku
Samariawaraita irumu.

10 Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Rekuawa rame maa kua Deus uxariwaa kua upuranduwaa yuiri neirumu, remee hau ii, repurandu maa irumu reu arama ii upakawaa.
11 Asui kua kunya unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa siru tireriku reyuka arama ii, nyãse kua pusu tiipi ae, maa suiwarataa kua ii upakawaa rerikuwaa?
12 Maitaa puranga piriwaa inde isui kua Jaku uxariwaa yande arama kua pusu uuwaa ape ii panye tairaita panye simbawaita yuiri?
13 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Awa uu kua ii iisi mukuĩsawa.
14 Maa awa kuri uu kua ii hameewaa ixupe nẽ mairame kuri iisi ae, maa kua ii hameewaa ixupe arama uikuwaa kuri ipia upe kuaye ii rukena yawe umee aramawaa ixupe mundu nunkawaa upawa.
15 Asui unyee ixupe arama kua kunya:
—Seruixawa remee ixe arama nyã ii tiarama kuri seisi mukuĩsawa tiarama kuri hayuiri hayuka ii ike.
16 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Resu resenui nemena asui reyuiri kua kiti.
17 Asui kua kunya unyee ixupe:
—Tihariku semena. Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Supiwa rembeuwaa, tireriku nemena.
18 Nyãse reriku kuera sinku nemena, asui kua uikuwaa neirumu kuiri umbaa nemena ae, supiwa rembeuwaa.

Yapurandu Deus irumu supiwa

19 Asui kua kunya unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, hakuawa utitikawaa inde.
20 Yaneramunyaita aintaupurandu kuera Deus irumu sese kua iwitera, maa penye pembeu yarikute yapurandu Deus irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
21 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Kunya, repuderi reruyari senyenga, amu ara kuri tiainta upurandu yanepaya irumu sese kua iwitera tiyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti.
22 Penye pepurandu irumu kua tiwa pekunyeseri, maa yande yapurandu irumu kua yakunyeseriwaa, nyãse kua salvasão uri judewita sui.
23 Amu ara kuri, maa usikana kuiri, aintaupurandu arama yanepaya irumu, aintaupurandu kuri irumu supiwa aintapia sui nyãse yanepaya usikari yawewaita aintaupurandu arama irumu.

24 Espiritu kua Deus, asui kuaita upuranduwaita irumu aintaurikute
aintaupurandu aintapia sui supiwa.
25 Asui kua kunya unyee ixupe:
—Hakuawate uri kuri kua Mesia aintauserukawaa Kristu, asui
usika rame kuri umbeu kuri yande arama panye mayewaa rese.
26 Asui Jesus umbeu ixupe kua kunya:
—Ixete kua rembeuwaa, ixete kua hapurungitawaa neirumu.
27 Asui aramete umbuewaita aintauyuiri usika, aintaakayemu
aintaumaa Jesus upurungita irumu kua kunya, maa tiawa
upurandu ae:
—Maataa reputari u marantaa repurungita irumu kua kunya?
28 Asui kua kunya uxari kua ikamuti asui usu tetama kiti asui
umbeu ainta supe kuaita miraita,
29 Peyuiriana seirumu pemaa arama yepe apigawa umbeuwaa ixe
arama panye hamunyawaita. Maitaa tiserá aete kua Kristu?
30 Asui aintausu tetama sui aintaumaa arama ipiri.

Yapuu aramawaa

31 Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaupurandu ae umbau arama
aintaunyee:
—Rembau inde rembuewaa yande.
32 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Harikute hambau aramawaa tiwa pekunyeseri.
33 Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintauyupurungita aintapawa,
aintaunyee:
—Maitaa yepe ururiana umbau aramawaa?
34 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Hambau aramawaa aete kua hamunya aramawaa kuaye
uputariwaa yawe kua umunduwaa ixe hambauwaa arama kua
imuraki.
35 Maitaa tipembeu, kuatru yasi rundere aintauyupiru aintaupuu.
Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Pemaa apekatu kiti pemaa arama aintamitima nyãse
tiaruana ae aintaupuu arama ainta.
36 Kua upuusara uriku sikuyara, asui umuatiri iya mundu tiwa
upawa kiti, asui kua uyutimawaa uyumusuuri kuri irumu kua
upuusara.
37 Nyãse supiwa kua aintaumbeuwaa, yepe uyutimasara asui amu
upuusara.
38 Hamundu penye pepuu arama kua tiwa peyutima, amuita
aintaupuraki asui penye pewike aintamuraki upe.

Siya Samariawaraita uruyari Jesus

39 Asui siya Samariawaraita nyã tetama suiwaraita aintauxari
aintapia sese sesewara kua kunya umbeuwaa, unyee ainta supe:
—Umbeu ixe arama panye hamunyawaita.
40 Asui aintauri kuaita Samaria suiwaraita Jesus ipiri
aintaupurandu ae uiku arama aintairumu, asui uiku aintairumu
mukuĩ ara.
41 Asui siyapiri aintauxari aintapia sese inyenga resewara.
42 Asui aintaunyee ixupe kua kunya:
—Kuiri tiyaruyari nenyenga resewara, maa kuiri yaruyari
nyãse yasenduana yandepawate asui yakuawate supiwa aete kua
umukaturuwaa kuaita mundu puraita.

Jesus uyuiri Galileya kiti

43 Asui mukuĩ ara rire uyuiri aintasui usu Galileya kiti.
44 Asui Jesus umbeu:
—Kuaita utitikawaita tipuranga aintaumaa ainta aintarendawa
upe.
45 Asui usika irumuana Galileya kiti kuaita Galileya upewaraita
aintausuanti ae nyãse aintaumaa panye umunyawaita Jeruzalẽ
upe festa upe, nyãse aintausu yuiri aintaumaa akiti.

Umukaturu yepe tuixawa rumuara raira

46 Asui usu yuiri mukuĩsawa Kanaã Galileya kiti umuyereuwaa
ape vinyu ii irumu. Ape yepe tuixawa rumuara raira imãsiwaa
Kafarnaum kiti.
47 Usendu rireana Jesus uri Galileya kiti Judeya sui usu upurandu
ae umukaturu arama taira nyãse umanu putariana uiku.
48 Ape Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Tirame pemaa milagri tiperuyari nẽ kuaira.
49 Asui kua tuixawa rumuara upurandu Jesus:
—Seruixawa, reyuiriana tiramere umanu kua seraira.
50 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Resuana, upakate neraira. Asui kua apigawa uruyari Jesus
nyenga asui usuana.
51 Asui usuwaa irumu kuaita impregaduita aintauwasemu ae
aintaunyee ixupe:
—Upakate neraira.
52 Asui upurandu ainta maa urataa purangana taira. Asui
aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Kuaji yandara rame kurasi irusangana ipira.

53Asui kua taina ipaya ukuawa purangana taira Jesus umbeu
irumute:
—Upakate neraira. Asui uxari ipia Jesus rese panye suka puraita
yuiri.
54Yawe Jesus umunya kua milagri mukuĩsawa uyuiri rire Judeya
sui Galileya kiti.

Umukaturu yepe iangaiwarawaa

5 1Asui yawe rire aintaumunya festa kuaita judewita, asui Jesus
usu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
2Ape Jeruzalẽ upe yepe lagu miri kuayentu uvelyaita rukena sui
sera Betesda ebreu nyenga rupi, uriku sinku kupiara.
3Ape aintauwapika siya imãsiwaita sesaimawaita, alejaduita yuiri,
membekawaita yuiri ipira.
4Aintausaru uriri kua lagu miri. Nyãse yepe anju uwiye amu rame
uxari arama uriri kua lagu miri, asui awa uwikewaa primeru nyã
lagu upe uriri rire purangana ae imãsisawa sui.
5Ape yepe apigawa imãsiwaa urikuana trinta uitu akayu imãsi.
6Asui Jesus umaa ixupe ukuawa sese urikuana siya akayu imãsi,
asui upurandu ae unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa reputari puranga inde?
7Asui kua imãsiwaa unyee ixupe:
—Tihariku serumuara uajudari arama ixe hawike lagu miri upe
uriri rire ae, asui hasu irumu amu uwike serunde.
8Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Repuamu, repisika nekama resu arama.
9Asui aramete kua apigawa umaa purangana ae asui upisika
ikama asui upuamu uwatana. Sauru nyã ara.
10Asui kuaita judewita aintaumbeu ixupe kua Jesus umukaturuwaa:
—Kuiri sauru ara, tipuranga rerasu nekama.
11Asui usuaxara ainta:
—Kua umukaturuwaa ixe, unyee ixe arama:
—Repisika nekama resu arama.
12Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Awataa kua apigawa umbeuwaa inde arama, repisika
nekama resu arama?
13Maa kua umukaturuwaa tiukuawa awataa ae, nyãse Jesus
uyuiriana aintasui, nyãse siya miraita akiti.
14Asui arirewara Jesus usu uwasemu ae templu upe asui unyee ixupe:
—Remaa purangana inde, kuiri remaa nesui tiarama remunya
nepuxuwerasawa tiarama puxuwera piri reiku.

15 Asui kua apigawa usu isui asui umbeu kuaita judewita supe
arama Jesus kua umukaturuwaa ae.
16 Asui kuaita judewita aintaumuruanyana Jesus nyãse umukaturu
ae sauru rame.
17 Maa Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Sepaya upuraki ate kuiri, ixe yuiri hapuraki.
18 Asui sesewara (arampiri) aintauputari piri aintauyuká ae kuaita
judewita nyãse umuaiwa sauru, asui umbeu yuiri ipayate Deus,
umbeu yepewasute Deus irumu ae.

Umbeu maa resewarataa uri

19 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Kua taira tiupuderi umunya simutara, anyunte umunya kua
umaawaa ipaya umunya, nyãse panye kua ipaya umunyawaa
taira umunya yuiri.
20 Nyãse ipaya ugustari taira asui umukame umaa panye
umunyawaa, asui umukame yuiri umaa umunyawaa puranga
piriwaa isui peakayemu arama pemaa.
21 Nyãse yawe ipaya usupiriwaa yawe umanuwaita umbaka ainta
yawete yuiri taira umbaka kuaita uputariwaita.
22 Umbaa ipaya umbeu aintapekadu rese maa uxari taira umbeu
arama aintapekadu,
23 Aintaurespetari arama kua taira panye ainta maye
aintaurespetariwaa yawe ipaya. Awa tiurespetari kua taira tiyuiri
urespetari ipaya kua umunduwaa ae.
24 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa usendu senyenga uxari yuiri ipia sese kua umunduwaa
ixe uriku mundu nunkawaa upawa, tikuri Deus umbeu ipekadu
rese, nyãse usasawana manusawa sui upakawaa kiti.
25 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Amu ara kuri, kuiri yuiri usikana sangawa, kuaita
umanuwaita aintausendu kuri inyenga kua Deus raira, asui kuri
aintaupaka kuaita usenduwaita ae.
26 Nyãse kuaye upakawaa yawe simutara kua ipaya, yawete yuiri
uxariana upaka simutara kua taira.
27 Asui uxari ixupe arama ikirimbawasawa umbeu arama
aintaresewara panye, nyãse aete kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara.
28 Tepeakayemu pesendu, nyãse amu ara kuri panye kuaita iwi
kuara upewaita aintausendu kuri inyenga asui kuri aintausemu
isui.

29Asui kuri kuaita umunyawaita puranga aintausemu
kuri aintauwike arama mundu upakawaa kiti, asui kuaita
umunyawaita puxuwera aintausemu kuri aintaumaa arama
mundu puxuwerawa kiti.
30Timaa nungara hamunya serimutara, anyunte hambeu
aintarese kuaye hasenduwaa yawe. Supiwa hambeu aintarese
nyãse timaa hamunya kuaye haputariwaa yawe anyunte haputari
hamunya kuaye uputariwaa yawe kua umunduwaa ixe.
31Hambeu rame maa seresepawate timaa supiwa kua
hambeuwaa.
32Aikuete yepe umbeuwaa serese asui hakuawa supiwa umbeuwaa
serese.
33Penye pemundu aintaupurandu Juão irumu asui umbeu penye
arama inyenga supiwa.
34Timaa haruyari apigawa umbeuwaa serese, maa hambeu penye
arama kua hambeuwaa peyumukaturu arama.
35Aete yepe turi sendiwaa umuturi puranga, asui peputari
peyumusuuri kuera kuaira umuturiwaa upe.
36Maa aikue yepe puranga piriwaa Juão sui umbeuwaa serese,
nyãse kua muraki sepaya uxariwaa hamunya arama aete kua
umbeuwaa serese sepaya umunduwaa ixe.
37Aete kua sepaya umunduwaa ixe aete kua umbeuwaa serese. Nẽ
mairame pesendu upurungita tiyuiri pemaa ae.
38Tiyuiri inyenga uiku pepia upe nyãse tipexari pepia sese kua
umunduwaa.
39Pemaate aintaumpinimawaa Deus nyenga upe nyãse
pemanduari pewasemu arama mundu nunkawaa upawa ipupe,
aete kua umbeuwaa serese.
40Maa tipeputari peyuiri sepiri periku arama mundu nunkawaa
upawa.
41Tihareseberi kua purangawaa apigawaita umeewaa ixe arama.
42Hakuawate tiperiku pepia upe kua Deus ugustarisawa.
43Hayuiri sepaya rera rese asui tipesuanti ixe, maa uri rame maa
yepe sera resepawa anyunte maa pesuanti ae.
44Maitaa maa pepuderi pexari pepia puranga penye
pereseberiwaita amu umeewaa penye arama purangawaa, maa
tipesikari kua purangawa uriwaa isui kua Deus yepenyuwaa?
45Tepemanduari hambeu puxi peresewara sepaya supe, aete kua
Muize pexariwaa pepia sese, aete umbeuwaa puxi perese.
46Pexari rame maa pepia Muize rese pexari maa pepia serese
yuiri nyãse kuxima umpinima serese.

47Tirame maa peruyari umpinimawaa, maitaa maa peruyari kuri
senyenga.

Jesus umusiya pão

6 1Asui arire Jesus uyasawa lagu ruaxara serawaa Galileya
aintauserukawaa yuiri Tiberiade.
2Asui siya miraita aintausu sakakuera aintaumaa resewara
umukaturu kuaita mãsiweraita.
3Asui Jesus uyupiri iwitera rese ape uwapika umbuewaita irumu.
4Nyãse kuayentuana judewita festa serawaa paskua.
5Asui Jesus usupiri sesa umaa kuaita siyawaita aintauri ipiri asui
unyee Filipe supe:
—Mametaa yawasemu pão aintaumbau aramawaa?
6Yawe unyee nyãse uputari usaã umanduarisawa, nyãse ukuawate
mayetaa umunya arama.
7Asui Filipe unyee ixupe:
—Duzentu dinyeru tiusika yapiripana arama pão aintaumbau
arama yepe pedasu aintayaweyawe.
8Asui yepe umbuewaa Simão Pedru imu sera Andre umbeu Jesus
supe:
9—Aikue yepe kurumi uriku sinku pão mukuĩ pirá miri, maitaa
maa ainta, siyawaita miraita supe?
10Asui Jesus unyee:
—Pexari aintauwapika kuaita miraita, nyãse purangawaa kapĩ
ape. Asui aintauwapika kuaji sinku mili pesua aintasiyasawa
kuaita apigawaita.
11Asui Jesus upisika nyã pão asui umee rire grasa sese upartiri
ainta supe kuaita uwapikawaita asui pirá yuiri maye aintauputari.
12Asui aintaapuana Jesus umbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Pemuatiri panye simirera tiarama yaiwa ainta.
13Asui aintaumunya maye umbeuwaa yawe asui aintaumuteresemu
duzi sextu simirera aintaumbauwaa rire sinku pão.
14Asui kuaita miraita aintaumaa irumu kua milagri aintaumbeu:
—Supiwa aete kua utitikawaa uriwaa kua mundu kiti.
15Asui Jesus ukuawa irumu aintauputari aintauwafursari
aintaruixawa arama ae asui usu aintasui iwitera kiti anyuira.

Uwata parana ara rupi

16Asui karuka rame umbeuwaita aintauwiye lagu rimbiwa kiti.
17Asui aintauwiye igara upe aintauyasawaa arama lagu ruaxara
kiti Kafarnaum kiti. Asui pitunana umbaare Jesus usika aintapiri.

18 Asui uri aintaruaxara iwitu furtiwaa asui gapenu ae.
19 Asui aintauyapukui rire sinku u seis kilumetru aintaumaa Jesus uwata parana arupi uri aintapiri igara kiti, asui aintausikie turusu.
20 Maa Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ixete kua, tepesikie.
21 Asui suuri aintausuanti ae, asui aramete aintausikana maa kiti aintausuwaa igara upe.

Pão upakawaa kua Jesus

22 Asui wirande kiti kuaita miraita upitawaita lagu ruaxara aintaumaa yepenyu igara uiku garapa kiti aintaukuawate tiJesus usu umbuewaita irumu nyãse umbuewaita aintausu aintapawate.
23 Asui amu igara usika Tiberiade sui kuayentu isui aintaumbauwaa ape pão yaneruixawa umeewaa rire grasa.
24 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaumaa irumu tiyamaa Jesus nẽ umbuewaita yuiri, aintauwiye igara upe aintausu arama Kafarnaum kiti.
25 Asui aintauwasemu irumu ae lagu ruaxara kiti aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa mairametaa resika kua kiti?
26 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama timaa pesikari ixe hamunya resewara milagri, anyunte pesikari ixe pembau resewara peapu kua pão.
27 Tepepuraki sesewara kua pão ukanyemuwaa maa pepuraki sesewara kua tiwa kuri ukanyemu umeewaa penye arama kua usemuwaa umaa kua mundu maa yawe yanepaya Deus uxariwaa yawe.
28 Asui aintaunyee ixupe arama:
—Maataa kuri yamunya, yamunya arama kua Deus muraki?
29 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta:
—Aete kua Deus muraki pexari arama pepia sese kua umunduwaa.
30 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maataa milagri remunya yamaa yaxari arama yanepia nerese? Maataa kua remunyawaa?
31 Yaneramunyaita aintauu pão serawaa mana kampu upe maye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima, uxariana ainta supe arama pão iwaka suiwara.
32 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama umbaa Muize uxariwaa penye arama kua pão iwaka suiwara, maa sepaya uxariwaa penye arama kua pão supiwa iwaka suiwara.

33 Nyãse Deus pão kua uwiyewaa iwaka sui uxariwaa sikuesawa
mundu puraita supe arama.
34 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, rexari yande arama kua pão yawewarawate.
35 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ixete kua pão upakawaa, awa uri sepiri nunka kuri upurara
yumãsi, asui awa uxari ipia serese nunka kuri iisi.
36 Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Pemaa pukusawa ixe tipexari pepia serese.
37 Aintaruwi kuri sepiri panye kuaita sepaya umeewaita ixe arama,
asui nẽ mairame kuri hamburi sesui ainta kuaita uriwaita sepiri.
38 Nyãse tihawiye iwaka sui hamunya arama kuaye haputariwaa
yawe, maa hamunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe kua
umunduwaa ixe.
39 Asui kua umunduwaa ixe tiuputari nẽ yepe haxari uyusupari
aintasuiwara kuaita uxariwaita ixe arama maa uputari hasupiri
ainta anyu aramawaa ara upe.
40 Maa sepaya uputari muiri kuaita umaawaita taira uxariwaita
yuiri aintapia sese aintauriku arama mundu nunkawaa upawa
asui hasupiri kuri ainta anyu aramawaa ara upe.

Judewita aintaupurungita

41 Asui kuaita judewita aintaupurungita Jesus rese nyãse umbeu:
—Ixete kua pão uwiyewaa iwaka sui.
42 Asui aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá Jesus kua Juze raira? Maitaa tiserá
yakunyeseri ipaya imaya yuiri? Maitaa maa umbeu kuiri,
hawiye iwaka sui?
43 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Tepepurungita penyepawate.
44 Tiawa uri sepiri tirame urasu ixe arama ae kua sepaya
umunduwaa ixe kua kiti, asuiwana kuri hasupiri ae anyu
aramawaa ara upe.
45 Kuaita utitikawaita aintaumpinima, Deus umbue kuri panye
kuaita miraita, ape panye kuaita usenduwaita uyumbuewaita
sepaya irumu aintauri kuri sepiri.
46 Maa tiawa umaa sepaya Deus anyunte kua uriwaa Deus sui
umaa ae.
47 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa kuri uxari ipia sese uriku kuri mundu nunkawaa upawa.
48 Ixete kua pão upakawaa.

49 Peramunyaita aintauu pão serawaa mana kampu upe, asui
aintaumanu.
50 Aete kua pão uriwaa iwaka sui aintauu arama kuri ae kuaita
miraita tiarama kuri aintaumanu.
51 Ixete kua pão upakawaa uwiyewaa iwaka sui, awa kuri uu
kua pão upakate kuri ae yawewarawate, asui serukuera kua pão
hameewaa ainta supe arama kuaita mundu puraita.
52 Asui kuaita judewita aintauyupurungita aintapawa,
aintaunyee:
—Maitaa upuderi uxari yau arama sukuera?
53 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama tirame peu sukuera kua
usemuwaa umaa kua ara tirame peu suwi yuiri tikuri periku
sikuesawa pepia upe.
54 Awa uu serukuera uu yuiri seruwi uriku kuri mundu nunkawaa
upawa asuiwana kuri hasupiri ae anyu aramawaa ara upe.
55 Nyãse timbiu supiwa kua serukuera peu aramawaa supiwa yuiri
kua seruwi.
56 Awa uu serukuera uu seruwi yuiri uiku sepia upe asui haiku
ipia upe yuiri.
57 Kuaye sepaya upakawaa umunduwaa yawe ixe yawete yuiri
hapakate ixe sesewara, yawete yuiri kua uuwaa seirumu upakate
kuri ae.
58 Aete kua pão uriwaa iwaka sui umbaa yepewasu ae irumu kua
aintauuwaa kuaita peramunyaita asui aintaumanu, awa kuri uu
kua pão upakate kuri ae yawewarawate.
59 Aete kua Jesus umbeuwaa ainta supe umbue irumu ainta
sinaguga upe Kafarnaum upe.

Umbuewaita aintauyumutawa

60 Asui siya kuaita umbuewaita aintausendu irumu kua
umbeuwaa aintaunyee:
—Iwasu inyenga, awataa upuderi usendu ae?
61 Maa Jesus ukuawa ipia upe aintaupurungita inyenga resewara
kuaita umbuewaita, unyee ainta supe arama:
—Maitaa peyumutawa sese kua hambeuwaa?
62 Asui maitaa kuri penye pemaa rame kua usemuwaa umaa kua
ara uyupiri rameana maa kiti uikuwaa primeru.
63 Espiritu kua umbakawaa yande, timaa arama yanerukuera,
kua senyenga hambeuwaa penye arama aete espiritu aete
sikuesawa yuiri.

64 Maa aikuete tiwaita uruyari pepiterupi. Maa Jesus ukuawate
uyupiru rame kuaita uruyariwaita ukuawate yuiri awataa kua
uentregari aramawaa ae.
65 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Sesewara hambeu penye arama tiawa uri sepiri tirame sepaya
uxari uri.

Siya aintauxari ae

66 Asui sesewara siya kuaita umbuewaita aintauxari ae, tiana
aintausu putari sakakuera.
67 Asui Jesus upurandu kuaita duziwaita, unyee ainta supe arama:
—Maitaa kuri penye pexari yuiri ixe?
68 Asui Simão Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, awa ipiritaa maa yasu, inde rerikuwaa kua
inyenga sese kua mundu nunkawaa upawa.
69 Yaruyariana yakunyeseriana indete kua purangawaa Deus
suiwara.
70 Ape Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Maitaa tiserá haparawaka penye duziwaita? Maa yepe
pesuiwara Yurupari ae.
71 Upurungita sese kua yepe aintasuiwara kuaita duziwaita
uentregari aramawaa kuri ae sera Juda kua Simão Iskariute raira.

Imuita tiaintauruyari

7 1 Yawewaa rire Jesus uwata Galileya upe nyãse tiuputari
uwata Judeya upe nyãse kuaita judewita aintauputari
aintauyuká ae.
2 Asui kuayentuana sangawa kuaita judewita festa sera
tabernakulu.
3 Asui kuaita imuita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Purangate resu kua sui Judeya kiti rembuewaita irumu
aintaumaa arama kuaita remunyawaita.
4 Nyãse tiawa upuderi upuraki uyumimisawa upe uputari rame
aintaukuawa sese uyukuawasawa. Reputari rame remunya kuaita
remunyawaita rexari aintaukuawa nerese kuaita mundu puraita.
5 Nyãse imuita tiaintauxari aintapia sese.
6 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Umbaare serangawa usika, maa perangawa yawewarawate ae.
7 Kuaita mundu puraita tiaintaupuderi aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa
penye arama, maa ixe arama aintaipiaiwa aintaumaa hambeu
resewara puxuwera aintaumunyawaita.

8 Penyete pesu pemaa festa kiti, maa ixe tihasu nyãse tire usika
serangawa puranga.
9 Yawe Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Asui upita Galileya upe.

Jesus usu umaa festa

10 Asui imuita aintausu rire festa kiti asui Jesus yuiri usu maa
tiusu uyukuawawaa upe maa uyumimisawa upe.
11 Asui kuaita judewita aintausikari ae festa upe, aintaunyee:
—Mametaa ae?
12 Asui turusu aintaupurungita sese kuaita miraita siyawaita,
amuita umbeu:
—Purangawaa ae, amuita aintaumbeu:
—Tipuranga ae nyãse uganani kuaita miraita.
13 Maa tiawa upurungita sese uyukuawasawa upe nyãse aintausikie
judewita sui.

Judewita aintaumuruanyana Jesus

14 Asui festa piterupi Jesus usu templu kiti umbue ainta.
15 Asui kuaita judewita aintaakayemu aintausendu asui aintaunyee:
—Maitaa ukuawa arama uleri kua tiwa uyumbue?
16 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta unyee:
—Timaa senyenga kua hambuewaa maa inyenga kua
umunduwaa ixe.
17 Awa uputari umunya kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe ukuawa
kuri maa suiwarataa kua senyenga u Deus suiwara u hapurungita
ixepawantu.
18 Awa uputari upurungita simutara uputari aintaumee ixupe
arama purangawaa, maa kua uputariwaa aintaumee ixupe
purangawaa kua umunduwaa ae aete kua supiwa tiwa uganani.
19 Maitaa tiserá Muize uxari penye arama Deus nyenga
kuximawara? Maa tiawa pesuiwara uputari uruyari ae.
Marantaa peputari peyuká ixe.
20 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaunyee ixupe arama:
—Inde reriku demuniu nepia upe. Awataa uputari uyuká inde?
21 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee ainta supe:
—Yepenyu kua hamunyawaa asui panye penye peakayemu
pemaa.
22 Muize uxari pesirkunsidari, maa tiuxariwaa penye arama
ae maa peramunyaita uxariwaa penye arama ae, asui penye
pesirkunsidari apigawaita sauru rame.

23Asui pesirkunsidari rame yepe apigawa sauru rame peruyari
arama Muize nyenga, marantaa pepiaiwa pemaa ixe arama
hamukaturu resewara yepe apigawa ipira sauru rame?
24Tepembeu amuita rese sesewara kua pemaawaa, maa pembeu
aintarese nyenga supiwa irumu.

Aintaumundu aintaumprezu Jesus

25Asui yepeyepe Jeruzalẽ suiwaraita aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá aete kua aintauputariwaa aintauyuká?
26Asui upurungita uyukuawasawa upe maa timaa nungara
aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Maitaa aintaukuawate Kristu ae supiwa kuaita
serakuenawaita?
27Maa yakuawate maa suiwarataa ae, uri rame kuri kua Kristu
tikuri awa ukuawa maa suiwara ae.
28Asui Jesus umbue irumu ainta templu upe unyee ainta supe:
—Pekunyeserite ixe pekuawate yuiri maa suiwara ixe,
timaa hayuiri serimutara, supiwate kua umunduwaa ixe maa
tipekunyeseri ae.
29Maa hakunyeserite ae nyãse hayuiri isui, asui aete umundu ixe.
30Asui aintauputari aintaumprezu ae maa tiawa upisika ae nyãse
tire usika sangawa.
31Maa siya miraita aintauxari aintapia sese, aintaunyee:
—Uri rame kuri kua Kristu, maitaa kuri umunya turusu piri
milagri isui kua apigawa?
32Asui kuaita farizewita aintausendu irumu aintauyupurungita
sese kuaita miraita siyawaita asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita
farizewita yuiri aintaumundu guardaita aintaumprezu arama Jesus.
33Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Haikure peirumu kutarantuana asui hasu arama kuri ipiri
kua umunduwaa ixe.
34Pesikari kuri ixe maa tikuri pewasemu ixe, tipepuderi pesu
sepiri haikuwaa kuri akiti.
35Asui aintauyupurungita aintapawa kuaita judewita, aintaunyee:
—Maa kititaa kuri usu tiarama yawasemu ae? Maitaa kuri usu
será aintapiri kuaita yaneanamaita uyusaĩwaita greguita piterupi
umbue arama ainta?
36Mayesawataa umbeuwaa:
—Pesikari kuri ixe maa tikuri pewasemu ixe? Mayesawataa
umbeuwaa yuiri:
—Tipepuderi pesu haikuwaa kuri akiti.

Jesus kua ii upakawaa

37 Asui anyu aramawaa purangawaa ara festa upe Jesus upuamu umbeu:
—Awa iisi pexari uri sepiri uu arama.
38 Awa uxari ipia serese ii upakawaa usemu kuri ipia sui maye Deus nyenga umbeuwaa yawe.
39 Yawe unyee sese kua Espiritu umeewaa kuri ainta supe arama kuaita uxariwaita aintapia sese, tire uxari ainta supe arama ae nyãse tire Jesus uyuiri purangawaa kiti.
40 Asui yepeyepe usenduwaita umbeuwaa aintaunyee:
—Supiwa aete kua utitikawaa.
41 Amuita umbeu:
—Kristu ae. Maa amuita aintaupurandu, maitaa Kristu uri Galileya sui?
42 Maitaa tiserá aintaumpinimawaa umbeu:
—Davi rimiariru kua Kristu, uri tetama sui serawaa Belẽ Davi uikuwaa ape.
43 Asui mukuĩ aintaumanduariwaa kuaita miraita Jesus resewara.
44 Asui yepeyepe aintasuiwara aintauputari aintaumprezu ae maa tiawa upisika ae.

Tire guardaita umprezu Jesus

45 Asui kuaita guardaita aintauyuiri aintapiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita farizewita yuiri, asui aintaunyee ainta supe:
—Marantaa tiperuri ae?
46 Asui kuaita guardaita aintausuaxara ainta aintaunyee:
—Tire yawasemu yepe apigawa upurungitawaa maye iyawe.
47 Asui kuaita farizewita aintaunyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa uganani penye yuiri?
48 Maitaa yepe aintasuiwara kuaita serakuenawaita farizewita yuiri uxari ipia sese?
49 Maa puxuwerawaita kuaita miraita tiwaita uruyari Muize nyenga.
50 Asui Nikudemu yepe aintasuiwara usuwaa kuera umaa Jesus piri unyee ainta supe:
51 —Maitaa Muize nyenga uxari yambeu amu rese senundere yakuawa kua umunyawaa.
52 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa indete yuiri Galileya suiwara? Remaa puranga rekuawa arama tiyamaa yepe utitikawaa uriwaa Galileya sui.
53 Asui aintauyuiri aintaruka kiti muiri ainta aintayaweyawe.

Kunya puxuwerawa

8 [1]Maa Jesus usu iwitera kiti sera Ulivera.
[2]Asui kuemaite usu yuiri templu kiti, asui panye kuaita miraita aintausu ipiri, asui uwapika umbue ainta.
[3]Asui kuaita saserdutita farizewita yuiri aintaururi ipiri yepe kunya aintauwasemuwaa umunya puxuwera ipira irumu imena sui, asui aintauxari upuamu aintapiterupi.
[4]Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa, aintauwasemu kua kunya umunya puxuwera ipira irumu imena sui.
[5]Muize nyenga umundu yayuká arama ita irumu kunyaita umunyawaita iyawe, maitaa rembeu sese inde?
[6]Yawe aintaunyee ixupe aintausaã arama ae nyãse aintauputari aintaumbeu puxi sese. Maa Jesus uyawika umpinima idedu irumu iwi rese.
[7]Aintaupurandu resewara ae yawewarawate asui upuamu unyee ainta supe:
—Mayewaa pesuiwara tiwa uriku ipuxuwerasawa uyupiru umburi ita sese.
[8]Asui uyawika yuiri umpinima iwi rese.
[9]Asui aintausendu irumu umbeuwaa aintauyumutiĩ turusu aintapia upe asui aintausu isui yepeyepesawa rupi, tuyuweita aintauyupiru aintausu isui, asui Jesus upita yepenyu kua kunya irumu.
[10]Asui Jesus upuamu umaa tiana yamaa ainta anyunte kua kunya asui upurandu ae:
—Maa kitiana kuaita umbeuwaita puxi nerese, maitaa tiserá yepe ukundenari inde?
[11]Asui kua kunya unyee ixupe:
—Nẽ yepe seruixawa. Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Ixe yuiri tihakundenari inde, resuana kuiri teremunya puxuwera mukuĩsawa.

Jesus kua mundu turi

[12]Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe mukuĩsawa unyee ainta supe:
—Ixete kua mundu turi awa uri serakakuera tikuri uwata pitunawasuwaa upe maa uriku kuri kua turi upakawaa.
[13]Asui kuaita farizewita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Rembeute neresepawate ape timaa supiwa kua rembeuwaa.
[14]Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta unyee:
—Hambeu rame maa seresepawa supiwa maa hambeuwaa nyãse hakuawate maa suiwarataa ixe hakuawate yuiri maa kititaa

hasu, maa penye tipekuawa maa suiwarataa ixe tiyuiri pekuawa maa kititaa hasu.
15Penye pembeu amuita rese pemanduarisawantu, maa ixe timaarese hambeu.
16Maa hambeu rame maa amuita rese supiwa maa kua hambeuwaa nyãse tiyepenyuwaa ixe maa uajudarite ixe kua umunduwaa ixe.
17Penyenga rupi aintaumpinima kuera, supiwa aintaumbeuwaa kuaita mukuĩ apigawaita upurungitawaita yepewasu.
18Hambeu seresewara pawate, asui sepaya kua umunduwaa ixe umbeu yuiri serese.
19Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Mametaa nepaya? Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee ainta supe:
—Tipekunyeseri ixe tiyuiri pekunyeseri sepaya, pekunyeseri rame maa ixe pekunyeseri maa yuiri sepaya.
20Umbeu ainta supe:
—Kua umbeuwaa umbue irumu ainta templu upe mame aintaumuatiriwaa upe dinyeru, maa tire awa umprezu ae nyãse tire usika sangawa.

Jesus umbeu sesewara

21Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe mukuĩsawa:
—Hasu kuri pesui asui pesikari kuri ixe, asui pemanu kuri pepekadu irumu, tikuri pepuderi pesu maa kiti hasuwaa.
22Asui kuaita judewita aintaunyee:
—Maitaa uputari uyuyuká aepawate? Nyãse umbeu:
—Tipepuderi pesu hasuwaa akiti.
23Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Penyete tiipi suiwaraita ixete iwate suiwara, penyete kua mundu puraita ixe timaa kua mundu pura ixe.
24Hambeu penye arama pemanu kuri pepekadu irumu, tirame peruyari ixete Kristu pemanu kuri pepekadu irumu.
25Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Awataa inde? Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Ixete kua hayupiruwaa hambeu penye arama.
26Hariku siya hambeu arama penye arama siya yuiri hambeu arama perese, maa supiwa kua umunduwaa ixe asui hambeu kua mundu upe kua hasenduwaa irumu.
27Maa tiaintaukuawa sã umbeu ainta supe arama yanepaya Deus rese.

28 Ape Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Pesupiri rame kuri kua usemuwaa umaa kua mundu ape kuri pekuawa ixete ae, timaa nungara hamunya serimutara maa hapurungita kuaye sepaya umbuewaa yawe ixe.
29 Asui seirumute kua umunduwaa ixe, tiuxari ixenyu nyãse yawewarawate hamunya kua umusuuriwaa ae.
30 Upurungita rire kua inyenga siya miraita aintauxari aintapia sese.
31 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe kuaita judewita uxariwaita aintapia sese:
—Peiku rame kuri senyenga rese supiwa hambuewaita kuri penye.
32 Asui pekuawa kuri kua supiwa, asui kua supiwa uyurawa kuri penye.
33 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Abraão rimiariruita yande nẽ mairame amu ixupe aramawaita yande. Maitaa rembeu, uyurawa kuri penye?
34 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta unyee:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Panye kuaita umunyawaita pekadu, pekadu ixupe aramawaita ainta.
35 Kua yepe apigawa ixupe aramawaa timaa uiku suka upe yawewarawate, maa taira uiku yawewarawate.
36 Asui taira uyurawa rame penye supiwa uyurawawaita penye.
37 Hakuawate Abraão rimiariruita penye, maa peputari peyuká ixe nyãse timaa senyenga uiku pepia upe.
38 Hapurungita sese kua hamaawaa sepaya irumu, maa penye pemunya kua pemaawaa pepaya irumu.
39 Asui aintausuaxara Jesus, aintaunyee:
—Abraão kua yanepaya. Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Abraão rimiariruita rame maa penye pemunya maa maye Abraão umunyawaa yawe.
40 Maa kuiri peputari peyuká ixe, ixe hambeuwaa penye arama kua inyenga supiwa hasenduwaa Deus irumu, Abraão tiumunya yawe.
41 Pemunya kuaye pepaya uputariwaa yawe. Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Umbaa ipayaimawaita yande, yarikute yepe yanepaya aete kua Deus.
42 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Pepaya rame maa Deus supiwa maa pegustari ixe, nyãse hayuiri Deus sui asui kuiri haiku ike, timaa hayuiri serimutara maa aete umundu ixe.

43Marantaa tipekuawa kua hambeuwaa? Nyãse tipepuderi
pesendu senyenga.
44Yurupari iyaraita penye aete pepaya, asui peputari pemunya
kuaye uputariwaa yawe, uyukáwaa ae kua mundu uyupirungawa
rame, tiuputari kua supiwa nyãse tiyamaa supiwa ipia upe.
Uganani rame anyunte upurungita inyenga ugananisawa irumu
nyãse ugananiwerawaa ae, nyãse aete gananisawa ipaya ae.
45Hambeuwana penye arama inyenga supiwa ape tipexari pepia
serese.
46Awataa pesuiwara uwasemu serese sepekadu? Hambeu rame
maa penye arama nyenga supiwa marantaa maa tipexari pepia
serese?
47Awa Deus supe aramawaa ae usendu Deus nyenga, timaa Deus
supe aramawaita penye sesewara timaa pesendu ixe arama.
48Asui kuaita judewita aintausuaxara ae, aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá supiwa yambeu Samaria suiwara inde, reriku
demuniu nepia upe?
49Asui Jesus unyee:
—Tihariku demuniu maa harespetari sepaya, asui penye
tiperespetari ixe.
50Tihaputari aintaumee ixe arama purangawaa, maa aikue yepe
uputari umee ixe arama purangawaa aete yuiri umbeu aintarese.
51Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa uruyari senyenga tikuri umaa manusawa
yawewarawate.
52Asui kuaita judewita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Kuiri yakuawate reriku demuniu. Kuxima umanu kua
Abraão, aintaumanu yuiri kuaita utitikawaita, asui inde rembeu,
awa uruyari senyenga tikuri umaa manusawa yawewarawate.
53Maitaa puranga piriwaa inde yaneramunya Abraão ambira sui,
kuaita yuiri utitikawaita kuxima aintaumanu? Awataa remanduari
inde?
54Asui Jesus umbeu:
—Hamee rame maa purangawaa ixe aramapawate timaa
arama ae. Sepaya umee ixe arama purangawaa, aete kua
pembeuwaa peDeuste ae.
55Maa penye tipekunyeseri ae, ixe hakunyeseri ae. Hambeu rame
maa tihakunyeseri ae ugananiwerawaa maa ixe maye peyawe,
maa hakunyeseri ae asui haruyari inyenga.
56Peramunya Abraão suuri usaru serangawa, asui umaa ae asui
suuri ae.

57 Asui kuaita judewita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Tire reriku sinkuenta akayu, maitaa remaawana Abraão?
58 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Ixe haiku Abraão rundere.
59 Asui aintaupisika ita aintaumburi arama sese maa Jesus uyumimi aintasui, asui usu templu sui.

Umukaturu yepe sesaimawaa

9 1 Asui usuwaa rupi umaa yepe sesaimawaa, unaseriwaa sesaimawaate ae.
2 Asui umbuewaita upurandu ae, aintaunyee:
—Inde rembuewaa, awataa umunya puxi u kua sesaimawaa u ipaya imaya yuiri unaseri arama sesaima?
3 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Timaa umunya puxi tiyuiri ipaya nẽ imaya yuiri, maa unaseri sesaimawaa aintaumaa arama mayetaa Deus ukuawasawa umunya ixupe.
4 Yarikute yamunya imuraki kua umunduwaa ixe ara pukusaware ae, nyãse pitunana kuri ae asui tiawa upuderi upuraki.
5 Ixete kua mundu turi haiku pukusaware kua mundu upe.
6 Umbeu irumuwaa ae utumuna iwi upe asui umunani iwi asui uxari ae sesa upe kua sesaimawaa.
7 Asui unyee ixupe arama:
—Resu remuyasuka lagu miri upe serawaa Silue, yawesawa sera umunduwaa ae. Asui usu umuyasuka asui uyuiri urikuana sesa.
8 Asui kuaita sumuaraita kuaita yuiri kuaita ukuawawaita upuranduwaa ae aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá aete kua apigawa uwapikawaa upurandu esmula?
9 Yepeyepe umbeu:
—Aete. Amuita umbeu:
—Timaa ae maa yawewate ae. Maa aepawate umbeu:
—Ixete ae.
10 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa rerikuana neresa inde?
11 Asui unyee:
—Yepe apigawa serawaa Jesus umunani iwi asui uxari seresa upe asui unyee ixe arama:
—Resu remuyasuka lagu miri upe serawaa Silue. Asui hasu hamuyasuka asui kuiri purangana seresa.

12 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maa kitiana kuiri ae? Asui unyee ainta supe arama:
—Tihakuawa maa kititaa ae.

Farizewita aintaupurandu kua sesaimawaa

13 Asui aintaurasu kua sesaimawaa aintapiri kuaita farizewita.
14 Sauru rame Jesus umunani iwi upirari arama sesa.
15 Asui kuaita farizewita aintaupurandu ae maitaa umaa arama, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Uxari iwi seresa upe asui kuiri hamaawana.
16 Asui yepeyepe farizewita aintaunyee:
—Timaa Deus suiwara kua apigawa nyãse tiumukaturu sauru. Asui amuita unyee:
—Maitaa apigawa puxuwerawa upuderi umunya milagri iyawewaa. Asui mukuĩ aintaumanduariwaa kuaita farizewita.
17 Asui aintaupurandu mukuĩsawa kua sesaimawaa kuera:
—Maitaa rembeu sese nyãse upirari neresa ae? Asui unyee:
—Utitikawaa ae.
18 Asui kuaita judewita tiaintaukuawa sã sesaimawaa kuera kua urikuanawaa sesa kuiri tipukusaware aintaupurandu ipaya imaya yuiri.
19 Asui aintaupurandu ipaya imaya yuiri:
—Maitaa peraira kua pembeuwaa sesaimawaa usemu umaa kua mundu? Maitaa umaa arama kuiri?
20 Asui ipaya imaya yuiri aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Yakuawate yaneraira ae, yakuawate yuiri unaseri umaa kua mundu sesaimawaa.
21 Maa tiyakuawa maitaa uriku arama sesa kuiri, tiyuiri yakuawa awataa uxari uyupirari sesa, pepurandu ae nyãse tuyuweana ae, aete kuri umbeu penye arama.
22 Yawe aintaunyee ipaya imaya yuiri nyãse aintausikie judewita sui, nyãse kuaita judewita aintaumbeu awa umbeu Kristu kua Jesus aintaumburi ae sinaguga sui.
23 Ape ipaya unyee imaya yuiri:
—Tuyuweana ae pepurandu isui.
24 Asui aintausenui mukuĩsawa kua sesaimawaa kuera aintaunyee ixupe:
—Kuiri remee purangawaa Deus supe nyãse yakuawate pekaduru kua apigawa.
25 Asui unyee ainta supe:

—Tihakuawa sã pekaduru ae, anyunte hakuawa sesaimawaa kuera ixe asui kuiri hamaa puranga.
26 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maataa umunya inde arama, mayetaa upirari neresa?
27 Asui usuaxara ainta unyee:
—Hambeuwana penye maa tipeputari pesendu, marantaa peputari pesendu mukuĩsawa? Maitaa peputari será umbuewaita penye yuiri?
28 Asui aintauyakawa ae, aintaunyee:
—Indete umbuewaa maa yande Muize umbuewaita yande.
29 Yakuawate kuxima Deus upurungita Muize supe, maa aete kua tiyakuawa maa suiwarataa ae.
30 Asui kua apigawa usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Sesewara seakayemu hasendu nyãse tipekuawa maa suiwarataa ae maa uxari hamaa.
31 Yakuawate timaa Deus usendu ainta supe kuaita pekaduruita, maa Deus usendu ainta supe kuaita upuranduwaita irumu umunyawaita kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
32 Kua mundu uyupiru rire tire yasendu yepe pesua uxariwaa uyupirari sesa yepe unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu sesaimawaa.
33 Tirame Deus suiwara kua apigawa timaa upuderi umunya nemaa.
34 Asui aintausuaxara ae, aintaunyee:
—Maitaa reputari rembue yande inde renaseriwaa remaa kua mundu nepekadu irumu? Asui aintaumburi ae.

Jesus uxari sesaimawaa ukuawa sese

35 Asui Jesus usendu sesewara aintaumburi ae sinaguga sui, asui uwasemu ae, unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa rexari nepia sese kua unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu?
36 Asui usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Awataa ae seruixawa, haxari arama sepia sese?
37 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Remaawana ae, aete kua upurungitawaa neirumu kuiri.
38 Asui unyee:
—Haxari sepia, inde seruixawa, asui umee ixupe purangawaa.
39 Asui Jesus unyee:
—Hayuiri kua mundu kiti hambeu arama aintaresewara, aintaumaa arama yuiri kuaita sesaimawaita tiarama kuri aintaumaa kuaita umaawaita.

40 Asui yepeyepe farizewita suakiwaraita usenduwaita ae
aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa sesaimawaita yande yuiri?
41 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Sesaimawaita rame maa penye timaa periku pepekadu, maa
kuiri pembeu, yamaate, ape perikute pepekadu.

Jesus kua usaruwaa purangawaa

10 1 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Mundawasu kua uyupiriwaa uwike uvelya kurara kiti
kua tiwa uwike kurara rukena rupi.
2 Maa kua uwikewaa kurara rukena rupi aete kua usaruwaa uvelya.
3 Asui kua usaruwaa kurara rukena upirari ixupe asui kuaita
uvelyaita aintausendu inyenga, asui usenui kuaita uvelyaita
aintarera rupi asui urasu ainta kurara sui.
4 Asui urasu irumu panye iuvelyaita kurara sui usu aintarunde
asui aintausu sakakuera nyãse aintaukunyeseri inyenga.
5 Maa timaa aintausu sakakuera kua tiwa aintaukunyeseri,
anyunte aintauyawawa isui nyãse tiaintaukunyeseri aintanyenga
kuaita tiwaita aintaukunyeseri.
6 Jesus umbeu ainta supe kua umbue aramawaa ipupe ainta maa
tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa ae kua umbeuwaa ainta supe.
7 Asui Jesus umbeu mukuĩsawa ainta supe, supiwa hambeu penye
arama:
—Ixete kua uvelyaita rukena.
8 Panye kuaita uriwaita kuera serundere mundawasuita ainta asui
kuaita uvelyaita timaa aintausendu ainta supe.
9 Ixete kua ukena, awa kuri uwike seirumu uyumukaturu kuri,
uwike kuri usemu kuri asui uwasemu kuri umbau aramawaa.
10 Kua mundawasu uri umunda arama uyuká arama yuiri
umuaiwa arama yuiri, maa ixe hayuiri haxari arama ainta supe
sikuesawa turusuwaa.
11 Ixete kua usaruwaa purangawaa. Kua usaruwaa purangawaa
uxari aintauyuká ae iuvelyaita resewara.
12 Kua upurakiwaa timaa usaruwaa uvelya ae timaa iyaraita kuaita
uvelyaita, umaa irumu uri kua yawarate asui uyawawa uxari
kuaita uvelyaita asui kua yawarate upisika ainta asui umusãi ainta.
13 Kua upurakiwaa uyawawa nyãse upurakiwaa ae, timaa arama
ixupe kuaita uvelyaita.
14 Ixete kua usaruwaa purangawaa, hakunyeseri kuaita seuvelyaita
asui aintaukunyeserite ixe.

15Kuaye sepaya ukunyeseriwaa yawe ixe yawete yuiri hakunyeseri
sepaya, asui haxari aintauyuká ixe seuvelyaita resewara.
16Hariku amuita uvelyaita tiwaita uiku ike kua kurara upe,
harikute harasu aintayuiri asui aintausendu kuri senyenga. Asui
kuri yepe bandute ainta yepenyute yuiri kua usaruwaa ainta.
17Sesewara sepaya ugustari ixe, nyãse haxari aintauyuká ixe
hapaka aramate yuiri ixe.
18Tiawa uxari hamanu maa serimutara haxari aintauyuká ixe.
Hapuderi haxari aintauyuká ixe, hapuderi yuiri hapaka ixe. Kuaye
sepaya uxariwaa hamunya.

Mukuĩ aintaumanduarisawa

19Kua umbeuwaa uxari yuiri mukuĩ aintaumanduarisawa
kuaita judewita.
20Siya aintasuiwaraita aintaumbeu:
—Uriku demuniu, yakangayawa ae, marantaa pesendu ixupe?
21Amuita unyee:
—Tiumbeu kuaye yepe urikuwaa yawe demuniu, maitaa
demuniu upuderi upirari aintaresa kuaita sesaimawaita?

Aintaupurapurandu Jesus

22Asui aintaumunya aintafesta serawaa dedikasão Jeruzalẽ upe.
23Turusu rame parana. Asui Jesus uwata templu upe Salumão
ikupiara upe.
24Asui kuaita judewita aintauyumuatiri suaki, aintaunyee ixupe:
—Mairametaa kuri rexari yakuawa awataa inde? Kristu rame
maa inde rembeu yande arama satambika.
25Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Hambeuwana penye asui tiperuyari kua hambeuwaa, kua
hamunyawaa sepaya rera rese aete kua umbeuwaa serese.
26Maa tiperuyari ixe nyãse timaa seuvelyaita penye.
27Seuvelyaita usendu senyenga, hakunyeseri ainta asui aintausu
serakakuera.
28Hamee ainta supe arama kua mundu nunkawaa upawa, tikuri
mairame aintaukanyemu sesui, tiyuiri awa upuderi uyuka ainta
seipu sui.
29Kua sepaya uxariwaa ixe arama ainta kirimbawa piri ae aintasui
panye, tiawa upuderi uyuka ainta sepaya ipu sui.
30Yepewasute ixe sepaya irumu.
31Asui kuaita judewita aintaupisika yuiri itaita aintaumburi
arama sese.

32 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Hamukameana pemaa siya sepaya uxariwaita hamunya, mayewaa resewarataa aintasuiwara pemburi ita serese?
33 Asui kuaita judewita aintausuaxara ae, aintaunyee:
—Timaa yamburi nerese ita sesewara kua remunyawaita purangawaita maa repurungita resewara puxi, nyãse rembeute Deus inde apigawa pukusawa inde.
34 Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Maitaa tiserá aintaumpinima kuxima penyenga rupi, hambeu deuste penye?
35 Tiyapuderi yamutenyuntu Deus nyenga, umbeu rame deus kuaita umpinimawaa ixupe Deus nyenga,
36 Ape marantaa pembeu, repurungita puxi ixupe kua Deus umukaturuwaa kua umunduwaa kua mundu kiti nyãse umbeu ixete Deus raira.
37 Tirame hamunya sepaya umunyawaa tepexari pepia serese.
38 Maa hamunya rame ae tipukusawa peputari pexari pepia serese pexari pepia sese kua hamunyawaa pekuawa arama sepaya uiku sepia upe haikute yuiri sepaya ipia upe.
39 Asui aintauputari yuiri aintaupisika ae maa ueskapari aintaipu sui.
40 Asui usu yuiri parana Jurdão ruaxara kiti Juão uyupiruwaa ubatizari ape, asui uiku akiti.
41 Asui aintauri siya miraita ipiri, aintaunyee:
—Supiwate, timaa Juão umunya milagri, maa supiwate umbeuwaa panye sese kua.
42 Asui siya miraita aintauxari aintapia sese akiti.

Lazaru upuamu manusawa sui

11 1 Asui imãsi yepe apigawa serawaa Lazaru uikuwaa Betania upe aintarendawa upe kua Maria iamu Marta yuiri.
2 Kua Maria uyusenawaa kuera sakuenawaa yaneruixawa rese asui umutikanga ipi iawa irumu, ikiwira kua Lazaru imãsiwaa.
3 Asui sendiraita aintaumundu kuekatu Jesus supe, aintaunyee:
—Yaneruixawa, imãsi uiku kua regustariwaa.
4 Asui Jesus usendu irumu kua kuekatu unyee:
—Timaa imãsi uyuká ae, maa imãsi aintaumbeu arama kuri purangawaa kua Deus, aintaumbeu arama yuiri purangawaa kua Deus raira resewara.
5 Jesus ugustari Marta iamu Maria yuiri Lazaru yuiri.
6 Asui usendu rire imãsi uikure mukuĩ ara akiti.

7 Asui arire umbeu umbuewaita supe:
—Yasu mukuĩsawa Judeya kiti.
8 Asui umbuewaita unyee ixupe:
—Inde rembuewaa, kuaita judewita kuirintu aintauyuká putari inde ita irumu, asui kuiri maitaa reputari reyuiri aintapiri?
9 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Maitaa tiserá uriku duzi ura kua yepe ara? Yawata rame ara rame tikuri yawari nyãse yamaa kua turi ara ramewara.
10 Maa yawata rame pituna rame yawari nyãse tiyariku turi.
11 Yawe upurungita, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Yanerumuara Lazaru ukiri maa harikute hasu hambaka ae.
12 Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, ukiri rame uiku purangate kuri ae.
13 Upurungita Lazaru manusawa rese, maa aintaumanduari umbeu ukiri upitu.
14 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe satambika:
—Umanuana Lazaru.
15 Asui suuri sepia peresewara tiresewara haiku irumu pepuderi arama pexari pepia, yasu yamaa ipiri.
16 Asui kua Tume aintauserukawaa Didimu unyee ainta supe arama kuaita sumuaraita:
—Yasuana yamanu arama irumu yande yuiri.
17 Jesus usika irumu akiti aintauxari ukuawa Lazaru urikuana kuatru ara aintaumburi rire ae iwi kuara kiti.
18 Betania uiku kuayentu Jeruzalẽ sui, anyunte tres kilumetru iapekatusawa.
19 Siya aintasuiwara kuaita judewita aintauri Marta Maria ipiri aintauwajudari arama ainta aintakiwira resewara.
20 Asui Marta ukuawa irumu Jesus uri asui usu suaxara, maa Maria uikure uka kiti.
21 Asui Marta unyee Jesus supe:
—Seruixawa, aikue ramete maa inde yaneirumu timaa umanu sekiwira.
22 Maa hakuawate maantu repurandu Deus irumu Deus uxari inde arama ae.
23 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Nekiwira upuamu kuri manusawa sui.
24 Asui Marta unyee ixupe:
—Hakuawate upuamu kuri manusawa sui aintaupuamu irumu kuri panye anyu aramawaa ara upe.

25Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Ixete kua hampuamusara ainta manusawa sui, ixete kua uxari aramawaa aintaupaka, awa uxari ipia serese upakate kuri ae yawewarawate umanu pukusawa ae.
26Asui panye kuaita upakawaita uxariwaita ipia serese tikuri aintaumanu yawewarawate. Maitaa reruyari kua nyenga?
27Asui unyee:
—Ẽẽ seruixawa, haruyari Kristu inde Deus raira inde kua uriwaa kua mundu kiti.
28Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga usu isui usenui iamu Maria unyee ixupe:
—Kua umbuewaa yande usikana usenui inde.
29Asui usendu irumu ae upuamu kutara asui usu ipiri.
30Nyãse tire Jesus uwike aintarendawa upe maa anyunte uiku mame Marta usuantiwaa ae.
31Asui kuaita judewita uikuwaita uka upe Maria irumu aintawajudari arama ae aintaumaa irumu upuamu kutara usemu ukara kiti asui aintausu sakakuera nyãse aintaumanduari usu iwi kuara kiti uyaxiu arama.
32Asui Maria usika Jesus uikuwaa ape asui umaa irumu ae upuri uwari iwi kiti ipi ruaki unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, reiku rame maa yaneirumu timaa umanu sekiwira.
33Asui Jesus umaa irumu uyaxiu aintauyaxiu yuiri kuaita sumuaraita asui sasiyara ipia turusu.
34Asui upurandu ainta, unyee:
—Mametaa peyutima ae? Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yaneruixawa, reyuiri remaa.
35Asui Jesus uyaxiu.
36Asui kuaita judewita aintaunyee:
—Pemaa maye ugustari ae.
37Maa amuita aintaunyee:
—Maitaa tiserá upuderi umukaturu ae tiarama umanu kua upirariwaa sesaimawaa kuera resa?
38Asui sasiyara Jesus ipia turusu mukuĩsawa asui usu iwi kuara kiti aintaupikuĩwaa kiti aintaumusikindawaa ita turusuwaa irumu kua iwi kuara rukena.
39Asui Jesus unyee:
—Pemburi isui ita. Asui Marta kua umanuwaa rendira unyee:
—Seruixawa, inemana ae urikuana kuatru ara.
40Asui Jesus unyee ixupe arama:

—Maitaa tiserá hambeu inde arama reruyari rame remaa kuri Deus ukuawasawa purangawaa?
41 Asui aintauyuka isui kua ita, asui Jesus umaa iwate kiti unyee:
—Inde sepaya hamee inde arama purangawaa nyãse resenduana ixe arama.
42 Hakuawate resendu ixe arama yawewarawate, maa yawe hanyee aintaresewara kuaita miraita uikuwaita seruaki aintaukuawa arama remunduwaa ixe.
43 Asui umbeuwaa rire ae usasemu kirimbawa, unyee:
—Inde Lazaru resemu asui.
44 Asui kua umanuwaa kuera usemu aintaupupekaware ipi ipu yuiri panu irumu suwa yuiri aintausikindawa lensu irumu. Asui Jesus unyee:
—Peyurawa ae pexari usu.
45 Ape siya kuaita judewita uriwaita umaa Maria ipiri aintaumaa Jesus umunyawaa asui aintauxari aintapia sese.
46 Maa yepeyepe aintausu farizewita piri aintaumbeu arama ainta supe arama maitaa Jesus umunyawaa.

Aintausikari aintauyuká Jesus

47 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita farizewita yuiri aintaumuatiri panye kuaita serakuenawaita aintaunyee:
—Maataa kuri yamunya nyãse kua apigawa umunya siya milagri?
48 Yaxari rame maa ae aintauxari kuri aintapia sese panye, asui aintauri kuri kuaita rumanuita aintaumukanyemu kuri yaneretama panye yanemiraita yuiri.
49 Maa yepe aintasuiwara serawaa Kaifa saserdutita ruixawa ae nyã akayu upe, unyee ainta supe:
—Timaa nungara pekuawa,
50 Tipekuawa urikute umanu yepe aintasuiwara kuaita miraita tiarama kuri aintaukanyemu panye kuaita miraita.
51 Tisimutara unyee ainta supe arama ae, maa saserdutita ruixawa ae nyã akayu upe utitika umanu arama Jesus aintaresewara panye miraita.
52 Tiaintaresewara anyu kuaita miraita maa umuatiri arama kuri yepenyu arama kuri panye kuaita Deus tainaita uyusaĩwaita.
53 Asui nyã ara rire aintauputari aintauyuká ae.
54 Ape timaa Jesus uwata yuiri uyukuawasawa upe aintapitera rupi kuaita judewita, maa usu amu kiti kuayentu kampu sui yepe tetama serawaa Efraim, asui uiku aintairumu akiti kuaita umbuewaita.

55Kuayentuana kuaita judewita festa serawaa paskua, ape siya
miraita usu Jeruzalẽ kiti paskua rundere aintauyumukaturu arama.
56Asui aintausikari Jesus asui aintauyupurungita templu upe,
aintaunyee:
—Maitaa pekuawa? Uri será kuri kua kiti umaa arama festa?
57Ape kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita farizewita yuiri aintaunyee,
ainta supe kuaita miraita; sã yepe ukuawa mametaa ae aintaumbeu
arama ainta supe aintaumprezu arama ae.

Maria uyusena sakuenawaa Jesus rese

12 1Asui seis ara paskua rundere Jesus usika Betania kiti
Lazaru uikuwaa akiti kua usupiriwaa manusawa sui.
2Asui aintaumunya aintaumbau aramawaa Jesus irumu, Marta
uajudari ainta maa Lazaru uwapika aintapiterupi meza ruaki
Jesus irumu.
3Asui Maria upisika meiu litru sakuenawaa serawaa nardu
sipiwasuwaa ae, asui uyusena ae Jesus ipi rese, asui umutikanga
ipi iawa irumu, asui aintaupuderi aintausetuna kua sakuenawaa
panye uka upe.
4Maa kua Juda Iskariute yepe aintasuiwara kuaita umbuewaita
kua uentregari aramawaa Jesus suanyanaita supe, unyee:
5—Marantaa tiyavenderi kua sakuenawaa trezentu dinyeru
sikuyara asui yamee arama kua dinyeru pirasuawaita supe
arama?
6Yawe unyee tiresewara umanduari pirasuawaita nyãse
mundawasu resewara ae, aete usaruwaa aintadinyeru asui uyuka
ixupe arama panye aintauxariwaa usaru.
7Asui Jesus unyee:
—Pexari kua kunya, yawe umunya ixe arama senundere
aintaumburi ixe iwi kuara kiti,
8Nyãse perumuarate kuaita pirasuawaita yawewarawate, maa ixe
timaa perumuara ixe yawewarawate.

Aintauputari aintauyuká Lazaru yuiri

9Asui aintausendu irumu apete Jesus kuaita judewita aintauri
siya ipiri, maa tisesewara anyu aintauri maa aintauputari yuiri
aintaumaa Lazaru kua usupiriwaa manusawa sui.
10Maa kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita aintauputari yuiri
aintauyuká Lazaru.
11Nyãse sesewara siya judewita aintauxari ainta aintauxari
arama aintapia Jesus rese.

Suuri uwike Jeruzalẽ kiti

12 Asui wirande kiti kuaita miraita siyawaita uriwaita aintaumaa
festa kiti aintausendu Jesus uri Jeruzalẽ kiti.
13 Asui aintaumunuka kaa asui aintausu suaxara, asui
aintausasemu kirimbawa aintaunyee:
—Uzana, purangawaa kua uriwaa yaneruixawa rera rese, kua
Israelitaita ruixawa.
14 Asui Jesus uwasemu yepe jumentu miri asui uwapika sese maye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima,
15 Teresikie inde são rayera, remaa uriana kua neruixawa
uwapika jumentu miri rese.
16 Asui umbuewaita tiaintaukuawa mayesawataa ae, maa
uyuiri rire iwaka kiti kua Jesus asui aintaumanduari kua
aintaumpinimawaa kuxima sese maitaa yuiri aintaumunya
ixupe panye.
17 Asui aintaumbeu sese panye kuaita siyawaita umaawaita
usenui irumu Lazaru iwi kuara sui usupiri ae manusawa sui.
18 Sesewara kuaita siyawaita aintausu suaxara nyãse aintausendu
sesewara umunya kua milagri.
19 Asui kuaita farizewita aintauyupurungita, aintaunyee:
—Pemaa, timaa nungara yapuderi yamunya ixupe nyãse panye
kuaita miraita aintausu sakakuera.
20 Ape aikue yepeyepe greguita aintapiterupi kuaita usuwaita
festa kiti aintaumee arama purangawaa.
21 Asui aintausu Filipe ipiri kua Betisaida Galileya suiwara,
aintaunyee ixupe arama:
—Yaneanama, yaputari yamaa Jesus.
22 Asui Filipe umbeu Andre supe, asui Andre usu Filipe irumu
aintaumbeu arama Jesus supe arama.
23 Asui Jesus usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Usikana sangawa aintaumee arama ixupe arama purangawaa
turusu kua unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu.
24 Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Tirame umanu kua awati karusu uwariwaa iwi upe uiku
yepenyu, maa umanu rame uriku kuri siyapiri iya.
25 Awa ugustari sikuesawa ukanyemu kuri isui sikuesawa,
maa awa tiugustari sikuesawa kua mundu upe uwasemu kuri
sikuesawa mundu tiwa upawa kiti.
26 Awa upuraki ixe arama urikute usu serakakuera uiku arama
kuri haikuwaa upe kua upurakiwaa ixe arama, asui sepaya
urespetari kuri ae.

27Kuiri sasiyara sepia, asui maitaa kuri hambeu? Maitaa hambeu,
inde sepaya remukaturu ixe isui kua ura? Timaa hambeu yawe,
maa hayuiri hapurara arama.
28Inde sepaya, kuiri rexari purangawaa nerera resewara. Asui
aintausendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui unyee:
—Haxariana purangawaa serera resewara asui haxari yuiri
mukuĩsawa purangawaa serera resewara.
29Asui kuaita miraita apewaraita aintausendu rire kua nyenga,
aintaunyee:
—Tiapuana truvão. Asui amuita unyee:
—Yepe anju upurungita irumu.
30Asui Jesus umbeu ainta supe:
—Umbaa uri seresewara kua inyenga maa uri peresewara.
31Kuiri usikana sangawa umbeu arama aintapekadu rese
kuaita mundu puraita, kuiri umburi kuri kua mundu
ruixawa.
32Asui aintausupiri irumu kuri ixe iwi sui haxari kuri aintauri
sepiri muiri ainta.
33Yawe unyee uxari arama aintaukuawa mayetaa kuri umanu.
34Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yasendu Muize umbeu yawewarawate kuri uiku kua Kristu,
asui marantaa rembeu kuiri urikute uxari aintausupiri kua
unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu? Awataa kua unaseriwaa umaa
kua mundu?
35Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Kua turi uiku kutarantuana peirumu, pewata aikue
pukusaware turi yawaite pitunawasu upisika penye, kua
uwatawaa pitunawasuwaa upe tiukuawa maa kititaa usu.
36Pexari pepia sese kua turi aikue pukusaware ae tairaita arama
kuri penye. Asui umbeu rire kua nyenga usuana aintasui, asui
uyumimi aintasui.

Judewita tiuruyari Deus nyenga

37Umunya pukusawa siya milagri aintaumaa arama maa
tiaintauxari aintapia sese.
38Yawe aintaumunya; aintaumunya arama umbeuwaa yawe kua
utitikawaa Izaia, yawe unyee:
—Seruixawa awataa uruyari kua yambeuwaa? Awa supetaa
umukame aintaumaa yaneruixawa iyuwa kirimbawawaa?
39Sesewara tiaintaupuderi aintauxari aintapia sese nyãse Izaia
umbeu mukuĩsawa.

40 Uxari sesaima ainta, uxari santawaa aintapia tiarama
aintaumaa aintaresa irumu tiarama aintaukuawa aintapia upe
yawaite aintauyereu sekiti hamukaturu arama ainta.
41 Yawe unyee kua Izaia nyãse umaa ukuawasawa asui umbeu
sesewara.
42 Maa siya aintasuiwara kuaita serakuenawaita aintauxari
aintapia sese, maa tiaintaumbeu aintaresewara farizewita
resewara yawaite aintaumburi ainta sinaguga sui.
43 Nyãse aintaugustari piri apigawaita umeewaa ainta supe arama
purangawaa isui kua purangawaa Deus umeewaa ainta supe arama.

Jesus umbue ainta

44 Asui Jesus usasemu unyee:
—Awa uxari ipia serese tiuxari ipia serese maa uxari ipia sese
kua umunduwaa ixe.
45 Asui awa umaa ixe umaa yuiri kua umunduwaa ixe.
46 Hayuiri kua mundu kiti maye kua turi yawe tiarama aintauiku
pitunawasuwaa upe panye kuaita uxariwaita aintapia serese.
47 Awa usendu kua senyenga tirame uruyari ae tikuri hambeu puxi
sese, nyãse tihayuiri hambeu arama puxi aintarese kuaita mundu
puraita, maa hayuiri hamukaturu arama ainta.
48 Urikute yepe umbeuwaa sese kua tiwa ureseberi ixe kua tiwa
usuanti hambeuwaa, kua hambeuwaa umbeu kuri sesewara anyu
aramawaa ara upe.
49 Nyãse tiserimutara hapurungita maa sepaya kua umunduwaa
ixe umundu ixe mayetaa hapurungita arama senyenga yuiri.
50 Hakuawate mundu nunkawaa upawa kua umunduwaa. Ape
kua hambeuwaa hambeute ae kuaye sepaya umunduwaa yawe
hambeu arama.

Jesus umuyasuka umbuewaita ipi

13 1 Asui festa paskua runde Jesus ukuawa usikana sangawa
uyuiri arama kua mundu sui ipaya piri, kuaye ugustariwaa
yawe kuaita iyaraita yawete yuiri ugustari ainta ate anyu
aramawaa ara upe.
2 Asui aintaumbau irumu Yurupari uwikeana ipia upe kua Juda
Iskariute kua Simão raira usikari arama uentregari Jesus,
3 Jesus ukuawana ipaya uxariana panye maa ipu upe ukuawate uri
Deus sui asui uyuiri arama Deus ipiri.
4 Asui Jesus upuamu meza sui asui umusaka isui ipupekawa asui
upukuari yepe tualya ikuwa upe.

5Asui uyusena basia upe asui uyupiru umuyasuka aintaipi kuaita
umbuewaita asui umutikanga ainta tualya irumu kua upukuariwaa
ikuwa upe.
6Asui uri Simão Pedru ipiri, asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, maitaa remuyasuka seipi.
7Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Tirekuawa mayesawataa kuiri kua hamunyawaa maa arire
kuri rekuawa.
8Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Nunka kuri remuyasuka seipi. Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Tirame hamuyasuka neipi tikuri maa reriku seirumu.
9Asui Simão Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, tiseipinyu remuyasuka maa remuyasuka seipu
seakanga yuiri.
10Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Awa uyasukana tiana uputari umuyasuka anyunte
umuyasuka ipi nyãse ikiaimawaa panye ipira. Ikiaimawaita penye
maa timuiri penye.
11Nyãse ukuawate awataa kua umuentregari aramawaa ae,
sesewara umbeu timaa ikiaimawaita muiri penye.

Uxari maitaa yamanduari arama

12Asui umuyasuka rire aintaipi umundeu yuiri ipupekawa,
uwapika yuiri aintairumu meza ruaki unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa pekuawate mayesawataa kua hamunyawaa penye
arama?
13Peseruka ixe, inde rembuewaa yande, inde yaneruixawa, supiwa
peseruka ixe nyãse ixete ae.
14Ape hamuyasuka rame peipi ixe peruixawa ixe umbuesara
penye yawete yuiri perikute pemuyasuka perumuaraita ipi.
15Nyãse hamukameana pemaa puranga pemunya arama kuri
kuaye hamunyawaa yawe.
16Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Umbaa suixawa iara kiti piriwaa kua upurakiwaa ixupe,
tiyuiri iara kiti piriwaa kua umunduwaa isui kua umunduwaa ae.
17Pekuawa rame mayesawataa kua hambeuwaa suuri kuri penye
pemunya rame ae.
18Tihambeu peresewara panye, maa hakunyeseri kuaita
haparawakawaita, maa hambeu ae aintaumunya arama kuaye
Deus nyenga umbeuwaa yawe, kua umbauwaa seirumu pão
upuamu seruaxara upiru arama ixe.

19Kuiri hambeu penye arama yawewaa senundere usasawa
peruyari arama kuri ixete ae mairame kuri pemaa usasawa.
20Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa ureseberi kua hamunduwaa ureseberi kuri ixe, asui awa
ureseberi ixe ureseberi yuiri kua umunduwaa ixe.

Umuyukuawa kua uentregariwaa ae

21Asui Jesus umbeu rire kua inyenga sasiyara ipia asui unyee:
—Supiwa hambeu penye arama yepe pesuiwara uentregari kuri
ixe seruanyanaita supe.
22Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintauyumaa nyãse tiaintaukuawa awa
resetaa umbeuwaa.
23Asui kuayentu uwapika Jesus ruaki yepe umbuewaa kua
ugustariwaa.
24Asui Simão Pedru umukataka iakanga unyee ixupe:
—Repurandu yasendu awa resetaa umbeu.
25Asui kua umbuewaa uwapika kuayentu Jesus ruaki upurandu ae:
—Seruixawa, awataa ae?
26Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Aete kua hameewaa ixupe pão hamururuwaa. Asui umururu
rire kua pão umee ixupe ae kua Juda taira kua Simão Iskariute.
27Asui arire kua pão Yurupari uwike ipia upe. Asui Jesus unyee
ixupe:
—Kutara remunya kua reputariwaa remunya.
28Maa tiawa aintasuiwara kuaita uwapikawaita meza ruaki ukuawa
mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa.
29Amuita umanduari Jesus uputari umbeu Juda supe, resu
repiripana kua watariwaa festa rupiara u umundu umee arama
pirasuawaita supe arama, nyãse aete usarusara aintadinyeru.
30Asui upisika rire kua pão usu uka sui.
31Asui Juda usemu rire uka sui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Kuiriana aintaumee purangawaa sesewara kua unaseriwaa
umaa kua mundu asui sesewara yuiri aintaumee purangawaa
Deus supe.
32Aintaumee rame purangawaa Deus supe sesewara ape kuri
Deus uxari aintaumee purangawaa sesewarapawate, kuiri kuri
umunya ae.
33Setainaita, kutarantuana haiku peirumu. Maye hambeuwaa
ainta supe arama kuaita judewita yawete yuiri hambeu penye
arama kuiri, pesikari kuri ixe maa tikuri pepuderi pesu
hasuwaa akiti.

34Haxari penye arama yepe nyenga pisasuwaa, peyugustari
arama kuri. Kuaye hagustariwaa yawe penye yawete yuiri
peyugustari kuri.
35Peyugustari rame puranga aintaukuawa kuri panye kuaita
miraita hambuewaita penye.

Pedru uyumimi kuri Jesus resewara

36Asui Simão Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, maa kititaa resu? Asui Jesus usuaxara ae:
—Tirepuderi resu serakakuera hasuwaa akiti kuiri, maa arire
kuri resu kuri serakakuera.
37Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, marantaa tihapuderi hasu nerakakuera kuiri?
Maa hamanu kuri neresewara.
38Asui Jesus usuaxara ae unyee:
—Maitaa kuri remanu seresewara? Supiwa hambeu inde arama,
musapiri viaji kuri reyumimi seresewara senundere galu unyengari.

Umusuuri umbuewaita

14 1Asui Jesus unyee, umbuewaita supe:
—Tepexari sasiyara pepia, pexari pepia Deus rese pexari
pepia serese yuiri.
2Siya uka sepaya retama upe. Tirame maa yawe hambeu maa
penye arama, hasu hamukaturu peiku aramawaa.
3Asui hasu rame kuri hamukaturu peiku aramawaa hayuiri yuiri
mukuĩsawa harasu arama kuri penye seirumu peiku arama kuri
haikuwaa upe.
4Asui pekuawate kua pee hasuwaa akiti.
5Asui Tume unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, tiyakuawa maa kititaa resu, maitaa maa yapuderi
yakuawa kua pee?
6Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Ixete kua pee, ixete kua supiwa, ixete kua sikuesawa, tiawa
umaa sepaya piri tirame maa harasu ae.
7Pekunyeseri rame ixe pekunyeseri yuiri sepaya. Kuiri kuri
pekunyeseri ae nyãse pemaawana ae.
8Asui Filipe unyee:
—Seruixawa, remukame yamaa nepaya asui usika yande arama.
9Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Filipe, maitaa tire rekunyeseri ixe haiku pukusawa peirumu
uikupuku? Awa umaa ixe umaa yuiri sepaya, marantaa renyee:

—Remukame yamaa nepaya?
10Maitaa tireruyari haiku sepaya ipia upe asui sepaya uiku sepia upe? Tiserimutara kua hambeuwaa, maa sepaya uiku sepia upe umunya panye kua umunyawaita.
11Peruyari ixe haiku sepaya ipia upe asui sepaya uiku sepia upe u pexari pepia serese sesewara kuaita hamunyawaita.
12Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Awa uxari ipia serese umunya kuri kua hamunyawaa, umunya kuri turusu piri isui nyãse hasu sepaya ipiri.
13Hamunya kuri penye arama panye kua pepuranduwaa serera rupi aintaumbeu arama purangawaa sepaya supe taira resewara.
14Pepurandu rame maantu serera rupi hamunya kuri penye arama ae.
15Pegustari rame ixe pemunya kuri kua hambeuwaa.

Umundu kuri yepe umusuurisawa

16Hapurandu kuri sepaya irumu asui uxari kuri penye arama yepe umusuuri aramawaa uiku arama kuri peirumu yawewarawate.
17Aete kua Espiritu supiwa kua tiwa aintaupuderi aintaureseberi kuaita mundu puraita nyãse tiaintaumaa ae tiyuiri aintaukunyeseri ae, pekunyeseri ae nyãse uiku peirumu asui uiku kuri pepia upe.
18Tikuri haxari ipayaima penye, asui hayuiri yuiri pepiri.
19Kutarantuana aintaumaa ixe kuaita mundu puraita, maa penye pemaa kuri ixe nyãse hapakate ixe penye pepakate yuiri kuri.
20Nyã ara upe kuri pekuawa haiku sepaya ipia upe asui penye peiku sepia upe asui ixe haiku pepia upe.
21Awa uriku kua hambeuwaa uruyari kuri ae, aete ugustari ixe, asui sepaya ugustari kuri kua ugustariwaa ixe, asui ixe yuiri hagustari kuri ae asui haxari kuri ukunyeseri ixe.
22Asui kua Juda tiwa Iskariute unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, mayetaa rexari yakunyeseri inde maa tirexari aintaukunyeseri inde kuaita mundu puraita?
23Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Awa ugustari ixe umunya yuiri kua hambeuwaa asui sepaya kuri ugustari ae, asui yayuiri kuri ipiri asui yamunya kuri yaiku aramawaa irumu.
24Awa tiugustari ixe tikuri umunya kua hambeuwaa, asui kua nyenga hasenduwaa timaa senyenga ae maa sepaya nyenga ae kua umunduwaa ixe.

25Hambeuwana penye arama ae haiku pukusaware peirumu.
26Maa aete umusuuriwaa kua Espiritu Santu sepaya umunduwaa kuri serera rupi umbue kuri penye asui uxari kuri pemanduari panye kua hambeuwaa penye arama.
27Haxari timaarese penye haxari penye arama timaaresesawa, tihaxari timaarese penye aintayawe kuaita mundu puraita. Tepexari sasiyara pepia tepesikie.
28Pesenduana hambeu penye arama:
—Hasu pesui asui hayuiri pepiri. Pegustari rame maa ixe suuri maa penye nyãse hasu sepaya ipiri, nyãse seara kiti piri kua sepaya.
29Hambeu penye arama kuiri senundere usasawa kua pexari arama pepia serese usasawa irumu kuri.
30Tiana kuri hapurungita peirumu turusu nyãse usikana kua mundu ruixawa. Timaa nungara uriku seirumu.
31Maa hamunya kuaye sepaya umunduwaa yawe ixe, aintaukuawa arama kuaita mundu puraita hagustari sepaya. Kuiri pepuamu yasuana kua sui.

Mirá supiwa, sakangaita yuiri

15 1Asui Jesus unyee:
—Ixete kua mirá supiwa, sepaya kua usarusara ae.
2Panye kuaita sakangaita tiwaita uriku iya umunuka ainta, asui panye kua sakanga urikuwaita iya umunuka aintasui puxuwerawaita iya arama ainta siyapiri.
3Ikiaimawaita penye irumu kua nyenga hambeuwaa penye arama.
4Peiku sepia upe asui haiku kuri pepia upe. Tirame sakanga uiku mirá rese tiupuderi uriku iya, yawete yuiri penye tirame peiku sepia upe.
5Ixete kua mirá penyete sakangaita. Awa uiku sepia upe haiku yuiri ipia upe uriku iya puranga, nyãse timaa nungara pepuderi pemunya sesui.
6Awa tiuiku sepia upe aintaumburi kuri ae maye sakanga tikangawaa yawe aintaumuatiriwaa aintaumburi arama tata kiti usapi aramawaa.
7Peiku rame sepia upe senyenga uiku rame pepia upe pepurandu kuri maantu peputariwaa asui hamunya kuri penye arama ae.
8Aintaukuawa kuri hambuewaita penye asui periku kuri peiya puranga ape kuri aintaumbeu purangawaa sepaya resewara.
9Kuaye sepaya ugustariwaa yawe ixe yawete yuiri hagustariwaita penye, peiku kuri hagustarisawa rese.

10 Pemunya rame kua hambeuwaa peiku kuri hagustarisawa
rese kuaye hamunyawaa yawe sepaya umbeuwaa asui haiku
ugustarisawa rese.
11 Hambeu penye kua hambeuwaa suuri arama kuri ixe peresewara
suuri arama yuiri penye turusu.
12 Aete kua hamunduwaa peyugustari arama penyepawa kuaye
hagustariwaa yawe penye.
13 Tiawa ugustari amuita isui kua umanuwaa ianamaita resewara.
14 Seanamaita penye pemunya rame kuaye hambeuwaa yawe.
15 Kuiri tihaseruka penye kuaye upurakiwaita yawe ixe arama
nyãse kua upurakiwaa tiukuawa maataa suixawa umunya, kuiri
haseruka penye seanamaita yawe nyãse haxari pekuawa panye
kua hasenduwaa sepaya irumu.
16 Timaa peparawaka ixe maa ixe haparawaka penye asui
hamundu penye periku arama peiya asui uiku arama
yawewarawate, asui sepaya uxari kuri penye arama maantu
pepurandu irumu serera rupi.
17 Yawe hamundu penye peyugustari arama penyepawa.
18 Puxi rame aintaumaa penye arama kuaita mundu puraita
pekuawa kuri puxi aintaumaa ixe senundere puxi aintaumaa penye.
19 Mundu iyaraita rame maa penye aintaugustari maa
aintayaraita kuaita mundu puraita, maa timaa mundu iyaraita
penye nyãse haparawakawaita penye kua mundu sui, ape puxi
aintaumaa penye arama kuaita mundu puraita.
20 Pemanduari kua nyenga hambeuwaa penye arama,
timaa suixawa ara kiti piri kua upurakiwaa ixupe arama.
Aintaumuruanyana rame ixe aintaumuruanyana yuiri penye,
aintaumunya rame hambeuwaa yawe aintaumunya kuri yuiri
pembeuwaa yawe.
21 Aintaumunya kuri penye arama panye kuayewaa serera
resewara nyãse tiaintaukunyeseri kua umunduwaa ixe.
22 Tirame maa hayuiri hambeu arama ainta supe tiaintauriku
aintapekadu, maa kuiri tiaintaupuderi aintaumbeu
tiaintauriku kulpa.
23 Awa puxi umaa ixe puxi yuiri umaa sepaya.
24 Tirame maa hamunya aintapiterupi kua tiwa yepe upuderi
umunya timaa aintauriku aintapekadu, maa kuiri aintaumaa ixe
sepaya yuiri asui puxi aintaumaa ixe sepaya yuiri.
25 Yawe ainta aintaumunya arama kuaye aintaumpinimawaa
yawe kuxima aintanyenga rupi, timaa resewara puxi
aintaumaa ixe.

26Uri rame kuri kua umusuuriwaa hamunduwaa kuri sepaya sui
umbeu kuri seresewara kua Espiritu supiwa uriwaa sepaya sui.
27Penye yuiri kuri pembeu seresewara nyãse peiku seirumu
uyupirungawa sui.

Espiritu Santu muraki

16 1Asui Jesus umbeu yuiri ainta, unyee:
—Hambeu penye arama panye kua hambeuwaa tiarama
pewari sesui.
2Aintaumburi kuri penye sinaguga sui. Asui amu ara kuri kuaita
uyukáwaita penye aintaumanduari kuri aintaumunya puranga
Deus supe.
3Yawe kuri aintaumunya nyãse tiaintaukunyeseri sepaya nẽ ixe
yuiri.
4Hambeuwana penye arama kua nyenga pemanduari arama kuri
sangawa upe kua hambeuwaita penye arama. Tire hambeu penye
arama hayupiru rame haiku peirumu nyãse peirumute ixe.
5Maa kuiri hasu ipiri kua umunduwaa ixe, asui tiawa pesuiwara
upurandu ixe. Maa kititaa resu?
6Maa sasiyara pepia turusu nyãse hambeu resewara penye arama
kua hambeuwaa.
7Hambeu penye arama supiwa, harikute hasu pesui, tirame
hasu pesui tikuri uri pepiri kua umusuuriwaa, maa hasu rame
hamundu kuri penye arama ae.
8Uri rame kuri uxari kuri aintaukuawa aintauriku aintapekadu
kuaita mundu puraita, uxari yuiri aintaukuawa sese kua
purangawaa, uxari yuiri aintaukuawa aintaupurara kuri
aintapekadu resewara.
9Uxari aintaukuawa aintapekadu resewara nyãse tiaintauxari
aintapia serese.
10Uxari aintaukuawa kua purangawaa resewara nyãse hasu
sepaya ipiri asuiwana kuri tikuri pemaa ixe.
11Uxari aintaukuawa aintaupurara arama kuri nyãse hamburiana
kua mundu ruixawa.
12Harikure turusu hambeu arama penye arama maa tipepuderi
pesendu ae kuiri.
13Maa uri rame kuri kua Espiritu supiwa uxari kuri pekuawa panye
nyenga supiwa, tikuri upurungita simutara, maa umbeu kuri kua
usenduwaa, asui uxari kuri pekuawa sese kua uriwaa kuri.
14Umbeu kuri purangawaa serese nyãse uriku kuri kua sesuiwara
asui umbeu kuri penye arama ae.

15Panye sepaya urikuwaa aete harikuwaa yuiri, sesewara hambeu penye arama:
—Uriku arama kuri sesuiwara, asui umbeu kuri penye arama ae.
16Watari xinga tiana kuri pemaa ixe, asui xinga pemaawana yuiri kuri ixe.
17Asui yepeyepe umbuewaita aintauyupurungita, aintaunyee:
—Mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa yande arama? Watari xinga tiana kuri pemaa ixe maa asui xinga pemaawana yuiri kuri ixe. Umbeute yuiri, hasu sepaya piri.
18Asui aintaunyee:
—Mayesawataa kua inyenga watari xinga? Tiyakuawa mayesawataa ae.
19Asui Jesus ukuawa aintauputari aintaupurandu ae asui unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa peputari pekuawa mayesawataa kua hambeuwaa, watari xinga tiana kuri pemaa ixe maa asui xinga pemaawana yuiri kuri ixe?
20Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Peyaxiu kuri sasiyara kuri penye, maa suuri kuri kuaita mundu puraita. Sasiyara kuri penye asui kua sasiyarasawa uyutrukari suuri arama kuri penye.
21Sasiyara kua kunya unaseri irumu imembira nyãse usikana sangawa, maa unaseri rire imembira tiana umanduari sese kua upurarawaa anyunte suuri umaa kua imembira unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu upe.
22Yawete yuiri penye kuiri sasiyara penye, maa hamaa yuiri kuri penye mukuĩsawa asuiwana kuri suuri pepia, asui tikuri awa upuderi uyuka pesui kua suurisawa.
23Nyã ara upe kuri nemaa pepurandu seirumu. Supiwa hambeu penye arama:
—Sepaya uxari kuri penye arama maantu pepurandu irumu serera rupi.
24Tire maa nungara pepurandu serera rupi, pepurandu asui periku kuri ae suuri arama kuri penye turusu piri.

Umbeu sesewara usu arama aintasui

25Hambeuwana penye arama kua hambeuwaa hambue aramawaa ipupe, amu ara kuri tikuri hambeu penye arama hambue aramawaa ipupe, maa hambeu kuri penye arama uyukuawa sese kua sepaya.
26Nyã ara upe kuri pepurandu kuri serera rupi, maa tihambeu penye arama hapurandu kuri sepaya irumu perese.

27Nyãse sepaya ugustari penye nyãse pegustari yuiri ixe pexari
yuiri pepia serese hayuiri Deus sui.
28Hayuiri sepaya sui hawike arama kua mundu kiti, kuiri hasu
kua mundu sui hasu arama sepaya ipiri.
29Asui umbuewaita unyee ixupe:
—Kuiri repurungita uyukuawa tirembeu yande arama kua
nyenga rembue aramawaa ipupe.
30Kuiri yakuawa rekuawate panye maa rese, tipresizu amu
upurandu inde. Sesewara yakuawa supiwa reyuiri Deus sui.
31Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Maitaa pexari pepia serese kuiri?
32Amu ara kuri kuiri yuiri peyusãi kuri panye penye perendawa
kiti asui kuri pexari ixe, maa timaa yepenyuwaa ixe maa
seirumute sepaya.
33Hambeuwana penye arama kua nyenga tiarama maa rese peiku
sepia upe. Pepurara kuri kua mundu upe, maa pexari suuri pepia
nyãse hamuserana kua mundu.

Kristu upurandu imiraita rese

17 1Asui Jesus umbeu rire kua inyenga asui umaa iwate kiti unyee:
—Inde sepaya, usikana serangawa, kuiri remee purangawaa
neraira rese, umee arama purangawaa nerese kua neraira.
2Nyãse rexariana ixupe umundusara umundu arama panye
mundu puraita uxari arama ainta supe mundu nunkawaa upawa
panye kuaita remeewaita ixupe.
3Aintauriku arama mundu tiwa upawa kuaita ukunyeseriwaita
inde Deus yepenyuwaa supiwa aintaukunyeseri arama yuiri kua
Jesus Kristu kua remunduwaa.
4Hamee inde arama purangawaa hamunya resewara kua
rexariwaa hamunya.
5Kuiri inde sepaya rembeu purangawaa serese neirumu maye
remunyawaa yawe ixe arama haiku pukusawa neirumu kua
mundu rundere.
6Haxari aintaukuawa nerera kuaita apigawaita rexariwaita ixe
arama kua mundu upe. Neyaraita ainta asui rexari ixe arama
ainta, aintauruyariana nenyenga.
7Kuiri aintaukuawana nesuiwaraita panye kuaita rexariwaita
ixe arama.
8Nyãse hambeuwana ainta supe kua nenyenga rembeuwaa ixe
arama asui aintaureseberi ae asui aintaukuawa supiwa hayuiri
nesui, aintaukuawate remunduwaa ixe.

9Hapurandu aintarese, tihapurandu aintarese kuaita mundu
puraita, maa aintarese kuaita rexariwaita ixe arama nyãse
neyaraita ainta.
10Neyaraita panye kuaita seyaraita, asui seyaraita panye kuaita
neyaraita, asui hambeu purangawaa aintarese.
11Tiana mundu upewara ixe kuiri, maa aintauikure kua mundu
upe, asui hasu kuri nepiri. Inde sepaya purangawaa, resaru ainta
nerera rese kuaita rexariwaita ixe arama yepenyu aramate kuri
ainta kuaye yepenyuwaa yawe yande.
12Hasaruana ainta nerera rese haiku pukusaware aintairumu,
hamukaturuana ainta asui nẽ yepe uyusupari aintasuiwara
anyunte kua puxuwerawa umunya arama kuaye Deus nyenga
umbeuwaa yawe.
13Maa kuiri hasuana nepiri, asui hambeu panye kua nyenga kua
mundu upe suuri arama kuri aintapia seresewara.
14Haxariana ainta supe arama nenyenga, asui kuaita mundu
puraita puxi aintaumaa ainta nyãse tikua mundu iyaraita ainta
maye tiwa yawe mundu iyara ixe.
15Tihapurandu inde reyuka arama ainta kua mundu sui maa
hapurandu inde remukaturu arama ainta isui kua puxuwerawa.
16Timaa kua mundu iyaraita ainta kuaye tiwa yawe mundu
iyara ixe.
17Rexari ikiaimawaita ainta ipupe kua supiwa, nyãse supiwa kua
nenyenga.
18Maye remunduwaa yawe ixe kua mundu upe yawete yuiri
hamundu ainta kua mundu kiti.
19Aintaresewara haxari ikiaimawaa ixepawate ikiaima arama
kuri aintayuiri irumu kua supiwa.
20Tihapurandu aintaresenyu maa hapurandu aintarese yuiri
kuaita uxariwaita kuri aintapia serese aintanyenga resewara.
21Yepenyu aramate kuri ainta panye, kuaye reikuwaa yawe
sepia upe inde sepaya haiku yuiri nepia upe yawete yuiri kuri
aintauiku yanepia upe aintaukuawa arama remunduwaa ixe
kuaita mundu puraita.
22Haxariana ainta supe arama kua purangawaa rexariwaa ixe
arama yepenyu aramate kuri ainta kuaye yepenyuwaa yawe
yande.
23Haiku arama aintapia upe reiku yuiri sepia upe yepenyu
arama kuri ainta puranga, aintaukuawa arama remunduwaa ixe
aintaukuawa arama yuiri regustari ainta kuaye regustariwaa
yawe ixe.

24Inde sepaya, haputari aintauiku seirumu haikuwaa akiti kuaita
rexariwaita ixe arama, aintaumaa arama kuri kua purangawaa
remeewaa ixe arama regustari resewara ixe kua mundu uyupiru
rundere.
25Inde sepaya purangawaa, tiaintaukunyeseri inde kuaita mundu
puraita maa ixe hakunyeseri inde, kuaita yuiri remeewaita ixe
arama aintaukuawate remunduwaa ixe.
26Haxari aintaukunyeseri nerera, asui haxari yuiri
aintaukunyeseri ae aintauyugustari arama kuaye regustariwaa
yawe ixe.

Juda Iskariute urasu ainta Jesus ipiri

18 1Asui Jesus umbeu rire kua inyenga usu umbuewaita irumu
igarape ruaxara kiti serawaa Sedrum, asui usu kaa kiti
umbuewaita irumu.
2Asui kua Juda kua umuentregariwaa suanyanaita supe ae
ukuawate maa kiti usu nyãse siya viaji usu akiti umbuewaita irumu.
3Asui Juda urasu kuaita suraraita aintaumunduwaita kuaita
saserdutita ruixawaita farizewita yuiri urasu yuiri yepeyepe
guardaita, asui usu Jesus uikuwaa akiti, aintaurasu siya turi
aintaurasu yuiri aintauyuká aramawaa ipupe.
4Asui Jesus ukuawana panye kua uriwaa sese usu aintaruaxara
unyee ainta supe:
—Awataa pesikari?
5Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yasikari Jesus kua Nazare suiwara. Asui Jesus unyee ainta
supe:
—Ixete kua. Asui kua Juda umuentregariwaa ae aikue
aintairumu yuiri ae.
6Asui Jesus umbeu irumu ainta supe ixete, aintauyuiri
aintarakakuera kiti aintauwari iwi kiti.
7Asui Jesus upurandu yuiri ainta, unyee:
—Awataa pesikari? Asui aintausuaxara ae aintaunyee:
—Yasikari Jesus kua Nazare suiwara.
8Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Hambeuwana penye arama ixete, pesikari rame ixe pexari
aintausu kuaita apigawaita.
9Yawe umbeu usasawa arama kua nyenga umbeuwaa, nẽ yepe
uyusupari sesui aintasuiwara kuaita rexariwaita ixe arama.
10Asui Simão Pedru usiki iespada siru sui kua urasuwaa unupa
kua saserdutita ruixawa ixupe aramawaa asui umunuka inambi

katusawa banda sui, sera Malku kua saserdutita ruixawa ixupe aramawaa.
11 Maa Jesus unyee Pedru supe:
—Remuyuiri neespada siru kiti, maitaa tiserá hau kua kupu sepaya uxariwaa ixe arama.

Aintaupisika aintaupukuari Jesus

12 Asui kuaita suraraita aintakapitãoita yuiri kuaita guardaita yuiri aintaupisika Jesus aintaupukuari ae.
13 Asui aintauyupiru aintaurasu ae Anaa ipiri nyãse Kaifa ratiwa ae kua saserdutita ruixawa nyã akayu upe.
14 Kaifa unyee ainta supe kuaita judewita:
—Purangate yepe apigawa umanu aintaresewara kuaita miraita panye.

Pedru uyumimi Jesus resewara

15 Asui Simão Pedru asui amu yuiri Jesus umbuewaa aintausu Jesus rakakuera. Kua saserdutita ruixawa ukunyeseri kua yepe Jesus umbuewaa uwikewaa sala piterupi Jesus irumu.
16 Maa Pedru upuamu ukara kiti ukena ruaki. Asui kua yepe Jesus umbuewaa kua saserdutita ruixawa ukunyeseriwaa usu ukara kiti upurungita irumu kua kunya usaruwaa ukena asui ururi Pedru uka kiti.
17 Asui kua kunya usaruwaa ukena upurandu Pedru unyee:
—Maitaa tiserá inde aintarumuara kuaita umbuewaita kua apigawa? Asui unyee:
—Umbaa ixe.
18 Asui kuaita upurakiwaita guardaita yuiri aintaumunya tata nyãse irusanga ae, asui aintauyumuaku tata. Asui Pedru uwapika aintapiterupi uyumuaku tata yuiri.

Anaa upurandu Jesus

19 Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa upurandu Jesus aintarese kuaita umbuewaita sese yuiri kua umbuewaa.
20 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Hambue uyukuawasawa upe kuaita mundu puraita, yawewarawate hambue ainta sinaguga upe templu upe yuiri aintauyumuatiriwaa upe kuaita judewita, timaa nungara hambeu yumimisawa upe.
21 Marantaa repurandu ixe? Repurandu resendu kuaita usenduwaita ixe sese kua hambeuwaa, aintaukuawate sese kua hambeuwaa.

22Umbeu irumu kua inyenga yepe guarda apewara unupa Jesus
ipu irumu, unyee:
—Maitaa yawe renyee ixupe arama kua saserdutita ruixawa?
23Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Hambeu rame puxi rembeu ixe arama, hambeu rame supiwa
marantaa renupa ixe?
24Asui Anaa umundu ae aintaupukuari pukusaware ae Kaifa ipiri
amu saserdutita ruixawa.

Pedru uyumimi yuiri Jesus resewara mukuĩ viaji

25Apete Simão Pedru uiku uyumuaku tata. Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa indete aintasuiwara kuaita umbuewaita? Asui
uyumimi sesewara unyee:
—Umbaa ixe.
26Asui yepe saserdutita ruixawa ixupe aramawaa ianama kua
Pedru umunukawaa inambi upurandu ae:
—Unyee:
—Umbaa será indete hamaawaa irumu kaa kiti?
27Asui Pedru uyumimi yuiri sesewara, asui aramete galu unyengari.

Jesus upuamu Pilatu runde sui

28Asui arire aintaurasu Jesus Kaifa ruka sui Pilatu ruka kiti sera
preturiu. Kuemana ainta. Maa tiaintauwike preturiu kiti yawaite
aintaumuaiwa aintamanduarisawa, nyãse aintauyumukaturu
aintaumbau arama paskua.
29Asui Pilatu usemu aintaruaxara uka sui upurungita arama
aintairumu unyee:
—Maataa pepurungita puxi sese kua apigawa?
30Asui aintaunyee ixupe arama:
—Tirame maa puxuwerawa ae timaa yaruri inde arama ae.
31Asui Pilatu unyee ainta supe:
—Pepisika ae penyepawate pembeu ipuxuwerasawa maye Muize
nyenga umbeuwaa yawe. Asui kuaita judewita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Tiyapuderi yayuká yepe pesua.
32Yawe aintaunyee, aintaumunya arama kuaye Jesus umbeuwaa
yawe umbeu irumu ainta supe mayetaa kuri umanu arama ae.

Pilatu upurandu Jesus

33Asui Pilatu uwike yuiri preturiu kiti asui usenui Jesus ipiri
unyee ixupe arama:
—Maitaa judewita ruixawa inde?

34 Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Maitaa nerimutara repurandu u amuita umbeu inde arama seresewara?
35 Asui Pilatu unyee:
—Umbaa judeu ixe. Kuaita nemiraita kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita yuiri aintauentregari inde ixe arama. Maataa remunyawaa?
36 Asui Jesus usuaxara ae unyee:
—Timaa aintaruixawa ixe kua mundu upe, aintaruixawa rame maa ixe ike kua mundu upe semiraita aintaumaramunya tiarama aintauentregari ixe judewita supe arama. Timaa aintaruixawa mundu pura ixe.
37 Asui Pilatu upurandu ixupe:
—Supiwa aintaruixawa inde? Asui Jesus usuaxara ae unyee:
—Indete rembeu aintaruixawa ixe, sesewara hanaseri, sesewara yuiri hayuiri kua mundu kiti hambeu arama sesewara kua supiwa. Panye kuaita supiwaita aintausendu senyenga.
38 Asui Pilatu upurandu ae:
—Maataa kua supiwa? Unyee rire yawe usemu ukara kiti aintapiri kuaita judewita, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Tihawasemu puxuwerasawa sese.
39 Aikue pekustumi hayurawa arama penye arama yepe apigawa paskua rame; maitaa peputari hayurawa penye arama kua judewita ruixawa?
40 Asui aintausasemu yuiri ixupe, aintaunyee:
—Tiyaputari ae maa yaputari Baraba. Mundawasu kua Baraba.

Pilatu uxari aintaunupa Jesus

19 1 Asui Pilatu upisika Jesus uxari aintaunupa ae.
2 Asui kuaita suraraita aintaumuruda yuu suiwara ikurua aramawaa asui aintaumundeu iakanga rese ae, asui aintaumundeu ixupe ipupekawa pirangawaa.
3 Asui aintausu ipiri aintaunyee:
—Purangawaa inde judewita ruixawa, asui aintaunupa ae aintaipu irumu.
4 Asui Pilatu usemu yuiri uka sui unyee ainta supe:
—Haxari penye arama ae pekuawa arama tihawasemu ipuxuwerasawa sese.
5 Asui Jesus usemu uka sui iakanga resere ikurua yuu suiwara ipupekawa pirangawaa yuiri, asui Pilatu unyee ainta supe:
—Ikete kua apigawa.

6Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita yuiri guardaita aintaumaa irumu ae aintausasemu, aintaunyee:

—Renupa uyari kurusa rese, renupa uyari kurusa rese. Asui Pilatu unyee ainta supe:

—Penyete pepisika ae penupa uyari kurusa rese, nyãse tihawasemu ipuxuwerasawa sese.

7Asui kuaita judewita aintausuaxara ae, aintaunyee:

—Yarikute inyenga kuximawara, asui kua inyenga uxari umanu arama ae, nyãse umbeute Deus raira ae.

8Asui Pilatu usendu irumu aintaunyee yawe, asui usikie turusu xinga.

9Asui Pilatu uwike yuiri preturiu kiti, unyee, Jesus supe:

—Maa suiwarataa inde? Maa Jesus tiusuaxara ae.

10Asui Pilatu unyee ixupe:

—Maitaa tiresuaxara ixe? Maitaa tiserá rekuawa hapuderi hayurawa inde, hapuderi yuiri haxari aintauyuká inde kurusa rese?

11Asui Jesus usuaxara ae, unyee:

—Tirame maa uxari inde arama iwate sui remundu aramawaa ixe timaa nungara repuderi remunya ixe arama, sesewara uriku turusu piri ipekadu kua uentregariwaa ixe inde arama.

12Asui arire Pilatu uputari uyurawa Jesus, maa kuaita judewita aintausasemu:

—Reyurawa rame kua apigawa timaa Sezar ianama inde, nyãse panye kua umbeuwaa aintaruixawa ae umuruanyana Sezar.

13Asui Pilatu usendu irumu aintanyenga, urasu Jesus ukara kiti, asui uwapika serakuenawaa banku rese iwatewaa, kua uwapika rendawa sera Pavimentu, asui ebrewita nyenga rupi aintauseruka ae Gabata.

14Asui nyã ara aintauyumukaturu paskua runde, kuaji yandara kurasi. Asui unyee ainta supe kuaita judewita:

—Ikete peruixawa.

15Asui aintausasemu:

—Remburi ae, remburi ae, renupa uyari kurusa rese, renupa uyari kurusa rese. Asui Pilatu usuaxara ainta:

—Maitaa hanupa uyari kurusa kua peruixawa kurusa rese?

Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita aintausuaxara aintaunyee:

—Tiyariku amu yaneruixawa Sezar sui.

16Asui Pilatu uentregari ainta supe arama ae, aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese.

Aintaunupa Jesus uyari kurusa rese

17 Asui aintaurasu Jesus, aete urasu ikurusa, aintaurasu ae amu
kiti serawaa Kalvariu, ebrewita nyenga rupi serawaa Gulguta.
18 Ape aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese, asui aintaunupa mukuĩ
apigawaita kurusa rese Jesus ruaki amu aintauxari suaxara sui
amu aintauxari amu ibanda sui asui Jesus uyari aintapiterupi.
19 Asui Pilatu umpinima yepe nyenga asui uxari ae kurusa rakapi
rupi, yawe umpinima, Jesus Nazare suiwara judewita ruixawa ae.
20 Asui siya judewita aintauleri kua umpinimawaa nyãse kuayentu
tetama sui aintaunupa Jesus kurusa rese, umpinima ebrewita
nyenga rupi, latim rupi yuiri greguita nyenga rupi yuiri.
21 Asui kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita aintaunyee Pilatu supe arama:
—Terempinima judewita ruixawa ae, maa rempinima, umbeu
ixete judewita ruixawa.
22 Asui Pilatu usuaxara ainta:
—Hampinimana kua hampinimawaa.

Aintauyupartiri irupa rese

23 Asui kuaita suraraita aintaunupa rire Jesus uyari kurusa rese
aintauyupartiri irupa rese aintaupisika arama aintayaweyawe,
asui kua ipupekawa yuiri kua tiwa uriku uyumuikasawa nyãse
aintaumunyawaa ae yepenyute sakapira sui supita kiti.
24 Asui aintaukuntari aintapawa, aintaunyee:
—Purangate tiyamusuruka ae, purangate yaxari sese surti
yakuawa arama awataa upita irumu. Aintaumunya maye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima, aintauyupartiri serupa rese
asui aintauxari surti sepupekawa rese. Yawe aintaumunya
kuaita suraraita.
25 Asui Jesus imaya upuamu kurusa ruaki, kua iamu yuiri kua
Maria kua Klupa rimiriku asui amu yuiri kua Maria Madalena.
26 Asui Jesus umaa irumu imaya suaki kua umbuewaa
ugustariwaa unyee ixupe:
—Kunya, remaa nembira.
27 Asui unyee umbuewaa supe arama:
—Remaa kua nemaya. Asui nyã ura rire kua umbuewaa urasu
imaya suka kiti.

Umanu Jesus

28 Asui arirewara Jesus ukuawa irumu umbawana panye
imuraki, umbeu kuaye, aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima:
—Tikangana sepia.

29 Aikue yepe siru teresemu vinagri. Asui aintaumuyapumi
yepe espunja vinagri upe aintaupukuari ae mirá rakapi rupi
aintausupiri arama Jesus yuru upe.
30 Asui Jesus uu rire kua vinagri umbeu:
—Hambauwana semuraki. Asui uxari iakanga uwari, asui
ianga usuana ipira sui.

Surara ukutuka Jesus iarukanga upe

31 Nyã ara aintauyumukaturu arama paskua runde asui timaa
aintauputari aintauxari aintapira uyari kurusa rese sauru rame,
nyãse purangawaa kua ara serawaa sauru, asui kuaita judewita
aintaupurandu Pilatu uxari arama aintaumpena aintaretima
aintaumuye arama ainta kurusa sui.
32 Asui kuaita suraraita aintausu aintauyupiru aintaumpena
setima kua amu asui amu yuiri kuaita aintaunupawaita aintauyari
kurusa rese Jesus ruaki.
33 Asui aintausika rame aintaumaa Jesus umanu asui
tiaintaumpena setima.
34 Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita suraraita ukutuka iarukanga rese
lansa irumu asui usemu isui tuwi ii yuiri.
35 Asui kua umaawaa ae umbeu sesewara, nyãse supiwa umbeuwaa,
ukuawate umbeu supiwa peruyari arama kuri yuiri ae.
36 Yawe umunya, umunya arama kuaye Deus nyenga umbeuwaa
yawe, tikuri aintaumpena yepe ikãwera.
37 Deus nyenga umbeu yuiri, aintaumaa kuri kua
aintaukutukawaa.

Aintauxari ipira iwi kuara kiti

38 Asui arire Juze Arimateia suiwara yepe Jesus umbuewaa ae
yumimisawa upe nyãse usikie aintasui kuaita judewita, usu Pilatu
ipiri upurandu isui umuye arama kurusa sui Jesus ipira. Asui
Pilatu uxari ixupe ae. Asui usu urasu Jesus ipira.
39 Asui Nikudemu yuiri kua usuwaa Jesus ipiri pituna rame, urasu
kuaji sinkuenta kilu umunaniwaa mirra alue irumu.
40 Asui aintaurasu ipira kuera asui aintaupupeka ae fazenda
turusuwaa irumu kua sakuenawaa irumu yuiri maye
aintaumunyawaa yawe kuaita judewita aintaumukaturu irumu
umanuwaita iwi kuara runde.
41 Ape yepe iwite kuayentu isui kua aintaunupawaa akiti Jesus
uyari kurusa rese, ape yuiri yepe iwi kuara pisasuwaa tiware
aintauxari umanuwaa ipupe.

42 Akiti aintauxari Jesus ipira kuera nyãse kuayentu kua iwi
kuara, asui nyã arate aintauyumukaturu paskua runde kuaita
judewita.

Jesus upuamu iwi kuara sui

20 1 Asui kuemaite mitu rame Maria Madalena usu iwi kuara
kiti asui umaa aintaumutirikana isui kua ita.
2 Asui uyuiri uyana Simão Pedru piri, ipiri yuiri kua amu Jesus
umbuewaa ugustariwaa, unyee ainta supe:
—Aintauyuka yaneruixawa iwi kuara sui tiyakuawa maa
kititaa aintauxari ae.
3 Asui Pedru usemu ukara kiti irumu kua amu umbuewaa, asui
aintausu iwi kuara kiti.
4 Asui aintauyana kuaita mukuĩwaita, maa kua amu umbuewaa
uyana Pedru runde asui ae usika primeru iwi kuara kiti.
5 Asui uyawika umaa iwi kuara kiti asui umaa kua fazenda, maa
tiuwike iwi kuara kiti.
6 Asui Simão Pedru usika sakakuera asui uwike iwi kuara kiti,
asui umaa kua fazenda,
7 Asui umaa kua lensu uikuwaa Jesus iakanga rese uiku amu
kitiana fazenda sui.
8 Asui kua umbuewaa usikawaa primeru iwi kuara kiti uwike
yuiri asui umaa supiwa asui uruyari ae.
9 Nyãse tire aintaukuawa mayesawataa kua Deus nyenga
umbeuwaa, urikute upuamu manusawa sui.
10 Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintauyuiri uka kiti.

Maria Madalena umaa Jesus

11 Maa Maria uikure iwi kuara rukena ruaki, uyaxiu uiku. Asui
uyaxiu irumu uyawika umaa iwi kuara kiti.
12 Asui umaa mukuĩ anjuita murutingawaa aintarupa, aintauwapika
Jesus ipira uikuwaa kuera akiti, yepe uwapika iakanga sui amu
uwapika ipi banda sui.
13 Asui aintaupurandu ae:
—Kunya marantaa reyaxiu? Asui usuaxara ainta, unyee:
—Aintaurasu seruixawa tihakuawa maa kititaa aintauxari ae.
14 Asui umbeu irumu yawe uyereu umaa Jesus upuamu, maa
tiukuawa Jesus ae.
15 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Kunya marantaa reyaxiu? Awataa resikari? Asui umaite
usaruwaa iwi kuara ae, unyee ixupe:

—Hasikari seruixawa, rerasu rame ae rembeu hasendu
mametaa rexari ae harasu arama kuri ae.
16 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Maria. Asui uyereu unyee ixupe ebrewita nyenga rupi,
rabuni, yawesawa umbuesara ae.
17 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Terepisika ixe, nyãse tire hasu sepaya ipiri, maa resu
seanamaita ipiri rembeu ainta supe arama, hasu sepaya ipiri
pepaya ipiri yuiri, hasu seDeus ipiri peDeus ipiri yuiri.
18 Asui Maria Madalena usu umbeu ainta supe kuaita
umbuewaita:
—Hamaawana yaneruixawa! Asui umbeu ainta supe arama
panye umbeuwaa ixupe.

Umbuewaita umaa ae

19 Asui karuka rame mitu rame aintausikindawa irumu panye
ukena mame aintauyumuatiriwaa kuaita umbuewaita nyãse
aintausikie judewita sui, asui Jesus uri upuamu aintapiterupi,
unyee ainta supe:
—Timaarese peiku.
20 Umbeu irumu ainta supe kua inyenga umukame aintaumaa
ipu iarukanga yuiri. Asui suuri kuaita umbuewaita nyãse
aintaumaawana aintaruixawa.
21 Asui Jesus unyee yuiri ainta supe:
—Timaarese peiku. Kuaye sepaya umunduwaa yawe ixe
yawete yuiri hamundu penye.
22 Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga upeyu aintarese unyee ainta
supe:
—Pereseberi kua Espiritu Santu pepia upe.
23 Awa kuri peperduari isui ipekadu usasawa kuri isui ae, tirame
peperduari ipekadu uiku kuri sese ipekadu.

Tume tiuruyari

24 Asui kua Tume aintauserukawaa Didimu yepe aintasuiwara
kuaita duziwaita tiyamaa aintairumu ae Jesus uri irumu
aintapiri.
25 Asui kuaita amuita umbuewaita aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yamaawana yaneruixawa. Maa usuaxara ainta, unyee ainta
supe:
—Tirame hamaa pregu rapee ipu rese, tirame haxari sededu
ape, tirame haxari yuiri seipu iarukanga upe tikuri haruyari.

Umaa mukuĩsawa umbuewaita ipiri

26 Asui uitu dia rire umbuewaita aintauyumuatiri yuiri uka
upe, Tume aintairumu, aintausikindawa santa panye ukena, asui
Jesus uri upuamu aintapiterupi unyee ainta supe arama:
—Timaarese peiku.
27 Asui unyee Tume supe:
—Remaa seipu, rexari nededu ape asui rexari yuiri neipu
searukanga upe, tereiku tiwa uruyari yawe maa reruyari
puranga.
28 Asui Tume usuaxara ae unyee:
—Seruixawa, seDeus.
29 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Maitaa reruyari remaa resewara ixe? Suuri kuri kuaita
uruyariwaita tipukusaware aintaumaa ixe.

Marantaa Juão umpinima kua nyenga

30 Jesus umunya siya xinga milagrita umbuewaita umaa arama
tiwaita hampinima kua papera upe.
31 Maa kuaita hampinimawaita hampinima ainta peruyari arama
Kristu kua Jesus, Deus raira ae, periku arama kuri mundu tiwa
upawa peruyari resewara sera rese.

Seti umbuewaita umaa Jesus

21 1 Asui yawewaa rire Jesus uxari umbuewaita aintaumaa ae
lagu rimbiwa kiti sera Tiberiade. Yawe uxari aintaumaa ae.
2 Aintauyumuatiri kuaita Simão Pedru, Tume yuiri kua
aintauserukawaa Didimu, Natanael Kanaã Galileya suiwara, asui
kuaita Zebedeu rairaita, asui mukuĩ yuiri umbuewaita.
3 Asui Simão Pedru unyee ainta supe:
—Hasu hapisaitika. Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yasute yuiri neirumu. Asui aintauwiye igara upe asui nẽ maa
nungara aintauwasemu nyã pituna.
4 Asui kuema irumu Jesus uiku praya rese maa kuaita umbuewaita
tiaintaukuawa sã aete ae.
5 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe arama:
—Setainaita, maitaa periku pirá? Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Umbaa, tiyariku.
6 Asui unyee ainta supe arama:
—Pemburi pepisa igara katusawa banda sui asui pewasemu
kuri. Asui aintaumunya maye umbeuwaa yawe asui
tiaintaupuderi aintausiki aintapisa siya resewara pirá ipupe.

7 Asui kua Jesus umbuewaa kua ugustariwaa unyee Pedru supe:
—Aete yaneruixawa. Asui Simão Pedru usendu irumu suixawa ae umundeu irupa nyãse umusakare ae upuraki arama, asui upuri parana kiti.
8 Maa kua amuita umbuewaita aintausu igara rupi aintausiki aintapisa pirá irumu nyãse kuayentu garapa sui ainta, kuaji sem metru iapekatusawa.
9 Asui aintausika rame simbiwa kiti aintaumaa tata asui pirá yuiri tata upe asui pão yuiri.
10 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Peruri ixe arama yepeyepe pira aintasuiwara kuaita peyukáwaita kuirintu.
11 Asui Simão Pedru uwiye igara kiti usiki arama aintapisa iwi ara kiti, aikue sentu sinkuenta tres pirá ipuwasuwaita ipupe, maa tiusuruka kua aintapisa.
12 Asui Jesus unyee ainta supe:
—Peyuiriana pembau. Maa aintausikie aintaupurandu, awataa inde? Nyãse aintaukuawate aintaruixawa ae.
13 Asui Jesus uri upisika pão umee ainta supe arama pirá yuiri.
14 Musapirisawana Jesus uxari umbuewaita aintaumaa ae upuamu rire manusawa sui.

Jesus upurandu Simão Pedru

15 Asui aintaumbau rire Jesus upurandu Simão Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Simão Juão raira, maitaa regustari ixe turusu piri amuita sui? Asui unyee ixupe arama:
—Ẽẽ seruixawa rekuawate hagustari inde. Asui unyee ixupe arama:
—Resaru kuri seuvelyaita.
16 Asui upurandu ae mukuĩsawa:
—Simão Juão raira maitaa regustari ixe? Asui usuaxara ae:
—Ẽẽ seruixawa, rekuawate hagustari inde. Asui Jesus unyee ixupe arama:
—Resaru kuri seuvelyaita.
17 Asui musapirisawa Jesus upurandu ae:
—Simão Juão raira maitaa regustari ixe? Asui sasiyara Pedru ipia nyãse musapiri viaji Jesus upurandu ae:
—Maitaa regustari ixe? Asui unyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, rekuawate panye maa rekuawate yuiri hagustari inde, asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Resaru kuri seuvelyaita.

18 Supiwa hambeu inde arama:
—Taina ramere inde remundeu nerupa indepawate asui resu maa kitintu reputari, maa tuyuwe rameana kuri inde remukame kuri neipu asui amu umundeu kuri nerese nerupa, asui urasu kuri inde maa kiti tiwa reputari resu.
19 Yawe unyee uxari arama ukuawa maye kuri umanu ae uxari arama aintaukuawa purangawaa kua Deus. Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga unyee ixupe:
—Reyuiriana serakakuera.
20 Asui Pedru uyereu umaa uri yuiri sakakuera kua Jesus umbuewaa kua ugustariwaa, kua uwapikawaa Jesus ruaki paskua upe kua upuranduwaa:
—Seruixawa awataa kua uentregariwaa inde?
21 Asui Pedru umaa irumu ae unyee Jesus supe:
—Kuataa maitaa kuri ae?
22 Asui Jesus unyee ixupe:
—Haputari rame upita ate hayuiri yuiri kuri timaa arama inde arama ae. Maa inde reyuiriana serakakuera.
23 Asui aintauyupurungita kuaita umbuewaita aintapawa tikuri umanu kua umbuewaa. Timaa Jesus umbeu:
—Tikuri umanu ae, maa umbeu:
—Haputari rame upita ate hayuiri yuiri kuri timaa arama inde arama ae.

Juão testemunyu

24 Aete kua umbuewaa umbeuwaa sese kua Kristu umunyawaa asui hampinima ae, yakuawate supiwa kua umbeuwaa.
25 Maa aikuere siyapiri yampinima rame maa ainta hamanduari timaa usika panye kua mundu upe panye kua umpinimawaa.

ATU

Apustuluita aintamuraki

Aintaumunyawaita kuaita Jesus Kristu umunduwaita

1 [1]Inde Teufilu, hampinima kuera nyã primeru livru upe panye
kua Jesus umunyawaa umbuewaa yuiri.
[2]Hampinima panye maa sese ate nyã ara usuanawaa iwaka kiti
uxari rire umbuewaita uparawakawaita supe umbeuwaa Espiritu
Santu irumu.
[3]Umukame aintaumaa upakate ae upurara rire, kuarenta ara
uxari aintaumaa ae umukame aintaumaa siya milagri supiwa,
umbeu ainta supe sese kua yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe.
[4]Asui uiku ramere aintairumu umundu ainta tiarama aintauyuiri
Jeruzalẽ sui, maa umundu aintausaru kua ipaya umbeuwaa kua
pesenduwaa seirumute paa.
[5]Nyãse supiwa Juão ubatizari ii irumu, maa timaa siya ara rire
amu ubatizari kuri penye Espiritu Santu irumu.

Jesus uyuiri iwaka kiti

[6]Asui kuaita uyumuatiriwaita irumu aintaupurandu ae:
—Yaneruixawa, maitaa rexari kuiri israelitaita supe kua
guvernu?
[7]Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Timaa puranga pekuawa yanepaya rangawa uxariwaa
aepawate.
[8]Maa Espiritu Santu uwiye irumu kuri perese periku kuri
kirimbawasawa asui pembeu kuri seresewara panye Jeruzalẽ
kiti, panye Judeya kiti yuiri, panye Samaria kiti yuiri, panye kua
mundu rimbiwa rupi yuiri.
[9]Asui umbeu rire kua nyenga aintaumaa irumu ae uyusupiri iwate
kiti, asui yepe nuvẽ usikindawa aintaresa sui ae.
[10]Asui aintaumaa irumu Jesus uyusupiri iwate kiti mukuĩ apigawa
uiku aintaruaki murutingawaa aintarupa.
[11]Asui aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Penye apigawaita Galileyawaraita, marantaa pemaa iwate
kiti? Kua Jesus usuwaa iwate kiti pepitera sui uyuiri kuri kuaye
pemaawaa yawe uyusupiri.

Umbuewaita aintauiku Jeruzalẽ kiti

[12]Asui aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti iwitera sui serawaa Ulivera
iapekatusawa yepe kilumetru Jeruzalẽ sui.

13 Asui aintausika irumu tetama upe aintauwike yepe ukapi
iwatewaa kiti, apete aintauyumuatiri kuaita Pedru, Juão, Tiagu,
Andre, Filipe, Tume, Bartulumeu, Mateu, Tiagu Alfeu raira, asui
Simão Zelute asui Juda kua Tiagu raira.
14 Asui yepewasu aintaumanduarisawa aintaupurandu
aintairumute kunyaita kua Maria Jesus maya, asui imuita yuiri.

Aintauparawaka Matia

15 Asui nyã ara Pedru upuamu aintapiterupi kuaita imuita,
aintasiyasawa kuaji sentu vinti kuaita uyumuatiriwaita, asui
umbeu:
16 —Semuita, aintaurikute aintaumunya kua aintaumpinimawaa
Deus nyenga upe Espiritu Santu umbeuwaa Davi yuru sui Judá
rese kua urasuwaa kuaita umprezuwaita Jesus.
17 Nyãse yanerumuara yawewaa ae, uajudari yande sese kua
yapurakiwaa.
18 Asui kua apigawa upiripana yepe kampu ipuxuwerasawa
rikuyara upe, asui upuri simutara iwate sui asui usuruka imarika
asui panye ibuxu usemu isui.
19 Asui aintausendu sesewara panye kuaita Jeruzalẽwaraita,
asui aintauseruka aintanyenga rupi Aseldama, yawesawa Tuwi
Kampu ae.
20 Nyãse aintaumpinima Salmu upe:
—Iyaraimawaa kuri setama, tepexari yepe uiku arupi, asui amu
kuri upuraki imuraki.
21 Ape yepe apigawa aintasuiwara kuaita uwatawaita yaneirumu
yawewarawate Jesus uiku rame yanepiterupi,
22 Uyupiruwaa Juão batizmu rese ate Jesus usu iwaka kiti,
urikute uiku yanepiterupi umbeu arama sesewara Jesus usemu
manusawa sui.
23 Asui aintauyuka mukuĩ apigawaita kua Juze aintauserukawaa
Barsaba sera rakapira Justu, asui Matia yuiri.
24 Asui aintaupurandu Deus irumu, aintaumbeu:
—Inde yaneruixawa, inde rekuawawaa aintapia upe panye
kuaita apigawaita, remukame yamaa kuiri awataa aintasuiwara
reparawaka,
25 uajudari arama yande sese kua yanemuraki remundu
aramawaa kuri ae nyãse Juda uxariana ae usu arama
uikuwerawaa kiti kuiri.
26 Asui aintaumburi surti asui uwari sese kua Matia asui uiku
aintapiterupi kuaita unziwaita Jesus umunduwaita.

Espiritu Santu uwiye

2 [1]Asui aintauyumuatiri yepewasu aintapawa yepe ara serawaa
Pentekuste.
[2]Asui kutara tiapu aintausendu iwaka sui kuaye
iwitu upeyuwaa yawe asui umuteresemu panye uka
aintauwapikawaa upe.
[3]Asui aintaumaa tata uwiye uiku aintarese aintayaweyawe.
[4]Asui teresemu muiri ainta Espiritu Santu irumu asui
aintauyupiru aintaupurungita amuita nyenga rupi kuaye
Espiritu uxariwaa yawe.

Aintaupurungita amuita nyenga rupi

[5]Aikuete siya judewita supiwa aintapia aintauiku Jeruzalẽ upe
uriwaita panye kua mundu sui.
[6]Asui aintausendu irumu ainta kuaita miraita siyawaita
asui aintauyumuatiri, asui aintaakayemu aintausendu
nyãse aintausendu aintaupurungita aintanyenga rupi kuaita
usenduwaita aintayaweyawe.
[7]Asui aintaakayemu asui aintaunyee:
—Pemaa maitaa timaa será Galileya suiwaraita kuaita
upurungitawaita?
[8]Maitaa maa yasendu aintaupurungita yanenyenga rupi
yaneyaweyawe?
[9]Partuita, meduita, elamitaita, kuaita yuiri uyukiriariwaita
Mezuputania upe, Judeya upe, Kapadusia upe, Puntu upe, Azia
upe yuiri,
[10]Kuaita uriwaita Frijia sui, Panfilia sui yuiri, Egitu sui, Libia
sui yuiri kuayentu Sireni sui, panye yuiri kuaita Rumawaraita
uriwaita umaa yanepiri.
[11]Panye judewita kuaita yuiri aintaumbuewaita Kretaita Arabiaita
yuiri, mayetaa yasendu aintaupurungita yanenyenga rupi
yaneyaweyawe sese kua purangawaa Deus umunyawaa?
[12]Asui aintaakayemu aintausendu, tiaintaukuawa ainta, asui
aintauyupurungita aintapawa:
—Mayesawataa ae?
[13]Amuita aintaukasuari ainta, aintaumbeu:
—Aintaukau aintauiku.

Pedru umbue ainta

[14]Maa Pedru upuamu aintairumu kuaita unziwaita, upurungita
kirimbawa umbeu ainta supe:

—Penye apigawaita Judeyawaraita penye yuiri peikuwaita Jeruzalẽ upe pexari hapurungita kuiri, pesendu senyenga puranga.
15Nyãse timaa aintaukau kuaita apigawaita kuaye pemanduariwaa yawe, nyãse kuematere.
16Maa kua usasawa kuiri aete nyã umbeuwaa kuera kua utitikawaa Juelu:
17Deus umbeu:
—Anyu aramawaa ara upe kuri hayusena seEspiritu aintarese miraita panye, asuiwana kuri aintautitika kuaita perairaita perayeraita yuiri, asui kuaita kurumiwasuita aintaumaa kuri angaita, asuiwana kuri kuaita tuyuweita aintakerupi kuri ainta.
18Arame kuri hayusena seEspiritu aintarese kuaita upurakiwaita ixe arama apigawaita kunyaita yuiri, asui aintautitika kuri.
19Hamukame kuri aintaumaa tiware aintaumaa iwaka rese, asui hamukame kuri aintaumaa tiware aintaumaa kua mundu upe, aintaumaa kuri tuwi, tata yuiri, tatatinga yuiri,
20Asui pitunawasu kuri kua kurasi, asui uyutrukari kuri tuwi yawe kua yasi senundere kua yaneruixawa ara purangawaa usika kuri.
21Asuiwana kuri umukaturu panye kuaita usenuiwaita yaneruixawa rera rese.
22Penye apigawaita israelitaita, pesendu kua nyenga:
—Jesus Nazare suiwara kua apigawa, Deus uxariwaa pekuawa sese, aintairumu kuaita milagrita tiwaitare pemaa Deus umunyawaita pepiterupi Jesus ukuawasawa irumu, kuaye pekuawawaa yawe.
23Asui kua Jesus, aintauxari rire ae suanyanaita supe, kuaye Deus ukuawawaa yawe kuxima, kuaye uputariwaa yawe kuxima, asui peyuká ae kurusa rese aintaipu irumu kuaita apigawaita puxuwerawaita.
24Maa Deus usupiri ae uyurawa rire ae manusawa ipu sui, nyãse timaa upuderi uxari manusawa umprezu ae.
25Nyãse Davi umbeu sesewara:
—Hamaa seruixawa serunde kiti yawewarawate, nyãse uiku seruaki sekatusawa sui tiarama hawari.
26Ape suuri sepia, seapeku uyumusuuri, asui sepira yuiri upitu kuri usaru.
27Nyãse timaa kuri rexari sepia manusawa upe, tiyuiri rexari iyuka ipira kua purangawaa.

28 Rexariana hakuawa kua pee upakawaa, remuteresemu sepia
suuriwaa irumu seirumu resewarate inde.
29 Semuita, hapuderi hambeu satambika sese kua yaneramunya
Davi, kuxima umanu ae asui aintaumburi ae iwi kuara kiti,
uikure yaneirumu iwi kuara upe ate kuiri.
30 Utitikawaa ae ape ukuawa kua Deus umbeuwaa kirimbawa
uxari amu ximiariru uwapika itrunu upe.
31 Asui umaa ae senundere usasawa, asui umbeu sese kua Jesus
usemuwaa manusawa sui, timaa uiku manusawa upe tiyuiri
iyuka ipira.
32 Deus usupiri manusawa sui kua Jesus, asui panye yande
yakuawate sesewara.
33 Asui Deus usupiri ae uiku arama ikatusawa upe, asui Deus
uxari ixupe kua Espiritu Santu umbeuwaa, asui uyusena ae kuaye
pemaawaa yawe pesenduwaa yawe yuiri.
34 Nyãse tire Davi usu iwaka kiti, maa umbeu:
—SeDeus unyee seruixawa supe:
—Rewapika sekatusawa upe,
35 Ate haxari kuri neruanyanaita neipi wirupi.
36 Ape pexari aintaukuawa supiwa kuaita Israel rimiariruita,
Deus uxari arama tuixawa Kristu kua Jesus pepregariwaa uyari
kurusa rese.

Aintaubatizari tres mili pesua

37 Asui aintausendu irumu kua umbeuwaa sasiyara aintapia,
asui aintaupurandu Pedru kuaita amuita apustuluita yuiri:
—Semuita, maataa kuri yamunya?
38 Asui Pedru umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemanduari sasiyara pepekadu asui peyubatizari muiri
penye, Jesus Kristu rera rese uperduari arama pesui pepekadu,
ape periku kuri kua Espiritu Santu kua umbeuwaa.
39 Nyãse umbeu penye arama ae, perairaita supe yuiri, ainta
supe yuiri kuaita apekatuwaraita panye ainta supe yuiri,
kuaita yaneruixawa Deus usenuiwaita.
40 Asui siya nyenga irumu umbeu ainta supe:
—Asui kirimbawa usenui ainta, unyee:
—Peyumukaturu aintasui kuaita miraita puxuwerawaita
kuiriwaraita.
41 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita kua nyenga aintauxari
aintaubatizari ainta, asui nyã ara aintauwike aintairumu kuaji
tres mili pesua.

Puranga aintauiku kuaita uruyariwaita

42 Asui santa aintauiku sese kua nyenga apustuluita
umbuewaita, asui aintauyumuatiri aintaumbau pão
aintaupurandu Deus irumu yuiri.
43 Asui aintaakayemu muiri ainta aintapia upe, asui kuaita
apustuluita aintaumunya siya milagri, siya tiwaitare yuiri yamaa.
44 Asui yepewasu panye kuaita uruyariwaita asui aintauxari yuiri
yepewasu arama aintayara arama.
45 Asui aintauvenderi aintakupixawa panye maa aintaurikuwaita
yuiri asui aintaumee ainta supe aintayaweyawe sikuyara kuaye
watariwaa yawe amuita supe.
46 Asui yepewasu aintauyumuatiri templu upe muiri ara, asui
aintaumbau pão aintaruka yaweyawe, asui aintaumbau suuriwaa
irumu aintapia.
47 Asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe, asui purangawaa
panye miraita umaa ainta. Asui yaneruixawa uxari aintauwike
aintairumu muiri kuaita umukaturuwaita.

Aintaumukaturu yepe alejadu

3 1 Asui karuka rame Pedru Juão yuiri aintausu templu kiti
aintaupurandu arama Deus irumu.
2 Asui amuita aintaurasu yepe alejaduwaa unaseri, aintauxariwaa
muiri ara templu rukena upe serawaa Purangawaa upurandu
arama esmula aintairumu kuaita uwikewaita akiti.
3 Asui umaa irumu Pedru Juão yuiri aintauwike templu kiti
upurandu aintairumu esmula.
4 Asui Pedru umaa ixupe satambika Juão yuiri, asui umbeu ixupe:
—Remaa yande arama.
5 Asui umaa ainta supe puranga, usaru aintaumee ixupe esmula.
6 Maa Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Tihariku prata nẽ uru maa haxari inde arama kua harikuwaa;
repuamu rewata sera rese kua Jesus Kristu Nazare suiwara.
7 Asui upisika ae ipu katusawa irumu asui usupiri ae, asui apete
kirimbawa ipi uyumuapirisawa yuiri.
8 Asui upuri upuamu asui uwike aintairumu templu kiti, asui
upuri umee purangawaa Deus supe.
9 Asui panye mira aintaumaa ae uwata umee purangawaa Deus
supe.
10 Asui aintaukuawa aete ae kua uwapikawaa upurandu esmula
aintairumu templu rukena upe serawaa Purangawaa, asui
aintaakayemu aintaumaa maye kua usasawawaa sese.

Pedru umbeu templu upe

11 Umusuaki irumu Pedru Juão yuiri, panye kuaita miraita
aintaakayemu aintaumaa, asui aintauyana aintapiri kupiara kiti
serawaa Salumão.
12 Asui Pedru umaa irumu ainta, umbeu ainta supe kuaita
miraita:
—Penye israelitaita, marantaa peakayemu pemaa sese
kua? Maitaa pemaa yande nyãse yaxari uwata kua apigawa
yakuawasawa irumu u yanepurangasawa irumu?
13 Kua Abraão Deus, Izaki Deus, Jaku Deus yuiri, aintaDeus yuiri
kuaita yaneramunyaita uxariana yakuawa purangawaa sese kua
Taira Jesus, kua pexariwaa suanyanaita supe, kua pemburiwaa
Pilatu umaa uputariwaa irumu uyurawa ae.
14 Maa pemburiana kua ikiaimawaa ipia, kua purangawaa, asui
pepurandu uyurawa penye arama yepe uyukáwaa mira.
15 Asui peyuká kua uyupiruwaa uxari yapaka, asui Deus usupiri ae
manusawa sui ape yambeu sesewara nyãse yamaa ae.
16 Asui yaxari resewara yanepia sera rese, uxari kirimbawa kua
apigawa pekunyeseriwaa, yaxari resewara yanepia sese purangate
kua apigawa pemaawaa upe muiri penye.
17 Kuiri penye semuita, hakuawa pemunya ae tiresewara pekuawa,
yawete yuiri kuaita umunduwaita penye.
18 Maa usasawa panye kua Deus umbeuwaa aintayuru sui panye
kuaita utitikawaita upurara arama kua Kristu kua Deus yara.
19 Pemanduari sasiyara pepekadu petrukari pemanduariwaa
uperduari arama pesui pepekadu.
20 Yaneruixawa uxari arama pepitu kuri puranga umundu arama
kuri penye arama kua Kristu kua Jesus aintaumbeuwaa sese
penye arama.
21 Maa urikute uiku iwaka kiti Deus umunya arama panye kua
umbeuwaa aintayuru sui kuaita utitikawaita purangawaita.
22 Supiwa Muize umbeuwaa kuera:
—Yaneruixawa Deus usupiri kuri yepe utitikawaa peimuita
pitera sui kuaye usupiriwaa yawe ixe, pesendu kuri ixupe panye
umbeuwaa.
23 Ape kuri panye kuaita tiwaita usendu ixupe kua utitikawaa
aintaukanyemu kuri aintapitera sui kuaita miraita.
24 Asui muiri kuaita utitikawaita kuera ainta, umbeu:
—Samuel umbeu:
—Asui muiri kuaita sakakuerawaraita yuiri aintaumbeu sese
kua ara kuiriwaa.

25Penyete aintarairaita kuaita utitikawaita kuera, penyete periku
aramawaita kua Deus umbeuwaa peramunyaita supe umbeu
irumu Abraão supe:
—Nerimiariru irumu haabensuari kuri panye kuaita miraita
kua mundu upe.
26Asui Deus usupiri Taira asui uyupiru umundu ae pepiri
uabensuari arama penye peyereu irumu pepuxuwerasawa sui.

Aintaumprezu Pedru Juão yuiri

4 1Asui aintaupurungitawaa upe aintauiku ainta supe kuaita
miraita aintauri aintapiri kuaita saserdutita asui kua templu
kapitão yuiri asui kuaita sadusewita yuiri.
2Aintaipiaiwa nyãse aintaumbue kuaita miraita Jesus resewara
yapaka kuri manusawa sui.
3Asui aintaupisika ainta asui aintaumprezu ainta ate wirande kiti
nyãse pitunana ainta.
4Maa siya kuaita usenduwaita kua nyenga aintauxari aintapia
sese, asui kuajintu sinku mili aintasiyasawa kuaita apigawaita
uruyariwaita.

Serakuenawaita aintaupurandu ainta

5Asui wirande kiti aintauyumuatiri Jeruzalẽ kiti kuaita
serakuenawaita kuaita tuyuweita yuiri kuaita umpinimawaita yuiri
6Aintairumute kua saserdutita ruixawa serawaa Anasi, asui Kaifa,
Jução yuiri, Alexandre yuiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawa sumuaraita.
7Asui aintauxari aintaupuamu aintapiterupi, asui aintaupurandu
ainta:
—Awa kirimbawasawa irumutaa awa rera resetaa pemunya
kua pemunyawaa?
8Asui teresemu Pedru Espiritu Santu irumu umbeu ainta supe:
—Penye umunduwaita kuaita miraita, penye yuiri penye
tuyuweita,
9Pepurandu rame yande kuiri sese kua purangawaa yamunyawaa
ixupe kua yepe alejadu mayetaa purangana ae kuiri,
10Haxari pekuawa muiri penye panye kuaita israelitaita yuiri,
purangana ipira upe kua apigawa pemaawaa muiri penye sera
rese kua Jesus Kristu Nazare suiwara, kua penupawa uyari kurusa
rese kua Deus usupiriwaa manusawa sui, sera rese purangana ae
kua pemaawaa.
11Kua Jesus aete kua ita pemburiwaa pesui penye pemunyawaita
uka, asui kuiri aintaumunya uka santawaa sese.

12Tiyamaa amu umukaturuwaa isui nyãse tiyamaa amu rera ike
iwaka wirupi aintapiterupi kuaita miraita umukaturu aramawaa
yande.
13Asui aintaumaa irumu tiaintausikie Pedru Juão yuiri
aintaukuawa tiaintauyumbue eskula upe yepewasute ainta
aintairumu kuaita amu miraita, asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa
nyãse aintaukuawa aintauwata kuera Jesus irumu.
14Asui aintaumaa irumu kua apigawa aintaumukaturuwaa
upuamu aintaruaki timaa nungara aintaupuderi
aintausuaxara.
15Asui aintaumundu aintausu aintasui kuaita serakuenawaita,
asui aintaupurungita aintapawa.
16Aintauyumbeu aintapawa:
—Mayetaa maa yamunya ainta supe kuaita apigawaita? Nyãse
panye kuaita Jeruzalẽ upewaita aintaukuawa aintaumunya yepe
milagri asui timaa yapuderi yayumimi sese.
17Purangate yamutawa ainta tiarama awa supe aintaumbeu sese
kua sera yawaite sesewara uyumusaĩ turusu piri aintapiterupi
kuaita miraita.
18Asui aintausenui ainta, asui aintaumundu ainta tiarama
aintaumbeu tiarama yuiri aintaumbue Jesus rera rese.
19Maa Pedru Juão yuiri aintausuaxara ainta, aintaunyee:
—Penyete pembeu yasendu, maitaa puranga Deus umaa
yaruyari rame penyenga inyenga sui?
20Nyãse timaa yapuderi yapitu yapurungita sese kua yamaawaa
yasenduwaa yuiri.
21Asui aintaumutawa ainta mukuĩsawa asui aintauxari aintausu
nyãse tiaintaukuawa maye aintauxari arama aintaupurara
aintaresewara kuaita miraita nyãse muiri ainta aintaumee
purangawaa Deus supe sesewara kua usasawawaa.
22Asui kua apigawa aintaumunyawaa sese kua milagri urikuana
kuarenta akayu.

Uruyariwaita aintaupurandu Deus

23Asui aintauyurawa rire ainta aintausu aintapiri kuaita
aintaimuita asui aintaumbeu ainta supe kua aintaumbeuwaa
ainta supe kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita tuyuweita yuiri.
24Asui aintausendu irumu ae yepewasu aintaumee purangawaa
Deus supe, aintaumbeu:
—Inde yaneruixawa Deus, inde remunyawaa iwaka iwi yuiri
parana yuiri panye kuaita uikuwaita ipupe yuiri.

25 Indete rembeu Espiritu Santu irumu iyuru sui kua yaneramunya
Davi kua inde aramawaa:
—Marantaa aintaipiaiwa kuaita miraita? Marantaa
aintaumanduari tenyuntu kuaita miraita?
26 Kuaita serakuenawaita kua mundu upe aintaupuamu suaxara,
kuaita umunduwaita aintauyumuatiri yaneDeus ruaxara
suaxara yuiri kua uparawakawaa.
27 Nyãse supiwa aintauyumuatiri kua tetama upe suaxara kua
neraira Jesus purangawaa, panye Erudi panye Punsiu Pilatu yuiri
aintairumute kuaita tiwaita judeu kuaita israelitaita yuiri.
28 Aintaumunya arama muiri kua neipu uxariwaa panye kua
reputariwaa rexari aintaumunya.
29 Kuiri inde yaneruixawa remaa maye aintauputari
aintaumutawa yande, asui rexari tiarama aintausikie kuaita
inde aramawaita aintaumbeu arama nenyenga.
30 Resupiri neipu remukaturu arama mãsiweraita, remunya arama
yuiri tirewaita yamaa milagrita yuiri sera rese kua Jesus neraira
purangawaa.
31 Asui aintaupurandu rire Deus irumu uriri kua uka
aintauyumuatiriwaa ape, asui teresemu ainta Espiritu Santu
irumu asui tiaintausikie aintaumbeu Deus nyenga.

Uruyariwaita aintauiku yepewasu

32 Asui yepewasu aintaumanduariwaa kuaita siyawaita
uruyariwaita, asui tiawa aintapiterupi umbeu iyarapawate
panye imaa, maa yepewasu aintayara pawate panye.
33 Asui kirimbawa kuaita apustuluita aintaumbeu yaneruixawa
Jesus usemu manusawa sui, asui turusu piri Deus grasa uiku
aintarese panye.
34 Nyãse nẽ yepe aintapiterupi uwatari ixupe imaa, nyãse muiri
kuaita urikuwaita aintakupixawa aintaruka yuiri aintauvenderi
ainta, asui aintaurasu sikuyara.
35 Asui aintauxari ae apustuluita ipi ruaki, asui aintaupartiri
ainta supe kuaye uwatariwaa yawe ainta supe aintayaweyawe.

Barnabe umee imaa

36 Asui Juze apustuluita aintaumuserukawaa Barnabe,
yawesawa sera suuriwaa raira, levita ae, uriwaa Xipri sui,
37 Uvenderi ikupixawa asui urasu sikuyara uxari arama ae
apustuluita ipi ruaki.

Anania Safira yuiri

5 [1]Maa yepe apigawa serawaa Anania irumute kua ximiriku
serawaa Safira uvenderi yepe ikupixawa.
[2]Asui ukuawa pukusawa kua ximiriku uyumimi ainta supe
sikuyara suiwara, asui urasu simirera uxari arama ae apustuluita
ipi ruaki.
[3]Asui Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Anania marantaa Yurupari umuteresemu nepia reganani
arama Espiritu Santu supe reyumimi arama inde arama
nekupixawa rikuyara suiwara?
[4]Maitaa tineyara ae tipukusaware revenderi ae? Asui maitaa
timaa neyara sikuyara revenderi rire ae? Marantaa reganani
nepia upe? Tireganani apigawa supe maa Deus supe.
[5]Asui Anania usendu irumu kua nyenga uwari iwi upe umanu ae.
Asui aintausikie muiri kuaita usenduwaita sese.
[6]Asui kuaita kurumiwasuita aintaupuamu aintaupupeka ipira
fazenda irumu, asui aintaurasu aintaumburi iwi kuara kiti ae.
[7]Asui kuajintu musapiri ura rire uri kua Anania rimiriku, timaa
ukuawa maye kua usasawawaa.
[8]Asui Pedru usu ipiri upurandu ae unyee:
—Rembeu hasendu, maitaa pekampu rikuyara kua peruriwaa
yande arama? Asui usuaxara ae:
—Ẽẽ aete.
[9]Asui Pedru unyee ixupe:
—Marantaa yepewasu peganani pesaã kua yaneruixawa
Espiritu? Aintaipi kuaita umburiwaita nemena, aintauiku ukara
kiti aintaurasu kuri yuiri inde.
[10]Asui aramete uwari Pedru ipi ruaki umanu ae. Asui aintauwike
kuaita kurumiwasuita aintaumaa umanuana ae, asui aintaurasu
ae aintaumburi iwi kuara kiti imena irumu.
[11]Asui aintausikie muiri kuaita ingreja puraita panye kuaita
usenduwaita yuiri sese maye usasawa.

Apustuluita aintaumunya milagri

[12]Asui kuaita apustuluita aintaumunya siya tiwaitare yamaa
siya milagrita yuiri miraita umaa. Asui aintauyumuatiri yepewasu
kupiara kiti serawaa Salumão.
[13]Asui kuaita amuita aintausikie aintauyumuatiri aintairumu maa
panye kuaita miraita aintaurespetari ainta.
[14]Asui siya miraita aintauxari aintapia Kristu rese, siya apigawaita
siya kunyaita yuiri.

15Asui aintaurasu kuaita imãsiwaita ukara kiti aintakama upe
tupe rese yuiri aintausaru Pedru ianga usika aintarese yepeyepe
usasawa upe.
16Asui aintauri siya miraita tetama sui Jeruzalẽ ruakintuwaita
aintaururi kuaita mãsiwerawaita, kuaita urikuwaita yuiri
demuniu ikiawaita, asui purangana panye ainta.

Aintaumprezu apustuluita

17Asui upuamu aintaruaxara kua saserdutita ruixawa kuaita
yuiri sadusewita panye sumuaraita, aintaumuasi kirimbawa.
18Asui aintaupisika kuaita apustuluita asui aintauxari ainta
kadeya upe.
19Maa pituna rame yepe yaneruixawa anju upirari kadeya rukena
asui urasu ainta ukara kiti, ape umbeu ainta supe:
20—Pesu pepuamu templu upe pembeu arama ainta supe kuaita
miraita panye kua nyenga upakawaa.
21Asui aintausendu rire kua umbeuwaa aintausu kuema
aintaumbue templu upe. Asui usika irumu kua saserdutita
ruixawa uyumuatiri aintairumu kuaita serakuenawaita kuaita
israelitaita ruixawaita yuiri asui aintaumundu amuita aintausu
kadeya kiti aintauyuka arama ainta kadeya sui.
22Maa kuaita guardaita aintausika rame kadeya kiti
tiaintauwasemu ainta, asui aintauyuiri aintaumbeu panye.
23Aintaumbeu:
—Yawasemu uyumusikindawa santa kua kadeya rukena, asui
kuaita usaruwaita aintausaru puranga ukena, maa yapirari irumu
ukena nẽ awa yamaa ape.
24Asui usendu irumu aintanyenga usikie usendu kua templu
kapitão kuaita yuiri saserdutita ruixawa tiaintaukuawa mayetaa
kuri usu usemu.
25Asui amu usika umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita pemburiwaita kadeya upe aintaumbue aintauiku
miraita templu upe.
26Asui kua kapitão kuaita yuiri guardaita aintausu aintapiri
aintaurasu ainta merupiara nyãse aintausikie miraita sui,
yawaite aintauyuká ainta ita irumu.
27Asui aintaurasu rire ainta aintauxari ainta serakuenawaita
umaa. Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa upurandu ainta, umbeu:
28—Yambeuwana penye kirimbawa tiarama pembue sera rese,
maa pemuteresemu panye Jeruzalẽ irumu kua pembuewaa asui
peputari pexari yanerese suwi kua apigawa.

29 Asui Pedru usuaxara ainta kuaita yuiri amu apustuluita:
—Yarikute yaruyari Deus nyenga apigawaita nyenga sui.
30 Asui aintaDeus kuaita yaneramunyaita usupiri Jesus manusawa
sui kua peyukáwaa kurusa rese.
31 Maa Deus usupiri ae ikatusawa upe tuixawa arama ae
umukaturu aramawaa ae, uxari arama sasiyara aintaumanduari
aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita israelitaita umburi arama aintasui
aintapekadu.
32 Asui yande yamaa ae, kua yuiri kua Espiritu Santu Deus
uxariwaa ainta supe kuaita uruyariwaita ae.

Gamaliel umbeu umanduarisawa

33 Asui aintausendu irumu kua nyenga ipiaiwa ainta asui
aintauputari aintauyuká ainta.
34 Asui yepe farizeu aintasuiwara kuaita serakuenawaita serawaa
Gamaliel, umbuewa ae panye kuaita miraita aintaurespetari
ae usemu upuamu umundu aintauxarire aintausu kuaita
apigawaita.
35 Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Penye israelitaita, pemaa katu pesui pemunyawaa ainta supe
kuaita apigawaita.
36 Nyãse kuxima yepe Teuda uputari aintaruixawa ae, asui
aintauyumuatiri suaki kuaji kuatrusentu apigawaita, maa
ukanyemu asui panye kuaita usuwaita sakakuera aintauyumusaĩ
asui nemaa arama ainta.
37 Asui arire upuamu yepe Juda Galileya suiwara aintaupapari
irumu aintasiyasawa kuaita miraita panye, asui siya usu
sakakuera, asui ae yuiri ukanyemu asui aintauyumusaĩ panye
kuaita usuwaita sakakuera.
38 Kuiri hambeu penye:
—Tepepisika kuaita apigawaita, pexarire ainta, nyãse
ukanyemu kuri kua aintaumbuewaa aintaumunyawaa yuiri
apigawaita suiwara rame ae.
39 Maa Deus suiwara rame ae tikuri pepuderi pemukanyemu ae,
yawaite maa pemuruanyana Deus. Asui aintaumunya kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe.
40 Asui aintausenui kuaita apustuluita asui aintaunupa ainta asui
aintaumundu tiarama ainta, umbeu sera rese kua Jesus, asui
aintauxari aintausuu
41 Asui aintausu serakuenawaita sui, suuri ainta aintaupuderi
arama aintaupurara Jesus rera resewara.

42 Asui muiri ara aintaumbue templu upe uka upe yuiri
tiaintakuere, aintaumbeu Kristu kua Jesus.

Aintausikari diakunuita

6 1 Asui nyã ara siyapiri miraita aintaumbuewaita ainta,
asui kuaita greguita aintaupurupurungita aintarese kuaita
ebrewita nyãse tiaintaumanduari aintarese kuaita viuvaita
aintapiterupi aintaupartiri irumu aintamaa.
2 Asui kuaita duziwaita aintauyumuatiri panye kuaita
aintaumbuewaita, aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Tipuranga yapitu yambue Deus nyenga yamee arama
pembau arama.
3 Ape yanemuita, peparawaka pepitera sui seti apigawaita
aintaurespetariwaita teresemuwaita Espiritu Santu irumu
ukuawawaita, yaxari arama ainta supe kua muraki.
4 Maa yande yambeu kuri Deus yambue yuiri inyenga.
5 Asui suuri aintausendu kua nyenga panye kuaita
aintaumbuewaita, asui aintauparawaka Estevão yepe apigawa
teresemuwaa Espiritu Santu irumu uruyari kirimbawa, asui
Filipe, asui Prukuru, asui Nikanuru, asui Timão, asui Parmena
asui Nikulau yepe aintaumbuewaa Antiukia suiwara.
6 Asui aintaurasu ainta apustuluita ipiri aintaupurandu irumu
Deus asui aintauxari aintaipu aintarese.
7 Asui Deus nyenga uyukiriari turusu asui siyapiri kuaita
aintaumbuewaita Jeruzalẽ upe, asui siya saserdutita yuiri
aintauxari aintapia sese kua aintauruyariwaa.

Estevão upuamu serakuenawaita umaa

8 Asui Estevão teresemu ae grasa irumu kirimbawasawa irumu
yuiri umunya siya tiwaitare yamaa siya yuiri milagri.
9 Asui aintaupuamu suaxara yepeyepe aintasinaguga sui serawaa
Libertu, kuaita Sireni suiwaraita, Alexandria suiwaraita yuiri,
kuaita yuiri Silisia suiwaraita, Azia suiwaraita yuiri asui
aintaupurupurungita Estevão supe.
10 Maa tiaintaupuderi suaxara kua umbeuwaa Espiritu Santu
ukuawasawa irumu.
11 Asui uyumimisawa upe aintaumundu yepeyepe apigawaita
aintaumbeu:
—Yasendu umbeu nyenga puxuwerawa Muize rese Deus rese
yuiri.

12 Asui aintauyumpiaiwa kuaita miraita kuaita tuyuweita
yuiri umpinimawaita yuiri, asui aintauri aintaupisika ae asui
aintaurasu ae aintapiri kuaita serakuenawaita.
13 Asui aintauxari yepeyepe gananiwaita aintaumbeu arama:
—Timaa ikuere umbeu nyenga puxuwerawa sese kua tetama
purangawaa Muize nyenga rese yuiri.
14 Nyãse yasendu umbeu kua Jesus Nazare suiwara umburi kuri
kua tetama asui utrukari kuri kua kustumi Muize uxariwaa
yande arama.
15 Asui panye kuaita serakuenawaita uikuwaita ape aintaumaa
ixupe asui aintaumaa suwa kuaye anju ruwa yawe.

Estevão umbeuwaa ainta supe

7 1 Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa upurandu ae unyee:
—Maitaa yawe será?
2 Asui Estevão usuaxara ae:
—Pesendu ixe arama penye semuita penye sepayaita yuiri,
kua Deus purangawa usu umaa yaneramunya Abraão ipiri uiku
ramere Mezuputania upe senundere usu uiku Arã kiti.
3 Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Resu neiwi sui neruka puraita sui yuiri yepe iwi kiti
hamukamewaa kuri remaa.
4 Asui usu aintaiwi sui kuaita Kaldewita usu uiku Arã kiti. Asui
umanu rire ipaya Deus urasu ae uiku arama kua iwi upe peiku
aramawaa kuiri.
5 Maa timaa Deus uxari ixupe iyara iwi nẽ kuaira maa umbeu
ixupe uxari arama kuri ae, asui uxari kuri taira supe asui
ximiariruita supe tipukusaware uriku taira.
6 Asui Deus umbeu ixupe ximiariruita kuri aintauiku amu iwi
kiti asui aintaumprezu kuri ainta aintauxari kuri aintaupurara
kuatrusentu akayu.
7 Asui Deus umbeu:
—Ixe kuri hambeu ainta supe aintapekadu kuaita uxariwaita
aintaupurara, asuiwana kuri haxari aintausemu aintasui aintauri
arama aintaumee benditu ixe arama ike.
8 Asui uxari ainta supe kua aintaumunyawaa sirkunsizão, asui Izaki
usemu umaa ara asui uitu ara rire Abraão usirkunsidari ae, asui Izaki
raira kua Jaku, asui Jaku rairaita kuaita yaneramunyaita duziwaita.
9 Asui kuaita yaneramunyaita aintaumuasi kua Juze, asui
aintauvenderi ae ainta supe kuaita Egituwaraita, maa Deus uiku
irumu.

10 Asui umukaturu ae panye upurarawaa sui, asui uxari puranga
kua Egitu ruixawa (Farao) umaa ixupe, asui kua aintaruixawa
uxari aintaguvernaduru panye kuaita miraita panye aintaruixawa
ruka upe yuiri.
11 Asui yumãsi upisika ainta panye Egitu upe panye Kanaã upe,
asui aintaupurara turusu, asui yaneramunyaita tiaintauwasemu
aintaumbauwaa arama.
12 Asui Jaku usendu rame aikue trigu Egitu upe uyupiru umundu
yaneramunyaita akiti.
13 Asui mukuĩsawa aintausu Egitu kiti Juze uyumuyukuawa
simutara imuita supe, asui Juze uxari Farao ukunyeseri suka
puraita.
14 Asui Juze umundu ainta aintausu arama aintausenui ipaya ipiri,
panye yuiri imuita, setenta sinku aintasiyasawa.
15 Asui Jaku usu Egitu kiti, asui umanu ae akiti, panye
yaneramunyaita yuiri.
16 Asui aintaurasu aintapira aintaumburi ainta semiteriu kiti
Sikẽ upe kua Abraão upiripanawaa prata upe aintairumu kuaita
Emuru rairaita Sikẽ kiti.

Muize urasu ainta Egitu sui

17 Asui Estevão umbeu yuiri:
—Kuayentuana sangawa kua Deus umbeuwaa Abraão supe,
aintaumukiriari siya aintaraira Egitu upe.
18 Asui yepe aintaruixawa uiku Egitu upe tiwa ukunyeseri Juze.
19 Asui puxi umpurarakari yanemirasawa asui umundu
yaneramunyaita aintaumburi kuaita aintarairaita unaseriwaita
pisasua tiarama sikue ainta.
20 Asui nyã tempute unaseri umaa ara kua Muize asui puranga
Deus umaa ixupe. Asui musapiri yasi aintaumukiriari ae ipaya
ruka upe.
21 Asui aintaumuyukuawa irumu ae uwasemu ae kua Farao rayera
asui umukiriari ae imembira arama.
22 Asui umbue ae Egituita ukuawasawa rese panye, asui
kirimbawa ae inyenga irumu umunyawaita irumu yuiri.
23 Asui urikuana kuarenta akayu umanduari ipia upe usu arama
umaa imuita ipiri kuaita israelitaita.
24 Asui umaa amu umunya puxuwera amu supe, asui uajudari ae
kua upurarawaa, asui uyuka kua Egitu suiwara.
25 Muize umanduari imuita aintaukuawa Deus uputari uyurawa
ainta ipu irumu maa tiaintaukuawa.

26Asui wirande kiti usu umaa aintapiri asui umaa mukuĩ
apigawaita aintaumaramunya asui umbeu:
—Penye apigawaita marantaa pemunya puxi nemu irumu
pawate?
27Asui kua umunyawaa puxi imu supe umunyana ae umbeu ixupe:
—Awataa uxari tuixawa inde rembeu arama yanerese?
28Maitaa reputari reyuká ixe kuaye reyukáwaa yawe kua Egitu
suiwara kuese?
29Asui usendu irumu kua inyenga Muize uyawawa usu uiku amu
iwi kiti serawaa Midiã. Akiti unaseri umaa ara mukuĩ tairaita.
30Asui kuarenta akayu rire uri yepe anju miraitiwa piterupi
sendiwaa kampu upe iwitera ruaki serawaa Sinai.
31Asui Muize umaa irumu ae iakayemu umaa asui umusuaki
umaa arama asui usendu yaneruixawa Deus inyenga:
32—Ixete neramunyaita Deus, ixete Abraão Deus, Izaki Deus
yuiri, Jaku Deus yuiri, asui Muize uriri usikie, asui timaa
upuderi umaa akiti.
33Asui yaneruixawa Deus umbeu ixupe:
—Reyuka neipi sui nesapatu, nyãse purangawaa kua iwi
reikuwaa upe.
34Hamaawana semiraita aintaupurara Egitu upe, hasendu
aintaujemeri aintaupurara resewara hawiyeana hayurawa arama
ainta. Reyuiriana kuiri hamundu arama inde Egitu kiti.
35Asui kua Muize aintaumburiwaa aintaumbeuwaa ixupe:
—Awataa uxari tuixawa arama inde rembeu arama yanerese?
Deus umundu ae tuixawa yawe uyurawasara yawe yuiri ipu
irumu kua anju umaawaa ipiri miraitiwa piterupi.
36Asui urasu ainta umunya rire milagrita tiwaitare yuiri yamaa
Egitu upe parana turusuwaa Pirangawaa upe yuiri, kampu upe
yuiri kuarenta akayu.

Aintausikari idulu Deus sui

37Asui kua Muize umbeu ainta supe kuaita israelitaita:
—Deus kuri usupiri penye arama yepe utitikawaa kuaye
seyawe pepitera sui.
38Aete kua Muize uikuwaa aintapiterupi kuaita uyumuatiriwaita
kampu upe, uiku suaki kua anju upurungitawaa ixupe iwitera
rese serawaa Sinai, aintaruakite kuaita yaneramunyaita, asui
uxari ixupe inyenga upakawaa uxari arama yande arama ae.
39Asui kuaita yaneramunyaita tiaintauputari aintauruyari ae, maa
aintaumburi ae asui aintapia upe aintauyuiri Egitu kiti.

40 Aintaumbeu Arão supe:
—Remunya yande arama yanedeus usu arama yanerunde kiti, nyãse tiyakuawa maye usasawa kua Muize urasuwaa yande Egitu sui.
41 Asui nyã ara aintaumunya vaka membira, asui aintauxari idulu supe aintayaraita, asui aintauyumusuuri sesewara kua aintaumunyawaa aintaipu irumu.
42 Maa Deus uyereu aintasui asui uxari aintaumanduari arama kuaita puxuwerawaita uikuwaita iwaka rese kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe aintapapera upe kuaita utitikawaita:
—Penye israelitaita, maitaa pexari ixe arama perimbawa peyukáwaita pexariwaita yuiri ixe arama peiku pukusawa kampu upe kuarenta akayu.
43 Asui pesupiri Muluki supe pemuatiriwaa rendawa pesupiri yuiri estrela aintadeus Renfã supe, pemunya kuaita idulu pemee arama ainta supe purangawaa, ape haxari kuri aintaurasu penye Babilunia runde kiti piri.

Santawaa aintapia

44 Kuaita yaneramunyaita aintauriku aintauyumuatiri aramawaa kampu upe aintaukuawa aramawaa Deus rese, kuaye kua umbeuwaa Muize supe umundu umunya arama ae kuaye umaawaa yawe.
45 Asui yaneramunyaita aintaurasu kua aintauyumuatiriwaa Juzue irumu aintaumburi irumu kuaita miraita aintarendawa sui kuaita Deus umburiwaita yaneramunyaita runde kiti, yawe uiku ate Davi tempu.
46 Asui Davi uwasemu purangawaa Deus irumu asui upurandu ae uxari arama umunya uiku aramawaa kua Jaku Deus supe.
47 Asui Salumão umunya ixupe kua uka.
48 Maa kua puranga piriwaa panye sui timaa uiku uka upe aintaumunyawaa aintaipu irumu, kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua utitikawaa:
49 —Iwaka aete setrunu, kua mundu aete seipi banku, yaneruixawa umbeu:
—Mayewataa uka pepuderi pemunya ixe arama, mametaa hapituwaa rendawa?
50 Maitaa tihamunya panye maa seipu irumu?
51 Penye miraita santawaa pekurukawa, uyumusikindawa yuiri pepia, uyumusikindawa yuiri peapisa, yawewarawate pemuruanyana kua Espiritu santu, pemunya kuaye peramunyaita umunyawaa yawe.

52 Awataa aintasuiwara kuaita utitikawaita timaa peramunyaita
umuruanyana? Asui aintauyuká kuaita utitikawaita umbeuwaita
uri arama kua purangawaa senundere uri, asui penye kuiri pexari
ae suanyanaita supe asui peyuká ae.
53 Maa penye periku kua inyenga anju uxariwaa penye arama maa
timaa peruyari ae.

Aintauyuká Estevão

54 Asui aintausendu irumu kua inyenga aintaipiaiwa aintapia
upe, asui aintausuu aintaranya ixupe aintaipiaiwasawa irumu.
55 Maa Estevão teresemu ae Espiritu Santu irumu umaa iwaka kiti
umaa Deus purangasawa asui umaa Jesus uiku Deus katusawa sui.
56 Asui umbeu:
—Hamaa iwaka uyupirari asui kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara
upuamu Deus katusawa sui.
57 Asui aintausasemu kirimbawa asui aintaumusikindawaa
aintaapisa aintaipu irumu, asui yepewasu aintauyana suaxara
muiri ainta.
58 Asui aintausiki ae tetama sui asui aintauyuká ae ita irumu, asui
kuaita umaawaita ae aintauxari aintapupekawa ipi ruaki yepe
kurumiwasu serawaa Saulu.
59 Asui aintauyuká Estevão ita irumu upurandu irumu Deus,
umbeu:
—Inde seruixawa Jesus resuanti seespiritu kuiri.
60 Asui uwari uyurinipia asui usasemu kirimbawa:
—Seruixawa terexari kua puxuwerawa uiku aintarese. Asui
umbeu rire kua inyenga umanu.

Aintaumuruanyana kuaita uruyariwaita

8 1 Asui kua Saulu puranga umaa aintauyuká Estevão. Asui nyã
ara upe aintauyupiru aintaumuruanyana turusu kuaita ingreja
puraita Jeruzalẽ upe, asui panye aintaumusaĩ Judeya kiti Samaria
kiti yuiri, anyunte kuaita apustuluita aintauiku Jeruzalẽ upe.
2 Asui yepeyepe apigawaita uruyariwaita aintaurasu Estevão ipira
kuera iwi kuara kiti asui aintauyaxiu turusu.
3 Maa Saulu umuaiwa kuaita ingreja puraita, uwike muiri uka
usiki apigawaita kunyaita yuiri asui umburi ainta kadeya kiti.

Filipe umbue Samaria kiti

4 Asui kuaita uyusaĩwaita aintauwata aintaumbue kua nyenga.
5 Filipe usu yepe tetama Samaria kiti umbeu Kristu rese.

6 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita yepewasu aintauruyari Filipe
umbeuwaa aintausendu irumu ae, aintaumaa irumu yuiri
milagrita umunyawaita.
7 Nyãse kuaita demuniwita ikiawaita aintausasemu kirimbawa
aintausemu irumu aintasui kuaita urikuwaita ainta, asui
purangana siya kuaita membekawaita kuaita alejaduita yuiri.
8 Asui suuri kuaita miraita nyã tetama upe.

Simão paye

9 Apete yepe paye serawaa Simão tetama upe uxari aintausikie
aintaumaa ae kuaita Samaria upewaita, umanduari puranga piri
ae aintasui.
10 Aintausendu ixupe panye, panye tainaita panye tuyuweita
yuiri aintaumbeu kua apigawa Deus kirimbawasawa ae,
aintaumuseruka ae kirimbawasawa turusuwaa.
11 Asui aintausendu ixupe nyãse uikupuku uxari aintausikie
aintaumaa ipayesawa resewara.
12 Maa aintauxari aintapia sese kua inyenga purangawaa Filipe
umbeuwaa ainta supe, sese maye aintaruixawa arama kuri kua
Deus sera rese yuiri kua Jesus Kristu, asui aintauxari ubatizari
ainta kuaita apigawaita kunyaita yuiri.
13 Asui Simão yuiri uxari ipia asui ubatizari rire usu Filipe irumu
asui umaa panye kuaita —Tiwaitare umaa panye milagrita yuiri
umunyawaita.

Pedru Juão yuiri Samaria upe

14 Asui kuaita apustuluita Jeruzalẽ upe aintausendu
aintausuanti Deus inyenga Samaria kiti asui aintaumundu
aintapiri Pedru Juão yuiri.
15 Asui aintauri aintaupurandu aintarese aintauriku arama kua
Espiritu Santu.
16 Nyãse umbaare uwiye aintarese, anyunte aintaubatizari ainta
sera rese kua yaneruixawa Jesus.
17 Asui aintauxari aintaipu aintarese, asui aintauriku kua Espiritu
Santu.
18 Asui Simão umaa irumu aintauriku kua Espiritu Santu
apustuluita uxari resewara aintaipu aintarese uputari umee
dinyeru ainta supe.
19 Umbeu:
—Pexari ixe arama yuiri kirimbawasawa aintauriku arama
kuri Espiritu Santu kuaita kuri haxariwaita seipu aintarese.

20 Maa Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Nedinyeru ukanyemu kuri neirumu nyãse remanduari repuderi repiripana kua Deus uxariwaa sikuyaraimawate.
21 Tirepuderi reajudari yande sese kua muraki nyãse timaa purangawaa remanduarisawa Deus umaa.
22 Ape sasiyara remanduari kua nepuxuwerasawa, asui repurandu yaneruixawa irumu uputari rame maa umburi nesui kua remanduarisawa nepia upe.
23 Nyãse hakuawa irawawaa remanduarisawa, asui nepuxuwerasawa umprezure inde.
24 Asui Simão usuaxara ainta supe, umbeu:
—Pepurandu serese yaneruixawa irumu tiarama uwari serese kua pembeuwaa.
25 Asui kuaita apustuluita aintaumbue rire sese kua aintausenduwaa aintaumaawaa yuiri Jesus irumu aintaumbeu rire yuiri yaneruixawa rese aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti, asui aintausuwaa upe aintaumbue kua nyenga purangawaa siya tetama mirita supe Samaria kiti.

Filipe umbue eunuku

26 Asui yepe yaneruixawa anju umbeu Filipe supe:
—Resuana kurasi usemuwaa iarukanga kiti pee rupi urasuwaa yande Jeruzalẽ sui Gaza kiti kampu upewaa ae. Asui upuamu usu.
27 Asui yepe eunuku Etiupia suiwara upurakiwaa ixupe kua kunya Kandase Etiupia upewaraita ruixawa ae, aete usaruwaa panye maa iyaraita sipiwasuwaita, uri upurandu Deus irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
28 Uyuiriwaa upe uwapika ikaru upe uleri uiku kua utitikawaa Izaia umpinimawaa.
29 Asui Espiritu umbeu Filipe supe:
—Remusuaki nyã karu asui resu irumu.
30 Asui Filipe uyana ipiri asui usendu uleri uiku kua utitikawaa umpinimawaa Izaia, asui upurandu ae:
—Maitaa rekuawa mayesawa kua releriwaa?
31 Asui usuaxara ae umbeu:
—Maitaa maa hapuderi hakuawa mayesawataa ae tirame awa umbeu hasendu? Asui usenui Filipe uyupiri arama irumu ikaru kiti.
32 Aete kua uleriwaa Deus nyenga upe:
—Aintaurasu ae kuaye uvelya yawe aintaurasuwaa aintauyuká aramawaa kiti, asui kuaye uvelya yawe ukiririntu uiku aintaipu upe aintaumunuka irumu isui sawa, timaa upirari iyuru.

33Aintausaisu isui nyenga satambikawaa aintaumuwira kiti irumu
ae. Awataa upuderi ukuawa kuaita upakawaita arame? Nyãse
aintaumuyuiri sikuesawa kua mundu sui.
34Asui kua eunuku umbeu Filipe supe:
—Hapurandu inde, rembeu hasendu awa resetaa umbeu kua
utitikawaa, maitaa umbeu sesepawate u amu rese?
35Asui Filipe uyupiru umbue ae, umbeu ixupe; mayesawataa kua
uleriwaa Deus nyenga upe, asui umbeu ixupe Jesus rese.
36Asui aintausuwaa upe pee rupi aintausika yepe parana rimbiwa
upe, asui kua eunuku umbeu:
—Remaa kua parana marantaa tirepuderi rebatizari ixe kuiri?
37Asui Filipe umbeu ixupe:
—Hapuderi reruyari rame panye nepia upe. Asui usuaxara ae,
umbeu:
—Haruyari Deus raira kua Jesus Kristu.
38Asui umundu upitu kua ikaru, asui aintauye parana kiti kuaita
mukuĩwaita. Asui Filipe ubatizari kua eunuku.
39Asui aintausemu rire parana sui yaneruixawa Espiritu urasu
Filipe, asui kua eunuku tiana umaa ae, asui usu sapee rupi suuri.
40Asui aintauwasemu Filipe Azutu kiti, asui uwata umbue kua
nyenga purangawaa panye tetama mirita kiti ate usika Sezareya kiti.

Saulu utrukari umanduariwaa

9 1Maa kua Saulu umutawa ainta kuaita yaneruixawa
umbuewaita uputari uyuká ainta, asui usu ipiri kua
saserdutita ruixawa.
2Asui upurandu irumu urdẽ ainta supe kuaita usaruwaita
sinaguga Damasku upe, urasu arama prezu Jeruzalẽ kiti panye
kuaita uwasemuwaita usuwaita yaneruixawa rapee rupi, muiri
apigawaita kunyaita yuiri.
3Asui usuwaa upe uiku pee rupi kuayentu Damasku sui kutara
yepe turi umuturi sese iwaka sui.
4Asui uwari iwi upe, asui usendu yepe nyenga umbeu ixupe:
—Saulu, Saulu, marantaa remuruanyana ixe?
5Asui Saulu upurandu:
—Awataa inde seruixawa? Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Ixete Jesus kua remuruanyanawaa.
6Maa repuamu resu tetama kiti, akiti kuri aintaumbeu inde arama
mayetaa kuri remunya aramawaa.
7Kuaita usuwaita irumu aintaupita aintaupuamu aintaukiririntu
aintausendu kua nyenga maa timaa nungara aintaumaa.

8 Asui Saulu upuamu iwi sui upirari sesa maa tiupuderi umaa.
Asui aintawajudari ae aintaipu irumu aintaurasu ae Damasku kiti.
9 Asui musapiri ara tiumaa, asui timaa uu nẽ umbau yuiri.

Anania umaa Saulu ipiri

10 Ape Damasku upe yepe aintaumbuewaa serawaa Anania.
Asui yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe ikerupiwaa upe:
—Anania. Asui usuaxara ae:
—Xukuite ixe, seruixawa.
11 Asui yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu resu pee rupi serawaa Satambikawaa Juda ruka kiti, resikari yepe apigawa serawaa Saulu Tarsu suiwara nyãse upurandu Deus irumu.
12 Umaawana yepe apigawa serawaa Anania uwike uka upe uxari ipu sese umaa arama mukuĩsawa.
13 Maa Anania usuaxara ae umbeu:
—Seruixawa hasenduana siya miraita irumu sese nyã apigawa, umunya turusu puxi ainta supe kuaita neyaraita Jeruzalẽ upe.
14 Asui kuiri urikuana urdẽ aintauxariwaa kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita umprezu arama panye kuaita usenuiwaita nerera rese.
15 Maa yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe:
—Resuana, nyãse haparawakawaa ae urasu arama serera ainta supe kuaita tiwaita judeu aintaruixawaita supe yuiri, ainta supe yuiri kuaita Israel rimiariruita.
16 Nyãse hamukame umaa arama muiritaa kuri urikute upurara serera resewara.
17 Asui Anania usu uwike uka kiti uxari ipu sese umbeu:
—Semu Saulu, yaneruixawa Jesus kua remaawaa reyuiriwaa upe pee rupi umundu ixe remaa arama mukuĩsawa, teresemu arama inde Espiritu Santu irumu.
18 Asui aramete uwari sesa sui pirá pirera yawewaa, asui upuderiana umaa mukuĩsawa. Asui upuamu asui uxari ubatizari ae.
19 Asui umbau rire, kirimbawana uyusaã.

Saulu umbue Damasku upe

20 Asui uikure yepeyepe ara Damasku upe aintairumu kuaita aintaumbuewaita asui umbue sinaguga upe Jesus rese, umbeu:
—Deus raira ae.
21 Asui aintaakayemu aintausendu panye kuaita usenduwaita ae, aintaunyee:

—Maitaa tiserá aete kua apigawa umutawawaa ainta kuaita usenuiwaita Jesus rera rese Jeruzalẽ upe? Asui tiserá ae yuiri uri kua kiti upukuari arama urasu arama ainta saserdutita ruixawaita piri?
22Maa Saulu umbue kirimbawa piri, asui umukiriri kuaita judewita uikuwaita Damasku upe umbeu resewara Kristu kua Jesus.
23Asui Saulu umbue ainta siya ara asui kuaita judewita aintauyumuatiri uyumimisawa upe aintauyuká arama ae.
24Maa Saulu usendu sesewara. Aintausaru tetama rukena upe ara rame pituna rame yuiri aintauyuká arama ae.
25Maa kuaita aintaumbuewaita aintaurasu ae pituna rame aintauxari ae sextu upe aintaumuye ae kurara kupe sui.

Saulu usu Jeruzalẽ kiti

26Asui usika irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti uputari uiku aintairumu kuaita aintaumbuewaita maa aintausikie isui nyãse tiaintauruyari sã uruyariwaa ae.
27Maa Barnabe uxari uwike irumu, asui urasu ae aintapiri kuaita apustuluita asui umbeu ainta supe maye umaa yaneruixawa pee rupi, asui umbeu ainta supe maye yaneruixawa umbeu ixupe maye yuiri umbue tiutiĩ Jesus rera rese Damasku upe.
28Asui uiku aintairumu Jeruzalẽ upe uwata uyukuawa aintapiterupi, tiutiĩ umbue yaneruixawa rera rese.
29Umbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita greguita asui uyusuaxara aintairumu, maa aintauputari aintauyuká ae.
30Asui imuita Kristu rese aintausendu sesewara asui aintaurasu ae Sezareya kiti, asui aintaumundu ae usu Tarsu kiti.

Uyukiriari Kristu ingreja

31Asui timaarese panye kuaita ingreja puraita panye Judeya kiti Galileya kiti panye Samaria kiti yuiri, asui aintauyukiriari puranga, aintauwata puranga yaneruixawa umaa, asui kua Espiritu Santu umusuuri ainta, asui siyapiriana kuaita ingreja puraita.

Pedru umukaturu Eneia

32Asui Pedru umaa aintapiri panye, asui usu yuiri umaa aintapiri kuaita uikuwaita Lida kiti.
33Akiti uwasemu yepe apigawa serawaa Eneia imembeka ae, urikuana uitu akayu uyenu ikama upe.

34 Asui Pedru umbeu ixupe:
—Eneia, Jesus Kristu umukaturu inde, repuamu remukaturu nekama. Asui aramete upuamu.
35 Asui panye kuaita Lida upewaita panye yuiri Saruna upewaita aintaumaa ae, asui aintautrukari aintaumanduariwaa yaneruixawa rese.

Durka upaka manusawa sui

36 Aikue yepe kunya aintaumbuewaa Jupi upe serawaa Tabita yawesawa Durka, umunya turusu purangawaa, uajudari kuaita amuita yawewarawate.
37 Asui nyã ara upete mãsi upisika ae asui umanu, asui aintaumuyasuka rire ipira aintauxari ae yepe ukapi iwatewaa kiti.
38 Asui Lida uiku kuayentu Jupi sui; kuaita aintaumbuewaita aintausendu Pedru resewara asui aintaumundu mukuĩ apigawaita aintaumbeu arama ixupe:
—Reyuiriana yanepiri kutara.
39 Asui Pedru upuamu usu aintairumu. Asui usika irumu aintaurasu ae ukapi iwatewaa kiti. Asui panye kuaita viuvaita aintaupuamu suaki aintauyaxiu, asui aintaumukame umaa panye rupa Durka umunyawaita uiku ramere aintairumu.
40 Maa Pedru umusemu ainta panye asui uyurinipia upurandu Deus, asui uyereu ipira banda kiti umbeu:
—Tabita, repuamu. Asui upirari sesa, asui umaa irumu Pedru uyusikie uwapika.
41 Asui upisika ae ipu irumu usupiri ae, asui usenui panye kuaita Deus iyaraita, kuaita yuiri viuvaita, asui uxari upakare ae ainta supe.
42 Asui sesewara usika aintapiri panye Jupi kiti, asui siya miraita aintauxari aintapia yaneruixawa rese.
43 Asui Pedru uiku siya ara Jupi kiti yepe apigawa irumu serawaa Simão upurakiwaa suu pirera.

Kurneliu

10 1 Ape Sezareya upe yepe apigawa serawaa Kurneliu, aintakapitão ae kuaita suraraita Italia suiwaraita.
2 Umanduari Deus usikie isui yuiri panye aintairumu kuaita suka puraita, asui turusu uajudari yuiri pirasuawaita, yawewarawate upurandu Deus.
3 Asui yepe ara karuka rame umaa yepe Deus anju uri ipiri umbeu ixupe:

4—Kurneliu! Asui umaa ixupe usikie, upurandu ae:
—Maataa reputari seirumu seruixawa? Asui anju umbeu ixupe:
—Deus umanduari kua repuranduwaa irumu panye yuiri kua rewajudariwaa pirasuawaita.
5Kuiri remundu apigawaita Jupi kiti remundu aintausenui inde arama kua Simão sera rakapira Pedru,
6Uiku Simão ruka upe kua upurakiwaa suu pirera, suka uiku parana turusuwaa rimbiwa kiti.
7Asui uyuiri rire isui kua anju upurungitawaa ixupe usenui ipiri mukuĩ upurakiwaita ixupe suka upe yepe surara yuiri umanduariwaa Deus uwajudariwaa ae.
8Asui umbeu rire ainta supe panye, umundu ainta Jupi kiti.

Pedru kerupi

9Asui wirande kiti aintausuwaa upe pee rupi kuayentu tetama sui Pedru usu uka ipewawaa iarupi upurandu arama Deus, yandara rame kurasi.
10Asui sasi ixupe yumãsi umbau putari asui aintaumunya pukusawa umbau arama ikerupi ae.
11Asui umaa uyupirari iwaka, asui uwiye yepe turusuwaa fazenda yawewaa aintaupisika kuatru upenasawa rese aintaumuye arama iwi kiti ae.
12Kua fazenda ipura panye suu, maiwa wirá yuiri.
13Asui usendu yepe nyenga umbeu ixupe:
—Pedru, repuamu reyuka rembau.
14Maa Pedru usuaxara:
—Umbaa seruixawa, nyãse umbaa kuerare hambau tenyuntuwara tiyuiri ikiawaita.
15Asui mukuĩsawa kua nyenga umbeu ixupe:
—Terembeu tenyuntuwara kua Deus uxariwaa ikiaimawaa.
16Yawe umunya musapiri viaji asui uyuiri iwaka kiti.

Kurneliu umundu ainta Pedru ipiri

17Asui tipukusawa Pedru ukuawa mayesawataa kua ikerupi umaawaa, kuaita apigawaita Kurneliu umunduwaita aintaupuamu ukara sui aintaupurandu rire mametaa Simão ruka.
18Asui aintausenui aintaupurandu sã aikue uka upe kua Simão sera rakapirawaa Pedru.
19Asui Pedru umanduari irumu sese kua ikerupiwaa, asui kua Espiritu umbeu ixupe:
—Aikue mukuĩ apigawaita aintausikari inde.

20 Repuamu rewiye resu aintairumu, terexari mukuĩ remanduariwaa
nyãse hamundu ainta.
21 Asui Pedru uwiye usu aintapiri kuaita apigawaita, umbeu ainta
supe:
—Ixete kua pesikariwaa, maa resewarataa peyuiri?
22 Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:
—Kua kapitão serawaa Kurneliu apigawa purangawaa ae,
umanduari Deus, puranga aintaumbeu sesewara panye kuaita
judewita, yepe anju purangawaa umundu ae usenui arama inde
suka kiti usendu arama nenyenga.

Pedru usu aintairumu

23 Asui Pedru usenui ainta uka kiti uxari aintauiku irumu, asui
wirande kiti usemu usu aintairumu, asui yepeyepe aintaimuita
Kristu rese aintausu yuiri aintairumu.
24 Asui wirande kiti aintausika Sezareya kiti. Ape Kurneliu usaru
ainta uyumuatiri imuita ianamaita yuiri.
25 Asui Pedru uwike irumu uka kiti Kurneliu usu suaxara
uyurinipia ixupe ipi ruaki umee arama ixupe arama
purangawaa.
26 Maa Pedru usupiri ae umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu nyãse apigawate ixe yuiri.
27 Asui upurungita ramere uiku irumu ae uwike uka kiti, uwasemu
aintauyumuatiri siya miraita uka upe.
28 Asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Penyete pekuawa timaa judeu upuderi uyumuatiri
aintairumu kuaita amu miraita tiyuiri upuderi umusuaki ainta,
maa Deus umukame hamaa tiarama hamanduari tenyuntu
amuita tiyuiri ikiawaita ainta.
29 Asui aintausenui irumu ixe hayuiri, timukuĩ hamanduariwaa.
Asui kuiri hapurandu penye marantaa pesenui ixe?
30 Asui Kurneliu umbeu ixupe:
—Urikuana kuatru ara karuka rame kurasi kuiriwaa yawe,
hapurandu Deus irumu seruka upe, asui hamaa yepe apigawa
upuamu hamaa irupa umuturi puranga.
31 Asui umbeu:
—Kurneliu Deus usendu kua repuranduwaa irumu, asui Deus
umanduari nyã reajudariwaa pirasuawaita.
32 Ape remundu yepe apigawa Jupi kiti usenui arama Simão sera
rakapirawaa Pedru uikuwaa suka upe nyã upurakiwaa suu pirera
serawaa Simão, uikuwaa parana turusuwaa rimbiwa kiti.

33 Ape kutara hamundu aintausenui inde, asui remunya
purangawaa ixe arama reyuiri resewara. Ape kuiri yayumuatiri
Deus umaa ike yaputari yasendu neirumu panye umunduwaa
rembeu kua yaneruixawa.
34 Asui Pedru uyupiru umbeu:
—Kuiri hakuawa supiwate timaa Deus uparawaka umaa kuaita
miraita.
35 Maa mayewaa aintasuiwara kuaita miraita panye
aintaumanduari Deus aintaumunya yuiri purangawaa Deus
usuanti kuri ainta.
36 Deus umundu inyenga aintapiri kuaita Israel rimiariruita uxari
irumu aintaukuawa kua nyenga purangawaa uxariwaa timaarese
ainta Jesus Kristu irumu. Aete aintaruixawa panye.
37 Pekuawate kua nyenga aintaumbeuwaa panye Judeya
kiti, aintauyupiru Galileya kiti sakakuera kua batizmu Juão
umbuewaa rese.
38 Pekuawate maye Deus uxari Espiritu Santu sese kua Jesus Nazare
suiwara uxari ixupe ukuawasawa yuiri, asui uwata umunya
puranga umukaturu panye kuaita Yurupari upukuariwaita, nyãse
Deus irumu.
39 Asui yandete yamaa panye umunyawaa aintaretama upe kuaita
judewita Jeruzalẽ kiti yuiri. Asui aintauyuka ae aintauxari uyari
kurusa rese.
40 Maa Deus usupiri ae musapiri ara rire, asui uxari yamaa ae.
41 Maa tiuxari muiri mira umaa ae, maa uxari yamaa ae yande
uparawakawaita yambeu arama sesewara, yande yambauwaita
irumu yauwaita yuiri irumu uyuiri rire upaka manusawa sui.
42 Asui umundu yambue kuaita miraita yambeu arama ainta
supe aete kua Deus uxariwaa umbeu arama aintapekadu kuaita
upakawaita kuaita umanuwaita yuiri.
43 Panye kuaita utitikawaita aintaumbeu sesewara awa uxari ipia
sera rese uperduari kuri isui ipekadu.

Espiritu Santu uwiye aintarese

44 Pedru upurungita ramere uiku kua nyenga Espiritu Santu
uwari aintarese muiri kuaita usenduwaita kua nyenga.
45 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita sirkunsizão uriwaita Pedru irumu
aintaakayemu aintaumaa nyãse kua Espiritu Santu uwari
aintarese kuaita tiwaita judeu yuiri.
46 Nyãse aintausendu aintaupurungita apekatuwaraita nyenga
rupi, aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe. Asui Pedru umbeu:

47—Maitaa yapuderi yasaisu aintasui ii yabatizari arama kuaita
urikuwaita Espiritu Santu kuaye yaneyawe?
48Asui umundu aintaubatizari arama ainta Jesus Kristu
rera rese. Asui aintaupurandu ae uiku aramare aintairumu
yepeyepe ara.

Pedru umbeu sesewara

11 1Asui kuaita apustuluita kuaita aintaimuita Kristu rese yuiri
Jeruzalẽ kiti aintausendu aintausuanti Deus nyenga kuaita
tiwaita judeu.
2Asui Pedru usuwaa upe Jeruzalẽ kiti kuaita sirkunsizão puraita
aintaumbeu ixupe:
3—Marantaa resu aintapiri kuaita tiwaita sirkunsizão pura asui
rembau aintairumu?
4Asui pedru unyee ainta supe, puranga maye usasawa uyupirunga
sui, unyee:
5—Haiku rame kuera Jupi upe hapurandu Deus irumu, asui
sekerupi ixe asui hamaa uwiye iwaka sui yepe fazenda uyupirari
kuatru upenasawa irumu asui uri kuayentu seruaki.
6Asui hamaa puranga ixupe hamaa suu, nyãruwaita yuiri, maiwa
yuiri, wirá yuiri.
7Asui hasendu yepe nyenga umbeu ixe arama:
—Pedru, repuamu, reyuká, rembau.
8Asui hasuaxara:
—Umbaa, seruixawa, nyãse tire hambau kua tenyuntuwara
tiyuiri ikiawaita.
9Asui hasendu mukuĩsawa kua nyenga, umbeu:
—Teremanduari tenyuntuwaraita kua Deus uxariwaa
ikiaimawaita.
10Yawe umunya musapiri viaji asui uyuiri iwaka kiti.
11Asui aramete musapiri apigawaita aintausika ukara kiti
yaikuwaa upe umunduwaita Sezareya sui aintaumaa arama ixe.
12Asui kua espiritu umbeu ixe arama hasu arama aintairumu
tiarama mukuĩ hamanduari, asui aintausu seirumu kuaita yuiri
semuita Kristu rese asui yawike suka kiti nyã apigawa.
13Asui umbeu yande arama maye umaa yepe anju suka upe
umbeu ixupe:
—Remundu Jupi kiti aintaururi arama nepiri Simão sera
rakapirawaa Pedru.
14Ae kuri umbeu inde arama nyenga reyumukaturu aramawaa
ipupe panye inde neruka puraita yuiri.

15 Asui hayupiru irumu hapurungita ainta supe uwari aintarese kua
Espiritu Santu kuaye uwariwaa yawe yanerese uyupirungawa upe.
16 Asui hamanduari nyã nyenga yaneruixawa umbeuwaa:
—Supiwa Juão ubatizari ii irumu maa habatizari kuri penye
Espiritu Santu irumu.
17 Ape Deus uxari rame ainta supe kua uxariwaa yande arama
yaxari irumu yanepia yaneruixawa Jesus rese, maataa maa ixe
tiarama hamunya kua Deus uputariwaa?
18 Asui aintaukiririntu aintausendu irumu kua inyenga asui
aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe, aintaumbeu:
—Ape Deus uxari sasiyara aintaumanduari aintapekadu kuaita
tiwaita judeu aintauriku arama mundu nunkawaa upawa.

Aintauruyari Deus nyenga Antiukia kiti

19 Asui kuaita uyusaĩwaita aintauyuká resewara Estevão
aintausu Fenisia kiti Xipri kiti Antiukia kiti yuiri, aintaumbeu kua
nyenga ainta supenyu kuaita judewita.
20 Maa yepeyepe aintasuiwara uriwaita Xipri sui Sireni sui yuiri
aintausu Antiukia Kiti aintaumbeu yuiri greguita supe kua
nyenga purangawaa yaneruixawa Jesus rese.
21 Asui yaneruixawa uajudari ainta puranga asui siya miraita
aintauruyari asui aintauyereu yaneruixawa banda kiti.
22 Asui aintaresewara usika aintapiri kuaita ingreja puraita
Jeruzalẽ kiti asui aintaumundu Barnabe Antiukia kiti.
23 Asui usika aintapiri suuri ipia umaa irumu Deus grasa asui umbue
ainta aintauiku arama santa yaneruixawa rese yawewarawate.
24 Nyãse apigawa purangawaa ae, teresemu ipia Espiritu Santu
irumu uruyari kirimbawa asui siya miraita aintauxari aintapia
yaneruixawa rese.
25 Asui Barnabe usu Tarsu kiti usikari arama Saulu.
26 Asui uwasemu rire ae urasu ae Antiukia kiti. Asui aintaumbue
siya miraita ingreja upe yepe akayu. Asui Antiukia upe
aintauyupiru aintauseruka kristão muiri kuaita uruyariwaita.

Agabu utitika yumãsi rese

27 Asui nyã tempu yepeyepe utitikawaita uri Antiukia kiti
Jeruzalẽ sui.
28 Asui yepe aintasuiwara serawaa Agabu upuamu utitika Espiritu
irumu umbeu:
—Turusu kuri yumãsi upisika panye kua mundu upe. Asui
aintaupurara yumãsi aintaruixawa pukusawa Klaudiu.

29Asui kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumuatiri aintamaa kuaye
aintaupuderiwaa yawe aintaumundu arama ae ainta supe kuaita
aintaimuita Kristu rese uikuwaita Judeya upe.
30Asui yawe aintaumunya, aintaumundu ae aintapiri kuaita
ansiãoita Barnabe irumu Saulu irumu yuiri.

Erudi umuruanyana Tiagu Pedru yuiri

12 1Nyã tempu Erudi umundu aintaumprezu aintauxari
aintaupurara yepeyepe ingreja puraita.
2Asui uyuká espada irumu Tiagu kua Juão imu.
3Asui umaa irumu suuri kuaita judewita aintaumaa yawewaa
umprezu yuiri kua Pedru. Nyã ara upe aintaumbau pão
seẽwaa.
4Asui umprezu rire ae umburi ae kadeya kiti asui uxari dezeseis
surara aintausaru ae, asui uputari urasu miraita umaa arama ae
paskua rire.
5Asui aintausaru Pedru kadeya upe, maa kuaita ingreja puraita
kirimbawa aintaupurandu sese Deus irumu.
6Asui nyã pituna senundere Erudi uputari uxari miraita umaa
ae Pedru ukiri mukuĩ suraraita aintapiterupi aintaupukuari ae
santa mukuĩ kurenti irumu, asui aintausaru ae ukara kiti kuaita
guardaita.
7Asui uri yepe yaneruixawa anju asui yepe turi umuturi kadeya
upe, asui upisika Pedru iapa rese umbaka ae umbeu ixupe:
—Repuamu kutara, asui kuaita kurenti uwari ipu sui.
8Asui kua anju umbeu ixupe:
—Remundeu nerupa rexari nesapatu neipi rese. Asui umunya
yawe. Asui kua anju umbeu yuiri ixupe:
—Rexari nerese nepupekawa asui reyuiri serakakuera.

Anju uyurawa Pedru kadeya sui

9Asui usemu usu sakakuera, maa tiukuawa supiwa nyã
umunyawaa ixupe kua anju, umanduari ikerupintu.
10Asui aintausasawa rire kua primeru guarda asui kua
mukuĩsawa guarda yuiri aintausu kadeya rukena kiti feru
suiwara usu aramawaa sidadi kiti, asui uyupirari simutara asui
aintauwata pee rupi asui anyunte kua anju uyuiri isui.
11Asui upaka rame puranga kua Pedru umbeu ipia upe:
—Kuiri hakuawa supiwa seruixawa umundu ianju uyurawa
arama ixe Erudi ipu sui uyurawa ixe isui kua aintauputariwaa
aintaumunya ixe arama kuaita judewita.

12 Asui umanduari irumure uiku sese usu Maria ruka kiti kua Juão
Marku maya, apete siya miraita aintauyumuatiri aintaumbeu
arama Deus.
13 Asui usenui irumu ukena upe uri umaa awataa ae kua kriada
serawaa Rudi.
14 Ukunyeseri irumu Pedru nyenga suuri ipia, asui tiumanduari
uxari uwike maa uyuiri uyana umbeu ainta supe:
—Pedru uiku ukara kiti.
15 Asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Neakangaiwa reiku inde. Maa kirimbawa umbeu yuiri:
—Supiwa hambeu aete. Asui aintaumbeu:
—Ianju ae.
16 Maa Pedru usenui uiku, asui aintaupirari ixupe ukena
aintaumaa ae asui aintaakayemu aintaumaa.
17 Maa ipu irumu umukiriri ainta, asui umbeu ainta supe maye
yaneruixawa uyuka ae kadeya sui, asui umbeu yuiri:
—Pembeu Tiagu supe yanemuita supe yuiri. Asui usu amu kiti.
18 Asui kuemana ainta aintauyumusikie kuaita suraraita nyãse
tiaintaukuawa maye kua Pedru rese.
19 Asui Erudi usikari ae, asui tiuwasemu ae asui upurandu kuaita
suraraita, asui umundu aintaukastigari kuaita suraraita. Asui usu
Judeya sui Sezareya kiti uikupuku uiku akiti.

Erudi umanu

20 Erudi ipiaiwa umaa kuaita miraita Tiru upe Sidum upe yuiri,
maa aintauri ipiri yepewasu aintauwasemu rire purangawaa
Blastu irumu kua aintaruixawa ajudarisara, asui aintaupurandu
ae uxari arama timaarese aintauiku, nyãse aintamiraita
aintaupiripana aintaumbau arama aintaruixawa retama sui.
21 Asui nyã ara Erudi umbeuwaa umundeu tuixawa rupa asui
uwapika tuixawa trunu upe, asui upurungita ainta supe.
22 Asui kuaita miraita aintausasemu aintaumbeu:
—Yepe tupana nyenga ae timaa apigawa nyenga ae.
23 Asui aramete yepe yaneruixawa anju ukastigari ae, nyãse timaa
umee purangawaa Deus supe, asui tapuru umbau ae, asui umanu.
24 Maa yaneruixawa nyenga uyukiriari puranga uyusãi aintapiri
kuaita siyawaita.
25 Asui aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ sui kuaita Barnabe Saulu yuiri
aintaumbauwaa rire aintaumunya kua aintaupuranduwaa
aintaumunya, asui aintaurasu aintairumu yuiri kua Juão
aintauserukawaa Marku.

Barnabe Saulu yuiri

13 [1]Aikuete utitikawaita umbuewaita yuiri ingreja upe
Antiukia kiti, aintarera Barnabe, Simeão serawaa rakapira
Nijeru, Lusiu Sireni suiwara, Manaem kua serakuenawaa
aintaruixawa Erudi ixupe aramawaa, asui Saulu yuiri.
[2]Asui aintaupurandu irumu yaneruixawa irumu aintauyukuaku
aintauiku, Espiritu Santu umbeu ainta supe:
—Pemutirika ixe arama kuiri nyã Barnabe Saulu yuiri
aintaumunya arama kua muraki hasenuiwaa ainta sesewara.
[3]Asui aintauyukuaku aintauiku rire aintaupurandu Deus irumu
aintauxari aintaipu aintarese asui aintaumundu aintausu arama.

Elima kua paye

[4]Asui Espiritu Santu umundu resewara ainta aintausu Seleusia
kiti asui aintausu Xipri kiti.
[5]Asui aintausu rame aintauiku Salamina kiti aintaumbue Deus
nyenga aintasinaguga upe kuaita judewita, asui Judão uajudari ainta.
[6]Asui aintausasawa panye kaapuamu rupi ate Pafu kiti, asui
aintauwasemu yepe paye judeu utitikawaa ugananiwaa ae,
serawaa Barjesus.
[7]Asui uiku irumu kua aintaruixawa ukuawawaa serawaa Serjiu
Paulu. Asui kua tuixawa usenui ipiri kua Barnabe Saulu yuiri
uputari usendu kua Deus nyenga.
[8]Maa kua paye serawaa yuiri Elima, umuruanyana ainta, uputari
uganani kua tuixawa tiarama uruyari puranga.
[9]Maa kua Saulu serawaa yuiri Paulu teresemu ae Espiritu Santu
irumu kirimbawa umaa ixupe kua paye, umbeu ixupe:
[10]—Inde Yurupari raira, teresemu inde panye gananisawa
irumu panye puxuwerasawa irumu, indete suanyana panye kua
purangawaa. Maitaa tinekuere inde remuapara yaneruixawa
rapee satambikawaa?
[11]Asui kuiri yaneruixawa uxari ipu nerese sesaima arama
inde yepe tempu. Asui aramete uwari sese nuvi yawewaa
pitunawasuwaa yuiri, asui uwata usu usikari amu uruwata
arama ae ipu irumu.
[12]Asui kua tuixawa uruyari umaa irumu kua usasawawaa, asui
iakayemu usendu kua nyenga yaneruixawa rese.

Juão Marku uyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti

[13]Asui Paulu usu Pafu kiti sumuaraita irumu, asui aintausu
Perje kiti Panfilia upe, asui Juão uxari aintauyuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti

14Maa aintausasawa Perje aintausu Antiukia kiti Pizidia upe, asui
sauru rame aintausu aintauwapika sinaguga upe.
15Aintauleri rire Muize nyenga aintanyenga yuiri kuaita
utitikawaita kuaita usaruwaita sinaguga aintaumundu kuekatu
ainta supe arama aintaumbeu:
—Yanemuita, periku rame yepe nyenga pembue arama kuaita
miraita, pembeu ae.

Paulu umbue Antiukia kiti

16Asui Paulu upuamu umukiriri ainta ipu irumu unyee:
—Penye apigawaita israelitaita, penye yuiri amuita usikiewaita
Deus sui, pesendu senyenga.
17AintaDeus kuaita israelitaita uparawaka kuaita yaneramunyaita
asui uxari siya arama ainta aintauiku ramere Egitu kiti, asui
urasu ainta Egitu sui iyuwa kirimbawawaa irumu.
18Asui Deus uaguentari aintairumu kuaji kuarenta akayu
kampu upe.
19Asui umukanyemu rire seti miraita aintaiwi sui Kanaã upe uxari
ainta supe aintayara arama iwi aintayaweyawe.
20Yawe aintauiku kuaji kuatrusentu sinkuenta akayu. Asui uxari
ainta supe serakuenawaita ate usika Samuel tempu kua utitikawaa.
21Asui aintaupurandu Deus irumu yepe aintaruixawa arama, asui
Deus uxari aintaruixawa Saul, Kizi raira ae, Benjamĩ rimiariru ae,
aintaruixawa ae kuarenta akayu.
22Asui Deus umburi ae asui uxari ainta supe aintaruixawa arama
Davi, kua umbeuwaa sese:
—Hawasemu Davi taira kua Jese yepe apigawa kuaye sepia
uputariwaa yawe, umunya kuri kuaye haputariwaa yawe.
23Asui Davi rimiariruita pitera sui Deus uxari israelitaita supe kua
umukaturu aramawaa Jesus kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.
24Asui senundere uri kua Juão umbue kuaita israelitaita sese kua
batizmu sasiyara resewara aintaumanduari aintapekadu.
25Asui Juão umbawa irumu imuraki umbeu:
—Maitaa pemanduari ixe? Timaa ixe ae. Maa serakakuera uri
yepe puranga piriwaa sesui timaa puranga ixe hayawika arama
hayurawa isapatu ipi sui.
26Semuita, penye Abraão rimiariruita, penye yuiri penye amuita
pesikiewaita Deus sui, umundu yande arama kua inyenga sese
kua umukaturu aramawaa yande.
27Nyãse kuaita miraita Jeruzalẽ kiti kuaita yuiri aintaruixawaita
tiresewara aintaukunyeseri Jesus tiyuiri aintaukuawa mayesawa

aintanyenga kuaita utitikawaita kua aintauleriwaa muiri sauru, aintauxari aintauyuká ae kuaye aintaumbeuwaa yawe kuaita utitikawaita.
28Tiaintauwasemu sese ipuxuwerasawa aintauyuká arama ae, maa aintaupurandu Pilatu irumu uxari arama aintauyuká ae.
29Asui aintaumunya rire ixupe panye kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe sese aintaumuye kurusa sui ae asui aintauxari ae iwi kuara kiti.
30Maa Deus usupiri ae manusawa sui.
31Asui siya ara uxari aintaumaa ae kuaita uriwaita Galileya sui irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti, aintate kuiri kuaita umbeuwaita sese ainta supe kuaita miraita.
32Asui kuiri yarasu penye arama kua nyenga purangawaa Deus umbeuwaa yaneramunyaita supe.
33Deus umunya yande arama, yande tairaita, kuaye umbeuwaa yawe usupiri resewara Jesus, yawete yuiri umpinima Salmu kapitulu mukuĩ upe:
—Indete seraira, uyi ara haxari renaseri.
34Asui Deus umbeu sese yakuawa arama supiwa usupiri ae manusawa sui tiarama kuri iyuka. Unyee:
—Haxari kuri inde arama kua puranga piriwaa supiwa hambeuwaa Davi supe.
35Ape umbeu yuiri amu Salmu upe:
—Tikuri rexari nepurangawaa iyuka.
36Nyãse umanu Davi umunya rire kua Deus umbeuwaa ainta supe kuaita imiraita asui aintaumburi ae samunya ambiraita ruaki, asui iyuka ae.
37Maa tiyuka kua Deus usupiriwaa.
38Ape semuita, haputari pekuawa kuiri yambeu penye arama sese kua upuderiwaa umburi pesui pepekadu.
39Asui mayewaa uxari ipia sese uyurawa kuri ae isui kua tiwa Muize nyenga upuderi uyurawa ae.
40Ape pemaa pesui yawaite upisika penye nyã aintaumbeuwaa kuaita utitikawaita:
41Pemaa penye, penye pekasuariwaita perikute pesikie pemaa, perikute pekanyemu, nyãse hamunya pepiterupi kua hamunyawaa tiwa kuri peruyari aintaumbeu rame penye arama yawewaa.

Aintauputari aintausendu piri

42Asui aintausemu irumu aintaupurandu ainta aintaumbue arama kuri aete yuiri amu sauru rame.

43 Asui aintauyuiri irumu sinaguga sui siya judewita siya yuiri
judewita umbuewaita aintausu Paulu Barnabe rakakuera, asui
aintaumbue ainta aintauiku arama santa Deus grasa rese.

Paulu Barnabe yuiri aintausu tiwaita judeu ipiri

44 Asui amu sauru rame kuajintu panye kuaita sidadi upewaita
aintauyumuatiri aintausendu arama Deus nyenga.
45 Asui kuaita judewita aintaumaa kuaita miraita siyawaita
asui aintaumuasi, asui aintaumbeu puxuwera sese kua Paulu
umbeuwaa, asui aintaukasuari ae.
46 Asui tiaintautiĩ Paulu Barnabe yuiri aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Yarikute yayupiru yambeu penye arama kua Deus nyenga
maa pemburi pesui ae penyepawate, tipeputari kua mundu tiwa
upawa, ape kuiri yasu aintapiri kuaita tiwaita judeu.
47 Nyãse yawe yaneruixawa umundu yande, umbeu:
—Haxari inde aintaturi arama inde kuaita tiwaita judeu,
rerasu arama ainta supe nyã umukaturu aramawaa ainta panye
kua mundu upe.
48 Asui suuri kuaita tiwaita judeu aintausendu irumu kua
nyenga, asui aintaumbeu purangawaa yaneruixawa nyenga
rese, asui aintauruyari panye kuaita urikuwaita kuri mundu
nunkawaa upawa.
49 Asui yaneruixawa nyenga usika aintapiri panye aintaretama
upe.
50 Asui kuaita judewita aintaumpiaiwa kuaita kunyaita
aintaurespetariwaita ukuawawaita Muize nyenga aintayuiri
kuaita serakuenawaita tetama upe asui aintauyupiru
aintaumuruanyana Paulu Barnabe yuiri, asui aintaumburi ainta
aintaretama sui.
51 Maa aintaupiri iwi aintaipi sui aintaruaxara asui aintausu
Ikuniu kiti.
52 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita suuri ainta turusu teresemu ainta
Espiritu Santu irumu.

Paulu Barnabe Ikuniu kiti

14 1 Asui Ikuniu upe aintauwike yepewasute judewita
sinaguga upe, Paulu Barnabe yuiri, asui kirimbawa
aintaumbue, asui siya miraita aintauruyari, siya judewita siya
greguita yuiri.
2 Maa kuaita judewita tiwaita uruyari aintaumpiaiwa kuaita
tiwaita judeu puxi arama aintaumaa kuaita yanemuita Kristu rese.

3Maa aintauiku akiti uikupuku, tiaintautiĩ aintaumbue
yaneruixawa rese, asui uxari aintaukuawa supiwa kua nyenga
igrasa rese uxari resewara aintaumunya siya milagri.
4Maa mukuĩ aintaumanduariwaa kuaita miraita tetama upe, amuita
uruyari judewita nyenga amuita uruyari apustuluita nyenga.
5Asui aintaipiaiwa kuaita tiwaita judeu asui judewita yuiri
aintairumu kuaita serakuenawaita, aintauputari aintaukasuari
ainta asui aintauputari aintauyuká ainta ita irumu.
6Asui aintausendu sesewara asui aintauyawawa Listra kiti
Derbe kiti yuiri tetama uikuwaita Likaunia upe, aintausu yuiri
panye tetama kuayentuwaita kiti.
7Akiti aintaumbue nyã nyenga purangawaa.

Paulu umukaturu yepe alejadu

8Apete Listra upe yepe apigawa tiwa upuderi uwata nyãse
unaseri imembeka ae, nẽ yepe viaji uwata.
9Asui usendu irumu upurungita kua Paulu, asui Paulu umaa ixupe
asui ukuawa uruyari puranga ipia upe puranga arama ae.
10Asui inyenga kirimbawawaa irumu umbeu:
—Repuamu satambika neretima irumu. Asui upuri upuamu
aramete uwata.
11Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintaumaa irumu kua Paulu
umunyawaa aramete aintausasemu Likaunia nyenga rupi:
—Kuaita yanetupanaita aintauwiyeana yanepiri apigawa ipira
yawe.
12Asui aintaumanduari Jupiteru kua Barnabe, asui
aintaumanduari Merkuriu kua Paulu nyãse aete kua
upurungitawaa turusu.
13Asui yepe Jupiteru saserduti usemu templu sui uikuwaa tetama
runde sui, ururi bui ukara kiti putira yuiri, uputari uyuká
simbawa itupana supe aintairumu kuaita miraita.
14Maa kuaita apustuluita Barnabe Paulu yuiri aintausendu irumu
sesewara aintaumusuruka aintarupa aintauyana aintapitera rupi
kuaita miraita aintaumbeu ainta supe kirimbawa:
15—Penye apigawaita, marantaa pemunya yawe? Apigawaita
yande kuaye peyawe, ape yaruri penye arama kua nyenga
purangawaa peyereu arama isui kua tenyuntuwara pexari arama
pepia sese kua Deus upakawaa kua umunyawaa panye maa iwaka
kiti, panye kua mundu upe yuiri, panye parana upewaita yuiri.
16Kuxima haxarire panye kuaita miraita aintauwata
aintayaweyawe aintarapee rupi.

17Maa uxari umunyawaita umbeu arama sesewara, nyãse umunya
penye arama puranga, uxari amana uwari puranga, uxari yuiri
iya panye kua iwa umusuuri arama pepia puranga timbiu irumu
panye purangawaita irumu yuiri.
18Asui kuajintu tiaintaupuderi aintaumuapatuka kuaita miraita
irumu kua nyenga tiarama aintauyuká ainta supe nimbawa.

Aintauputari aintauyuká Paulu

19Maa aintauri kuaita yepeyepe judewita Antiukia sui
Ikuniu sui yuiri asui aintaumpiaiwa kuaita miraita, asui
aintauyuká putari Paulu ita irumu, asui aintausiki ae tetama sui
aintaumanduari umanuana ae.
20Asui kuaita umbuewaita aintauyumuatiri suaki aintaumaa ae,
asui upuamu usu uwike tetama kiti. Asui yepe ara rire usu Derbe
kiti Barnabe irumu.
21Asui aintaumbue rire kua nyenga purangawaa aintauxari siya
aintaumbuewaita uruyariwaita, asui aintauyuiri mukuĩsawa
Listra kiti Ikuniu kiti yuiri Antiukia kiti yuiri.
22Asui aintaumukirimbawa aintapia kuaita aintaumbuewaita
aintaumbeu ainta supe aintauruyari arama kirimbawa, asui
aintaumbeu yuiri ainta supe:
—Yarikute yapurara yawike arama yaneruixawa Deus
umunduwaa upe.
23Asui aintauxari serakuenawaita ingreja yaweyawe, asui
aintaumbeu rire Deus aintauyukuaku rame aintauiku aintauxari
kua aintauruyariwaa yaneruixawa usaru ainta.
24Asui aintausasawa Pisidia piterupi aintausuwaa upe Panfilia kiti.
25Asui aintaumbue rire kua nyenga Perje kiti aintausu Atalia kiti.
26Asui aintausu Antiukia kiti naviu upe akitiwaa aintauxari ainta
Deus grasa supe aintaupuraki arama ixupe, kuiri aintaumbauwaa
aintaumunya kua aintaumunduwaa aintaumunya.
27Asui aintausika rire akiti aintauyumuatiri kuaita ingreja puraita
asui aintaumbeu ainta supe maye Deus umunya ainta supe, maye
yuiri uxari aintauruyari ae Kuaita tiwaita judeu.
28Asui uikupuku aintauiku aintairumu kuaita umbuewaita.

Aintauyupurungita sirkunsizão rese

15 1Maa yepeyepe apigawaita uriwaita Judeya sui
aintaumbue kuaita aintaimuita tiaintaupuderi
aintauyumukaturu tirame aintauyusirkunsidari ainta kuaye
Muize Kustumi umbuewa yawe.

2 Asui Paulu Barnabe yuiri aintauyupurungita nyenga irumu
aintairumu, asui aintaumundu Paulu Barnabe yuiri aintairumute
yepeyepe aintasuiwara kuaita amuita aintausu Jeruzalẽ
kiti aintaupurandu arama aintausendu kuaita apustuluita
serakuenawaita yuiri sese kua nyenga.
3 Ape Kuaita ingreja puraita aintaumundu aintausu, asui
aintausasawa Fenisia piterupi Samaria piterupi yuiri aintaumbeu
ainta supe aintautrukariana aintapia kuaita tiwaita judewita, ape
suuri aintausendu ae panye kuaita aintaimuita.
4 Asui aintausika Jeruzalẽ kiti asui puranga aintausuanti ainta
kuaita ingreja puraita kuaita apustuluita serakuenawaita yuiri,
asui aintaumbeu aintausendu maye Deus umunya ainta supe.
5 Maa yepeyepe uruyariwaita aintasuiwara kuaita farizewita
aintaupuamu aintaumbeu:

—Yarikute yaxari aintausirkunsidari ainta, yarikute yambeu
ainta supe aintaumunya arama kuaye Muize nyenga umbeuwaa
yawe.

Apustuluita aintauyumuatiri

6 Asui aintauyumuatiri kuaita apustuluita kuaita
serakuenawaita yuiri aintaumpurungita arama sese kua nyenga.
7 Asui aintauyumuatiri rire turusu Pedru upuamu umbeu ainta supe:

—Semuita pekuawate kuxima Deus uparawaka ixe pepitera
sui, aintausendu arama seyuru sui kua nyenga purangawa kuaita
tiwaita judeu aintauxari arama aintapia sese.
8 Asui kua Deus ukuawawaa panye yanepia upe uxari
aintaukuawa sese uxari resewara ainta supe kua Espiritu Santu
kuaye uxariwaa yawe yande arama ae.
9 Ape yepewasu umaa yande aintairumu asui umuyasuka
aintaumanduariwaa aintauxari resewara aintapia sese.
10 Ape kuiri marantaa pesaã putari Deus pexari resewara
aintaumunya iwasuwaa kuaita umbuewaita kua tiwa aintaupuderi
aintaumunya kuaita yaneramunyaita nẽ yande yuiri?
11 Maa yaruyari umukaturu yande igrasa irumu kua yaneruixawa
Jesus kuaye umukaturuwaa yawe ainta.

Tiagu umanduarisawa

12 Asui aintaukiriri kuaita siyawaita asui aintausendu
Barnabe supe Paulu supe yuiri, aintaumbeu ainta supe muiritaa
aintaumunya milagri tiwaitare yamaa yuiri Deus uxariwaa
aintaumunya aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita judeu.

13 Asui aintaupurungita rire Tiagu umbeu ainta supe:
—Semuita pesendu senyenga.
14 Simão umbeuwana penye arama maye Deus uyupiru umaa
aintapiri kuaita tiwaita judeu usikari arama aintapitera sui
miraita arama sera rese.
15 Nyãse yawe yuiri aintaumbeu kuaita utitikawaita, yawe
aintaumpinima:
16 —Yawewaa rakakuera hayuiri kuri mukuĩsawa hasupiri Davi
uikuwaa rendawa uwariwaa, simirera irumute kuri hasupiri
yuiri ae asui hampuamu kuri ae.
17 Aintausikari arama yaneruixawa muiri kuaita amuita
apigawaita panye kuaita tiwaita judeu yuiri kuaita
aintaumuserukawaita serera rese.
18 Yawe umbeu yaneruixawa kua uxariwaa yakuawa yawewaa
kuximare.
19 Ape Tiagu unyee:
—Hamanduari purangate tiarama yamuapatuka ainta kuaita
utrukariwaita aintapia Deus rese aintapitera sui kuaita tiwaita
judeu.
20 Maa yampinima kuri ainta supe tiarama aintaumbau kua
aintauxariwaa idulu supe, tiarama yuiri aintaumunya puxuwera
aintapira irumu, tiarama yuiri aintaumbau suu rukuera tiwa
aintauyuka isui tuwi, tiarama yuiri aintaumbau tuwi.
21 Nyãse kuximare Muize uxari aintaumbue inyenga muiri tetama
upe, ape aintauleri ae muiri sauru aintasinaguga upe.

Aintaumundu kuekatu Antiukia kiti

22 Asui kuaita apustuluita kuaita serakuenawaita yuiri panye
ingreja puraita aintaumanduari puranga aintaumundu yepeyepe
aintauparawakawaita aintasuiwara aintausu arama Antiukia kiti
Paulu irumu Barnabe irumu yuiri, asui aintaumundu Juda serawaa
Barsaba asui Sila yuiri kuaita apigawaita aintaumanduariwaa
purangawaita aintarese kuaita aintaimuita.
23 Aintaurasu arama kua aintaumpinimawaa:
—Kuiri yamundu penye arama kuekatu, yande peimuita
apustuluita yuiri serakuenawaita yuiri penye yanemuita
aintasuiwaraita kuaita tiwaita judeu Antiukia upe Siria upe yuiri
Silisia upe yuiri.
24 Nyãse yasendu yepeyepe yanesuiwara aintauputari
aintaumuapatuka penye aintanyenga irumu, aintauxari mukuĩ
pemanduariwaa, tiyamunduwaita ainta.

25 Asui yayumuatiriwaa upe yamanduari puranga yaparawaka
yepeyepe apigawaita yamundu arama pepiri ainta aintairumu
kuaita yagustariwaita Barnabe Paulu yuiri.
26 Kuaita apigawaita suuri aintaupurara sera resewara kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
27 Ape yamundu yuiri pepiri Juda Sila yuiri aintaumbeu arama
penye arama aintayuru irumu kua yampinimawaa papera upe.
28 Asui kua Espiritu Santu, yande yuiri yamanduari tipuranga
yaxari nyenga iwasupiriwaa pemunya arama ae isui kua
yambeuwaa penye arama kuiri.
29 Tiarama pembau kua aintauxariwaa idulu supe, tiarama
pembau tuwi, tiarama pembau suu tiwa aintauyuka tuwi isui,
tiarama pemunya puxuwera pepira irumu, puranga kuri pemunya
pemaa rame pesui ainta. Puranga kuri peiku.

Aintauleri kua aintaumpinimawaa

30 Asui kuaita aintaumunduwaita aintausu Antiukia kiti, asui
aintauyumuatiri rire kuaita miraita aintauxari ainta supe kua
papera.
31 Asui suuri aintauleri irumu kua papera nyãse umusuuri ainta.
32 Asui kua Juda Sila yuiri umbuewaita aintayuiri, aintaumbue
siya nyenga irumu asui aintaumukirimbawa ainta.
33 Asui aintauiku rire aintairumu uikupuku kuaita aintaimuita
aintauxari aintauyuiri puranga aintapiri kuaita umunduwaita
ainta.
34 Maa Sila umanduari puranga uikure aintairumu.
35 Maa Paulu Barnabe yuiri aintauikure Antiukia kiti aintaumbue
ainta kua yaneruixawa nyenga siya yuiri aintairumu amuita.

Paulu uxari Barnabe

36 Asui yepeyepe ara rire Paulu umbeu Barnabe supe:
—Yasu yamaa aintapiri kuaita yanemuita aintaretama
yaweyawe yambuewaa akiti yaneruixawa nyenga yamaa arama
maye aintauiku.
37 Asui Barnabe uputari urasu yuiri kua Juão sera rakapirawaa
Marku.
38 Maa Paulu umanduari tipuranga aintaurasu ae aintairumu
kua uxariwaa ainta Panfilia kiti kua tiwa usu aintairumu upuraki
arama.
39 Asui aintauyusuaxara aintanyenga irumu, asui aintauyumutirika,
asui Barnabe usu Xipri kiti urasu irumu kua Marku.

40 Maa Paulu uparawaka ixupe kua Sila, asui usuana imuita
aintaupurandu rire yaneruixawa irumu usaru arama ainta
igrasa irumu.
41 Asui usu panye Siria kiti panye Silisia kiti umukirimbawa
kuaita ingreja puraita.

Paulu urasu Timuteu irumu

16 1 Asui usu yuiri Derbe kiti Listra kiti yuiri. Apete uwasemu
yepe aintaumbuewaa serawaa Timuteu, imembira kua yepe
kunya uruyariwaa judeu ae maa ipaya gregu.
2 Aintaumbeu sese purangawaa kuaita uruyariwaita Listra kiti
Ikuniu kiti yuiri.
3 Asui Paulu uputari urasu irumu kua Timuteu, asui usirkunsidari
ae aintaresewara kuaita judewita uikuwaita ape, nyãse panye
aintaukuawa gregu ipaya.
4 Asui aintausuwaa upe aintaumaa muiri tetama aintaumbeu
ainta supe kua nyenga aintaumbeuwaa kuaita apustuluita kuaita
serakuenawaita yuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti.
5 Asui aintauxari kirimbawa aintauruyari panye kuaita ingreja
puraita, asui muiri ara amuita yuiri aintauxari aintapia Kristu
rese.

Paulu ikerupi Truadi kiti

6 Asui aintausu panye Frijia kiti panye Galasia kiti yuiri nyãse
kua Espiritu Santu usaisure aintaumbue kua nyenga Azia kiti.
7 Asui Mizia ruaxara kiti aintauiku aintauputari aintausu Bitinia
kiti maa Jesus Espiritu usaisure aintausu akiti.
8 Asui aintausasawa Mizia sui aintauwiye Truadi kiti.
9 Asui nyã pituna Paulu umaa yepe apigawa Masedunia
suiwara ikerupiwaa upe, upuamu suaki upurandu ae umbeu
ixupe:
—Reyuiriana Masedunia kiti reajudari arama yande.
10 Asui umaa rire kua apigawa ikerupiwaa upe aramete kutara
yaputari yasu yamaa Masedunia kiti nyãse yamanduari Deus
usenuiwana yande yambue arama ainta sese kua nyenga
purangawaa.
11 Asui yasu Truadi sui naviu upe, yasu satambika Samutrasia kiti,
asui wirande kiti yasika Neapuli kiti.
12 Asui yasu Filipu kiti yepe Rumawaraita retama ae turusu ae
panye tetama sui Masedunia upe. Asui yaiku aintairumu yepeyepe
ara aintaretama upe.

13 Asui sauru upe yasu igarapa kiti yambeu arama Deus
akiti, asui yasika yapurungita aintairumu kuaita kunyaita
uyumuatiriwaita yanerunde ape.
14 Apete yepe kunya serawaa Lidia Tiatira suiwara ae,
uvenderiwaa fazenda pirangawaa umanduariana Deus, asui
Deus uxari suuri ipia usendu arama kua Paulu umbeuwaa ainta
supe.
15 Asui yabatizari rire ae panye suka puraita yuiri upurandu
yande umbeu:
—Pemanduari rame haruyari puranga yaneruixawa nyenga
ape haputari pewike seruka kiti peiku arama akiti, asui
kirimbawa uputari yande yaiku arama suka upe.

Umburi demuniu yepe kunya sui

16 Asui yasuwaa upe yambeu Deus yayumuatiriwerawaa upe
yawasemu yepe kunyamuku urikuwaa yepe demuniu ipia upe
uganyariwaa turusu suixawaita supe dinyeru utitika resewara
demuniu ukuawasawa irumu.
17 Asui uri Paulu rakakuera yanerakakuera yuiri usasemu:
—Kuaita apigawaita aintaupuraki ixupe kua Deus kirimbawa
piriwaa panye sui aintaumbeu penye arama sese kua pee
peyumukaturu aramawaa.
18 Asui yawe umunya uiku siya ara asui Paulu ikuere usendu ixupe
asui uyereu ibanda kiti umbeu ixupe kua demuniu:
—Kuiri hamundu inde sera rese kua Jesus Kristu, resemu isui.
Asui nyã urate usemu isui.

Aintaumprezu Paulu Sila yuiri

19 Asui suixawaita aintaumaa upituana uganyari ainta supe,
asui aintaupisika Paulu Sila yuiri aintausiki ainta ukara kiti
aintaumaa ainta kuaita serakuenawaita.
20 Asui aintaurasu ainta aintapiri kuaita serakuenawaita
aintaumbeu ainta supe:
—Kuaita apigawaita judewita ainta, aintaumuapatuka panye
yaneretama.
21 Aintaumbue yepe nyenga tiwa yapuderi yasuanti tiyuiri
yapuderi yaruyari ae nyãse Rumawaraita yande.
22 Asui kuaita miraita siyawaita aintauri aintawajudari ainta
aintauputari aintaunupa ainta, asui kuaita serakuenawaita
aintaumusuruka aintarupa, asui aintauxari aintaunupa ainta
mirai irumu.

23 Asui aintaunupa rire ainta turusu aintaumburi ainta kadeya kiti,
asui aintaumundu usaru ainta puranga kua usaruwaa prezu.
24 Asui urasu ainta kadeya piterupi asui upukuari aintaipi mirá
rese nyãse kirimbawa aintaumundu usaru kuaita prezuwaita.
25 Asui pituna piterupi aintaumbeu Deus aintaunyengari yuiri
ixupe kua Paulu Sila yuiri, asui kuaita amuita prezuwaita
aintausendu ainta supe arama.
26 Asui kutara uriri iwi, asui uriri panye kua kadeya asui
aintauyupirari panye ukena, asui aintauyuyurawa panye kuaita
aintaupukuariwaita.

Usaruwaa prezu uxari ipia Kristu rese

27 Asui umbaka kua usaruwaa prezu, asui umaa uyupirariana
panye kadeya rukena, asui upisika iespada uputari uyuyuká
simutara nyãse umanduari aintauyawawa panye kuaita prezuwaita.
28 Maa Paulu usasemu tiapu unyee:
—Teremunya puxuwera inde arama nyãse ike pawate panye
yande.
29 Asui usenui aintaururi ixupe yepe turi, asui uyana kadeya kiti
uriri usikie asui uyawika Paulu runde sui Sila yuiri.
30 Asui urasu rire ainta kadeya sui umbeu ainta supe:
—Apigawaita, maataa kuri hamunya hayumukaturu arama ixe?
31 Asui aintausuaxara ae:
—Rexari nepia yaneruixawa Jesus rese asui umukaturu inde
panye neruka puraita yuiri.
32 Asui aintaumbue ae Deus nyenga rese panye kuaita suka
puraita yuiri.
33 Asui nyã ura ramete pituna rame uajudari ainta, umpusanga
ainta supe aintaperewa. Asui uxari aintaubatizari ae, panye suka
puraita yuiri.
34 Asui urasu ainta suka kiti asui umee aintaumbau arama, asui
uyumusuuri aintairumu panye suka puraita nyãse aintauxariana
aintapia Deus rese.

Aintauyurawa Paulu Sila yuiri

35 Asui kuemana ainta kuaita serakuenawaita aintaumundu
kuaita suraraita aintaumbeu arama:
—Reyuraware kuaita apigawaita.
36 Asui kua usaruwaa prezu umbeu Paulu supe kua aintaumbeuwaa:
—Kuaita serakuenawaita aintaumundu kuekatu ixe arama
haxari arama pesu, ape peyuiriana pesuana puranga.

37 Maa Paulu umbeu ainta supe:
—Aintaunupa yande aintaumaawaa upe panye tire aintausendu yande arama asui aintaumprezu yande Rumawaraita, ape kuiri maitaa aintauputari uyurawa yande uyumimisawa upe? Tipuranga yawe, maa pexari aintauri aintauyurawa yande aintapawate.
38 Asui kuaita suraraita aintaumbeu ae ainta supe kuaita serakuenawaita, asui aintausikie aintausendu irumu Rumawaraita ainta.
39 Asui aintauri aintapiri asui aintaupurandu aintauperduari arama aintairumu ainta, asui aintauyurawa ainta, asui aintaupurandu aintauyuiri arama tetama sui.
40 Asui aintausu kadeya sui, aintausu aintaumaa ipiri kua Lidia, asui aintaumaa rire siya kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumusuuri ainta. Asui aintausu aintasui.

Paulu umbue Tesalunika upe

17 1 Asui aintausasawa Anfipuli upe Apulunia upe yuiri, asui aintausika Tesalunika kiti, ape kuaita judewita aintauriku yepe sinaguga.
2 Asui Paulu uwike kuaye uwikewaa yawe muiri tetama upe asui uyusuaxara aintairumu Deus nyenga rese.
3 Umbeu ainta supe:
—Asui uxari aintaukuawa urikute upurara urikute usemu yuiri manusawa sui kua Kristu, yawe umbeu ainta supe:
—Kua Jesus hambeuwaa penye arama sese, Kristute ae.
4 Asui umuserana yepeyepe aintasuiwara asui aintauyumuatiri Paulu irumu Sila irumu yuiri, yawete yuiri siya greguita umanduariwaita Deus aintauyumuatiri aintairumu asui siya kunyaita purangawaita yuiri.
5 Asui kuaita judewita aintaumusuaki ainta, asui aintaurasu aintairumu yepeyepe apigawaita puxuwerawaita asui aintaumuatiri kuaita miraita asui aintaumpiaiwa ainta panye tetama upe, asui aintausu Jazum ruka kiti aintauputari aintaurasu ainta ukara kiti miraita runde.
6 Asui tiaintauwasemu ainta asui aintausiki Jazum yepeyepe uruyariwaita yuiri aintaurasu ainta serakuenawaita ipiri, aintaumbeu:
—Kuaita apigawaita umuyereuwaita kua mundu aintausikana yanepiri, asui kua Jazum usuanti ainta.
7 Asui panye kuaita apigawaita aintaumunya puxuwera Sezar supe nyãse aintaumbeu tuixawa kua Jesus.

8 Asui aintapiaiwa kuaita miraita serakuenawaita yuiri aintausendu
irumu kua nyenga.
9 Maa aintauyurawa Jazum kuaita yuiri amuita aintaupagari
rireana nyã dinyeru aintaupuranduwaa aintairumu.

Aintaumbue Bereya upe

10 Asui kutara nyã pituna kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumundu
Paulu Sila yuiri Bereya kiti. Asui aintausika rire akiti aintauwike
judewita sinaguga upe.
11 Asui puranga aintaumanduariwaa kuaita Bereyawaraita aintasui
kuaita Tesalunikawaraita nyãse suuri aintausuanti kua nyenga,
asui muiri ara aintauleri Deus nyenga aintaukuawa arama supiwa
kua aintausenduwaa.
12 Ape siya aintapiterupi aintauxari aintapia sese, siya kunyaita
gregu purangawaita siya apigawaita yuiri.
13 Maa kuaita judewita Tesalunika upe aintausendu irumu Paulu
umbue Deus nyenga ainta supe kuaita Bereya upewaraita aintausu
aintapiri aintaumpiaiwa ainta aintaumuapatuka kuaita miraita.
14 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumundu Paulu usu kutara parana
turusuwaa rimbiwa kiti, maa Sila Timuteu yuiri aintauikure
aintairumu.
15 Asui kuaita urasuwaita Paulu aintaurasu ae Atena kiti, asui
umundu ainta aintaumbeu arama Sila Timuteu supe yuiri aintauri
arama ipiri kutara maye aintaupuderi, asui aintauyuiri.

Paulu umbue Atena upe

16 Asui sasiyara Paulu ipia usaruwaa upe aintauri ipiri Atena kiti
nyãse umaa teresemu idulu irumu kua tetama.
17 Asui uyupurungita judewita irumu aintasinaguga upe kuaita
yuiri tiwaita judeu umanduariwaita Deus aintairumute yuiri
kuaita uikuwaita ukara kiti muiri ara.
18 Asui yepeyepe ukuawawaita epikurewita estuikuita yuiri
aintauyusuaxara irumu, asui yepeyepe unyee:
—Maataa usikari umbue kua upurungitawaa maya? Amuita
aintaumbeu:
—Yakuawa sã umbue apekatuwaraita tupana rese. Yawe ainta
unyee nyãse umbue Jesus rese upaka manusawa sui.
19 Ape aintaupisika ae asui aintaurasu ae aintauyumuatiriwerawaa
upe serawaa Areupagu, asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa rexari yakuawa maataa kua nyenga pisasuwaa kua
rembuewaa?

20 Nyãse reruri yande arama nyenga tiwa yakuawa yaputariwaa
maa yakuawa mayesawa kua rembeuwaa.
21 Nyãse kuaita Atena upewaraita aintayuiri kuaita uriwaita apekatu
sui uikuwaita akiti anyunte aintaugustari aintaumbeu nyenga
pisasuwaa rese, aintaugustari yuiri aintausendu nyenga pisasuwaa.
22 Asui Paulu upuamu aintauyumuatiriwerawaa piterupi umbeu
ainta supe:
—Penye apigawaita Atenawaraita, hakuawa kirimbawa
pemanduari kuaita petupanaita.
23 Asui hawatawaa upe hamaa peretama upe hamaa kuaita
pemanduari aramawaita petupanaita, asui hamaa yuiri yepe
idulu rendawa pempinimawaa sese:
—Ixupe kua tupana tiwa yakunyeseri. Asui kuiri hambeu penye
arama sese nyã pemanduariwaa tiwa pekunyeseri.
24 Kua Deus umunyawaa kua mundu panye kuaita mundu puraita
yuiri iwaka ruixawa ae kua mundu ruixawa yuiri ae, timaa
uiku uka (templu) upe aintaumunyawaa aintaipu irumu kuaita
apigawaita.
25 Timaa nungara watari ixupe yapuderi arama maa yawajudari ae
yaneipu irumu, nyãse aete uxari yapaka muiri yande uxari yande
arama yasiki arama yaneanga uxari yande arama panye maa.
26 Asui yepe sui umunya panye kuaita miraita aintauiku
arama panye mundu upe asui uxari ainta supe aintarangawa
aintaretama arama yuiri.
27 Aintausikari arama Deus aintausaru arama aintauwasemu ae
aintaumanduarisawa irumu. Maa timaa apekatu uiku yanesui.
28 Nyãse ae uxari yapaka yande uxari yanepira kirimbawasawa,
uxari yaiku kua mundu upe kuaye aintaumbeuwaa yawe yuiri
kuaita pesuiwaraita umpinimawaita aintaunyee:
—Nyãse yande yuiri isuiwaraitate yande panye.
29 Ape Deus suiwaraitate yande timaa yapuderi yamanduari
yepewasute ae uru irumu u prata irumu u ita irumu kuaita
aintaumunyawaita aintaipu irumu kuaita apigawaita kuaye
aintaumanduarisawa uputariwaa yawe.
30 Timaa Deus umanduari aintaumunyawaita puxuwerawa
tiramere aintaukuawa, maa kuiri umundu panye kuaita apigawaita
kua mundu upe sasiyara arama aintaumanduari aintapekadu.
31 Nyãse uxari sangawa yepe ara umbeu arama aintaresewara
panye kuaita mundu puraita, uxari kuri yepe apigawa
purangawaa umbeu aintarese, asui uxari panye apigawaita
ukuawa supiwa ae usupiri resewara ae manusawa sui.

Amuita ukasuari, amuita aintauruyari

32 Asui aintausendu irumu umbeu yayuiri yapaka manusawa sui
yepeyepe ukasuari ae, maa kuaita amuita aintaumbeu:
—Amu viaji yaputari yasendu inde arama yawewaa rese.
33 Asui Paulu uyuiri aintapitera sui.
34 Maa yepeyepe apigawaita aintauyumuatiri ipiri asui
aintauruyari inyenga, yepe aintasuiwara serawaa Diuniziu aete
yepe Areupagu ruixawa, asui yepe kunya yuiri serawaa Damari
asui amuita yuiri.

Paulu usu Kurintu kiti

18 1 Asui arire Paulu usu Atena sui, Kurintu kiti.
2 Asui uwasemu yepe apigawa serawaa Akila judeu ae Puntu
suiwara ae irumute kua ximiriku serawaa Prisila, amu kuese
rupire usika Italia sui nyãse aintaruixawa Klaudiu umundu panye
judewita aintausu arama Ruma sui. Asui Paulu umusuaki ainta.
3 Nyãse aintayuiri upurakiwaita, aintaumunya baraka enseradu
suiwara, asui uiku aintairumu.
4 Asui muiri sauru uyupurungita aintairumu aintasinaguga upe,
asui umuserana siya judewita greguita yuiri.

Umbeu ainta supe Jesus rese

5 Asui Paulu umbue kua nyenga Sila Timuteu aintauri irumu
Masedunia sui, umbeu ainta supe kuaita judewita Kristu kua Jesus.
6 Asui aintaumuruanyana irumu ae aintaukasuari yuiri ae apete
umutumu ipupekawa asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Penyete periku kulpa, ixe tihariku kulpa, kuiri hasu hambue
kuaita tiwaita judeu.
7 Asui utirika aintaruka sui usu yepe apigawa ipiri serawaa Tisiu
Justu umanduariwaa kua Deus supiwa, sinaguga ruakintu suka.
8 Asui Krispu kua usaruwaa aintasinaguga uxari ipia
yaneruixawa rese panye kuaita suka puraita yuiri, asui siya
Kurintu upewaraita aintauxari aintapia yaneruixawa rese
aintausendu rire inyenga, asui aintaubatizari ainta.
9 Asui yepe pituna rame yaneruixawa umbeu Paulu supe ikerupiwaa
upe:
—Teresikie rembeu ainta supe terekiriri maa rembeu.
10 Nyãse neirumute ixe, tikuri awa upisika inde uyuká arama inde,
nyãse hariku siya semiraita aramawaa ike kua tetama upe.
11 Asui uiku aintairumu yepe akayu asui seis yasi yuiri umbue
ainta Deus nyenga rese.

Aintaurasu Paulu Galiu ipiri

12Maa aintaruixawa rame kua Galiu Akaia upe asui panye kuaita
judewita aintaupisika Paulu asui aintaurasu ae serakuenawaita ipiri.
13Aintaumbeu:
—Kua apigawa umuserana kuaita apigawaita aintauruyari
arama Deus amu kiti Deus nyenga kuximawara sui.
14Asui Paulu uputari irumu umbeu asui kua Galiu umbeu ainta
supe kuaita judewita:
—Penye judewita, umunya rame maa puxuwerawa hasendu
maa penye arama,
15Maa kuiri peyumaramunya retentu nyenga irumu amu rera rese
yuiri kua penyenga kuximawara rese yuiri, haxari penyepawate
pemaa maye pemunya ixupe arama sesewara.
16Asui umundu aintauyuiri isui.
17Asui muiri ainta aintaupisika Susteni yepe usaruwaa sinaguga
asui aintaunupa ae ukara kiti, maa timaa arama ixupe arama ae
kua Galiu.

Paulu uyuiri Antiukia kiti

18Maa Paulu uikure aintairumu siya ara yawewaa rire, asui
umbeu sesewara asui usu Siria kiti, urasu irumu kuaita Prisila
Akila yuiri. Asui Senkreia upe uxari aintauyapina isui iawa
nyãse yawe umbeu Deus supe.
19Asui usika Efezu kiti asui uxari ainta ape, asui uwike sinaguga
kiti umbue kuaita judewita.
20Asui aintauputari uikure aintairumu maa tiuputari.
21Maa umbeuwaa irumu sesewara umbeu ainta supe:
—Deus uputari rame hayuiri mukuĩsawa pepiri. Asui uwiye
naviu upe usu arama Efezu sui.
22Asui uyari irumu Sezareya upe usemu umaa kuaita ingreja
puraita asui usuana Antiukia kiti.
23Asui uiku rire aintairumu yepeyepe ara usu aintasui usu arama
umaa ainta panye aintaretama yaweyawe Galasia upe Frijia upe
yuiri asui umukirimbawa panye uruyariwaita.

Apulu umbue

24Asui yepe apigawa usika Efezu kiti Alexandria suiwara ae serawaa
Apulu, judeu ae, puranga umbue Deus nyenga rese kirimbawa.
25Aintaumbuewaa ae yaneruixawa rapee rese kirimbawa
umanduari ipia upe, asui umbue ainta satambika Jesus rese, maa
anyunte ukuawa kua Juão batizmu rese.

26 Asui uyupiru umbue ainta sinaguga upe tiutiĩ, asui Prisila
usendu ae Akila yuiri asui aintaurasu ae aintairumu asui
aintaumbeu ixupe satambika sese kua yaneDeus rapee.
27 Asui kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumusuuri ae nyãse uputari
uyasawa Akaia kiti, asui aintaumpinima papera ainta supe
kuaita uruyariwaita apewaraita aintausuanti arama ae puranga.
Asui usika rame akiti uajudari ainta puranga kuaita uxariwaita
aintapia Deus rese igrasa resewara.
28 Asui kirimbawa umuserana kuaita judewita aintaumaawaa upe
panye, uxari aintaukuawa Deus nyenga irumu Kristu kua Jesus.

Paulu usu Efezu kiti

19 1 Asui Apulu uiku rame Kurintu upe Paulu usasawa usu
umaa panye aintaretama apekatuwaita asui usika Efezu kiti,
ape uwasemu yepeyepe uruyariwaita.
2 Asui upurandu ainta:
—Maitaa periku kua Espiritu Santu peruyari irumu? Asui
aintaunyee ixupe:
—Tiyakuawa sã aikue Espiritu Santu.
3 Asui Paulu upurandu ainta:
—Awa batizmu irumutaa aintaubatizari penye? Aintaumbeu
ixupe:
—Juão batizmu irumu.
4 Asui Paulu umbeu ainta supe:
—Juão ubatizari ainta sasiyara resewara aintaumanduari
aintapekadu, asui umbeu ainta supe aintauxari arama aintapia
sese kua uriwaa sakakuera, aete Jesus.
5 Asui aintausendu irumu kua inyenga aintauxari ubatizari ainta
sera rese kua Jesus.
6 Asui kua Espiritu Santu uwiye aintarese Paulu uxari irumu ipu
aintarese, asui aintaupurungita apekatuwaraita nyenga rupi
aintaumbue yuiri.
7 Duzi aintasiyasawa kuaita apigawaita panye.

Paulu umbue eskula upe

8 Asui kirimbawa umbue ainta sinaguga upe musapiri yasi,
uyupurungita aintairumu usenuiwaa upe aintauxari arama
aintaruixawa arama kua Deus.
9 Asui yepeyepe santa aintaumanduariwaa tiaintauruyari inyenga
aintaumbeu nyenga puxuwerawa sese kua pee aintausenduwaa
upe panye kuaita uyumuatiriwaita, asui uyuiri aintasui asui urasu

irumu kuaita umbuewaita asui umbue ainta muiri ara Tiranu eskula upe.
10Yawe umunya mukuĩ akayu, ape panye kuaita uikuwaita Azia upe aintausendu yaneruixawa nyenga panye kuaita judewita panye greguita yuiri.
11Asui Deus umunya siya milagri purangawaita Paulu ipu irumu.
12Asui aintaurasu Paulu ipira sui ilensu irupa imuraki rupiara yuiri aintaupisika arama ae kuaita imãsiwaita, asui kua mãsi uxari ainta asui kuaita demuniwita aintausemu aintasui.
13Asui yepeyepe judewita uwatawaita umbeu aintaukuawa aintaumburi demuniwita aintauputari yuiri aintaumburi demuniu puxuwerawaita aintasui sera rupi kua yaneruixawa Jesus, aintaunyee:
—Hamundu resemu sera rupi kua Jesus Paulu umbuewaa sese.
14Seti pesua ainta umunyawaita yawe tairaita ainta kua saserdutita ruixawa serawaa Seva, judeu ae.
15Maa kua demuniu puxuwerawa usuaxara ainta, umbeu:
—Hakunyeseri Jesus Paulu yuiri, maa penye awataa penye?
16Asui kua apigawa urikuwaa kua demuniu puxuwerawa upuri aintarese asui umuserana ainta asui kirimbawa unupa ainta, asui aintauyawawa uka sui rupaima aintaperewa irumu.
17Asui aintausendu aintaresewara panye kuaita Efezu upewaraita, panye judewita greguita yuiri, asui aintausikie panye ainta asui aintaumuturusu yaneruixawa Jesus rera.
18Asui siya uxariwaita aintapia sese aintauri aintaumbeu aintapuxuwerasawa aintaumunyawaita.
19Asui siya kuaita payeita aintaumuatiri aintalivru payesawa rupiara asui aintausapi ainta aintaumaawaa upe panye. Asui aintaumanduari sinkuenta mili prata aintarikuyara kuaita livruita panye.
20Asui kua yaneruixawa nyenga uyukiriari kirimbawa aintarese.

Umundu Timuteu Erastu yuiri Masedunia kiti

21Asui yawewaa rire kua Espiritu uxari Paulu usikari usu umaa aintapiri Masedunia kiti Akaia kiti yuiri usuwaa upe Jeruzalẽ kiti, uyupurungita ixupe arama:
—Hamaa rire kuri aintapiri harikute hasu hamaa aintapiri Ruma kiti yuiri.
22Asui umundu aintausu Masedunia kiti mukuĩ kuaita uajudariwaita ae, Timuteu Erastu yuiri, maa ae uikure aintairumu Azia upe.

Demetriu umpiaiwa kuaita miraita

23 Asui aramete puxuwera aintauyumaa sesewara kua
yaneruixawa rapee.
24 Nyãse ape yepe upurakiwaa uru serawaa Demetriu umunya
idulu uwapikawaa rendawa prata suiwara ixupe kua aintatupana
Diana, aintauganyari turusu sese kuaita upurakiwaita irumu.
25 Asui umuatiri ainta ipiri kuaita yuiri amuita upurakiwaita uru,
asui umbeu ainta supe:
—Serumuaraita pekuawate yaganyari turusu irumu kua
yanemuraki.
26 Asui pesendu pemaa yuiri maye nyã Paulu umuserana siya uxari
aintauwata amu pee rupi panye Efezu upe panye Azia upe yuiri,
umbeu ainta supe umbaa deus kua yamunyawaita yaneipu irumu.
27 Kuiri yawaitewaa uri yanemuraki rese nyãse aintaumutenyuntu
kua yanemuraki aintaumutenyuntu yuiri itempu kua yanetupana
Diana purangawaa, asui aintauputari aintaumburi ipurangasawa
kua aintaumanduariwaa panye kuaita Azia upewaraita panye kua
mundu puraita yuiri.
28 Asui aintapiaiwa ainta aintausendu irumu kua inyenga, asui
aintausasemu:
—Purangawaa kua Diana Efezuwaraita tupana.
29 Asui aintauyumpiaiwa panye aintaretama asui aintauyana panye
aintauyumuatiriwerawaa kiti, asui aintausiki aintairumu kua Gaiu
Aristarku yuiri kuaita uriwaita Paulu irumu Masedunia sui.
30 Asui Paulu uputari uwike aintapiterupi kuaita siyawaita maa
kuaita umbuewaita tiaintauxari uwike.
31 Asui yepeyepe Aziawaraita Paulu anamaita aintaumundu
ixupe kuekatu aintaupurandu ae tiarama uwike aintairumu
aintauyumuatiriwerawaa upe.
32 Asui amuita usasemu amu nyenga, asui amuita usasemu amu
nyenga, asui aintauyumpiaiwa panye ainta, asui siya aintasuiwara
tiaintaukuawa maa resewarataa aintauyumuatiri.
33 Asui yepeyepe aintaufursari Alexandre upurungita arama nyãse
kuaita judewita aintaururi ae aintarunde kiti. Asui Alexandre
uputari umukiriri ainta ipu irumu nyãse uputari upurungita ainta
supe kuaita miraita.
34 Maa aintaumaa irumu judeu ae aintausasemu muiri ainta mukuĩ
ura; yawe aintausasemu:
—Purangawaa kua Diana Efezuwaraita tupana.
35 Asui kua umpinimawaa aintaretama upe umukiriri kuaita
siyawaita, asui umbeu ainta supe:

—Penye apigawaita Efezuwaraita, maitaa tipekuawa yande Efezuwaraita yasaru itemplu kua Diana purangawaa, yasaru yuiri Jupiteru imaji (rangawa) uwariwaa iwaka sui?
36Ape tirame maa awa upuderi umbeu gananiwaa ae perikute maa pekiririntu yawaite pemunya puxuwera pepiaiwasawa irumu.
37Nyãse kuaita apigawaita peruriwaita kua kiti tiaintaumunya puxi ixupe kua yanetupana tiyuiri aintaumbeu puxi sese.
38Ape uputari rame maa umbeu puxi amuita rese kua Demetriu kuaita yuiri irumuwaita pexari aintaumbeu ainta supe kuaita serakuenawaita yaneruixawa supe yuiri.
39Maa peputari rame pesendu xinga perikute pesaru pesendu aintauyumuatiriwaa upe kuaita serakuenawaita.
40Yawaite aintaumbeu puxi yanerese yamunya puxi yayumuatiri resewara ike, nyãse tiyapuderi yambeu ainta supe maa resewarataa yamunya kuaye.
41Asui umbeu rire kua nyenga umundu aintauyuiri kuaita uyatiriwaita.

Usu Masedunia kiti Gresia kiti yuiri

20 1Asui aintaupituana aintaipiaiwa, asui Paulu umundu yepe usenui ipiri kuaita umbuewaita asui umusuuri rire ainta, umbeu sesewara asui usu Masedunia kiti.
2Asui usu panye aintaretama kiti umusuuri ainta turusu, asui usika Gresia kiti.
3Asui uiku aintairumu musapiri yasi. Asui uputari irumu usu Siria kiti usendu aintaresewara kuaita judewita aintauputari aintauyuká ae uyumimisawa upe, asui umanduari purangate uyuiri Masedunia kiti.
4Asui usu irumu kua Supatru Bereya suiwara Piru raira ae, asui Aristarku yuiri Sekundu yuiri Tesalunika suiwaraita ainta, asui Gaiu kua Derbe suiwara asui Timuteu yuiri, asui kuaita Azia suiwaraita yuiri Tikiku Trufimu yuiri.
5Aintate usuwaa yanerunde, asui aintausaru yande Truadi upe.
6Asui nyã ara rire yambauwaa seẽwaa yasu Filipu sui, asui sinku ara rire yayariana aintarendawa kiti, asui yaiku aintairumu yepe semana.

Paulu uiku Truadi kiti

7Asui mitu rame yayumuatiri irumu yapixama arama pão, Paulu umbeu ainta supe nyãse uputari usu aintasui wirande kiti, asui uikupuku upurungita aintairumu ate pituna piterupi.

8 Ape aikue siya turi uka kiti yayumuatiri akiti iwatewaa sualyu kiti.
9 Asui yepe kurumiwasu serawaa Eutiku uwapika janela upe tipusi upisika ae ukiri uiku nyãse uikupuku upurungita kua Paulu, asui uwari iwate sui iwi kiti, asui aintausu usupiri ae umanuana.
10 Asui Paulu uwie ipiri, asui uyawika uyumana ae, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Tepexari sasiyara pepia, nyãse upakare uiku.
11 Asui uyuiri uyupiri, asui upixama pão uu ae, asui upurungita turusu ate kuema ae. Asui usu aintasui.
12 Asui aintaurasu kua kurumiwasu upakate ae, asui turusu suuri ainta. Paulu usika Miletu kiti
13 Maa yande yasure yawiye naviu upe yasu arama Asu kiti, yawasemu arama akiti Paulu, nyãse yawe umbeu yande arama, asui uwata pee rupi.
14 Asui yasuanti ae Asu kiti uwiye yaneirumu naviu kiti, asui yasu Mitilene kiti.
15 Asui yasu Mitilene sui, asui wirande kiti yasasawa Kiu ruaxara, asui wirande kiti yayari Samu kiti, asui amu ara rire yasika Miletu kiti.
16 Nyãse Paulu umanduari usasawa Efezu nyãse tiuputari uiku Azia upe, nyãse usu putari kutara Jeruzalẽ kiti umaa arama aintairumu Pentekuste ara sã upuderi rame.

Umbue kuaita serakuenawaita

17 Asui Miletu upe usenui ipiri kuaita ingreja serakuenawaita Efezu upewaita.
18 Asui aintauyumuatiri ipiri unyee ainta supe:
—Penye pekuawate mayetaa hawata pepiterupi hayupiru hayuiri Azia kiti ate kuiri.
19 Pirasuawaa yawe hapuraki yaneruixawa supe, siya viaji hayaxiu perese turusu, hapurara aintaresewara kuaita judewita uputari upisika ixe.
20 Pekuawate tihasaisu pesui kua nyenga purangawaa maa hambue penye arama aintausenduwaa upe panye, panye uka upe yuiri.
21 Hambeu sesewara kua Deus uputari sasiyara yamanduari yanepekadu sesewara kua uruyarisawa yaneruixawa Jesus rese, hambeu ainta supe panye judewita greguita yuiri.
22 Asui seespiritu upuraki sepia upe hasu arama Jeruzalẽ kiti, maa tihakuawa mayetaa hasasawa akiti.
23 Maa hakuawate kua Espiritu Santu umbeu ixe arama aintarendawa yaweyawe aintaumprezu kuri ixe akiti, hapurara kuri.

24Maa timaa arama ixe arama hamanu rame, maa haputari
hambauwaa kua umunduwaa hamunya semuraki yuiri uxariwaa
hamunya kua yaneruixawa Jesus, hambeu arama sese kua
inyenga purangawaa Deus purangasawa rese.
25Kuiri hakuawa tikuri pemaa seruwa, panye penye hambuewaita
sese kua yaneruixawa Deus miraita.
26Asui uyi ara hambeu penye arama tihariku kulpa ukanyemu
rame kuri yepe pesuiwara Deus sui.
27Nyãse timaa hasaisu kua hambuewaa penye arama sese kua
Deus nyenga.
28Kuiri pemaa pesui puranga, pesaru puranga kuaita Espiritu
Santu uxariwaita penye arama pesaru arama, Deus ingrejaita
kuaita upiripanawaita suwi irumu.
29Hakuawate hasu rire pesui aintauwike kuri pepiterupi kuaita
yawarate nyãruwaita timaa kuri aintauxari ueskapari ingreja
puraita.
30Asui pepiterupi sui yuiri kuri aintausemu kuaita apigawaita
aintaumbeu kuri nyenga tenyuntuwaa aintausenui arama
aintausu arama aintarakakuera kuaita uruyariwaita.
31Ape pemaa pesui puranga, pemanduari yawewarawate serese
mayetaa hambue kuera penye muiri penye ate hayaxiu, musapiri
akayu hambue penye muiri ara muiri pituna yuiri.
32Asui kuiri haputari yaneruixawa usaru penye puranga; haputari
yuiri peiku puranga sesewara kua inyenga purangawaa rese, kua
uxariwaa peyukiriari puranga Deus rese, uxari yuiri ixupe arama
penye aintairumu panye kuaita umukaturuwaita.
33Tiawa irumu hamuasi prata, uru yuiri, nẽ rupa yuiri.
34Penyete pekuawa mayetaa hapuraki seipu irumu hariku
arama kua watariwaa ixe arama ainta supe yuiri kuaita
serumuaraita.
35Ape hamukameana pemaa yarikute yapuraki yapuderi arama
yawajudari kuaita pirasuawaita, ape pemanduari yaneruixawa
Jesus umbeuwaa:

—Suuri piri kua umeewaa amuita supe arama isui kua
usaruwaa aintaumee ixupe.

Upurandu Deus aintairumu

36Asui umbeu rire panye kua inyenga umunya benditu,
upurandu Deus irumu aintairumu panye kuaita amuita.
37Asui aintauyaxiu turusu, asui aintauyumana ae nyãse
aintaugustari resewara ae, asui aintaubejari Paulu.

38 Asui sasiyara ainta turusu nyãse ainta, umbeu ainta supe:
—Tikuri pemaa seruwa mukuĩsawa asui aintausu irumu naviu kiti.

Paulu usika Tiru kiti

21 1 Asui yasu rire aintasui yasu naviu rupi sutinga irumu satambika Kuzi kiti, asui yepe ara rire yasu Rudi kiti, asui yasu Patara kiti.
2 Asui yawasemu amu naviu usuwaa Fenisia kiti, asui yawiye aintairumu, asui yasu aintairumu
3 Asui yamaa irumu Xipri yayasawa sendawa kiti, yasu arama Siria kiti, asui yayari Tiru kiti, nyãse aintauputari aintauxari ibagaji akiti.
4 Asui yawasemu kuaita uruyariwaita, ape yaiku aintairumu seti ara; asui Espiritu Santu irumu aintaumbeu Paulu supe tiarama usu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
5 Asui sangawa yasu arama aintasui, asui aintauri yaneirumu panye aintarimirikuita aintarairaita yuiri aintarendawa sui, asui yamunya benditu praya rese yapurandu arama Deus irumu.
6 Asui yambeu yaneresewara ainta supe, asui yawiye naviu kiti, maa amuita aintauyuiri aintaruka kiti.

Paulu usu Sezareya kiti

7 Asui yasu rire Tiru sui yayari Pitulumaida kiti, asui yamukuema kuaita uruyariwaita asui yaiku aintairumu yepe ara.
8 Asui wirande kiti yayuiri aintasui yasu arama Sezareya kiti; asui yawike Filipe ruka upe kua umbuewaa nyenga purangawaa, aete aintasuiwara kuaita setiwaita, asui yaiku irumu.
9 Uriku kuatru tayeraita kunyamukuita utitikawaita ainta.
10 Asui yaiku irumu yepeyepe ara, asui uri yepe utitikawaa Judeya suiwara serawaa Agabu.
11 Asui uri umaa yanepiri, asui umaa Paulu sinturão, asui upukuari ipi ipu yuiri, asui unyee:
—Yawe unyee kua Espiritu Santu yawe kuri judewita upukuari Jeruzalẽ kiti kua sinturão iyara asui aintauxari kuri ae aintaipu kiti kuaita tiwaita judeu.
12 Asui yasendu irumu kua inyenga yapurandu ae aintaupurandu yuiri ae kuaita amuita tiarama usu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
13 Asui Paulu usuaxara ainta:
—Marantaa peyaxiu, marantaa pemusasiyara sepia? Nyãse suuri ixe prezu arama ixe, suuri yuiri ixe hamanu rame Jeruzalẽ kiti sera resewara kua yaneruixawa Jesus.

14Asui tiumunya kuaye yambeuwaa yawe, asui tiyapurandu ae,
asui yambeu ixupe:
—Remunya kuaye yaneruixawa uputari yawe.
15Asui yawe rire yayumukaturu yasu arama Jeruzalẽ kiti.
16Asui yepeyepe uruyariwaita Sezareya suiwaraita aintausu
yaneirumu, asui aintaurasu aintairumu yepe uruyariwaa
tuyuwe serawaa Minasum yakiri arama suka upe pituna rame.

Paulu usika Jeruzalẽ kiti

17Asui kuaita uruyariwaita suuri aintausuanti yande yasika
irumu Jeruzalẽ kiti.
18Asui wirande kiti Paulu usu yaneirumu Tiagu ipiri, ape
aintaumuatiri panye kuaita ingreja serakuenawaita.
19Asui umukuema rire ainta, umbeu ainta supe arama panye Deus
umunyawaita irupi upuraki resewara ixupe.
20Asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe aintausendu irumu kua
inyenga, asui aintaunyee ixupe:
—Inde yaneanama, rekuawate siya mili kuaita uruyariwaita
aintapiterupi kuaita judewita, asui kirimbawa aintauruyarire kua
Deus nyenga kuximawara.
21Asui aintausenduana neresewara rembue panye kua judewita
tiwaita judeu piterupi aintauxari arama Muize nyenga,
aintausendu neresewara rembeu ainta supe arama tiarama
aintausirkunsidari aintaraira, tiarama aintaumunya aintakustumi
Deus nyenga kuximawara rese.
22Maataa kuri yamunya? Nyãse aintaukuawa kuri resikana.
23Ape kuri remunya kuaye yambeu yawe inde arama:
—Aikue yanepiterupi kuatru apigawa aintarimutara
aintaumukame yamaa aintaumunya kuaye aintaumbeuwaa
yawe Deus supe.
24Resu aintairumu kuaita apigawaita asui reyumukaturu aintairumu,
asui repagari aintauyapina arama aintaawa, ape aintaukuawa kuri
timaa supiwa kua aintaumbeuwaa nerese; maa aintaukuawa arama
kuri remunyate maye Deus nyenga kuximawara.
25Maa kuaita tiwaita judeu uruyariwaita yambeuwana ainta
supe papera upe yamanduari tipuranga aintaumbau sukuera
aintauxariwaa idulu supe, timaa yuiri aintauu tuwi, timaa yuiri
aintaumbau sukuera tiwa aintauyuka isui tuwi, timaa yuiri
aintaumunya tenyuntu aintapira irumu.
26Asui Paulu usu aintairumu kuaita apigawaita asui uyumukaturu
aintairumu, asui uwike templu kiti umbeu arama aintaukuawa

arama maa ara upe uyupiru umunya kua umukaturu arama uxari arama yuiri aintaresewara muiri ainta.

Aintaumprezu Paulu

27 Asui kuaji aintaumbauwaa seti ara umukaturu arama ainta, aintauri kuaita judewita uriwaita Azia sui aintaumaa Paulu templu upe, asui aintaupurungita puxuwera Paulu rese, asui aintaupisika ae aintaipu irumu.
28 Asui aintausasemu:

—Penye israelitaita peajudari yande nyãse kua apigawa uwata umbue kua miraita aintaumuruanyana yande, aintaumuruanyana Deus nyenga kuximawara, kua yanerendawa yuiri, asui urasu greguita templu kiti umuaiwa kua yanerendawa purangawaa.

29 Asui aintaumaawana Trufimu kua Efezu suiwara uwata Paulu irumu aintarendawa upe, asui aintaumanduari urasu ae irumu templu kiti.
30 Asui aintauyumpiaiwa panye kuaita miraita aintarendawa upe, aintapiaiwa aintauyumuatiri, ape aintaupisika Paulu aintausiki ae templu sui, asui arire aintaumusikindawaa ukena.
31 Asui aintauputari aintauyuká ae usendu aintaresewara kua kumandanti aintapiaiwa panye kuaita Jeruzalẽ upewaraita.
32 Asui kua kumandanti urasu suraraita aintakapitão yuiri asui uyana aintapiterupi, asui aintaupitu aintaunupa Paulu aintaumaa irumu kua kumandanti suraraita yuiri.
33 Asui kua kumandanti umusuaki Paulu, asui upisika ae, asui umundu isuraraita aintaupukuari ae mukuĩ kurenti irumu, asui upurandu miraita:

—Maataa sera kua apiga? Asui maataa umunya penye arama?

34 Maa kuaita miraita aintausasemu kirimbawa, amuita usasemu amu nyenga rupi, asui amuita usasemu amu nyenga rupi yuiri, asui tiumanduari supiwa maa resewarataa aintauyumpiaiwa, ape umundu aintaurasu ae suraraita ruka kiti.
35 Asui Paulu usika irumu eskada upe aintausuanti aintausupiri ae aintaurasu ae kuaita suraraita, nyãse aintauyumpiaiwa kuaita miraita siyawaita.
36 Maa kuaita miraita siyawaita aintausu sakakuera aintausasemu aintaunyee:

—Peyuká ae.

37 Asui aintaumuwike irumu Paulu suraraita ruka kiti, unyee ixupe arama kua kumandanti:

—Maitaa rexari hapurungita neirumu? Asui usuaxara ae:
—Maitaa rekuawa gregu nyenga?
38Maitaa tiserá inde kua Egitu suiwara urasuwaa kuatru mili apigawaita kampu kiti, kuaita uyumimiwaita aintakise aintamaa wirupi aintauyuká arama amuita uyumimisawa upe?
39Asui Paulu usuaxara ae, unyee:
—Ixe judeu uriwaa Tarsu sui, yepe tetama purangawaa Silisia kiti. Kuiri hapurandu inde, rexari hapurungita ainta supe arama kuaita miraita.
40Asui uxari upurungita, asui upuamu eskada rese, umukiriri ainta ipu irumu kuaita miraita asui aintaukiriri, asui upurungita aintairumu ebreu nyenga rupi.

Paulu umbeu sesewara

22 1Unyee:
—Penye semuita sepayaita yuiri kuiri pesendu panye penye mayetaa hambeu seresewara.
2Asui aintausendu upurungita ainta supe ebreu nyenga rupi aintaukiririntu. Asui umbeu ainta supe:
3—Ixe judeuwaa ixe, hanaseri Tarsu kiti Silisia upe maa hayukiriari kua peretama upe, asui kua Gamaliel umbue ixe sese kua Deus nyenga kuximawara yaneramunyaita uxariwaa yande arama, asui kirimbawa hamanduari hamunya puranga Deus supe maye peyawe uyi ara.
4Hamuruanyana kua pee ate hayuká mira asui hamprezu ainta, hamburi ainta kadeya kiti panye apigawaita kunyaita yuiri.
5Aintaupuderi aintaumbeu seresewara kua saserdutita ruixawa kuaita yuiri serakuenawaita. Asui aintaumundu ixe arama papera aintaumpinimawaa serumuaraita supe Damasku kiti, asui hasu akiti hapukuari arama apewaraita harasu ainta Jeruzalẽ kiti hampurarakari arama ainta.
6Asui hasu irumu pee rupi kuayentu Damasku sui, yandara rame kurasi, asui kutara yepe turi sendiwaa turusuwaa umuturi serese iwaka sui.
7Asui hawari iwi rese, asui hasendu yepe nyenga upurungita ixe arama:
—Saulu, Saulu, marantaa remuruanyana ixe?
8Asui hapurandu ae:
—Awataa inde seruixawa? Asui usuaxara ixe:
—Ixete Jesus Nazare suiwara kua remuruanyanawaa.

9 Asui kuaita apigawaita serumuaraita aintaumaa kua turi
umuturi maa timaa aintausendu kua upurungitawaa ixe
arama.
10 Asui hapurandu ae:
—Seruixawa, maataa kuri hamunya? Asui yaneruixawa unyee
ixe arama:
—Repuamu, resu Damasku kiti, nyãse akiti kuri aintaumbeu
inde arama maataa remunya arama.
11 Asui tihapuderi hamaa nyãse kua turi kirimbawa umuturi
serese, asui aintaupisika seipu rese aintaurasu ixe Damasku
kiti.
12 Ape yepe apigawa serawaa Anania, puranga uruyari Deus
nyenga kuximawara rese, puranga aintaumbeu sese panye
kuaita judewita apewaraita.
13 Asui uri sepiri upuamu seruaki, unyee ixe arama:
—Inde semu Saulu, remaa mukuĩsawa. Asui nyã urate hamaa
mukuĩsawa, asui hamaa ae.
14 Asui unyee ixe arama:
—Kua yaneramunyaita Deus uxari rekuawa uparawaka inde
rekuawa arama maitaa uputari neirumu, uxari yuiri remaa kua
Purangawaa, resendu yuiri inyenga.
15 Nyãse rerikute rembeu sesewara aintausendu arama
panye kuaita apigawaita, rembeu yuiri sese kua remaawaa
resenduwaa yuiri.
16 Kuiri marantaa resarure? Repuamu rexari aintaubatizari inde,
asui remuyasuka nepuxuwerasawa nesui resenui resewara sera
rese.
17 Asui hayuiri rire Jeruzalẽ sui hawike templu upe, asui hamaa
seruixawa sekerupiwaa upe hambeu irumu Deus.
18 Asui hamaa kua umbeuwaa ixe arama:
—Resu kutara Jeruzalẽ sui nyãse tikuri aintausuanti kua
nyenga kua rembeuwaa seresewara.
19 Asui hanyee ixupe:
—Seruixawa, aintaukuawa ixe hamprezu ainta, hanupa ainta
sinaguga upe kuaita uxariwaita aintapia nerese.
20 Asui aintaumburi irumu Estevão ruwi kua umbeuwaa
neresewara, ixe yuiri hawapika hamaa haxari aintauyuká ae.
Asui ixete hasaru aintarupaita kuaita uyukáwaita ae.
21 Asui unyee ixe arama:
—Resuana, nyãse hamundu kuri inde apekatu kiti aintapiri
kuaita tiwaita judeu.

Aintauputari aintaunupa Paulu

22 Asui yawe aintausendu ixupe, asui aintausasemu aintaunyee:
—Petiari kua apigawa kua mundu sui nyãse tipuranga pexari upaka ae.
23 Asui kirimbawa aintausasemu, asui aintaumusaka aintarupa aintaumburi ainta apekatu kiti, asui aintaumburi iwi iwate kiti.
24 Asui kua kumandanti umundu aintaurasu Paulu suraraita ruka kiti, asui umundu aintaupurandu ae aintaunupa irumu ae aintaukuawa arama maa resewarataa aintaipiaiwa ixupe kua miraita.
25 Asui aintaupukuari rire tupasama irumu Paulu upurandu Kapitão irumu kua uikuwaa suaki:
—Maitaa periku permisão penupa arama yepe Rumawara tiramere pepurandu pesendu kuri irumu?
26 Asui kua kapitão usendu irumu unyee:
—Usikari kua kumandanti, asui unyee ixupe:
—Maataa kuri remunya irumu, nyãse kua apigawa Rumawara ae?
27 Asui kua kumandanti usika ipiri asui unyee ixupe:
—Rembeu hasendu, maitaa Ruma suiwara sera inde? Asui Paulu unyee ixupe:
—Ẽẽ Rumawara ixe.
28 Asui kua kumandanti unyee ixupe:
—Hapagari turusu sedinyeru irumu Ruma suiwara arama ixe. Asui Paulu unyee ixupe:
—Ixe hanaseri hamaa ara Rumawara sui.
29 Asui aramete aintauyuiri isui kuaita unupawaita ae xikuti irumu. Asui kua kumandanti usikie usendu irumu Rumawara kua Paulu nyãse ae umundu aintaupukuari ae.
30 Asui wirande kiti uputari ukuawa puranga maa resewarataa aintaumbeu puxi sese kuaita judewita, asui uyurawa ae, asui umundu aintauyumuatiri panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita yuiri, serakuenawaita yuiri, asui aintaumundu aintaururi Paulu yuiri, asui uxari upuamu aintaumaa ae panye.

Upuamu serakuenawaita umaa

23 1 Asui kirimbawa umaa aintarese kuaita serakuenawaita, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Semuita, puranga sepia irumu hawata Deus umaa ate uyi ara.
2 Asui kua saserdutita ruixawa serawaa Anania umundu aintaunupa Paulu iyuru upe kuaita upuamuwaita suaki.

3 Asui Paulu unyee ixupe arama:
—Inde umanuwaa kuera yawewaa murutinga iarupi, inde rewapikawaa rembeu serese puxi ipupe kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, nyãse inde resaisu kua Deus nyenga kuximawara sesewara rexari aintaunupa ixe.
4 Asui kuaita upuamuwaita suaki aintaunyee ixupe:
—Maitaa repurungita puxi sese kua Deus uxariwaa saserdutita ruixawa?
5 Asui Paulu usuaxara ae:
—Tihakuawa aete saserdutita ruixawa, nyãse aintaumpinima:
—Terembeu puxi sese kua umunduwaa miraita.
6 Asui Paulu ukuawa irumu pitera rupi sadusewita kuaita serakuenawaita, asui pitera rupi farizewita yuiri, asui unyee ainta supe:
—Semuita, farizeu ixe, farizeu raira ixe, asui kuiri pembeu serese sesewara kua yasaruwaa hamaa, sesewara yuiri yapuamu manusawa sui.
7 Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga, asui aintaumaramunya kuaita farizewita sadusewita irumu, asui mukuĩ aintaumanduarisawa kuaita miraita.
8 Nyãse kuaita sadusewita aintaumbeu tiyapuamu manusawa sui, aintaumbeu yuiri tiyamaa anju nẽ espiritu yuiri, maa kuaita farizewita aintaumanduari aikue ainta.
9 Asui aintausasemu turusu, asui aintaunyee yepeyepe umpinimawaita farizeu suiwaraita, aintaunyee:
—Tiyawasemu puxuwera sese kua apigawa; yakuawa será yepe anju u yepe espiritu upurungita irumu supiwa.
10 Asui aintaipiaiwa aintaupurungita, asui kua kumandanti usikie yawaite umanduari aintaupartiri kua Paulu, asui umundu suraraita aintaurasu Paulu miraita pitera sui, aintaurasu arama ae suraraita ruka kiti.

Yaneruixawa umaa Paulu ipiri

11 Asui nyã pituna yaneruixawa upuamu suaki unyee ixupe:
—Reiku santa, nyãse kuaye rembeuwaa yawe seresewara Jeruzalẽ kiti, yawete yuiri rembeu kuri seresewara Ruma kiti.

Aintauyuká putari Paulu uyumimisawa

12 Asui kuemana aintauyumuatiri kuaita judewita asui aintaumbeu tikuri aintaumbau tikuri aintauu yuiri senundere aintauyuká kua Paulu.

13 Asui siya kuaita uputariwaita uyuká usasawa kuarenta apigawaita.
14 Asui aintausu aintapiri kuaita saserdutita ruixawa serakuenawaita yuiri asui aintaunyee ainta supe:
—Yayumbeu nyenga kirimbawa irumu, tikuri yau tiyambau yuiri tiramere yayuká kua Paulu.
15 Kuiri penye aintayuiri kuaita serakuenawaita pepurandu kumandanti uxari arama perasu penye arama ae pepurandu arama pesendu puranga sese kua inyenga, asui pruntu kuri yande yayuká arama ae senundere usika pepiri.
16 Maa kua Paulu rendira membira usendu kua aintanyenga asui uwike suraraita ruka kiti umbeu Paulu supe arama panye kua usenduwaa.
17 Asui Paulu usenui yepe kapitão unyee ixupe:
—Rerasu kua kurumiwasu kumandanti ipiri nyãse uputari umbeu yepe nyenga ixupe arama.
18 Asui upisika ae ipu irumu urasu ae ipiri kua kumandanti, upurandu ae:
—Kua prezu serawaa Paulu usenui ixe upurandu ixe harasu arama nepiri kua kurumiwasu, nyãse uputari umbeu yepe nyenga inde arama.
19 Asui kua kumandanti upisika ipu asui urasu ae yepenyu asui upurandu ae:
—Maataa reputari rembeu ixe arama?
20 Asui unyee:
—Kuaita judewita aintauputari aintaupurandu inde wirande rerasu arama Paulu aintapiri kuaita serakuenawaita, aintauputari aintaupurungita irumu puranga piri.
21 Teremunya kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe, nyãse kuarenta apigawaita usaruwaa ae nyãse aintauyumbeu timaa kuri aintaumbau tiyuiri aintauu senundere aintauyuká ae pruntuana ainta kuiri aintausaru inde rembeu arama ainta supe arama remundu kuri ae.
22 Asui kua kumandanti uxari usu kua kurumiwasu, asui umbeu ixupe tiarama umbeu awa supe kua umbeuwaa kumandanti supe.
23 Asui usenui mukuĩ kapitão umundu arama ainta:
—Peyumukaturu duzentu surara, asui setenta usu kavalu rese, asui duzentu urasuwaita lansa, aintausu arama Sezareya kiti nuvi ura pituna rame.
24 Pemukaturu yuiri kavalu Paulu supe arama, perasu arama ae puranga ipiri kua guvernaduru Felix.
25 Asui umpinima ixupe yepe papera yawewaa resewara:

26—Ixe Klaudiu Lizia inde arama inde Felix, inde guvernaduru puranga, reiku puranga.
27Kuaita judewita aintaumprezu kua apigawa asui kuaji aintauyuká ae hasu irumu aintapiri aintairumu kuaita suraraita, asui hayurawa ae nyãse Rumawara ae.
28Asui haputari hakuawa satambika maa resewarataa aintaumbeu puxi sese harasu ae aintapiri kuaita serakuenawaita.
29Ape hakuawa aintaumbeu puxi sese nyãse tiuruyari Deus nyenga kuximawara, maa tiumunya puxi yayuká arama ae u yamprezu arama ae.
30Asui hasendu irumu aintauputari aintauyuká ae uyumimisawa upe, asui hamundu nepiri ae, asui hambeu ainta supe arama umbeuwaita puxi sese, aintaumbeu arama resendu maa resewarataa puxi aintaumaa ae.

Aintaurasu Paulu Sezareya kiti

31Asui kuaita suraraita aintaurasu Paulu pituna rame ate Antipatride kiti aintaumunya kuaye kumandanti umunduwaa yawe.
32Asui wirande kiti kuaita suraraita aintauyuiri usika aintaruka kiti, asui aintauxari kuaita usuwaita kavalu rese aintaurasu Paulu.
33Asui aintausika Sezareya kiti aintauxari kua papera ixupe kua guvernaduru, asui aintauxari yuiri ixupe kua Paulu.
34Asui uleri rire kua papera upurandu usendu mayewaa tetama suitaa uri. Asui ukuawa uri Silisia sui ae.
35Unyee ixupe arama:
—Hasendu kuri inde arama aintausika rame kuri kuaita umbeuwaita puxi nerese. Asui umundu aintausaru ae puranga Erudi suraraita ruka upe.

Aintaumbeu puxi Paulu rese

24 1Asui sinku ara rire uri kua saserdutita ruixawa serawaa Anania aintairumu kuaita serakuenawaita asui yepe upurungitasara serawaa Tertuliu, asui aintaumbeu guvernaduru supe sesewara kua Paulu.
2Asui aintausenui rire Paulu, arame Tertuliu uyupiru umbeu puxi sese kua Paulu, umbeu:
—Inde Felix purangawaa inde, rexari timaarese yaiku puranga, rekuawa resewara remunya puranga rexari yaiku puranga panye yande miraita.
3Asui suuri yamaa inde sesewara kua remunyawaa yanerendawa yaweyawe.

4Asui tihaputari hapurungita turusu, ape hapurandu inde resendu
yande arama kuaira nepia purangawaa sui.
5Nyãse yakuawate puxuwera kua apigawa umuapatuka panye
kuaita judewita uyumusaĩwaita panye kua mundu kiti, asui aete
kirimbawa aintairumu kuaita nazarenuita.
6Asui uputari yuiri umuaiwa yanetemplu, asui yapisika ae yambeu
arama sese kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa yawe.
7Asui uri yanepiri kua kumandanti Lizia uyuka yaneipu sui ae
kirimbawasawa irumu.
8Asui umundu aintauri nepiri kuaita umbeuwaita sesewara, asui
inde kuri repurandu resendu ae, ape repuderi rekuawa sese panye
kua yambeuwaa sese puxi.
9Asui kuaita judewita aintawajudari ae sesewara kua umbeuwaa,
aintaumbeu supiwa ae.

Paulu umbeu sesewara

10Asui kua guvernaduru umukame ipu uxari arama Paulu
ukuawa arama upuderi upurungita, asui Paulu unyee:
—Hakuawate siya akayu resaru kuaita miraita, ape suuri
hambeu seresewara resendu arama.
11Kuaye rekuawate harikuana duzi ara hasu rire Jeruzalẽ kiti
hamee arama purangawaa Deus supe.
12Asui tiaintauwasemu ixe hamuserana amuita, tiyuiri
hayumpiaiwa miraita irumu, nẽ sinaguga upe nẽ aintarendawa
upe yuiri.
13Tiyuiri aintaupuderi aintaumukame remaa supiwa panye kua
aintaumbeuwaa serese.
14Maa hambeu inde arama, hasu kua pee rupi, kua aintaumbeu
tenyuntuwara ae, hamanduari kua yaneramunyaita aintaDeus,
haruyari Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa panye;
aintaumpinimawaa kuaita aintaumpinimawaita kuaita
utitikawaita.
15Asui aintayawe aintausaru hasaru yuiri Deus usupiri manusawa
sui kuaita purangawaita puxuwerawaita yuiri.
16Ape kirimbawa haputari puranga sepia yawewarawate Deus
umaa apigawaita umaa yuiri.
17Asui siya akayu rire hayuiri haxari prezenti pirasuawaita supe
semiraita pitera rupi haxari yuiri Deus supe.
18Asui hamunya irumu ae hayumukaturu rire serimutara
aintauwasemu ixe yepeyepe judewita Azia upewaita, tiyamaa siya
miraita tiyuiri aintauyumpiaiwa ainta.

19Puranga maa aintauri nepiri aintaumbeu arama inde arama
serese aintauputari rame aintaumbeu puxi serese.
20U rexari kuaita apigawaita umbeu inde arama maataa puxi
aintauwasemu serese hapuamu irumu serakuenawaita umaa.
21Yepenyute hamunya hapuamu irumu aintapiterupi, hasasemu
kirimbawa:
—Kuiri pembeu puxi serese sesewara kua yapuamuwaa
manusawa sui.

Felix usendu Paulu

22Asui Felix uxari aintausaru aintaumbeu sese nyãse ukuawate
puranga sese kua pee, unyee ainta supe:
—Uri irumu kua kumandanti Lizia hasendu kuri penye arama
panye.
23Asui kua tuixawa umbeu yepe kapitão supe umprezure kua
Paulu umunya arama ixupe puranga, tiupuderi usaisu sumuaraita
uajudari ae.
24Asui yepeyepe ara rire uri kua Felix ximiriku irumu, judeu ae
serawaa Druzila, asui umundu aintausenui ipiri kua Paulu, asui
usendu irumu kua yaruyariwaa Kristu Jesus rese.
25Asui umbeu ixupe arama Deus purangasawa rese, mayetaa
yapuderi tiyaxari yanepia upe puxuwerawa, asui umbeu
yuiri ixupe arama Deus umbeu kuri aintapekadu panye, asui
iakayemu kua Felix. Asui umbeu ixupe:
—Kuiri resuanare asui mairame kuri hapuderi hasenui yuiri
inde.
26Asui umanduari Paulu uxari kuri ixupe dinyeru, asui siya viaji
usenui ae upurungita arama irumu.
27Asui mukuĩ akayu rire Pursiu Festu uiku Felix uikuwaa kuera
upe, asui uputari resewara puranga aintaumaa ixupe kuaita
judewita Felix uxarire prezu kua Paulu.

Paulu upuamu Festu umaa arama

25 1Asui uwike rire guvernu arama tetama upe kua Festu, asui
musapiri ara rire usu Sezareya sui Jeruzalẽ kiti.
2Asui kutarantu aintaumbeu ixupe puxi sese kua Paulu panye
saserdutita ruixawaita yuiri kuaita judewita ruixawa yuiri, asui
aintaupurandu ae.
3Aintaupurandu ae umundu arama Paulu Jeruzalẽ kiti, nyãse
aintauputari aintauyuká ae uyumimisawa upe pee rupi.

4Maa Festu unyee ainta supe:
—Prezu uiku kua Paulu Sezareya kiti, asui kutara kuri ixe yuiri hasu akiti.
5Asui unyee ainta supe:
—Awa pruntuwaa pesuiwara usu seirumu, asui ape aikue rame puxi sese pepurandu kuri ae umbeu kuri sesewara.
6Asui uiku rire aintairumu uitu u dezi ara anyunte uyuiri Sezareya kiti, asui wirande kiti usu uwapika serakuenawaita uwapikawera upe, asui umundu aintaurasu ixupe kua Paulu.
7Asui usika rire anyunte aintaupuamu suaki kuaita judewita uriwaita Jeruzalẽ sui, asui turusu aintaumbeu sese puxuwera, maa tiaintaupuderi aintaumukame umaa supiwa aintaumbeuwaa.
8Maa Paulu uyumbeu sesewara, unyee:
—Tihamunya puxi Deus nyenga kuximawara rese, tiyuiri hamunya puxi templu supe, tiyuiri hamunya puxuwera Sezar supe.
9Asui uputari resewara puranga aintaumaa ixupe Festu unyee Paulu supe:
—Maitaa reputari resu Jeruzalẽ kiti aintaumbeu arama neresewara hamaawaa upe?
10Asui Paulu unyee ixupe:
—Kuiri haiku aintaumaa ixe arama kuaita Sezar serakuenawaita, aintayuiri aintaurikute aintaumbeu serese, timaa hamunya puxi ainta supe kuaita judewita, rekuawate.
11Ape hamunya rame maa puxi, hamunya rame maantu puxuwerawa peyuká arama ixe, suuri ixe hamanu arama. Maa tirame maa resewara aintaumbeu seresewara kuaita judewita, timaa awa upuderi uxari ixe aintaipu kiti umusuuri arama ainta. Haputari haxari Sezar umbeu seresewara.
12Asui upurungita rire aintairumu kuaita serakuenawaita Festu usuaxara ae:
—Reputari resu Sezar ipiri, akiti kuri resu.

Festu umbeu Agripa supe Paulu rese

13Asui yepeyepe ara rire kua tuixawa Agripa asui Berenise yuiri aintausu Sezareya kiti aintaumaa arama festa.
14Uiku resewara irumu yepeyepe ara Festu umbeu tuixawa supe Paulu resewara, unyee ixupe:
—Felix uxari prezu yepe apigawa,

15 Asui haiku irumu Jeruzalẽ upe kuaita saserdutita ruixawa
serakuenawaita yuiri judewita aintaumbeu ixe arama puxi sese,
asui aintauputari haxari puxuwerawa uiku ae.
16 Asui hambeu ainta supe arama kuaita Ruma suiwaraita tiarama
aintauxari puxuwerawa yepe tirame umaa kuaita umbeuwaita
puxi sese uyumbeu arama sesewara.
17 Asui aintauyumuatiri sepiri, asui kutara wirande kiti hasu
hawapika serakuenawaita uwapikawera upe asui hamundu
aintaururi kua apigawa.
18 Asui aintaupuamu kuaita aintaumbeuwaa puxi sese, maa
tiaintaumbeu puxi sese kuaye hamanduariwaa yawe.
19 Asui aintaumbeu sese puxi sesewara kua aintauruyariwaa
aintapawa, asui umbeu yuiri yepe apigawa umanuwaa ae serawaa
Jesus kua Paulu umbeuwaa sese upakate ae.
20 Asui tiresewara hapuderi hakuawa hapurandu ae hakuawa
arama supiwa sese hapurandu ae uputari usu Jeruzalẽ kiti
aintaumbeu arama sese akiti.
21 Asui Paulu upurandu ixe haxari arama Sezar umbeu sese, asui
hamundu aintaumprezure ae ate hamundu ae Sezar ipiri.
22 Asui Agripa umbeu Festu supe:
—Ixe yuiri haputari hasendu ixupe. Asui usuaxara ae:
—Wirande kuri resendu ixupe.

Paulu upuamu Agripa umaa

23 Asui wirande kiti Agripa uri kua Berenise yuiri aintayara
purangawa irumu, asui aintauwike aintaumuatiriwerawaa kuaita
kumandanti kuaita yuiri serakuenawaita aintarendawa upe. Asui
Festu umundu aintaururi aintapiri Paulu.
24 Asui Festu umbeu:
—Inde tuixawa Agripa, panye penye yuiri penye uyatiriwaita
yaneirumu pemaa kua apigawa, sesewara panye kuaita judewita
siyawaita aintauri sepiri Jeruzalẽ kiti ike yuiri kua tendawa,
aintaumbeu ixe arama tipuranga upaka kua apigawa.
25 Maa timaa hawasemu puxi sese umanu arama maa ae sesewara,
ape upurandu sesewara haxari arama Sezar usendu ixupe asui
haputari hamundu ae.
26 Maa timaa hakuawa mayetaa kuri hampinima seruixawa supe sese,
asui haruri ae pesendu arama ixupe penye, inde yuiri inde tuixawa
Agripa asui yasendu rire kuri ae hakuawa hampinima sesewara.
27 Nyãse hamanduari timaa puranga hamundu yepe prezu tirame
hambeu yuiri maa resewarataa aintaumbeu puxi sese.

Paulu umbeu Agripa supe

26 [1]Asui Agripa umbeu Paulu supe:
—Kuiri repuderi rembeu neresewara. Asui Paulu usupiri ipu asui umbeu sesewara:
[2]—Kuiri suuri ixe nyãse hapuderi hambeu seresewara resendu arama inde tuixawa Agripa, hambeu seresewara suaxara kua aintaumbeuwaa puxi serese kuaita judewita.
[3]Nyãse inde rekuawa puranga aintarikusawa kuaita judewita, rekuawa yuiri maye aintaupurungita aintanyenga resewara, ape hapurandu inde resendu arama ixe arama merupiara.
[4]Panye kuaita judewita aintaukuawa maye haiku setaina pukusawa aintapiterupi kuaita semiraita asui Jeruzalẽ kiti yuiri.
[5]Nyãse supiwa kuximare aintaukuawa ixe, asui aintauputari aintauxari aintaupuderi aintaumbeu serese farizeu ixe, haruyari kua iwasuwaa yaruyari.
[6]Asui kuiri hapuamu pemaa pembeu arama serese sesewara kua yasaruwaa yamaa Deus umbeuwaa ainta supe kuaita yaneramunyaita.
[7]Asui kuaita duzi tribu israelitaita suiwara aintausaru kirimbawa aintaumaa ae, ape aintaumanduari Deus muiri ara pituna yuiri, ape, inde tuixawa sesewara kua yasaruwaa yamaa puxi aintaumbeu serese kuaita judewita,
[8]Marantaa pemanduari tiyapuderi yaruyari Deus upuderi umbaka kuaita umanuwaita?
[9]Asui ixe yuiri hamanduari kuera harikute hamunya turusu hamuruanyana arama sera kua Jesus Nazare suiwara.
[10]Asui yawe hamunya Jeruzalẽ kiti, hamprezu siya uruyariwaita nyãse yawe aintauxari hamunya kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita, asui aintauyuká irumu ainta hambeu aintarese puxi.
[11]Asui siya viaji hampurara ainta aintasinaguga upe, asui haputari haxari aintaumbeu puxi Deus rese, asui ipiaiwasawa turusuwaa irumu hamuruanyana ainta aintarendawa apekatuwaa kiti yuiri.
[12]Asui arire hasu Damasku kiti, aintauxari ixe arama mundusawa kuaita saserdutita aintaruixawaita asui aintaumundu ixe.
[13]Asui inde seruixawa, yandara rame hasuwaa upe pee rupi hamaa yepe turi umuturi kirimbawa piri kurasi sui umuturi serese aintarese yuiri kuaita usuwaita seirumu.
[14]Asui hawari iwi upe hasendu yepe nyenga ebrewita nyenga rupi, umbeu:
—Saulu, Saulu, marantaa remuruanyana ixe? Iwasu inde arama remuruanyana kua saintiwaa.

15 Asui hapurandu hasendu arama:
—Awataa inde seruixawa? Asui seruixawa usuaxara ixe, umbeu:
—Ixete Jesus kua remuruanyanawaa.
16 Maa kuiri repuamu reiku neipi irumu nyãse haxari kuri repuraki ixe arama haxari kuri rembeu sesewara kua rekuawa serese, rembeu aintarese yuiri kuaita haxariwaita kuri remaa.
17 Hayurawa kuri inde aintasui kuaita miraita kuaita tiwaita judeu yuiri nyãse hamundu kuri inde aintapiri,
18 Repirari arama aintaresa aintaumaa arama, asui remuyereu ainta pitunawasuwaa sui turi kiti, reyuka arama ainta Yurupari sui Deus supe, hamburi arama aintasui aintapuxuwerasawa aintauriku arama aintasui purangawaa aintairumu kuaita purangawaita hamaa aintauxariwaa resewara aintapia serese.
19 Ape, inde tuixawa Agripa, ixe haruyari kua hasenduwaa iwaka sui.
20 Maa hayuiri hambue ainta Damasku kiti asui Jeruzalẽ kiti yuiri, asui panye Judeya kiti yuiri, asui kuaita yuiri kuaita tiwaita judeu hambeu ainta supe sasiyara arama aintaumanduari aintapekaduita aintauyereu arama Deus ipiri aintaumunya arama puranga yakuawa arama sasiyara aintaumanduari aintapuxuwerasawa.
21 Yawewaa resewara aintaumprezu ixe yepeyepe judewita haiku irumu templu upe aintauputari aintauyuká ixe.
22 Asui ate kuiri Deus uajudari ixe, asui haiku ike hambeu sesewara penye arama panye ipuiwaita supe ipuwasuwaita supe yuiri, timaa nungara hambeu isui aintanyenga kuaita utitikawaita Muize nyenga yuiri sese kua yamaawaa kuri.
23 Kristu urikute upurara asui uyupiru resewara upaka manusawa sui umbeu kuri ainta supe kua turi ainta supe panye kuaita miraita tiwaita judeu yuiri.

Festu umbeu akangaiwa Paulu

24 Asui umbeu irumu sese anyunte Festu umbeu nyenga kirimbawa irumu:
—Tirekuawa ara inde Paulu, neakangaiwa inde reyumbue resewara turusu.
25 Asui Paulu umbeu ixupe:
—Timaa seakangaiwa ixe, inde Festu purangawaa, maa hambeu nyenga supiwa purangawaa.
26 Nyãse kua tuixawa ukuawa sese panye, ape hambeu ixupe ae satambika, hakuawa timaa nungara aintauyumimi isui nyãse timaa uyumimiwaa ae.

27Inde tuixawa Agripa, maitaa reruyari kuaita utitikawaita?
Hakuawate reruyari ainta.
28Asui Agripa umbeu Paulu supe:
—Maitaa remanduari kutara rexari haruyari Kristu yara arama ixe?
29Asui Paulu umbeu ixupe:
—U kutara u merupiara, haputari maa Deus uxari reiku kuaye seyawe aintayuiri panye kuaita usenduwaita ixe arama kuiri, haputari maa aintauiku kuaye seyawe isui kua kurenti.

Tiuwasemu puxi sese

30Asui kua tuixawa upuamu uiku, ae yuiri kua guvernaduru, kua Berenise yuiri asui aintaupuamu yuiri panye kuaita uwapikawaita aintairumu.
31Asui aintauyuiri rire aintasui aintaupurungita aintapawa aintaumbeu:
—Kua apigawa timaa umunya puxi yayuká arama ae, tiyuiri yamprezu ae.
32Asui Agripa umbeu Festu supe:
—Tirame maa kua apigawa upurandu yande yaxari ae Sezar usendu arama ixupe yapuderi maa yayurawa ae.

Aintaumundu Paulu Italia kiti

27 1Asui aintaukuawa rire aintauxari yasu Italia kiti anyunte aintauxari Paulu ixupe kua kumandanti aintasuiwara kuaita tuixawa yaraita serawaa Juliu aintairumu kuaita amuita prezuita yuiri.
2Asui yawiye naviu kiti yepe Adramitinu suiwara usuana uyari arama aintaretama yaweyawe Azia kiti, asui yasuwaa parana turusuwaa kiti, asui yaneirumute Aristarku uriwaa Tesalunika sui Masedunia upe.
3Asui wirande kiti yasika Sidum kiti, asui kua Juliu umunya puranga Paulu supe, uxari usu umaa ianama aintapiri aintawajudari arama ae.
4Asui yasu aintasui yasu sutinga irumu Xipri rumasa kiti nyãse puxuwera yande arama kua iwitu.
5Asui yayasawa parana turusuwaa Silisia ruaxara Panfilia ruaxara yuiri yayari Mirra kiti Lisia upe.
6Apete kua kumandanti uwasemu yepe naviu Alexandria suiwara usuana uiku Italia kiti, asui uxari yawiye ipupe.

7 Asui siya ara yasu merupiara asui yapurara yasika Kinidu
ruaxara kiti, asui tiyapuderi yasu yanerunde kiti nyãse
kirimbawa iwitu upeyu yanerese, ape yasu tumasawaa kiti
Kreta sui kuayentu Salmuna sui.
8 Asui iwasu yasasawa simbiwa kiti asui yasika yepe tendawa kiti
serawaa Bum Purtu kuayentu tetama sui serawaa Laseia.

Yawaite aintaviaji

9 Siya ara aintausasawa ape puxuwerana aintauwata nyãse
kuxima usasawa aintarangawa aintauyukuaku kuaita judewita,
asui Paulu umbeu ainta supe inyenga supiwa irumu.
10 Umbeu:

—Serumuaraita, hakuawa yapurara kuri yasuwaa upe,
ukanyemu kuri naviu, ipuraita yuiri, maa yande yuiri
yawaitentute yapurara.
11 Maa kua kumandanti usendu umbeuwaa kua pilutu naviu
umundusarawaa naviu upe yuiri Paulu umbeuwaa sui.
12 Asui kua igarapa tipuranga aintauiku arama ape akiti
paranawasu rame, asui kuaita siyawaita aintaumbeu purangate
yasu isui parana turusuwaa kiti, aintaumanduari aintaupuderi
aintausika Fenise kiti aintauiku arama akiti paranawasu rame
nyãse uiku Kreta upe yamaa ae tumasawaa sui.
13 Asui iwitu upeyu merupiara tumasawaa sui asui
aintaumanduari aintauwasemu puranga anyunte aintauyurawa
aintanaviu, asui aintausu simbiwa kiti kua kaapuamu serawaa
Kreta.
14 Maa arire uyupiru upeyu kirimbawa kaapuamu ruaxara yepe
iwitu serawaa Euru Akilão.
15 Asui iwitu upeyu kirimbawa naviu rese asui tiwaguentari
suaxara asui anyunte yaxari iwitu urasu ae.
16 Asui yasasawa yepe kaapuamu miri serawaa Kauda
tumasawaa kiti isui, asui yapurara yasupiri yepe igara miri
naviu yara.
17 Asui aintauxari rire igara miri naviu upe aintaupukuari kua
naviu, asui aintaumuye kua sutinga aintauxari arama kua naviu
uwiwi nyãse aintausikie yawaite iwitu upeyu ainta praya rese
serawaa Sirte.
18 Asui kirimbawa iwitu upeyu yande ape wirande kiti
aintaumburi naviu pura parana kiti.
19 Asui musapiri arana panye yande yamburi panye naviu rupiara
parana kiti.

20 Asui yepeyepe ara timaa kurasi umuturi timaa yuiri yamaa
estrela, asui uwari yanerese turusu trevada, asui yanekuereana
yaeskapari arama isui.
21 Asui aintauyukuaku ainta siya ara asui Paulu upuamu uiku
aintapiterupi umbeu ainta supe:
—Serumuaraita, pesendu rame ixe arama Kreta upe tirame
maa pesu isui ape maa timaa yapurara kuiri timaa yuiri
ukanyemu kua naviu.
22 Maa haputari hamusuuri penye nyãse tiawa kuri ukanyemu
yanepiterupi yepenyu kuri ukanyemu kua naviu.
23 Nyãse uyi pituna yepe Deus anju upuamu seruaki, iyara ixe kua
Deus hapuraki yuiri ixupe.
24 Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Teresikie inde Paulu, nyãse rerikute repuamu Sezar umaa,
ape Deus uxari kuri aintaueskapari panye kuaita usuwaita
neirumu.
25 Ape, serumuaraita, peyumusuuri, nyãse hakuawa Deus kuri
umunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe ixe arama.
26 Maa yarikute yayutuka yepe kaapuamu rese.

Aintanaviu uyupipika

27 Asui katurzi ara rire iwitu urasu yande kirimbawa parana
turusuwaa kiti serawaa Adriatiku, asui kuaji pituna piterupi
kuaita marinyeruita aintaumanduari kuayentu yande iwi sui.
28 Asui kuaita marinyeruita aintaumburi aintausaãwaa rupiara
parana kiti, asui aintaukuawa vinti brasa tiipisawa, asui
kuayentu senunde kiti aintaumburi aintausaãwaa rupiara asui
aintaukuawa kinzi brasa tiipisawa.
29 Asui aintausikie yawaite aintauyutuka ita rese, asui aintaumburi
kuatru ankura naviu yakumã (ganti) sui, asui aintaupurandu
kuemana ae kutara.
30 Asui kuaita marinyeruita aintauputari aintauyawawa naviu sui,
asui aintaumuye igara miri naviu sui parana kiti, aintauputari
aintauxari yamanduari aintaumburi ankura parana kiti naviu
ganti sui.
31 Asui Paulu umbeu ixupe kua kumandanti, ainta supe yuiri
kuaita suraraita:
—Tirame kuri kuaita marinyeruita aintauiku naviu upe tikuri
pepuderi peeskapari penye.
32 Asui kuaita suraraita aintaumunuka igara miri xama aintauxari
uwiwi.

33 Asui kuemaitere Paulu umbeu ainta supe kuaita aintaumbau
arama panye ainta, unyee:
—Katurzi arana yasaru gapenu usasawa peyukuaku penye
timaa nungara pembau.
34 Ape haputari pembau pekirimbawasawa arama, nyãse nẽ yepe
awa ukanyemu kuri peakanga sui muiri penye.
35 Asui umbeu rire kua nyenga upisika pão asui umee purangawaa
Deus supe aintaumaawaa upe panye, asui umpena ae asui umbau.
36 Asui aintauyumusuuri panye asui aintaumbau yuiri.
37 Asui yanesiyasawa panye yande duzentu setenta seis pesua.
38 Asui aintaapu rireana ainta aintaumburi panye trigu parana kiti
ipuseima xinga arama naviu.
39 Asui kuemana ae maa timaa aintaukuawa kua iwi, maa
aintaumaa yepe praya pusu upe, asui aintaumanduari
aintaupuderi aintauxari naviu uyutuka praya rese.
40 Asui aintausupiri ankura aintauxari naviu usu parana ara rupi,
asui aintauyurawa yuiri kua lemi asui aintausupiri yepe sutinga
iganti pura iwitu urasu arama ainta, asui aintausu praya rese.
41 Asui aintauyutuka iwi rese parana pirantawaa uyusasawa upe,
asui santa naviu ganti uyari maa gapenu upeteka naviu yakumã
(ganti) rese asui uyupiru uyupirari.
42 Asui kuaita suraraita aintauputari aintauyuká kuaita prezuita
yawaite aintauwita aintauyawawa.
43 Maa kua kumandanti uputari umukaturu Paulu usaisu
aintauyuká ainta, asui umundu aintaupuri parana kiti aintauyupiru
kuaita ukuawaita uwita aintausu arama maa iwi rese.
44 Asui kuaita amuita aintaueskapari tabua rese u mirá rese
aintauwasemuwaa naviu upe. Ape aintaueskapari muiri ainta
iwi rese.

Aintaueskapari ainta kaapuamu rese

28 1 Asui yaeskapari rire yande aintaumbeu yaiku kaapuamu
rese serawaa Malta.
2 Asui kuaita miraita apewaraita aintaumunya yande arama
turusu purangawaa, asui aintaumundeka tata asui aintausenui
yande yayumuaku arama tata nyãse amana uwari asui irusanga.
3 Asui Paulu umburi tata kiti umuatiriwaa yepe mamana tata
rupiara asui yepe buya uyawawa sakuwaa sui, asui usuu uyatiku
ipu rese.
4 Asui kuaita miraita apewaraita aintaumaa irumu kua buya
uyatiku ipu rese aintaumbeu aintapawa:

—Supiwa uyukáwaa mira kua apigawa nyãse ueskapari gapenu sui maa kuiri umanu kuri ae ipuxuwerasawa resewara.
5Maa umburi isui kua buya tata kiti asui nẽ maa upurara sesewara.
6Asui aintausaru ipungawaa ae, asui aintausaru uwari kutara umanu ae, asui uikupuku aintausaru maa timaa upurara, asui aintautrukari aintaumanduarisawa aintaumbeu:

—Yepe deuste ae.

Publiu usuanti Paulu

7Ape kuayentu isui kua tendawa aikue amu tendawa iyara kua Publiu, asui usuanti yande puranga asui yaiku irumu musapiri ara.
8Asui ipaya kua Publiu imãsi puruka takua yuiri sese turusu, asui Paulu umaa ipiri, asui upurandu Deus sese asui uxari ipu sese, asui ikatuana ae.
9Asui usendu kua umunyawaa aintauri yuiri kuaita amuita imãsiwaita uikuwaita kaapuamu rese, asui umukaturu aintayuiri.
10Asui aintauxari yande arama siya prezenti, asui yasu irumu aintasui aintauxari yande arama naviu upe panye maantu watari yande arama.

Mukuĩsawa aintausu naviu upe

11Asui musapiri yasi rire yawiye amu naviu upe Alexandria suiwara, usaruwaa yuiri paranawasu usasawa kaapuamu rese, uriku iganti rese sangawa kua Diuskuru.
12Asui yayari Sirakuza upe, asui yaiku akiti musapiri ara.
13Asui yasasawa aintarendawa ruakintu yasika Rejiu kiti. Asui wirande kiti iwitu uyupiru upeyu tumasawaa sui mukuĩ ara rire asui yasika Puteuli kiti.
14Ape yawasemu yepeyepe yanemuita asui aintaupurandu yande yaiku arama aintairumu seti ara. Asui yasu Ruma kiti.
15Asui kuaita yanemuita apewaraita aintausendu irumu yanerese aintauri yaneruaxara ate Prasa Apiu kiti Tres Vendas kiti yuiri. Asui Paulu umaa irumu ainta umee purangawaa Deus supe, asui uyumusuuri.

Paulu usika Ruma kiti

16Asui yasika Ruma kiti, asui aintauxari Paulu uiku yepenyu irumu kua surara usaruwaa ae.
17Asui musapiri ara rire umuatiri kuaita judewita serakuenawaita, asui aintauyumuatiri rire umbeu ainta supe:

—Semuita, timaa hamunya puxi ainta supe kuaita miraita, tiyuiri hamuruanyana yaneramunyaita kustumi maa aintaumprezu ixe Jeruzalẽ kiti aintauxari ixe aintaipu kuaita Ruma suiwaraita.
18Asui aintaupurandu rire aintausendu irumu aintauputari aintauyurawa ixe kuaita Ruma suiwaraita nyãse timaa aintauwasemu serese hamunyawaita puxi aintauyuká arama ixe.
19Asui kirimbawa aintaumuruanyana ixe kuaita judewita, asui harikute hapurandu Sezar usendu ixe arama, maa timaa nungara haputari hambeu puxi aintarese kuaita semiraita.
20Yawewaa resewara hasenui penye hamaa arama penye hapurungita arama yuiri ixe peirumu nyãse prezu ixe kurenti irumu sesewara kua aintausaruwaa israelitaita.
21Asui aintaumbeu ixupe:

—Timaa yariku papera nerese Judeya suiwara, asui tiyuiri yepe aintasuiwara kuaita yanemuita uriwaa yanepiri aintaumbeu puxi nerese.
22Maa yaputari yasendu neirumu mayetaa remanduarisawa sese kua aintaumbuewaa yakuawawaa sese aintaumbeuwaa puxi sese panye kiti.

Paulu umbue Ruma kiti

23Asui aintauxari amu ara aintausendu arama ixupe, asui aintauri suka kiti siya miraita, asui umbeu ainta supe yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe rese, uyupiru kuemaitere ate pituna, asui Muize nyenga irumu aintanyenga irumu yuiri kuaita utitikawaita uputari uxari aintaukuawa Jesus rese.
24Asui yepeyepe aintaukuawa supiwa kua umbeuwaa maa kuaita amuita tiaintauruyari ae.
25Asui mukuĩ aintaumanduarisawa anyunte aintauputari aintausu isui, asui Paulu umbeu ainta supe kua nyenga:

—Supiwa kua Espiritu Santu umbeu peramunyaita supe iyuru irumu kua utitikawaa Izaia,
26Maa umbeu:

—Resu aintapiri kuaita miraita rembeu arama ainta supe:

—Pesendu kuri maa timaa kuri pekuawa mayesawataa ae, pemaa kuri maa timaa kuri pekuawa maataa pemaawaa.
27Nyãse santawaa aintapia kuaita miraita, uyumusikindawa aintaapisa, aintausapumi aintaresa, yawaite aintaumaa aintaresa irumu, yawaite aintausendu aintaapisa irumu, yawaite aintaukuawa aintapia upe, yawaite aintauyereu sepiri hamukaturu arama ainta.

28 Kuiri haxari pekuawa Deus umundu kua salvasão aintapiri
kuaita tiwaita judeu aintausendu kuri ixupe.
29 Asui umbeu rire kua inyenga anyunte aintauyuiri isui kuaita
judewita aintauyupurungita kirimbawa aintapawa.

Prezu kua Paulu mukuĩ akayu

30 Asui mukuĩ akayu Paulu uiku suka upe upuranduwaa
aintairumu, asui usuanti muiri kuaita uriwaita ipiri.
31 Umbue ainta yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe rese, umbue
yuiri ainta panye sese kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, asui tiawa
usaisu umbeu.

RUMAWARAITA

Paulu umpinima ainta supe kuaita Rumawaraita

Paulu umbeu Rumawaraita supe imuraki rese

1 [1]Ixe Paulu upurakiwaa Jesus Kristu supe, kua Deus hapuraki ixupe sepia upe kua nyenga purangawaa Taira rese, serese maye hapurandu perese yawewaa usenuiwaa ixe umunduwaa ixe, uparawaka ixe hambeu arama kua Deus nyenga purangawaa.
[2]Kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa aintayuru sui utitikawaita nyenga purangawaa rese.
[3]Sese kua Taira, kua unaseriwaa umaa kua ara Davi rimiariru sui.
[4]Asui kirimbawa uxari yakuawa Deus raira ae sese kua Espiritu purangawaa asui upuamu manusawa sui aete kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
[5]Sesewara uxari yande arama purangawaa uxari yuiri umunduwaita yande sera rese yaxari arama aintauruyari ae panye kuaita tiwaita judeu.
[6]Penye yuiri aintasuiwara kuaita usenuiwaita Jesus Kristu yaraita arama ainta.
[7]Hampinima penye arama panye Deus ugustariwaita Ruma upewaita, penye usenuiwaita iyaraita arama penye, haputari uxari purangawaa penye arama, haputari yuiri uxari timaaresesawa penye arama yanepaya Deus irumu, kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu yuiri.

Paulu uputari umaa Rumawaraita

[8]Hayupiru hamee purangawaa seDeus supe arama Jesus Kristu rupi perese panye nyãse panye kua mundu upewaita aintausendu peruyari puranga.
[9]Nyãse kua Deus hapuraki ixupe sepia sesewara kua inyenga purangawa taira rese ukuawate serese maye hapurandu perese yawewarawate.
[10]Hapurandu irumu yawewarawate uxari arama hasu hamaa pepiri.
[11]Nyãse turusu haputari hamaa penye, haputari haxari penye arama purangawaa Espiritu irumu peiku arama santa.
[12]Suuri arama kuri yayumaa sesewara kua yaruyariwaa, penye, ixe yuiri.
[13]Semuita, haputari pekuawa siya viaji haputari hamaa pepiri maa tire hapuderi hayuiri hapuu arama pepitera sui yepeyepe kuaye hapuuwaa yawe aintapitera sui kuaita amuita tiwaita judeu.

14 Nyãse harikute hambue panye greguita panye amu miraita
yuiri, panye ukuawaita, panye tiwaita ukuawaita yuiri.
15 Ape mayentu hapuderi suuri ixe hambue arama penye arama
kua nyenga purangawaa penye peiku Ruma upe yuiri.

Nyenga purangawaa

16 Tihariku tiĩsawa sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa nyãse
aete Deus kirimbawasawa umukaturu arama panye kuaita
uruyari ae, uyupiru kuaita judewita asui kuaita greguita
yuiri.
17 Nyãse kua nyenga purangawaa uxari yakuawa purangawaa
kua Deus yaruyari resewara ae kirimbawa, yawe
aintaumpinima kuera:
—Upaka kuri kua purangawaa uruyari resewara.

Puxuwerawaita panye miraita

18 Ipiaiwa Deus umaa iwaka sui panye tiwaita uruyari panye
aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita apigawaita uputariwaita umuserana
kua inyenga supiwa aintapuxuwerasawa irumu.
19 Nyãse yawewaa irumu yapuderi yakuawa Deus rese,
aintaukuawate nyãse Deus uxari aintaukuawa ae.
20 Nyãse kua mundu uyupirungawa suiwara aintaukuawa Deus
rese kua tiwa yamaa, panye ikirimbawasawa tiwa upawa,
panye yuiri umundusara, uyukuawa yakuawa sese aintairumu
kuaita umunyawaita. Asui kuaita apigawaita tiaintaupuderi
aintaumbeu tiwaita ukuawa ainta.
21 Aintaukuawa pukusawa Deus rese timaa aintaurespetari
ae Deus yawe, tiyuiri aintaumee ixupe purangawaa,
maa aintaumutenyuntu aintaumanduarisawa asui
aintaumupitunawasu aintapia puxuwerawa.
22 Aintaumbeu ukuawaita ainta ape tiwaita ukuawaita ainta.
23 Aintauxari ipurangasawa kua Deus tiwa upawa, aintausikari
arama apigawaita kuaita upawaita sangawa kuera, aintarangawa
yuiri kuaita wiraita, suuita yuiri, buyaita yuiri.
24 Asui Deus uxari kuaita apigawaita panye ikiawaa supe
arama, aintaumunya arama kuaye aintapia uputariwaa yawe,
aintaumunya arama tenyuntu aintapira irumu aintapawa.
25 Asui aintautrukari kua Deus nyenga supiwa gananisawa irumu,
aintaumee purangawaa umunyawaita supe, aintaupuraki yuiri
ainta supe isui kua umunyawaa ainta, kua yameewaa ixupe
purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.

26Sesewara Deus uxari ainta panye puxuwerawa supe, asui kuaita
kunyaita aintaumunya amu kiti aintapira irumu isui kua Deus
uxariwaa aintaumunya.
27Yawete yuiri kuaita apigawaita aintakuereana aintaumunya
kunya irumu kuaye Deus uxariwaa yawe, asui yepewasute
aintauyumaa aintawarixisawa aintapawa kuaita apigawaita
aintaumunya tenyuntu asui muiri ainta aintaupurara aintapira
upe, aintapuxuwerasawa resewara.

Puxuwera aintaumanduarisawa panye

28Tiresewara aintauputari aintaumanduari Deus, sesewara
Deus uxari puxuwera aintaumanduariwaa aintaumunya arama
tenyuntu.
29Teresemu ainta panye puxuwerawa irumu, suuri aintaumunya
aintapuxuwerasawa, umuasiwaita ainta, puxuwera aintapia,
teresemu ainta umuasisawa irumu, aintauyuká mira, aintauyakawa,
aintauganani, puxuwera ainta, aintaukuntari puxi amu rese,
30Gananiwera ainta amu rese, ipiaiwa aintaumaa Deus,
aintaumusasiyara amuita, purangawaita yawe aintauyusaã,
aintaumuserana amuita, aintauputari aintauyupiru siya
puxuwerawa, tiaintauruyari aintapayaita,
31Tiwaita ukuawaita ainta, tiwaita ukuawa umanduari ainta,
tiaintaugustari amuita, timaa pirasua aintaumaa amuita.
32Aintaukuawate Deus umbeuwaa aintaukuawate aintaukanyemu
kuri isui sesewara kua aintaumunyawaa puxuwerawa, asui
aintaumunya ae, asui suuri aintaumaa kuaita umunyawaita
puxuwerawa kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe.

Puxuwerawaita panye yepewasu

2 1Ape inde apigawa tinerimutara rembeu irumu amu rese,
nyãse rembeu puxi neresepawate ipupe kua rembeu amu rese,
nyãse remunyate yuiri kua rembeu amu rese.
2Yakuawate Deus umbeu satambika aintarese kuaita
umunyawaita puxi.
3Inde apigawa rembeuwaa aintarese kuaita umunyawaita
aintapuxuwerasawa remunyate yuiri ae, maitaa remanduari
reiskapari isui kua Deus umbeuwaa?
4Maitaa remutenyuntu kua Deus purangasawa turusuwaa,
uaguentari neirumu yuiri, ipia purangawaa yuiri? Maitaa
tirekuawa Deus purangasawa uputari uxari sasiyara remanduari
nepuxuwerasawa?

5Nyãse santa resewara nepia timaa sasiyara remanduari
nepuxuwerasawa remuatiri inde arama ipiaiwasawa kua ara
ipiaiwasawa Deus uxariwaa kuri aintaumaa umbeu arama
aintapekadu satambika.
6Nyãse uxari kuri ainta supe aintayaweyawe sikuyara kuaita
aintaumunyawaita.
7Uxari kuri ainta supe arama kua mundu nunkawaa upawa kuaita
umunyawaita purangawaa yawewarawate, kuaita uputariwaita
ipurangasawa, kuaita uputariwaa aintausikie aintaumaa, kuaita
uputariwaita aintapira nunkawaa upawa.
8Maa ipiaiwasawa irumu umpurarakari ainta kuaita umunyawaita
kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe kuaita tiwaita uruyari kua nyenga
supiwa nyãse aintauruyari kua puxuwerawa.
9Asui aintaupurara kuri asui sasiyara turusu yuiri panye kuaita
mundu puraita umunyawaita puxuwerawa, aintauyupiru kuaita
judewita asui greguita yuiri.
10Maa kuaita umunyawaita puranga aintauriku kuri purangawaa,
aintausikie kuri aintaumaa ainta, tikuri maa rese aintauiku,
aintauyupiru kuaita judewita asui kuaita greguita yuiri.
11Nyãse tiDeus uparawaka umaa kuaita miraita
12Ape yawete yuiri panye kuaita umunyawaita
aintapuxuwerasawa arama tiaintauriku Deus nyenga
kuximawara yawentu ainta aintaukanyemu kuri, asui panye
kuaita urikuwaita Deus nyenga kuximawara umunyawaita
aintapuxuwerasawa anyunte Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeu
kuri aintarese.
13Maa tipuranga Deus umaa kuaita usenduwaita retentu kua
Deus nyenga kuximawara, maa kuaita umunyawaita kuaye
aintausenduwaa yawe Deus nyenga kuximawara, puranga kuri
Deus umaa ainta.
14Asui kuaita tiwaita judeu tiwaita uriku Deus nyenga
kuximawara aintaumunya irumu aintapia sui kuaye Deus
uxariwaa yawe Deus nyenga kuximawara aintauxari aintarese
kua Deus nyenga kuximawara.
15Asui aintaumukame yamaa aintapia upe aintaukuawa
kua mundusawa, asui aintapia umbeu aintaresewara, asui
aintaumanduarisawa umbeu aintaresewara puranga u umbeu
aintaresewara puxi.
16Nyã ara upe kuri Deus umbeu irumu kuri aintaresewara Kristu
Jesus irumu panye aintaumpinima aintapia upe kuaita miraita,
kuaye umbeu yawe kua nyenga purangawaa hambuewaa.

Judewita umunya puxuwerawa yuiri

17 Ape inde aintaumuseruka judeu, reiku rame Deus nyenga
kuximawara rese, asui rembeu reiku puranga Deus irumu.
18 Asui rekuawate mayetaa uputari neirumu, asui puranga remaa
panye kua purangawaa, asui aintaumbue inde sese kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara.
19 Asui rekuawate indete rerasuwaa kuaita sesaimawaa, asui
rekuawate indete aintaturi kuaita uikuwaita pitunawasu upe.
20 Asui indete umbuesara kuaita tiwaita ukuawa, umbuesara
kuaita tainaita, asui Deus nyenga kuximawara rese reriku
ukuawasawa panye supiwate yuiri.
21 Asui inde, rembuewaa amuita, maitaa tiserá reyumbue
indepawate? Asui inde rembeuwaa tiarama yamunda, marantaa
remunda?
22 Asui inde rembeuwaa tipuranga yasikari amu kunya
yanerimiriku sui, maitaa resikari kunya nerimiriku sui?
Asui puxi remaa kuaita idulu, marantaa remunda aintasui
aintatemplu upe?
23 Inde rembeuwaa panye puranga Deus nyenga kuximawara rese,
maitaa remunya puranga Deus supe remunya resewara kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara usaisuwaa yamunya?
24 Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Peresewara aintaumuaiwa Deus rera aintapiterupi kuaita
tiwaita judeu.

Kuaita judewita supiwa

25 Nyãse remunya rame kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara
uputariwaa yawe puranga kuri inde arama kua sirkunsizão, maa
tirame remunya kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara uputariwaa
yawe retentu kua sirkunsizão.
26 Asui aintaumunya rame kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara
uputariwaa yawe kuaita tiwaita usirkunsidariwaita maitaa tiserá
yapuderi yamaa ainta kuaye usirkunsidariwaita yawe.
27 Umunya rame ipia sui kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara
uputariwaa yawe kua tiwa usirkunsidari, supiwa kuri umbeu
neresewara inde rerikuwaa aintaumpinimawaa inde arama
asui kua sirkunsizão yuiri maa tiremunya kuaye Deus nyenga
kuximawara uputariwaa yawe.
28 Nyãse timaa judeu supiwa kua urikuwaa anyunte kua
yamaawaa, tiyuiri sirkunsizão supiwa kua yamunyawaa anyunte
yanerukuera upe.

29Ape judeu supiwa kua ipia sui judeu ae, asui kua sirkunsizão
supiwa kua yanepia upewaa yamanduarisawa upewaa kua tiwa
yamunyawantu, kua tiwa apigawa umbeu purangawaa sese maa
Deus umbeu purangawaa sese.

Paulu usuaxara ainta

3 1Maitaa aintauriku purangawaa amuita sui kuaita judewita?
Maitaa uajudari ainta kua sirkunsizão?
2Supite panye maa rese. Yayupiru yambeu, nyãse Deus uxari
judewita supe inyenga.
3Asui maitaa ainta tirame aintauruyari yepeyepe aintasuiwara?
Maitaa tiresewara aintauruyari uxari tisupiwa kua Deus?
4Umbaa. Pexari supiwa kua Deus aintauganani rame maa panye
apigawaita. Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuera:
—Nenyenga irumu puranga aintaumaa inde, remuserana ainta
aintaumbeu irumu neresewara.
5Maitaa kuri yambeu yanepuxuwerasawa uxari rame yakuawa
purangawaa kua Deus? Maitaa puxi Deus umunya ipiaiwa
resewara umaa yande? Ixe hapurungita kuaye apigawa yawe.
6Umbaa. Yawe rame ape maa upuderi umbeu aintaresewara
kuaita mundu puraita.
7Asui haganani rame uxari rame aintaukuawa supiwa kua Deus
aintaumee arama ixupe arama purangawaa, ape marantaa
aintaumbeu serese puxuwerawa ixe?
8Asui marantaa tiyamunya aintayawe yepeyepe ugananiwaita
yanerese, aintaumbeu:
—Yasu yamunya yanepuxuwerasawa usemu arama
purangawaa isui kua yamunya. Puxi kuri Deus umaa ainta.

Puxuwerawa panye miraita

9Asui maitaa? Maitaa yariku purangawaa yande judewita
aintasui kuaita amuita? Umbaa. Nyãse hamukameana aintaumaa
puxuwerawaita yande panye, yawete yuiri kuaita judewita panye
greguita yuiri.
10Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Tiyamaa purangawaa, nẽ yepe.
11Tiawa ukuawa puranga, tiawa uputari Deus.
12Uyusupariwaa ainta panye, yepewasute aintauyumutenyuntu,
tiawa umunya puranga, tiyamaa yepe purangawaa.
13Aintakurukawa iwi kuara rukena, aintaapeku irumu
aintauganani, buya venenu uiku aintayuru upe.

14Teresemu aintayuru puxuwerawa irumu irawa irumu yuiri.
15Aintaipi kutara urasu ainta aintaumburi arama tuwi,
16aintaumuaiwa panye maa kiti aintauwata aintaupuraki yuiri.
17Tiaintaukuawa kua timaaresesawa pee.
18Tiaintausikie Deus sui.

Deus nyenga kuximawara tiumukaturu

19Kuiri pekuawa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa umbeu ainta supe arama panye kuaita iwira kiti aintaukiriri arama panye, aintauriku arama kuri puxuwerawa panye kuaita mundu puraita Deus umaa.
20Tiawa puranga umaa uruyari resewara kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, nyãse kua Deus nyenga Kuximawara umbeu satambika yanepuxuwerasawa rese.

Puranga yande yaruyari resewara Jesus

21Maa kuiri Deus nyenga kuximawara sui Deus uxari yakuawa purangawaa ae, asui Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeu sesewara, aintayuiri kuaita utitikawaita.
22Purangawaa Deus umaa ainta supe panye kuaita uxariwaita aintapia Jesus Kristu rese. Nyãse tiuparawaka umaa kuaita miraita.
23Nyãse aintaumunya aintapuxuwerasawa panye, asui watari ainta supe ipurangasawa kua Deus.
24Asui uxari penye purangawaa irumu kua ipurangasawa irumu kua salvasão Kristu Jesus rese.
25Asui kua Deus uxariwaa upiripana yande suwi irumu yaruyari resewara ae. Yawe umunya uxari arama yakuawa purangawaa kua Deus nyãse purangawaa resewara ipia uxari yanepuxuwerasawa kuximawara usasawa yanesui.
26Uputari uxari yakuawa kuiri umee kua purangawaa umee kua umpurangasara panye kuaita uruyariwaita Jesus.
27Asui maitaa kuri kua yambeuwaa puranga yaneresewara? Sikuyaraimawaa ae. Maa resewarataa sikuyaraimawaa ae? Maitaa sikuyaraimawaa ae yamunyawaita resewara? Umbaa, maa sikuyaraimawaa ae sesewara kua yaruyariwaa.
28Nyãse yambeu puranga Deus umaa kuaita apigawaita aintauxari resewara aintapia sese isui kua panye aintaumunyawaita.
29Maitaa anyunte judewita Deus kua Deus? Maitaa tiserá aintaDeus kuaita tiwaita judeu? Ẽẽ, aete aintaDeus yuiri kuaita tiwaita judeu.
30Yepenyute kua Deus. Puranga kuri umaa kuaita usirkunsidariwaita aintauxari resewara aintapia sese, asui

puranga kuri umaa kuaita tiwaita usirkunsidariwaita aintauxari resewara aintapia sese.
31Maitaa yamutenyuntu Deus nyenga kuximawara irumu kua yaruyariwaa? Umbaa, anyunte yaxari kirimbawa ae.

Puranga Abraão uruyari

4 1Asui maitaa hambeu sese kua urikuwaa kua yaneramunya Abraão?
2Nyãse puranga rame Deus umaa Abraão umunyawaita resewara, ape upuderi umbeu purangawaa sesepawate, maa tiDeus ixupe arama.
3Maitaa umbeu kua aintaumpinimawaa? Yawe umbeu:
—Abraão uxari ipia Deus rese ape purangawaa yawe Deus umaa ae.
4Asui kua upurakiwaa umbaa sikuyaraimawaa kua upurakiwaa kua upurakiwaa rikuyara, maa uganyariwaa ae.
5Maa kua tiwa upuraki maa uxari ipia sese kua umukaturuwaa kuaita puxuwerawaita, purangawaa yawe umaa ae uxari resewara ipia sese.
6Yawe Davi umbeu yuiri:
—Suuri kuri kua apigawa purangawaa Deus umaa ae imuraki sui.
7Suuri kuri kuaita uperduariwaita aintasui aintapuxuwerasawa, aintayuiri kuaita uyumimiwaa isui aintapekadu.
8Suuri kuri kua apigawa tiwa yaneruixawa Deus umaa sese ipekadu.
9Maitaa suuri anyunte kuaita usirkunsidariwaita u aintayuiri kuaita tiwaita usirkunsidariwaita? Nyãse yambeu:
—Purangawaa yawe Deus umaa Abraão uruyari resewara ae.
10Mairametaa purangawaa Deus umaa ae, u usirkunsidari rire ae u senundere usirkunsidari ae? Umbaa sakakuera ae, maa senundere usirkunsidari ae.
11Uxari ixupe arama kua sirkunsizão umukame arama purangawaa umaa ae uruyari resewara ae senundere usirkunsidari ae. Aintapaya arama ae panye kuaita purangawaita umaa aintauruyari resewara ae kuaita tiwaita usirkunsidari.
12Aintapaya yuiri ae kuaita usirkunsidariwaita, kuaita urikuwaita kua sirkunsizão uruyariwaita kuaye uruyariwaa yawe kuera kua yaneramunya Abraão senundere usirkunsidari.
13Kua Deus umbeuwaa Abraão supe ximiariruita supe yuiri aintayara arama kuri kua mundu, umbaa aintaumunya resewara kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa maa umaa resewara purangawaa yawe aintauruyari resewara ae.

14Aintayara kuri kua mundu kuaita umunyawaita kuaye Deus
nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa, asui anyunte retentu kuri kua
yaruyariwaa, asui sikuyaraimawaa yuiri kuri kua umeewaa.
15Nyãse kua Deus nyenga kuximawara irumu yuiri ipiaiwasawa,
mame tiyamaa Deus nyenga kuximawara ape tiyamunya puxuwera.
16Sesewara yarikute yaruyari, umbeuwaa peiku arama puranga
sese kirimbawa ae ainta supe panye kuaita ximiariruita, umbaa
anyunte kuaita uikuwaita Deus nyenga kuximawara rese maa
aintayuiri kuaita uruyariwaita kuaye Abraão uruyariwaa yawe,
nyãse aete yanepaya muiri yande.
17Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Haxari aintapaya arama inde kuaita miraita siyawaita
umaawaa upe kua Deus uxariwaa ipia sese, kua uxariwaa
aintaupaka kuaita umanuwaita, kua uxariwaa yamaa panye
kuaita tiwaita yamaa.
18Abraão usaru umaa kua tiwa yapuderi yamaa, ukuawa ipia upe
aintapaya kuri ae kuaita siyawaita miraita kuaye Deus umbeuwaa
yawe ixupe:
—Yawe kuri kuaita nerimiariruita.
19Umbaa pitua uruyari umanduari irumu yawaite pituasawa uyuká
ipira, nyãse urikuana sem akayu asui waimiana yuiri kua Sara.
20Umbaa mukuĩ umanduarisawa Deus umbeuwaa rese uruyari
resewara ae, maa uyumukirimbawa uxari irumu purangawaa
Deus supe.
21Kirimbawa umanduari Deus upuderi umunya ixupe kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe.
22Ape uruyari resewara purangawaa yawe Deus umaa ae.
23Asui tianyunte Abraão resewara aintaumpinima sese puranga
Deus umaa ixupe.
24Maa yaneresewara yuiri. Puranga kuri umaa yande arama
yande yaxari yanepia sese kua usupiriwaa yaneruixawa Jesus
manusawa sui.
25Kua aintauyukáwaa yanepuxuwerasawa resewara kua
usupiriwaa manusawa sui puranga resewara umaa yande.

Timaarese Deus irumu yaruyari resewara

5 1Ape purangawaa Deus umaa yande yaxari resewara
yanepia sese, asui timaarese yaiku Deus irumu sesewara kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
2Ipupe yuiri yawike arama purangawaa kiti sese kua yaikuwaa
kirimbawa sese, asui suuri yasaru yamaa Deus purangasawa.

3Maa tiirumupawa, maa suuri yande yuiri yapurara irumu, nyãse
yakuawate yapurara rame uxari yaiku kirimbawa xinga.
4Yaiku rame santa puranga kuri yamanduarisawa, asui puranga
rame yamanduarisawa yasaru kuri yamaa.
5Ape yasaru rame yamaa tikuri sasiyara yande, nyãse Deus
uyusena ugustarisawa yanepia upe irumu kua Espiritu Santu
uxariwaa yande arama.
6Nyãse umanu kua Kristu sangawa upe aintaresewara kuaita
puxuwerawaita pitua ramere yande.
7Iwasu yepe umanu yepe purangawaa resewara, ape amu rame
suuri yepe apigawa umanu arama yepe apigawa purangawaa
resewara.
8Maa Deus uxari yakuawa ugustari yande umanu resewara kua
Kristu yaneresewara puxuwerawaita pukusaware yande.
9Ape umukaturu yande suwi irumu yaeskapari arama Deus
ipiaiwasawa sui.
10Nyãse suanyanaita ramere yande umukaturu yande irumu
umanu resewara kua Taira, ape kuiri umukaturuwaita yande
umukaturu yande upakawaa resewara.
11Maa tiaenyu, maa suuri yuiri yande Deus rese sesewara kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu kua umukaturuwaa yande kuiri.

Adão rese Kristu rese yuiri

12Ape kuaye pekadu uwike kua mundu kiti yepe apigawa
irumu, asui pekadu resewara manusawa usika yawete yuiri
kua manusawa uwari aintarese panye kuaita apigawaita nyãse
aintaumunya aintapekadu panye ainta.
13Pekadu uiku kua mundu upe senundere Deus uxari kua inyenga
kuximawara, maa tiumbeu aintapekadu rese mame tiyamaa kua
Deus nyenga kuximawara.
14Maa manusawa uiku aintapiterupi Adão uyupiru rame ate
Muize aramete uiku aintapiterupi yuiri kuaita umunyawaita
aintapuxuwerasawa tiwa Adão puxuwerasawa yawe. Adão
rangawa kua uriwaa sakuera.
15Maa kua prezenti sikuyaraimawaa timaa yawe ae kua
puxuwerawa. Umanu rame siya yepe apigawa puxuwerasawa
resewara, siya xinga uriku Deus purangasawa, asui siyawaa supe
arama kua prezenti uxariwaa ipurangasawa resewara irumu kua
yepe apigawa serawaa Jesus Kristu.
16Asui kua prezenti sikuyaraimawaa timaa ae yawe yepe apigawa
puxuwerasawa umunyawaa yawe. Nyãse kua gustarisawa uri

yepe pekadu rakuera uxari tiarama aintaueskapari ainta, maa kua prezenti sikuyaraimawaa uriwaa siyawaita aintapekadu rakuera uxari purangawaa yawe Deus umaa ainta.
17Manusawa uiku rame aintapiterupi yepe apigawa puxuwerasawa resewara, turusu kuri aintauiku upakawaa kiti irumu kua apigawa Jesus Kristu panye kua usuantiwaa kua purangawaa kua prezenti sikuyaraimawaa purangawaa.
18Ape kuaye yepe apigawa puxuwerasawa uxari tiarama aintaueskapari panye kuaita apigawaita, yawete yuiri yepe apigawa umunya purangawaa uxari aintaueskapari panye apigawa aintaupaka arama kuri.
19Yawete yuiri yepe apigawa tiresewara uruyari uxari aintaumunya aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita siyawaita, yawete yuiri purangawaa Deus umaa kuaita siyawaita uruyari resewara kua yepe apigawa.
20Asui uriana kua Deus nyenga kuximawara asui umuturusu aintapuxuwerasawa, ape rame turusu aintapuxuwerasawa, ape yuiri turusu piri isui kua Deus purangasawa.
21Ape yawe pekadu uxari umanu ainta, yawete yuiri ipurangasawa uxari puranga Deus umaa ainta aintauriku arama mundu nunkawaa upawa sesewara kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.

Ipurangasawa irumu uyurawa yande

6 1Asui maitaa kuri yambeu? Maitaa yaikure yanepuxuwerasawa rese yariku arama turusu ipurangasawa?
2Umbaa. Maitaa maa yaikure yanepuxuwerasawa rese yande umanuwaitana isui?
3Maitaa tipekuawa aintaubatizari yande Kristu Jesus rese aintaubatizari yande manusawa upe?
4Ape batizmu irumu yayumimiwana Kristu irumu manusawa upe, ape kuaye Kristu upuamuwaa yawe manusawa sui yanepaya purangasawa irumu yawete yuiri yawata pisasuwaa upe.
5Nyãse yamanu rame irumu kuaye iyawe yapuamu yuiri kuri irumu maye iyawe.
6Nyãse yakuawana yamanduarisawa kuximawara uyari irumu kurusa rese umukanyemu arama kua yanepira puxuwerawa tiarama yaxari yanepuxuwerasawa supe aramawaita yande.
7Nyãse kua umanuwaa ueskapariana ae ipuxuwerasawa sui.
8Ape yamanu rameana yande Kristu irumu yakuawate yapakate yuiri kuri irumu.

9Nyãse yakuawa Kristu usemuana manusawa sui timaa kuri
umanu mukuĩsawa yuiri, tikuri manusawa upuderi upisika ae.
10Ape umanu ae yepe viaji, umanu ae pekadu resewara, asui
upakate ae, upaka ae Deus supe arama.
11Yawete yuiri penye pemanduari perese pemanu penye
pepuxuwerasawa sui, maa pepakate penye Deus supe irumu kua
Jesus Kristu.
12Tepexari pepuxuwerasawa umundu penye pepira
ukanyemuwaa upe pemunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
13Ape tiyuiri pexari pepira rakanga umuaiwa penye pemunya
arama puxuwerawa, maa peyuxari penyepawate Deus supe
kuaye aintayawe upuamuwaita manusawa sui; asui pexari
pepira rakanga Deus supe pemunya arama purangawaa.
14Ape tikuri pepuxuwerasawa umundu penye nyãse timaa
peiku Deus nyenga kuximawara rese maa peiku ipurangasawa
rese.

Deus nyenga kuximawara ipurangasawa yuiri

15Asui maitaa kuri yaiku? Maitaa kuri yamunya
yanepuxuwerasawa nyãse timaa yaiku Deus nyenga
kuximawara rese maa yaiku ipurangasawa rese? Umbaa.
16Maitaa tire pekuawa ixupe aramawaita penye kua peputariwaa
peruyari, u peruyari pepuxuwerasawa pemanu arama penye, u
peruyari Deus puranga arama kuri umaa penye?
17Maa hamee purangawaa Deus supe arama nyãse kuxima
pepuxuwerasawa supe aramawaita penye maa kuiri peruyari
pepia sui pepia upe kua nyenga yambuewaa penye arama.
18Asui uyurawana penye pepuxuwerasawa sui, kuiri purangawaa
supe arama penye.
19Kuiri hapurungita kuaye apigawa yawe nyãse pituare Penye.
Nyãse kuaye pexariwaa yawe pepira rakanga puxuwerawa supe
arama ainta pemunya arama turusu pepuxuwerasawa, yawete
yuiri kuiri pexari pepira rakanga purangawaa supe arama ixupe
aramawaita penye.
20Nyãse pepuxuwerasawa supe arama irumu ramere penye timaa
purangawaa uputari upisika penye.
21Maataa peganyari aintairumu kuaita pemunyawaita kuera kua
pemaawaa puxi kuiri? Anyunte uxari pemanu penye.
22Asui kuiri uyurawa irumu penye pepuxuwerasawa sui
Deus supe aramawaitana penye, peganyari pemanduarisawa
purangawaa, asui arire periku kuri mundu nunkawaa upawa.

23Manusawa kua yanepuxuwerasawa rikuyara, maa kua prezenti
sikuyaraimawaa Deus uxariwaa yande arama aete kua mundu
tiwa upawa irumu kua Kristu Jesus yaneruixawa.

Kazamentu rese

7 1Semuita, kuiri hakuntari penye arama penye pekuawaita
kua mundusawa, maitaa tipekuawa kua mundusawa umundu
kuaita apigawaita aintaupakare ainta.
2Ape kua mundusawa umbeu sese kua kunya urikuwaa imena,
urikute uiku imena irumu upaka ramere ae, maa umanu
rameana isui ae anyunte uyurawa ae isui kua mundusawa
umbeuwaa sese.
3Ape warixiwaa yakuawa kua kunya uiku rame amu apigawa
irumu imena sui upaka ramere kua imena, maa umanu rameana
imena uyurawa ae mundusawa sui, ape umendari rame
mukuĩsawa tikuri warixiwaa ae.
4Ape yawete yuiri semuita, Kristu ipira upe pemanu penye Deus
nyenga kuximawara sui iyara arama kuri penye kua usemuwaa
umanuwaita sui, ape kuri yariku arama yaneiya Deus supe.
5Nyãse yaiku ramere kuaye yanepira uputariwaa yawe, asui kua
Deus nyenga kuximawara umbaka kua yanepira uputari, asui
anyunte kua yanepira rakanga umunya uxari yamanu yande.
6Maa kuiri yaeskapari yande Deus nyenga kuximawara sui,
yamanuana yande isui kua umprezuwaa yande tiarama yamunya
maye Deus nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa yawe maa yaiku
sese kua pisasuwaa espiritu rese.

Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeu yanepekadu rese

7Maitaa kuri yambeu? Maitaa puxuwerawa kua Deus nyenga
kuximawara? Umbaa. Tihakuawa sepekadu tirame maa umbeu
ixe arama ae kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, timaa hakuawa
puxuwerawa yamuasi tirame maa Deus nyenga kuximawara
umbeu ixe arama:
—Teremuasi.
8Maa kua pekadu uwasemu purangawaa sese kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa, asui uxari hamunya panye
puxuwerawa, tirame maa yariku Deus nyenga kuximawara
umanuwaa maa kua pekadu.
9Kuxima tiramere usika kua Deus nyenga kuximawara hapakate
ixe, asui usika kua inyenga kuximawara umbaka sepekadu, asui
hamanu ixe.

10 Asui kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa umbeu ixe
arama kua mundu tiwa upawa uxari hakuawa hamanu ixe.
11 Nyãse kua pekadu uwasemu purangawaa sese kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa anyunte uganani ixe asui
uyuká ixe.
12 Ape purangawaa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa,
asui kua umbeuwaa purangawaa, satambika umbeu:
—Purangawaa ae.
13 Maitaa kua purangawaa uxari hamanu ixe? Umbaa. Upuraki
resewara sepira upe kua pekadu uxari hamanu ixe irumu kua
purangawaa, asui irumu yuiri kua Deus nyenga kuximawara
umunduwaa hakuawate puxuwerawa kua pekadu panye sui.
14 Nyãse yakuawate puranga Espiritu uxariwaa kua Deus nyenga
kuximawara, maa ixe sepira supe arama ixe, pekadu upiripana
ixe ixupe arama.
15 Nyãse tihakuawa marantaa hamunya kua hamunyawaa. Nyãse
tihamunya kua haputariwaa hamunya, asui hamunya kua tiwa
hagustari.
16 Ape hamunya rame kua tiwa haputari hamunya anyunte
hakuawa purangawaa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara.
17 Ape timaa ixe kua hamunyawaa kua puxuwerawa maa umunya
ae kua pekadu uikuware sepira upe.
18 Nyãse hakuawa tiyamaa purangawaa sepira upe, hakuawa
haputari hamunya purangawaa maa tihapuderi hamunya ae.
19 Nyãse tihamunya kua purangawaa haputariwaa hamunya, maa
hamunya kua puxuwerawa tiwa haputari hamunya.
20 Ape hamunya rame kua tiwa haputari hamunya timaa ixe
hamunya ae, maa umunya ae kua pekadu uikuware sepia upe.
21 Ape hawasemu yepe mundusawa nyãse haputari irumu
hamunya purangawaa anyunte puxuwerawa uiku sepia upe.
22 Nyãse hayumusuuri sepia upe sesewara kua Deus nyenga
kuximawara uxariwaa yande arama.
23 Asui hawasemu yepe mundusawa sepira rakangaita upe
umunya kera hamanduarisawa mundusawa ruaxara, asui
umprezu ixe kua pekadu mundusawa uikuware sepira
rakangaita upe.
24 Apigawa pirasuawaa ixe. Awataa kuri uyurawa ixe isui kua
sepira uxariwaa hamanu ixe?
25 Hamee purangawaa Deus supe, Jesus Kristu yaneruixawa
resewara. Ape kua Deus nyenga kuximawara uxari prezu
hamanduarisawa, maa pekadu mundusawa umprezu sepira.

Kristu umukaturu iyaraita

8 [1]Ape kuiri timaa puxi Deus umaa ainta kuaita uikuwaita
Kristu Jesus upe.
[2]Nyãse kua Espiritu mundusawa upakawaa Kristu Jesus
rese uyurawana inde isui kua pekadu mundusawa uxariwaa
yamanu yande.
[3]Nyãse Deus umunyana kua tiwa upuderi umunya kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara nyãse yanepira umpitua kua inyenga, asui
umundu Taira retewaa ipira irumu yanepira puxuwerawa yawe,
yanepekadu resewara yuiri, asui Deus puxi umaa yanepekadu
Kristu ipira upe.
[4]Yamunya arama yanepira upe kua purangawaa uputariwaa
yamunya kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, yande tiwaita yamunya
kuaye yanepira uputariwaa yawe, maa yamunya kuaye Espiritu
uputariwaa yawe.
[5]Nyãse kuaita umunyawaita kuaye aintapira uputariwaa yawe
aintaumanduari aintapira resentu, maa kuaita umunyawaita kuaye
Espiritu uputariwaa yawe aintaumanduari kua Espiritu rese.
[6]Yamanduari rame yanepira rese anyunte uxari yamanu yande,
maa yamanduari rame kua Espiritu anyunte uxari yapakate
yande timaarese yuiri yande.
[7]Nyãse kua umanduari ipira rese Deus ruanyana ae, nyãse
tiumunya kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara uxariwaa yamunya,
nyãse tiupuderi umunya ae.
[8]Ape kuaita umunyawaita kuaye aintapira uputariwaa yawe
tiaintaupuderi aintaumusuuri Deus.
[9]Uiku rame pepia upe kua Espiritu Deus uxariwaa, tipemunya
kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe, maa kuaye Espiritu uputariwaa
yawe. Awa tiuriku Kristu Espiritu timaa Kristu yara ae.
[10]Ape Kristu uiku rame pepia upe umanu pepira pepekadu
resewara, maa upakate pepia purangawaa resewara.
[11]Uiku rame pepia upe iEspiritu kua usupiriwaa Jesus manusawa
sui, ape kuri kua usupiriwaa Kristu Jesus manusawa sui umbaka
kuri pepira umanuwaa irumu kua Espiritu uikuwaa pepia upe.

Deus raira

[12]Ape semuita yadeveriwaita yande maa tiyanepira supe arama
yamunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
[13]Nyãse pemunya rame kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe pemanu
kuri penye, maa pemukanyemu rame Espiritu irumu kuaita
pepira umunyawaita pepakate kuri penye.

14Nyãse panye kuaita Deus Espiritu urasuwaita Deus rairaita ainta.
15Nyãse tiperiku kua espiritu uxariwaa pesikie arama yuiri, maa periku kua Espiritu uxariwaa Deus rairaita penye, asui irumu yambeu:
—Yanepaya, yanepaya.
16Asui kua Espiritu umbeu yanepia irumu Deus rairaita yande.
17Ape tairaita rame yande ixupe aramawaita yande, Deus supe aramawaita yande, asui ixupe aramawaita yande Kristu irumu, yapurara rame irumu umbeu kuri yanerese puranga irumu yuiri.

Purarasawa rese

18Nyãse hakuawa supiwa sikuyaraimawaa kua yapurarawaa kuiri isui kua purangasawa yamaa aramawaa kuri.
19Kirimbawa panye kuaita Deus umunyawaita usaruwaita umaa mayetaa kuri aintauiku ipurangasawa rese kuaita tairaita.
20Nyãse uxari aintaupurara panye kuaita umunyawaita, timaa aintaupurara aintauputarisawa resewara, maa sesewara kua uxariwaa aintaupurara.
21Nyãse usaru uyurawa arama ainta panye kuaita umunyawaita isui kua ukanyemuwaa, uyurawa kuri ainta puranga kuaye aintayawe kuaita Deus rairaita.
22Nyãse yakuawate panye umunyawaita aintaujemeri aintaupurara ate kuiri.
23Maa tiaintanyu kuaita umunyawaita, maa yande yuiri yande yariku kua Espiritu kuiri, yepewasute yajemeri yanepia upe yasaru irumu usuanti yande taira yawe umukaturu arama yanepira.
24Umukaturu yande yasaru resewara ae. Tiyasaru yamaa kua yamaawaa. Ape maitaa maa yasaru kua yamaawaa.
25Maa yasaru rame yamaa kua tirewaa yamaa, yasaru uikupuku yasaru arama yamaa ae.

Espiritu Santu upurandu yanerese

26Yawete yuiri kua Espiritu uajudari yande pituawaita, nyãse tiyakuawa yapurandu Deus irumu puranga, maa kua Espiritu upurandu yanerese inyenga irumu tiwa yapuderi yakuawa.
27Asui kua ukuawawaa yanepia upe ukuawa yuiri umanduarisawa kua Espiritu, ape kua Espiritu upurandu aintarese kuaita purangawaita kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe.
28Nyãse yakuawate Deus umunya purangawaa panye umunyawaita irumu ainta supe kuaita ugustariwaita ae, kuaita usenuiwaita kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe.

29Nyãse kuaita ukuawaita sese aintaunaseri rundere ainta, uxari
aintauiku maye Taira yawe, aintaimu tuyuwewaa ae, ainta supe
arama kuaita siyawaita imuita.
30Asui kuaita uxariwaita ixupe aramawaa usenui yuiri ainta, asui
kuaita usenuiwaita purangawaa yawe umaa ainta, asui kuaita
umaawaita purangawaa yawe uxari ainta supe arama ipurangasawa.

Supiwa Deus ugustari yande

31Ape maitaa kuri yambeu sese? Yaneirumu rame Deus awataa
kuri upuderi umuruanyana yande?
32Asui kua tiusaisu yanesui Taira retewaa maa uxari
yaneresewara ae yande panye, maitaa kuri tiuxari yande arama
yuiri panye maantu irumu?
33Awataa kuri umbeu puxi aintarese kuaita Deus uputariwaita?
Deus kua uxariwaa purangawaa ainta.
34Awataa umbeu kuri puxi aintarese? Kristu kua umanuwaa,
aete kua upuamuwaa manusawa sui, asui aete uwapikawaa Deus
katusawa sui, asui upurandu yuiri yanerese.
35Awataa kuri upuderi utiari yande Kristu gustarisawa sui?
Maitaa purarasawa upuderi utiari yande? U sasiyarasawa, u
umuruanyanasawa, u yumãsi, u tiresewara yariku rupa, u
yawaitesawa, u espada será?
36Yawe aintaumpinima:
—Yagustari resewara inde aintauputari aintauyuká yande muiri
ara. Asui aintaumaa yande uvelya aintauyuká aramawaita yawe.
37Asui kirimbawa yamuserana panye kua puxuwerawa irumu kua
ugustariwaa yande.
38Nyãse hakuawate timanusawa upuderi utiari yande Deus
gustarisawa sui, tiyuiri upakasawa nẽ anjuita yuiri, nẽ
serakuenawaita yuiri, nẽ kuiriwaraita yuiri, nẽ kuaita yuiri
yamaawaita kuri, nẽ kirimbawawaita yuiri.
39Nẽ iwatesawa yuiri, nẽ tiipisawa yuiri, nẽ mayewaita kuaita
umunyawaita upuderi kuri utiari yande isui kua Deus gustarisawa
uiku kua Kristu Jesus yaneruixawa upe.

Paulu ugustari kuaita judewita

9 1Hambeu supiwa Kristu rese, timaa haganani, sepia umbeu
yuiri hariku Espiritu Santu irumu.
2Turusu sasiyara ixe yawewarawate hapurara sepia upe.
3Haputari hayuperderi ixe Kristu sui aintaresewara kuaita semuita
hagustari resewara ainta, kuaita semuita seanamaita ainta.

4Israelitaita ainta, Deus umbeu ainta supe uxariwaita tairaita
ainta, aintayara yuiri kua purangasawa, aintayara yuiri kua
umbeuwaa, aintayara yuiri kua mundusawa, aintayara yuiri kua
muraki Deus supe, aintayara yuiri kuaita Deus umbeuwaita.
5Aintayaraita kuaita aintaramunyaita, asui aintasuiwara unaseri
umaa ara kua Kristu, kua aintaara kiti piriwaa aintasui panye,
Deus purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.

Supiwa Deus umbeuwaa

6Tiyapuderi yambeu ugananiwaa kua Deus nyenga, nyãse timaa
israelitaita supiwa panye kuaita israelitaita.
7Maa tiAbraão rairaita ainta panye ximiariruita resewara ainta,
maa unyee:
—Nerimiariruita kuri kuaita usemu Izaki sui.
8Ape timaa Deus rairaita kuaita unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu
aintapira upe, maa ximiariruita kuaita unaseriwaa irumu kua
umbeuwaa.
9Yawe Deus umbeu kuxima:
—Asuiwana hayuiri kuri, asuiwana kuri urikuana imembira
kua Sara.
10Maa tisa maa anyu uriku, maa kua Rebeka yuiri uriku
imembira yepe apigawa irumu kua yanepaya Izaki.
11Asui tire aintaunaseri aintaumaa kua ara kuaita kurapa
tiramere aintaumunya purangawaa tiramere aintaumunya
puxuwerawa, asui Deus uputari uxari aintaukuawa uputari
ainta senundere aintaunaseri aintaumaa kua ara, tiuputari ainta
aintaupuraki resewara ixupe maa uputari ainta, uputari resewara.
12Deus umbeuwana ixupe:
—Kua imu tainasawa umundu kuri kua imu tuyuwewaa.
13Yawe aintaumpinima:
—Hagustari hamaa kua Jaku, maa puxi hamaa kua Ezau.

Purangawaa kua Deus

14Ape maitaa kuri yambeu? Maitaa puxuwerawa Deus umunya?
Umbaa.
15Nyãse umbeu Muize supe:
—Hawajudari kuri awa haputari hawajudari, pirasua kuri
hamaa awa haputari pirasua hamaa.
16Ape pirasua umaa yande timaa yaputari resewara yamunya
puranga u yamunya resewara puranga, maa Deus uputarisawa
pirasua umaa yande.

17 Nyãse Deus umbeu Farao supe:
—Sesewara haxari tuixawa arama inde hamukame arama aintaumaa hakuawasawa nerese, aintaupurungita arama serera rese panye mundu upe.
18 Ape pirasua umaa awa uputari, asui umusanta ipia awa supe uputari.

Yaneruixawa Deus kirimbawawaa

19 Ape rembeu kuri ixe arama:
—Marantaa umbeure puxi yanerese? Awataa upuderi uputariwaa yawe suaxara?
20 Asui awataa inde, inde apigawa remuseranawaa Deus irumu? Maitaa kua umunyawaa upuderi umbeu ixupe kua umunyawaa ae:
—Marantaa remunya ixe yawe?
21 Maitaa kua umunyawaa siru tiserá upuderi umunya yepe puranga, asui amu puxuwerawa irumu kua tuyuka?
22 Asui maitaa kuri yambeu? Deus uputari resewara umukame yamaa ipiaiwasawa upuderisawa yuiri usaru uikupuku aintairumu kuaita ipiaiwaita umunyawaita aintaukanyemu arama.
23 Uxari arama yakuawa maitaa kua ipurangasawa umukaturuwaa aintarunde kuaita pirasua umaa ainta supe senundere aintaunaseri aintaumaa kua ara.
24 Aete yande kuaita usenuiwaita, tiaintanyu aintapitera sui kuaita judewita maa aintasuiwara yuiri kuaita tiwaita judeu.
25 Kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua Uzeia rupi:
—Hasenui kuri semiraita arama kuaita tiwaita kuera semiraita; hagustari kuri kua kunya tiwa kuera hagustari.
26 Ape umbeu ainta supe:
—Umbaa semiraita penye. Ape umbeu kuri yuiri ainta supe:
—Tairaita kuri penye kua Deus upakawaa.
27 Maa Izaia umbeu aintarese kuaita israelitaita:
—Siyawaita kuaita Israel rairaita, siya ainta kuaye praya siyasawa yawe parana turusuwaa rimbiwa upewaa, maa muiriira kuaita ueskapari aintasuiwara.
28 Nyãse kirimbawa kutara kuri Deus umunya kua mundu puraita supe arama kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.
29 Maye Izaia umbeuwaa yawe:
—Tirame maa yaneruixawa kua aintaruixawa kuaita siyawaita uxari maa yande arama yanerimiariruita kuxima maa yapawa kuaye Suduma Gumura yuiri.

Tiaintauruyari putari kuaita judewita

30Ape maitaa maa yambeu? Kuaita tiwaita judeu tiwaita
uputari puranga ainta, purangawaa Deus umaa ainta aintauruyari
resewara ae.
31Maa kuaita israelitaita uputariwaita purangawaa Deus umaa
ainta aintaumunya resewara maye Deus nyenga kuximawara
umbeuwaa, tiaintaupuderi.
32Marantaa? Tiaintauputari puranga ainta aintauruyari resewara
ae maa aintaupuraki resewara. Asui aintautuka aintaipi
aintauwari sese kua ita uxariwaa aintauwari.
33Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Haxari Sião upe yepe ita uxariwaa kuri aintauwari, kua ita
uxari kuri aintauwari, asui kua uxariwaa ipia sese tikuri utiĩwaa ae.

Judewita tiaintausuanti Deus purangasawa

10 1Semuita, sepia sui haputari ainta, hapurandu Deus irumu
aintarese umukaturu arama ainta.
2Nyãse hapuderi hambeu aintarese aintauputari Deus kirimbawa
maa timaa aintaukuawa mayetaa.
3Tiaintaukuawa mayetaa puranga ainta Deus umaa, asui
aintauputari puranga ainta aintaukuawasawa irumu, asui timaa
aintauxari aintapia Deus purangasawa rese.
4Upawasawa Deus nyenga kuximawara aete Kristu, asui puranga
arama umaa panye kuaita uruyariwaita ae.
5Muize umpinima kuera, awa umunya panye purangasawa kua
Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa upakate kuri ae sesewara.
6Maa kua yaruyarisawa purangasawa umbeu:
—Terepurandu nepia upe, awataa kuri usu iwaka kiti umuye
arama Kristu?
7U awataa kuri uwiye tiipi kiti usupiri arama Kristu
umanuwaita sui?
8Nyãse unyee:
—Kuayentu nesui kua nyenga, apete ae neyuru upe, nepia upe
yuiri kua uruyarisawa nyenga yambuewaa penye.
9Rembeu rame neyuru irumu neruixawa Jesus, asui reruyari
rame nepia upe Deus usupiri ae manusawa sui umukaturu kuri
inde.
10Nyãse yanepia irumu yaruyari puranga arama umaa yande;
asui yaneyuru irumu yambeu sese kua salvasão.
11Nyãse aintaumpinima:
—Mayewaa uruyari ae tikuri utiĩ ae.

12Nyãse umbaa uparawaka judewita greguita sui, nyãse
aintaruixawa ae panye ainta, nyãse uxari turusu purangawaa
ainta supe panye kuaita upuranduwaita irumu.
13Nyãse panye kuaita upuranduwaita yaneruixawa irumu
umukaturu kuri ainta.
14Maitaa maa aintaupuderi aintaupurandu irumu kua tiwa
aintauruyari? Asui maitaa maa aintaupuderi aintauruyari kua
tiwa aintausendu sese? Asui maitaa maa aintausendu ae tirame
awa umbue ainta?
15Maitaa maa aintaumbue ainta tirame awa umundu ainta? Yawe
aintaumpinima:
—Purangawaita aintaipi kuaita umbuewaita nyenga
purangawaa.

Israelitaita usendu kuera Deus nyenga

16Maa timaa panye aintauruyari kua nyenga purangawaa nyãse
Izaia umbeu kuera:
—Seruixawa, awataa uruyari kua yambuewaa?
17Ape, aintauruyari sesewara kua umbuewaa, asui kua umbuewaa
Kristu nyenga ae.
18Maa hapurandu:
—Maitaa tiserá aintausendu? Ẽẽ aintausenduana, aintausendu
aintanyenga panye mundu kiti, aintanyenga usikana panye kua
mundu kiti.
19Hapurandu xinga:
—Maitaa timaa kuaita israelitaita ukuawa sese? Nyãse Muize
umbeuana:
—Haxari kuri pemuasi amu mira, haxari kuri kuaita miraita
tiwaita ukuawa umpiaiwa penye.
20Asui Izaia tiusikie umbeu:
—Aintauwasemuana ixe kuaita tiwaita kuera uputari ixe,
hambeuwana aintaukuawa serese kuaita tiwaita kuera uputari
ukuawa serese.
21Maa umbeu aintarese kuaita israelitaita:
—Muiri ara hamukame ainta supe seipu kuaita miraita tiwaita
uputari uruyari kuaita umuruanyanawerawaita.

Maitaa kuri kuaita israelitaita

11 1Ape hapurandu:
—Maitaa Deus uxari kuaita imiraita? Umbaa, nyãse ixe yuiri
israelita ixe, Abraão rimiariru ixe, Benjamĩ tribu suiwara ixe.

2 Umbaa Deus uxari kuaita imiraita ukuawa sese aintausemu
runde aintaumaa ara. Maitaa timaa pekuawa maye
aintaumpinima umbeu Elia rese mayetaa umbeu puxi Deus supe
aintarese kuaita israelitaita:
3 —Seruixawa, aintauyuká kuaita remunduwaita utitikawaita,
aintaumuaiwa aintausapiwaa rendawa upe inde arama, asui
yepenyu haiku kuiri asui aintauputari aintauyuká ixe.
4 Maa maitaa Deus usuaxara ae? Hamukaturu ixe arama seti mili
apigawa tiwaita uyurinipia ixupe kua Baal.
5 Yawete yuiri kuiri, aikuete kuaita aintapitera suiwaraita
uparawakawaita ipurangasawa irumu.
6 Umukaturu rame ipurangasawa irumu, ape timaa umukaturu
yanemuraki resewara yawaite timaa purangawaa kua ipurangasawa.
7 Ape maitaa kuri yambeu. Tiaintauwasemu kua aintauputariwaa
kuaita israelitaita, maa aintauwasemu ae kuaita uparawakawaita,
maa kuaita amuita santawaa aintapia.
8 Yawe aintaumpinima:
—Deus uxari ainta supe aintaumanduarisawa tenyuntuwara,
uxari ainta supe aintaresa tiarama aintaumaa, uxari ainta supe
aintaapisa tiarama aintausendu ate kuiri.
9 Asui Davi umbeu:
—Uxari aintafesta umuyusana ainta, aintauwari arama tiipi kiti
aintaupurara arama aintapuxuwerasawa resewara.
10 Uxari pitunawasu aintaresa tiarama aintaumaa, asui uxari
aintauyawika yawewarawate.

Tikuri Deus uxari israelitaita yawewarawate

11 Asui hapurandu:
—Maitaa aintautuka aintaipi aintauwari arama? Umbaa. Maa
aintapuxuwerasawa resewara salvasão usika aintapiri kuaita
tiwaita judeu uxari arama israelitaita umuasi ainta.
12 Ape aintauriku rame purangawaa kuaita mundu puraita
aintaumunya resewara aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita israelitaita,
aintauriku rame purangawaa kuaita tiwaita judeu aintauyawi
resewara kuaita israelitaita, ape kuri turusu piri kuri purangawaa
aintauriku aintauruyari irumu kuri mukuĩsawa.
13 Kuiri hambeu penye arama penye tiwaita judeu. Nyãse
umbuesara tiwaita judeu ixe, ape haputari hambeu puranga sese
kua hambuewaa.
14 Haxari arama semuita judewita umuasi hapuderi arama maa
hayurawa yepeyepe aintasuiwara.

15Upuderi rame umukaturu kuaita mundu puraita umburi
resewara kuaita israelitaita, ape kuri mukuĩsawa irumu usuanti
ainta, upaka kuri ainta manusawa sui.
16Puranga rame kua aintaukitikawaa aintauyupiruwaa asui
puranga kuri yuiri panye, puranga mirá rapu puranga yuiri
sakangaita.
17Umpena rame yepeyepe sakanga isui kua uxari arama inde
mirá ulivera puxuwera aintarendawa upe kuaita sakanga
purangawaita resiki arama mirá ulivera purangawaa yukise,
18Terembeu purangawaa nerese aintasui kuaita sakangaita, ape
rembeu rame puranga nerese haxari rekuawa timaa inde kua
upitasuka kua mirá rapu, maa mirá rapu kua upitasukawaa inde.
19Maitaa kuri rembeu:
—Umpena yepeyepe sakanga isui uxari arama ixe sendawa
kuera upe.
20Ẽẽ, tiresewara aintauruyari umpena ainta, maa kirimbawa
inde reruyari resewara. Kuiri terembeu puranga neresewara maa
resikie isui.
21Nyãse tirame Deus umukaturu kuaita sakangaita purangawaita,
timaa yuiri kuri umukaturu inde.
22Kuiri remanduarire Deus purangasawa rese, maye yuiri
kirimbawa umbeu pekadu rese, kirimbawa umbeu aintapekadu
kuaita uwariwaita isui maa puranga umaa inde reiku rame santa
sese, tirame reiku sese umunuka yuiri kuri inde isui.
23Aintayuiri umuyari mukuĩsawa sese tirame aintauiku
tiresewara aintauruyari sese, nyãse Deus upuderi mukuĩsawa
umuyari ainta sese ikirimbawasawa irumu.
24Umunuka rame inde mirá ulivera puxuwerawa sui umuyari
arama inde mirá ulivera purangawaa rese, yawete yuiri kuri
iwasuimawaa ixupe arama umuyari arama mirá ulivera
purangawaa rese kuaita sakanga.

Pirasua kuri Deus umaa panye

25Semuita haputari pekuawa kua uyumimiwaa yawaite
pemanduari puranga penye amuita sui, nyãse santare aintapia
kuaita israelitaita ate aintauxari aintapia sese panye kuaita
uparawakawaita tiwaita judeu.
26Ape yawe kuri umukaturu panye kuaita israelitaita kuaye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima:
—Uri kuri sião sui kua uyurawawaa ainta, umburi kuri Jaku
sui panye ipuxuwerasawa.

27 Aete kua hambeuwaa ainta supe hamburi irumu kuri aintasui
aintapekadu.
28 Sesewara penye, aintaumuruanyana kua nyenga purangawaa.
Maa Deus uparawaka resewara ainta, ugustari ainta
aintaresewara kuaita aintaramunyaita.
29 Nyãse umbaa Deus upuderi umuyuiri kuaita uxariwaita
ainta supe arama, tiyuiri upuderi umburi kuaita
uparawakawaita.
30 Nyãse yawe timaa peruyari Deus kuxima, maa kuiri pirasua
umaa penye tiresewara aintauruyari.
31 Yawete yuiri kuiri tiwaita uruyari ainta, pirasua resewara
umaa penye, pirasua umaa aintayuiri.
32 Nyãse Deus umprezu ainta panye aintapuxuwerasawa upe
pirasua arama umaa ainta panye.

Puranga Deus ukuawasawa

33 Turusu urikuwaa panye maa kua Deus, yawete yuiri
umanduarisawa, yawete yuiri ukuawasawa. Tiyapuderi yakuawa
panye umunyawaita yande arama, tiyuiri yapuderi yakuawa
panye umunyawaa rupiara.
34 Ape, awataa ukuawa yaneruixawa umanduarisawa rese?
Awataa umbue ae?
35 Awataa uxari Deus supe umuyuiri arama ixupe ae?
36 Nyãse Deus suiwarapawa panye maantu, umunyawaitate ainta
panye, iyara arama ixupe aramawaita panye. Yamee ixupe
purangawaa yawewarawate. Amem.

Yamanduarisawa pisasua

12 1 Ape semuita hapurandu penye, nyãse pirasua Deus umaa
penye, pexari Deus supe pepira kuaye upakawaa yawe,
purangawaa yawe suuri arama Deus umaa, yawe perikute
pemanduari ae.
2 Tepemunya aintayawe kuaita mundu puraita, maa petrukari
pemanduarisawa pisasua yawe pekuawa arama maye uputari
peirumu puranga suuriwaa kua Deus.

Siya yanepira rakangaita

3 Ape hambeu penye arama irumu kua ipurangasawa uxariwaa
ixe arama tiarama pemanduari peresepawa turusu isui kua
purangawaa, maa pemanduari satambika perese kuaye Deus
uxariwaa yawe peruyari peyaweyawe.

4Nyãse kuaye yanepira urikuwaa yawe sakanga, maa tiyepewasu
aintamuraki aintayaweyawe,
5Yawete yuiri yande, siya yande maa yepenyute Kristu ipira
yande, asui sakangaita yande panye amuita irumu.
6Ape yariku kua Espiritu uxariwaa irumu kuaye uxariwaa yawe
yande arama ipurangasawa, uxari rame yatitika yarikute yatitika
kuaye yaruyariwaa yawe.
7Uxari rame yapuraki yarikute yapuraki ixupe, uxari rame
yambue yarikute yambue puranga,
8Uxari rame yambeu aintapekadu yarikute yambeu puranga,
uxari rame yamee pirasuawaita supe yanemaa yarikute yaxari
turusu, uxari rame yamundu amuita yarikute yamundu
aintaukuawasawa irumu, asui uxari rame pirasua yamaa amuita
yarikute yamunya ae suuri.

Yarikute yamunya puranga

9Pegustari amuita supiwa, puxi pemaa panye puxuwerawa,
peiku santa purangawaa rese.
10Pegustari amuita kuaye peyugustariwaa yawe penyepawate.
Pesikie peyumaa amuita irumu.
11Tepeyatima pepuraki, pexari Espiritu umuaku penye pepia upe,
pepuraki yaneruixawa supe.
12Peyumusuuri sesewara kua pesaruwaa pemaa, pemuturusu
pepia pepurara irumu, tepekuere pepurandu irumu.
13Peajudari kuaita uruyariwaita watari rame ainta supe maantu,
suuri pesuanti mira.
14Pepurandu aintarese puranga kuaita umuruanyanawaita penye,
pepurandu aintarese puranga maa tepembeu aintarese puxuwera.
15Peyumusuuri aintairumu kuaita suuriwaita, peyaxiu aintairumu
kuaita uyaxiuwaita.
16Pexari yepewasu pemanduariwaa peyaweyawe, tepemanduari
purangawaita penye amuita sui, maa pirasua peyumaa,
tepemanduari ukuawaita penye amuita sui.
17Tepemunya puxi sikuyara ixupe kua umunyawaa penye arama
puxi, pesikari kirimbawa pemunya puranga aintaumaa panye
kuaita miraita.
18Pepuderi rame perikute tiarama maa rese peiku aintairumu
kuaita miraita panye.
19Penye hagustariwaita, tepesikari pemunya ainta supe puxi
sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa penye arama puxi, maa pexari
Deus ipiaiwa umaa ainta supe nyãse yawe aintaumpinima:

—Ixete kuri hapagari ainta supe sikuyara, yawe umbeu yaneruixawa.
20Maa neruanyana upurara rame yumãsi remee umbau arama, iisi rame remee uu arama, nyãse remunya rame yawe yawesawa remuatiri kuri tatapunya sendiwaa iakanga rese.
21Terexari puxuwera umuserana inde, maa remuserana puxuwerawa purangawaa irumu.

Yarikute yaruyari yaneruixawaita

13 1Panye apigawaita aintaurikute aintauruyari aintanyenga kuaita umunduwaita ainta kuaita tuixawaita, nyãse tiyamaa kuaita umundusara ainta tiwaita Deus uxari, asui kuaita umunduwaita penye kuiri Deus uxari aintaumundu.
2Ape awa umuruanyana kuaita umunduwaita yande umuruanyana yuiri kua Deus uxariwaa ainta, asui kuaita umuruanyanawaita ainta aintaupurara kuri.
3Kuaita umunyawaita puranga tiaintausikie aintasui kuaita umunduwaita ainta, maa kuaita umunyawaita puxi aintausikie. Maitaa reputari teresikie inde. Ape remunya puranga asuiwana aintaumbeu puranga nerese.
4Nyãse Deus uxari ae puranga arama reiku. Maa remunya rame puxi resikie kuri nyãse timaa retentu urasu sese espada uyuká aramawaa rupiara. Nyãse Deus uxari ae uxari arama upurara kua umunyawaa puxi.
5Ape yarikute yaruyari ae, timaa yasikiewaa resewara yapurara, maa yanepia umbeu resewara yande arama.
6Sesewara yuiri pepagari impustu, nyãse Deus uxari ainta umundu arama penye ape aintamuraki ae.
7Pemunya ainta supe puranga aintayaweyawe kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe, kua uputariwaa pepagari ae perikute pepagari ixupe, kua uputariwaa peirumu impustu pexari ixupe impustu, kua uputariwaa pesikie isui perikute pesikie isui, kua uputariwaa yawaite pemaa ixupe yawaite kuri pemaa ixupe.

Yarikute yayugustari

8Tepedeveri amu supe, maa pedeveri kua gustarisawa, nyãse, kua ugustariwaa imu umunyate kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa yawe,
9Yawe umundu yamunya:

—Teremunya warixi nerimiriku sui, tereyuká mira, teremunda, teremuasi, ape rame amu yamunya arama yapuderi yambeu ainta yepe nyenga irumu:

—Perikute pegustari peimuita kuaye peyugustariwaa yawe penyepawate.

10 Kua ugustariwaa imu tiumunya ixupe puxi, ape uruyari Deus nyenga kuximawara ugustari resewara ae.

Yamburi yanesui yanepuxuwerasawa

11 Hambeu penye arama ukuawaitana kua ara, usikana perangawa pepaka arama penye tipusi sui, nyãse kuxima yayupiru yaruyari apekature yanerunde yayumukaturu arama yande maa kuiri kuayentuana yanerunde ae.

12 Pituna usasawana yanesui kuayentuana ara arama yande. Ape yamburi yanesui kuaita yamundeuwaa yanerese kuaita yamunyawaita pitunawasu upe asui yamundeu yanerese kuaita yamunya aramawaa kera Deus mukawa irumu.

13 Yarikute yawata aintayawe kuaita uwatawaita ara upe, timaa yawata aintayawe kuaita uikuwaita festa puxuwerawa upe, timaa yau kawĩ, tiyuiri warixi yande, timaa yuiri yamunya kuaye yanepira uputariwaa yawe, timaa yuiri yamaramunya, timaa yuiri yamundari,

14 Maa pemundeu perese yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, tepemunya kua puxuwerawa pepira uputariwaa umunya.

Pituawaita uruyari

14 1 Peajudari kua pituawaa uruyari, maa tepeyusuaxara irumu penyenga irumu.

2 Yepe umanduari upuderi umbau panye maa, maa kua pituawaa uruyari umbau anyunte mitima.

3 Asui kua umbauwaa panye maa tipuranga puxi umaa ixupe kua tiwa umbau, asui kua tiwa umbau panye tipuranga umbeu puxi sese kua umbauwaa panye nyãse Deus usuanti ae.

4 Awataa inde rembeu arama puxi amu ixupe aramawaa rese? Suixawa umaate ae, u upuamu ixupe santa u uwari. Upuamu kuri santa nyãse yaneruixawa upuderi uxari upuamu.

5 Yepe umanduari puranga xinga yepe ara amu isui, asui amu umanduari yepewasu muiri ara. Yarikute yakuawa mayetaa yamanduarisawa yaneyaweyawe yanepia upe.

6 Kua umanduariwaa puranga yepe ara umanduari ae yaneruixawa resewara. Asui kua umbauwaa umbaute ae

yaneruixawa resewara nyãse umee purangawaa Deus supe, asui kua tiwa umbau tiumbau ae yaneruixawa resewara, ae yuiri umee purangawaa Deus supe.
7 Nyãse tiawa yanesuiwara upaka ae ixupe aramapawate, tiyuiri awa yanesuiwara umanu ae ixupe aramapawate.
8 Nyãse yapaka rame yande yapaka yande yaneruixawa supe, asui yamanu rame yande yamanu yande yaneruixawa supe. Yapaka ramere yande u yamanu rameana yande yaneruixawa supe aramate yande.
9 Nyãse yawewaa resewara umanu Kristu asui upakate ae mukuĩsawa, aintaruixawa arama ae kuaita umanuwaita kuaita upakawaita yuiri.
10 Marantaa rembeu puxi nemu rese? Marantaa yuiri puxi remaa nemu? Nyãse yapuamu kuri yepewasu muiri yande Deus umaa umbeu arama yanerese.
11 Yawe aintaumpinima:

—Yaneruixawa umbeu; kuaye hapaka yawe ixe yawete yuiri kuri aintaurikute aintaumunya benditu ixe arama panye ainta, asui aintaapeku irumu kuri aintaurikute aintaumee Deus supe purangawaa panye ainta.
12 Yawete yuiri kuri yarikute yambeu yaneresewara yaneyaweyawe Deus supe.

Uyurawawaita gustarisawa yuiri

13 Ape yarikute tiyapurungita puxi amuita rese yande, asui perikute pepitu pexari pemu uwari.
14 Hakuawate seruixawa Jesus uxari yuiri hakuawa tiyamaa kua tiwa yapuderi yambau, maa ixupe kua tiumbau puxuwerawa ae.
15 Remusasiyara rame nemu irumu kua rembauwaa tiregustari ae. Teremunya kua rembauwaa uxari umburi kua nemu nyãse sesewara umanu Kristu.
16 Ape tepexari aintaumbeu puxuwera kua pemanduariwaa purangawaa.
17 Nyãse kua yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe timaa timbiu ae tiyuiri yau ae, maa purangawaa ae, uxari timaarese penye, uxari suuri penye irumu kua Espiritu Santu.
18 Kua upurakiwaa Kristu supe kuaye umusuuri Deus asui puranga yuiri aintaumaa ae kuaita apigawaita.
19 Ape yarikute yaputari yamunya puranga tiarama maa rese yaiku yandepawa yayukiriari arama yuiri yepewasu yande.

20Teremuaiwa kua Deus muraki timbiu resewara. Nyãse supiwa
purangawaa panye maantu, maa puxuwerate ixupe kua apigawa
umbau umuaiwawaa irumu.
21Purangate tirembau sukuera tiyuiri reu vinyu u remunya kua
uxariwaa nemu uwari.
22Reruyari rame, reruyari puranga nepia upe Deus umaa.
Suuri kuri kua tiwa umanduari puxi sesepawa sesewara kua
uruyariwaa.
23Maa umbau rame ae kua mukuĩwaa umanduarisawa
tiumukaturu ae, nyãse timaa umunya kuaye uruyariwaa yawe
ipia upe, pekadu panye kuaita tiwaita yamunya Deus rese.

Yamunya Kristu yawe

15 1Yande kirimbawawaa yaruyari yarikute yawaguentari
aintairumu kuaita pituawaita uruyari, maa timaa
yayumusuuri arama yande pawantu.
2Ape yarikute yaneyaweyawe yamusuuri yanemu puranga arama
uiku uyukiriari arama.
3Nyãse timaa yuiri Kristu uyumusuuri aepawa, maa kuaye
aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita umuruanyanawaita inde uwari
serese.
4Nyãse panye kua aintaumpinimawaa aintaumpinima ae
yayumbue aramawaa ipupe, ape yaiku resewara santa suuri
resewara yuiri yande irumu kua aintaumpinimawaa yariku
arama kuri kua yasaruwaa.
5Haputari maa kua Deus urikuwaa pasiensia kua umusuuriwaa
yuiri uxari yepewasu pemanduari kuaye Kristu Jesus uxariwaa
yawe.
6Yepewasu arama penye pepia irumu peyuru irumu yuiri pemee
purangawaa Deus supe ipaya kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
7Ape pesuanti amuita kuaye Kristu usuantiwaa yawe yande
yamee arama purangawaa Deus supe.
8Ape hambeu penye arama usirkunsidariwaita ixupe
aramawaa kua Kristu uxari arama aintaukuawa supiwa Deus,
aintaukuawa arama supiwa umbeuwaa ainta supe kuaita
yaneramunyaita.
9Aintaumee arama purangawaa Deus supe kuaita tiwaita judeu
nyãse pirasua umaa ainta supe, kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Ape hamee kuri purangawaa inde arama aintapiterupi kuaita
tiwaita judeu, hanyengari kuri purangawaa nerera supe.

10 Aintaumpinima yuiri:
—Peyumusuuri penye tiwaita judeu aintairumu kuaita imiraita.
11 Aintaumpinima yuiri:
—Pemee purangawaa yaneruixawa supe muiri penye tiwaita judeu, pemee ixupe purangawaa panye penye miraita.
12 Izaia umbeu yuiri:
—Uri kuri kua Jese rapu, upuamu kuri aintaruixawa arama ae kuaita tiwaita judeu, irumute kuri aintausaru aintaumaa mundu nunkawaa upawa kuaita tiwaita judeu.
13 Haputari maa kua Deus usaruwaa umaa umuteresemu penye suuriwaa irumu timaaresesawa irumu yuiri peruyari resewara ae, periku arama kuri turusu pesaruwaa ikirimbawasawa irumu kua Espiritu Santu.

Marantaa Paulu umpinima

14 Asui, semuita, ixepawate hakuawa perese teresemu penye purangawaa irumu, teresemu penye ukuawasawa irumu, pekuawate pembue amuita.
15 Maa hampinima penye arama yepeyepe nyenga kirimbawa piri pemanduari arama aintarese, sesewara kua purangasawa uxariwaa ixe arama kua Deus.
16 Upurakisara arama ixe ixupe kua Kristu Jesus aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita judeu sese kua Deus nyenga purangawaa, suuri arama kuri usuanti ainta aintauxariwaita ixupe kuaita tiwaita judeu Espiritu Santu umukaturu rire ainta.
17 Ape sese kua Kristu Jesus hapuderi hambeu purangawaa sese kua semuraki Deus supe.
18 Anyunte hapuderi hambeu purangawaa sese kua Kristu umunyawaa senyenga irumu hamunyawaita irumu yuiri haxari arama aintauruyari kuaita tiwaita judeu.
19 Asui Espiritu Santu kirimbawasawa irumu hamunya milagri, asui hamunya yuiri kua tiwaita yapuderi yamunya yanekirimbawasawa irumu, asui yuiri hambue ainta panye kua nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese, panye Jeruzalẽ upe panye aintarendawa yaweyawe ate Iliriku kiti.
20 Ape kirimbawa haputari hambue kua nyenga purangawaa tiwa upere aintaumbue ainta supe Kristu rese tiarama hambue sese kua aintaumbuewaa.
21 Maa kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Aintaumaa kuri kuaita tiwaitare aintaukuawa sese, aintaukuawa kuri sese kuaita tiwaitare usendu sesewara.

Umbeu sesewara

22 Yawewaa resewara tihapuderi hasu hamaa pepiri.
23 Maa kuiri timaa kiti hambue ike. Nyãse siya viaji haputari
hamaa pepiri.
24 Hamanduari hamaa kuri penye hasuwaa upe Espanya kiti,
asui penye kuri pemundu ixe akiti hayumusuuri rire peirumu
kutarantu.
25 Maa kuiri hasure Jeruzalẽ kiti hawajudari arama kuaita
uruyariwaita.
26 Nyãse kuaita Maseduniawaraita Akaiawaraita yuiri suuri
aintaumuatiri aintamaa ainta supe kuaita pirasuawaita
aintapiterupi kuaita uruyariwaita Jeruzalẽ upe.
27 Suuri aintaumunya ae nyãse aintaudeveri ainta supe,
aintauriku rame purangawaa Espiritu rese kuaita tiwaita judeu
aintairumu kuaita judewita, ape aintaurikute aintawajudari
yuiri ainta kua mundu yara irumu.
28 Asui hamee rireana ainta supe kua aintaumuatiriwaa ainta
supe, ape hamaa kuri pepiri hasuwaa upe Espanya kiti.
29 Nyãse hakuawa hamaa irumu pepiri Kristu kuri uabensuari
ixe turusu.

Uputari aintaupurandu Deus irumu sese

30 Kuiri hapurandu penye semuita sesewara kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, sesewara yuiri kua Espiritu
gustarisawa pepurandu kirimbawa Deus irumu ixe yuiri
hapurandu serese,
31 Umukaturu arama ixe aintasui kuaita tiwaita uruyariwaita
Judeya upe, suuri arama ainta uruyariwaita usuanti kua
semuraki Jeruzalẽ kiti.
32 Ape, Deus uputari rame hayuiri pepiri suuri hapitu peirumu
puranga.
33 Haputari Deus uiku peirumu panye penye, kua uxariwaa
timaarese penye. Amem.

Febe

16 1 Kuiri hambeu penye arama puranga sese kua yanerendira
Febe kua upurakiwaa ingreja upe Senkreia upe.
2 Pesuanti arama ae puranga yaneruixawa rese kuaye
uruyariwaita yawe, peajudari ae panye maa rese kuaye
uputariwaa yawe kuri peirumu, nyãse uajudariana siya mira
ixe yuiri uajudari.

Umundu ainta supe kuekatu

3Kuekatu Prisila supe Akila supe yuiri kuaita uajudariwaita ixe
Jesus Kristu rese,
4Yawaite yaneruanyana uyuká ainta seresewara, asui hamee
ainta supe purangawaa maa timaa ixenyu maa panye yuiri kuaita
ingreja puraita tiwaita judeu.
5Kuekatu ainta supe yuiri kuaita ingreja puraita uyumuatiriwaita
aintaruka upe. Kuekatu ixupe yuiri kua hagustariwaa Epenetu
kua uyupiruwaa uxari ipia Kristu rese Azia upe.
6Kuekatu ixupe kua Maria kua upurakiwaa turusu penye arama.
7Kuekatu Adruniku supe Junias supe yuiri kuaita seanamaita
aintaumprezuwaita ainta seirumu, kuaita Jesus umunduwaita
aintaumaa puranga ainta, aintauxariwaita aintapia Kristu rese
senundere.
8Kuekatu Ampliatu supe kua hagustariwaa seruixawa rese.
9Kuekatu Urbanu supe kua uajudari yande Kristu rese, kuekatu
ixupe yuiri kua Estaki kua hagustariwaa.
10Kuekatu Apele supe kua pekuawawaa sese puranga ae Kristu
rese. Kuekatu ainta supe kuaita Aristubulu ruka puraita.
11Kuekatu seanama Erudião supe. Kuekatu ainta supe kuaita
Narsizu ruka puraita kuaita uikuwaita yaneruixawa rese.
12Kuekatu ixupe kua Trifena ixupe yuiri kua Trifusa kuaita
upurakiwaita yaneruixawa supe. Kuekatu yuiri ixupe kua
Perside kua aintaumanduariwaa sese puranga upuraki yuiri
turusu yaneruixawa supe.
13Kuekatu Rufu supe kua yaneruixawa uparawakawaa, ixupe
yuiri kua imaya semaya yawewaa.
14Kuekatu Asinkritu supe, Flegunte supe yuiri, Ermes supe yuiri,
Patruba supe yuiri, Ermas supe yuiri, ainta supe yuiri kuaita
uyumuatiriwaita aintairumu.
15Kuekatu Filulugu supe julia supe yuiri, kuekatu Nereu supe
sendira supe yuiri kuekatu Ulimpa supe ainta supe yuiri panye
kuaita uyumuatiriwaa aintairumu.
16Pesuanti peanamaita, pebejari aintaruwa. Panye kuaita Kristu
ingrejaita aintaumundu penye arama kuekatu.

Yamaa yanesui

17Hapurandu penye semuita, pemaa pesui kuaita uxariwaita
puxi peyumaa, kuaita umunyawaita puxuwera pepiterupi,
aintaumuruanyana kua nyenga peyumbuewaa sese, petirika
aintasui.

18Nyãse kuaita yawewaa timaa aintaupuraki Kristu supe kua
yaneruixawa, maa aintaupuraki ainta supe aramapawa, asui
nyenga suuriwaa irumu aintauganani aintapia upe kuaita tiwaita
umaa puranga aintasui.
19Nyãse panye kuaita amuita aintaukuawa perese peruyari
puranga, ape suuri ixe sesewara, haputari pekuawa penye sese kua
purangawaa, maa haputari tipekuawa sese panye puxuwerawa.
20Asui kua Deus uxariwaa timaarese penye kutara kuri ukamirika
peipi wira kiti kua Yurupari. Yaneruixawa Jesus purangasawa
uiku peirumu.

Sumuaraita umundu kuekatu

21Timuteu kua uajudariwaa ixe umundu kuekatu penye arama,
kuaita yuiri Lusiu, Jazum, Suzipatru aintaumundu yuiri kuekatu
penye arama.
22Ixe Tersiu hampinimawaa kua papera hamundu kuekatu penye
arama yaneruixawa rese.
23Gaiu umundu penye arama kuekatu, kua usuantiwaa ixe suka
upe, usuanti yuiri panye kuaita ingreja supe aramawaa. Erastu
kua usaruwaa dinyeru tetama upe umundu penye arama kuekatu,
asui ae yuiri yanemu Kuatrusa umundu penye arama kuekatu.
24Yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku peirumu panye
penye. Amem.

Uabensuari ainta

25Kuiri kua upuderiwaa umukirimbawa penye kuaye umbeuwaa
yawe kua nyenga purangawaa hambuewaa kua umbuewaa Jesus
Kristu rese, kuaye uxariwaa yawe yakuawa kua aintaumpinimawaa
kuximare,
26Maa kuiri uxari yakuawa ae, asui panye kuaita miraita
aintaukuawa ae aintaumpinimawaa irumu kuaita utitikawaita
kuaye umunduwaa yawe kua Deus tiwa upawa aintaumunya
arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe aintauruyari resewara ae panye
mundu kiti.
27Ixupe kua Deus yepenyuwaa, kua ukuawawaa panye yamee
purangawaa Jesus Kristu rese yawewarawate. Amem.

1 KURINTUWARAITA

Paulu uyupiru umpinima ainta supe kuaita Kurintuwaraita

Kuekatu

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, ae yuiri yanemu Susteni. Kuxima usenui ixe kua Deus uxari arama Jesus Kristu umundu ixe.
[2]Ainta supe kuaita Deus ingreja puraita Kurintu upewaraita, kuaita ixupe aramawaita aintauiku resewara Jesus Kristu ipia upe, aintairumu kuaita upuranduwaita yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu irumu, aintaruixawa yaneruixawa yuiri.
[3]Yanepaya Deus uxari ipurangasawa penye arama uxari timaaresesawa yuiri, irumu kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.

Paulu umee purangawaa aintarese

[4]Hamee perese purangawaa seDeus supe yawewarawate, sesewara kua purangawaa Deus uxari penye arama Jesus Kristu resewara.
[5]Kristu resewara uxari rikuwaa penye, uxari pepurungita puranga, uxari ukuawasawa purangawaa pepia upe.
[6]Ape kua nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese uiku pepia upe.
[7]Sesewara periku panye Espiritu uxariwaa pepia upe pesaru pukusawa kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu uri.
[8]Umukaturu arama penye ate upawa kuri kua ara, tiarama kuri umbeu perese pepekadu pepuamu kuri irumu umaa kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
[9]Deus umunya kuri kuaye umbeuwaa yawe, aete kua usenuiwaa penye pegustari arama Taira, kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.

Uputari yepewasu aintaumanduarisawa

[10]Kirimbawa hambeu penye arama penye semuita sera rese kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, hambeu penye arama tiarama pemanduari amu kiti amuita sui, maa yepenyu arama pemanduari, yepenyu arama pepurungita.
[11]Nyãse kuaita Klue ruka puraita aintaumbeu ixe arama peresewara peyuyakawa penye perumuaraita irumu.
[12]Nyãse yawe aintaunyee yepeyepe pesuiwara:
—Paulu yara ixe, amuita umbeu Apulu yara ixe, amuita umbeu Sefa yara ixe, amuita umbeu Kristu yara ixe.
[13]Maitaa siya kua Kristu? Maitaa aintaunupa Paulu uyari kurusa rese peresewara? Maitaa aintaubatizari penye Paulu rera rese?

14Hamee purangawaa nyãse tihabatizari penye, anyunte Krispu,
Gaiu yuiri,
15Tiarama nẽ awa umbeu habatizari penye serera rese.
16Habatizari Estefanu ruka puraita yuiri, tihamanduari sã
habatizari amu.
17Nyãse timaa Kristu umundu habatizari arama miraita, maa
umundu hambue arama kua nyenga purangawaa. Timaa hambue
ainta hakuawasawa irumu tiarama hamutenyuntu kua Kristu
umunyawaa yande arama kurusa rese.

Kristu kurusa rese

18Nyãse kuaita uyusupariwaita aintaumanduari tenyuntu kua
yambeuwaa kurusa rese, maa kua nyenga kurusa rese yande
arama yande umukaturuwaita Deus kirimbawasawa ae.
19Nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Haxari kuri aintaukuawasawa ukanyemu kuaita
ukuawaita, haxari kuri aintaukuawa tenyuntuwara
aintaumanduarisawa.
20Mametaa kua ukuawawaa? Mametaa kua umpinimawaa?
Mametaa kua uputariwaa ukuawa kua ara? Maitaa timaa Deus
uxari tenyuntuwara kua mundu ukuawasawa?
21Timaa Deus uxari aintaukuawa ae aintaukuawasawa irumu
kuaita mundu upewaraita, maa irumu kua inyenga yambuewaa,
yande tiwaita ukuawa, Deus uputari umukaturu kuaita
uxariwaita ipia sese.
22Kuaita judewita aintauputari aintaumaa yamunya milagri, asui
greguita uputari ukuawa panye ukuawasawa.
23Maa yambue sese kua Kristu aintaunupawaa kurusa rese, maa
timaa judewita aintaukuawa mayesawataa kua nyenga, asui
greguita aintaumanduari tenyuntuwara kua nyenga.
24Maa kuaita Deus usenuiwaita aintasuiwara kuaita judewita
greguita yuiri yambue ainta Kristu rese, Deus kirimbawasawa ae,
Deus ukuawasawa ae yuiri.
25Ape kua Deus akangaiwasawa puranga piri apigawaita
ukuawasawa sui. Asui Deus pituasawa kirimbawa piri apigawaita
kirimbawasawa sui.

Deus usenuiwaita kuaita uruyariwaita

26Pemaa maye Deus usenuiwana penye, semuita, timaa usenui
siya ukuawaita apigawaita ukuawasawa irumu, timaa yuiri siya
kirimbawawaita timaa yuiri siya rikuwaita.

27Maa Deus usenuiwana tiwaita ukuawa uxari arama aintaumutiĩ
arama kuaita ukuawawaita, usenuiwana kuaita pituawaita
aintaumutiĩ arama kuaita kirimbawawaita.
28Deus uparawaka kuaita pirasuawaita, uparawaka kuaita
aintaumburiwaa, kuaita tiwaita yamanduariwaa yuiri umukuaira
arama kuaita yamanduariwaa.
29Uparawaka yawewaa tiarama yepe umanduari puranga ae
ukuawasawa irumu Deus umaa.

Yariku purangawaa Kristu irumu

30Maa iyaraita arama penye Kristu Jesus rese, uxari yande
arama Kristu ukuawasawa, uxari yande arama ipurangasawa,
uxari Deus supe arama yande, uxari Kristu upiripanawaita yande
umuyuiri arama yande ixupe arama.
31Ape kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima:
—Kua uputari umbeu puranga sesepawa, urikute umbeu
puranga sese kua yaneruixawa.

Maitaa Paulu umbue

2 1Semuita, kuxima hayuiri hamaa pepiri hambue arama
penye kua nyenga Deus rese. Timaa hayuiri hambue penye
senyenga rese kuaye ukuawawaa yawe timaa yuiri apigawa
ukuawasawa irumu.
2Nyãse yawe hanyee ixe arama:
—Timaa nungara hasu hasikari hakuawa pepiterupi anyunte
Jesus Kristu kua aintaunupawaa kurusa rese.
3Pituawaa ixe haiku rame peirumu, hasikie, hariri.
4Asui tihambue penye senyenga rese ukuawawaa yawe, maa
hambue penye Espiritu ukuawasawa kirimbawawaa irumu.
5Tiarama pexari pepia apigawaita ukuawasawa rese, maa Deus
ukuawasawa kirimbawawaa rese.

Espiritu Santu rese

6Yambeu ainta supe aintaukuawasawa puranga kuaita
ukuawaita puranga, maa timaa kua mundu puraita ukuawasawa
ae, timaa yuiri serakuenawaita ukuawasawa, nyãse panye
aintaukuawasawa usasawa kuri aintasui panye.
7Maa yambeu ainta supe kua Deus ukuawasawa uyumimiwaa
aintasui kuxima, kua purangawa umbeuwaa kua mundu rundere,
kua ukuawasawa umukaturu arama ipupe yande.

8Kuaita serakuenawaita mundu upe tiawa aintasuiwara ukuawa
kua ukuawasawa. Aintaukuawa rame maa ae timaa aintaunupa
uyari kurusa rese kua yaneruixawa iwaka suiwara.
9Nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Tire aintaresa umaa, timaa yuiri aintaapisa usendu, timaa
yuiri uwike aintapia upe kua purangawaa Deus umunyawaa ainta
supe kuaita ugustariwaita ae.
10Maa Deus uxari yakuawa sesewara Espiritu irumu,
nyãse Espiritu ukuawate panye ukuawasawa panye Deus
umanduarisawa turusuwaa yuiri.
11Nyãse awataa ukuawa yepe apigawa umanduarisawa. Anyunte
ukuawa ipia irumu mayesawataa umanduariwaa, yawete yuiri
tiawa ukuawa mayesawataa Deus umanduarisawa anyunte Deus
Espiritu.
12Kuiri timaa uxari yamanduarisawa aintayawe kuaita mundu
puraita, maa uxariana kua Espiritu Deus suiwara, yakuawa
arama mayesawataa panye kua purangawaa Deus uxariwaa
yande arama.
13Asui yambeu kua purangawaa kuaye Espiritu umbuewaa yawe.
Timaa apigawaita umbue yande kua yambeuwaa, maa Espiritu
umbue yande. Asui yamanduari Espiritu nyenga aintairumu
kuaita amuita Espiritu nyenga.
14Maa kua tiwa uriku Espiritu tiupuderi ukuawa mayesawataa
sese kua Deus Espiritu uxariwaa yande arama nyãse umanduari
tenyuntuwara ae, timaa ukuawa mayesawataa Deus nyenga
nyãse anyunte Espiritu upuderi uxari yakuawa mayesawataa ae.
15Kua urikuwaa Espiritu ipia upe upuderi ukuawa puranga
mayesawataa panye maa rese, maa nẽ awa ukuawa mayesawataa
umanduarisawa kua urikuwaa Espiritu.
16Awataa kua urikuwaa yaneruixawa umanduarisawa umbue
arama ae? Ape yande yariku Kristu umanduarisawa.

Aintaugustarire aintapuxuwerasawa

3 1Semuita, tihapuderi hambeu penye arama kuaye yambeuwaa
yawe ainta supe kuaita usenduwaita kirimbawa kua Espiritu,
maa hambeu penye arama kuaye yambeuwaa yawe ainta supe
kuaita umunyawaitare kuaye aintapira uputariwaa yawe, kuaye
tainaita yawe Kristu rese.
2Kuxima hamee peu arama kambi yukise, timaa hamee pembau
sukuera, nyãse tire pepuderi, kuiri yuiri hamanduari tire
pepuderi nyãse pemunyare kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe.

3Nyãse pemuasire, peyuyakaware, ape yakuawate pemunya
kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe aintayawe kuaita apigawaita
tiwaita uruyari.
4Yepe umbeu:
—Paulu yara ixe asui amu umbeu:
—Apulu yara ixe. Maitaa tiserá pemunya kuaye pepira
uputariwaa yawe?
5Awataa kua Apulu? Awataa kua Paulu? Anyunte aintate
umbuewaita penye pexari arama pepia Deus rese kuaye
umunduwaa yawe yambue.
6Hayupiru hayutima Deus nyenga, asui Apulu uyusena ii sese,
maa kua Deus uxari uyukiriari.
7Timaa arama kua uyutimasara, tiyuiri kua uyusenasara, anyunte
purangawaa kua Deus uxariwaa uyukiriari.
8Yepewasute kua uyutimasara irumu kua uyusenasara, asui Deus
kuri upagari ainta supe sikuyara kua aintaupurakiwaa.
9Upurakiwaita yande Deus irumu. Penyete Deus kupixawa,
penyete Deus ruka.

Yamaa yanesui sese kua yamunya arama

10Hayupiru haxari kua ingreja uikuwaa rendawa kuaye
upurakiwaa ukuawawaa yawe, kuaye Deus uxari asui amuita
upuraki serakakuera. Kuiri panye kuaita upurakiwaita aintaurikute
aintaumaa aintasui yawaite puxuwera aintaupuraki sese.
11Nyãse tiawa upuderi uyupiru amu ingreja uikuwaa rendawa
isui kua Deus uxariwaa kuxima, aete kua Kristu kua ingreja
uikuwaa rendawa.
12Kuiri yepeyepe upuraki sese kua ingreja uikuwaa rendawa uru
irumu, amu prata irumu, ita purangawaa irumu, mirá irumu, kapĩ
irumu, kaa irumu yuiri.
13Yakuawa kuri maye aintaumunya kuaita miraita muiri ainta,
uri rame Jesus yamaa kuri maye aintaumunya aintauiku ramere
kua mundu upe, tata irumu yamaa kuri ae, asui tata uxari kuri
yakuawa maye aintaumunyawaa muiri ainta.
14Deus kuri upagari kua apigawa tirame ukaiwaa kua umunyawaa
Kristu rese.
15Ukaiwaa rame kua umunyawaa Kristu rese tikuri Deus upagari
kua apigawa, maa umukaturu kuri ae kuaye yayuka yawe mira
tata sui.
16Maitaa tiserá pekuawa Deus ruka penye? Maitaa tiserá pekuawa
Deus Espiritu uiku pepia upe?

17 Awa rame umuaiwa Deus ruka, Deus kuri uxari ukanyemu
nyãse purangawaa kua Deus ruka, penyete kua Deus ruka.

Timaa arama apigawaita ukuawasawa

18 Tepeyuganani penyepawa. Kua pesuiwara umanduari ukuawa
ae ukuawasawa irumu urikute umburi isui ae ukuawa arama kuri
puranga Deus irumu.
19 Nyãse tenyuntuwara Deus umaa aintaukuawasawa kuaita
mundu puraita, yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Uxari aintaupurara aintaukuawasawa resewara.
20 Asui aintaumpinima yuiri:
—Yaneruixawa ukuawate tenyuntu aintaumanduarisawa kuaita
ukuawaita.
21 Ape tepexari yepe umbeu purangawaa aintarese kuaita
apigawaita. Nyãse peyara panye.
22 Paulu, Apulu yuiri, Sefa yuiri, mundu upewaraita yuiri,
sikuesawa yuiri, manusawa yuiri, panye kuiriwaraita yuiri, panye
uriwaita kuri yuiri peyaraita panye ainta.
23 Asui Kristu yaraita penye, asui Deus yara kua Kristu.

Umbuewaita Deus nyenga

4 1 Yarikute yaxari panye kuaita apigawaita aintaukuawa arama
kuri yande upurakiwaita yande Kristu supe, umbuesarawaita
yande Deus nyenga sese kua tiwa yamaa.
2 Asui kuaita umbuesarawaita aintaurikute aintaumbue puranga,
satambika.
3 Maa timaa arama ixe arama pembeu rame seresewara, timaa
arama ixe arama aintaumanduarisawa kuaita mundu puraita
panye. Timaa yuiri hambeu seresepawate.
4 Tihakuawa puxi serese, maa timaa semuraki uxari puranga ixe
Deus umaa. Aete yaneruixawa ukuawa serese.
5 Ape tepembeu amu resewara senundere yaneruixawa uri.
Aete umukame kuri yamaa panye aintauyumimiwaa yaneresa
sui. Uxari kuri yakuawa marantaa aintaumunyawaa kuaye
aintaumunyawaa yawe, asui Deus kuri umbeu purangawaa ainta
supe kuaita upurakiwaita aintayaweyawe.

Umbeu ainta supe arama kirimbawa

6 Semuita, yawe hanyee serese Apulu rese yuiri peresewara
pekuawa arama peiku arama yuiri sese kua yampinimawaa,
tiarama yepe pesuiwara umanduari puranga piri yepe amu sui.

7Awataa umunya inde puranga piri amuita sui? Deus
umunyawaita panye maa inde arama uxari inde arama panye
maa; marantaa remanduari rewasemu ae pekuawasawa irumu?
8Teresemuana penye, rikuwaita penye, tuixawaitana penye kuiri
yanesui. Haputari maa tuixawaita penye yawajudari arama penye.
9Hamanduari Deus uxari yande pirasuawaita piri panye sui
yande umunduwaita, uxari yande kuaye prezuwaita yawe
aintauyukáwaita. Uxari aintaumaa mayetaa yapurara panye
kuaita mundu puraita, anjuita yuiri, apigawaita yuiri.
10Kristu resewara aintaumanduari tiyakuawa ara, maa ukuawaita
penye Kristu rese, yande pituawaita, maa kirimbawawaita penye.
Aintaurespetari penye, maa tiaintaurespetari yande.
11Kuirire yapurara yumãsi, iisi yande, yawentu yande, aintaunupa
yande, tiyariku yaiku arama.
12Asui yapuraki turusu yaneipu irumu. Aintaumbeu irumu
yanerese puxuwerawa yaaguentari.
13Aintauganani irumu yanerese yambeu yaneresewara tiarama
ipiaiwa ainta. Kuirire aintaumaa yande kuaita mundu puraita
kuaye tenyuntuwara yawe. Aintaumburi yande aintasui kuaye
inemawaa yawe.

Umbeu ainta supe aintapaya yawe

14Timaa hampinima penye arama hamutiĩ arama penye,
maa hampinima penye arama pekuawa arama puranga, nyãse
setainaita penye, haputariwaita penye.
15Perikute siya umbuewaita Kristu rese pepiterupi, maa tisiya
pepayaita Kristu rese. Pepaya ixe Jesus Kristu rese irumu kua
nyenga purangawaa.
16Ape hambeu penye arama:
—Pemunya kuaye hamunyawaa yawe.
17Sesewara hamundu pepiri Timuteu, seraira hagustariwaa
yaneruixawa rese, kua uikuwaa santa yaneruixawa irumu,
hamundu ae uxari arama pekuawa maye haiku Kristu rese, maye
yuiri hambue aintayaweyawe panye ingreja.
18Kuiri aintaumanduari purangawaita ainta kuaita yepeyepe,
aintaumanduari yuiri tihasu pepiri.
19Maa Deus uputari rame kutara kuri hasu pepiri, asui tihakuawa
kuri maye aintaumbeu aintayuru irumu maa hakuawa kuri maitaa
aintaumanduari kuaita umanduariwaita purangawaita ainta.
20Nyãse kua yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe timaa nyenga ae,
maa aete kirimbawasawa.

21Maitaa peputari? Maitaa peputari hasu pepiri mirai irumu, u
peputari hasu hamaa penye puranga hagustariwaita yawe?

Kurintuwaraita aintaumunya puxuwerawa

5 1Kuxima hasendu sesewara yepe pesuiwara umunya
puxuwerawa ipira irumu. Umunya puxuwera piri tiwaita
judeu sui; tiawa upuderi uiku ipaya rimiriku irumu aintasuiwara
kuaita tiwaita judeu.
2Asui pemanduari puranga penye amuita sui. Marantaa
tisasiyara penye? Marantaa tipetiari pesui kua umunyawaa
ipuxuwerasawa turusu?
3Timaa haiku pepiterupi sepira irumu maa hamanduari penye
sepia upe, ape hambeu penye kuaye hambeuwaa yawe haiku
rame maa peirumu, hambeu maitaa kuri pemunya arama ixupe
kua umunyawaa puxuwerawa.
4Yaneruixawa Jesus rera rese hamanduarisawa pemanduarisawa
irumu kua Jesus yaneruixawa kirimbawasawa rupi,
5Perikute pexari kua apigawa Yurupari supe umukanyemu arama
kuri ipira maa umukaturu kuri ipia uri rame kuri kua yaneruixawa.
6Timaa supiwa kua pembeuwaa perese. Tiserá pekuawa kuaira
kua maniaka ambeka saiwaa ae uxari sai panye aintaukitikawaa.
7Ape petiari pesui kua maniaka ambeka kuximawara pisasua
arama kuri penye, nyãse maniaka ambeka saiwaa usasawana
pesui. Kuxima aintauyuká yaneresewara yanekurderu Kristu.
8Ape pexari yau Deus irumu kua seẽwaa purangawaa supiwa,
timaa irumu kua maniaka ambeka kuximawara uxariwaa
yamunya panye yanepuxuwerasawa.
9Kuxima hampinima penye arama sepapera upe tiarama
peajudari kuaita umunyawaita tenyuntu ipira irumu.
10Tihambeu aintaresewara kuaita tiwaita uruyari umunyawaita
tenyuntu, tiyuiri umuasiwaita, tiyuiri mundawasuita, tiyuiri
uruyariwaita idulu yawaite perikute pesu kua mundu sui.
11Maa hampinima penye arama tiarama peajudari kua ingreja
supe arama umunyawaa tenyuntu ipira irumu, umuasiwaa
yuiri, upuranduwaa idulu irumu, upurungitawaa marandua
puxuwerawa, ukauwaa yuiri, mundawasu yuiri. Tepembau
irumu kua umunyawaa yawewaa.
12Tiyambeu aintaresewara kuaita tiwaita yanerumuaraita, maa
yambeu arama aintaresewara kuaita ingreja supe arama.
13Nyãse Deus kuri umbeu aintarese kuaita tiwaita uruyari
yaneirumu. Kuiri petiari pesui kua umunyawaa puxuwerawa.

Maitaa yambeu yanerumuara rese

6 [1]Umunya rame puxuwerawa penye arama kua perumuara, maitaa kuri pembeu sesewara ainta supe arama kuaita serakuenawaita tiwaita uruyari u pembeu sesewara ainta supe kuaita Deus umukaturuwaita?
[2]Maitaa tiserá pekuawa umukaturuwaita aintaumbeu kuri aintapekadu kuaita mundu puraita? Maitaa tiserá pepuderi pembeu aintapekadu kuaita perumuaraita?
[3]Maitaa tipekuawa yarikute yambeu kuri aintarese kuaita anjuita? Ape yapuderi yuiri yakuawa kuaita mundu puraita rese.
[4]Peputari rame pembeu amu resewara, marantaa ainta supe ae kuaita tiwaita uwajudari yande ingreja upe?
[5]Yawe hanyee hamutiĩ kuri penye. Maitaa tiserá aikue yepe apigawa ukuawawaa pesuiwara upuderi umbeu aintapekadu kuaita perumuaraita?
[6]Maitaa puranga yepe uruyariwaa umbeu sumuara resewara serakuenaita supe tiwaita uruyari?
[7]Peputari rame pembeu amu resewara pexari kuri yakuawa peyawi. Marantaa tipepurara pepekadu resewara? Marantaa tipeaguentari kua pepurarawaa?
[8]Maa penye pemunya puxuwerawa perumuaraita supe arama, peganani pemunda kua pemunya kuaita peimuita Kristu rupi.
[9]Maitaa tiserá pekuawa tikuri Deus uxari aintauwike setama kiti kuaita puxuwerawaita? Tepeyuganani penyepawa, tikuri Deus uxari uwike setama kiti kuaita umunyawaita puxuwerawa aintapira irumu, kuaita upuranduwaa idulu irumu, kuaita yuiri warixiwaita aintarimiriku sui, tiyuiri kuaita apigawaita umunyawaita puxi amuita apigawaita ipira irumu.
[10]Tiyuiri mundawasuita, tiyuiri umuasiwaita, tiyuiri ukauwaita, tiyuiri upurungitawaita puxi, tiyuiri ugananiwaita, uyuka amuita aintayara, tikuri Deus uxari aintauwike Setama kiti.
[11]Kuxima yepeyepe pesuiwara aintaumunya aintayawe kuaita puxuwerawaita maa yaneruixawa umuyasukana penye, uxari ixupe aramawaita penye uxari penye pekaduimawaita yawe yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rera rese, sese yuiri kua yaneDeus Espiritu.

Yayawawa ikiawasawa sui

[12]Hapuderi hamunya panye maa haputari hamunya, maa tipanye umunya puranga ixe arama. Hapuderi hamunya panye maa haputari hamunya, maa tihaxari upukuari hamanduarisawa kua hamunyawaita.

13Yanerimbiu aete yanemarika supe arama, yanemarika aete
yanerimbiu riru, maa Deus kuri uxari ukanyemu kua yanerimbiu
kua yanemarika yuiri. Tiuxari yande arama yanepira yamunya
arama tenyuntu irumu, maa yaneruixawa ixupe aramawaa kua
yanepira, asui yanepira ixupe aramawaa kua yaneruixawa.
14Kuxima Deus usupiri yaneruixawa iwi kuara sui, asui usupiri
kuri yuiri yande ikirimbawasawa irumu.
15Maitaa tiserá pekuawa Kristu yara kua yanepira? Ape maitaa
puranga hayuka Kristu sui iyara haxari arama ae ixupe arama
kua kunya warixiwaa? Tikuri mairame.
16Maitaa tire pekuawa kua uikuwaa warixiwaa irumu yepenyute
aintapira? Nyãse yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Yepenyute kuaita mukuĩwaita.
17Maa kua uikuwaa kua yaneruixawa irumu yepenyuwate ae
Espiritu irumu.
18Peyawawaa ikiawasawa sui. Panye apigawaita pekadu
aintaumunya amu kiti aintapira sui, maa kua umunyawaa
tenyuntu ipira irumu umunya ipekadu ipira supe aramapawate.
19Maitaa tire pekuawa Espiritu Santu ruka pepira? Deus uxariwaa
penye arama kua Espiritu asui tipeyara kua pepira.
20Nyãse sipiwasu irumu upiripana penye kuxima, ape pemee
purangawaa Deus supe pepira irumu pepia sui yuiri, nyãse Deus
yaraita penye.

Umbeu ainta supe Kazamentu rese

7 1Kuiri hambeu penye arama sesewara kua peputari pekuawa.
Purangate apigawaita tiainta uyuka aintarimiriku arama.
2Maa pexari apigawaita uyuka aintarimiriku arama
aintayaweyawe, pexari kunyaita aintayaweyawe aintauriku
aintamena tiarama aintaumunya puxuwerawa aintapira irumu.
3Imena urikute umunya puranga ixupe kua ximiriku. Yawete
yuiri kua ximiriku urikute umunya imena supe puranga.
4Nyãse imena iyara kua ipira timaa iyara ae umunya arama
kuaye uputariwaa yawe, yawete yuiri kua ximiriku iyara kua
imena ipira, timaa iyara ae umunya arama kuaye uputariwaa
yawe.
5Teresaisu nemena, teresaisu nerimiriku. Yepewasu rame peputari
peiku peyutirika pepurandu arama Deus irumu ape kuri puranga,
maa tepeiku uikupuku perumuara sui yawaite Yurupari uganani
penye pemunya arama tenyuntu.
6Yawe haxari pemunya peputari rame, tihamundu pemunya yawe.

7Haputari aintauiku seyawe panye, maa Deus uxariana ainta supe
aintaukuawasawa aintayaweyawe, tiyepewasu uxari ainta supe
arama ae.
8Hambeu ainta supe arama kuaita tiwaita aintauriku ximiriku,
viuvuita supe yuiri, purangate aintauiku yepenyu seyawe.
9Maa tirame aintaupuderi aintauiku timaarese kunyaita sui
purangate aintauyuka aintarimiriku, tiarama aintaugustari
aintaumaa kuaita kunyaita panye ipuxuwerasawa irumu.

Urikuita aintarimiriku rese

10Hambeu ainta supe arama kuaita urikuita aintarimiriku,
timaa ixe kua hambeuwaa maa yaneruixawa umbeuwaa ainta
supe; kuawaa uriku imena tiupuderi uxari imena.
11Uxari rame imena uiku arama yepenyu timaa uriku imena ae
amu irumu, u umukaturu yuiri irumu kua imena. Asui kua uriku
ximiriku tiupuderi uxari kua ximiriku.
12Kuiri timaa yaneruixawa umbeuwaa maa ixe hambeuwaa ainta
supe kuaita amuita, tirame uruyari Deus nyenga kua yanemu
rimiriku tikuri upuderi uxari isui ae uputari rame uiku irumu
kua kunya.
13Tirame uruyari yanerendira imena tiupuderi uxari ae uputari
rame uiku irumu kua apigawa.
14Nyãse kua imena tiwa uruyari puranga uiku kua ximiriku
irumu. Asui kua kunya tiwa uruyari puranga uiku kua imena
irumu. Tirame maa yawe puxuwerawaita maa kua aintamembira,
maa Deus supe arama ainta.
15Maa uxari rame sumuara kua tiwa uruyari, pexari uxari ae.
Anyunte aintauyurawa yanemu u yanerendira nyãse Deus
usenuiwana tiarama maa rese penye.
16Inde rerikuwaa nemena, maitaa rekuawa remukaturu kuri
nemena? Asui inde yuiri rerikuwaa nerimiriku, maitaa rekuawa
remukaturu kuri nerimiriku?
17Anyunte pexari aintauiku aintayaweyawe kuaye Deus uxariwaa
yawe, kuaye aintauiku yawe Deus usenui irumu ainta. Yawe
hambeu ainta ingreja yaweyawe.
18Aintausirkunsidari rame yepe apigawa senundere Deus usenui
ae tepexari umukanyemu ae. Kua tiwa usirkunsidari senundere
Deus usenui ae tepexari uputari aintausirkunsidari ae.
19Nyãse timaa arama yamunya sirkunsizão, timaa arama tiarama
yamunya sirkunsizão, maa puranga yamunya kuaye Deus
uputariwaa yawe.

20Pexari aintauiku kuaye aintauikuwaa yawe Deus usenuiwaa
irumu ainta.
21Maitaa riku kurumire inde Deus usenui irumu inde? Ape
teremaa puxi neruixawa, maa repuderi rame resu isui uyurawa
rame inde purangasawa rupi.
22Amu prezu Deus usenuiwaa aete yaneruixawa uyurawawaa,
yawete yuiri yepe usenuiwaa tiwa prezu aete Kristu umprezu ae.
23Kristu upiripana penye sipiwasuwaa irumu ape tepemanduari
apigawaita supe aramawaita penye.
24Ape, semuita, peiku kuaye peikuwaa kuera yawe usenuiwaa
irumu muiri penye yawete peiku Deus irumu.

Maitaa yaiku arama

25Timaa Deus umbeu ixe arama aintarese kuaita
kunyamukuita tiwaitare umendari, maa hambeu penye arama
hamanduarisawa pepuderi pesendu ixe arama sesewara kua
purangasawa yaneruixawa uxariwaa sepia upe.
26Puxuwerawa kuiri yanerese, ape purangate peikure kuaye
peikuwaa yawe kuiri.
27Maitaa reriku nerimiriku? Teresikari reyuiri isui. Maitaa
ximirikuimawaa inde? Teresikari nerimiriku arama.
28Maa tiremunya pekadu reyuka rame nerimiriku arama,
tiyuiri umunya ipekadu arama kunya uriku rame imena. Maa
tiaintaupuderi timaarese ainta kua mundu upe kuaita urikuita
aintarimiriku kuaita yuiri urikuita aintamena, ape hambeu
penye arama tiarama pepurara.
29Hambeu penye arama semuita, kuayentuana yanerunde kua
ara, ape kuiri kuri pexari aintaumanduari ximirikuimawaa yawe
kuaita urikuita aintarimiriku.
30Pexari aintaumanduari uyaxiwimawaa yawe kuaita
uyaxiuwaita, pexari aintaumanduari sasiyarawaa yawe kuaita
suuriwaita, pexari aintaumanduari tiwaita aintauriku aintamaa
yawe kuaita upiripanawaita.
31Pexari aintaumanduari tiwaita upurakiwaa yawe kuaita
upurakiwaita kua mundu upe, nyãse usasawana kuri kua ara.
32Haputari timaarese peiku. Kua tiwa uriku ximiriku umanduari
yaneruixawa yaraita, uputari umusuuri arama yaneruixawa.
33Maa kua urikuwaa ximiriku umanduari kua mundu yara rese,
uputari umusuuri ximiriku,
34Nyãse mukuĩ umanduarisawa. Asui kua kunya viuva u
kunyamuku kua tiuriku imena umanduari yaneruixawa yaraita,

uputari ixupe aramawaa ae ipira irumu umanduarisawa irumu yuiri. Maa kua urikuwaa imena umanduari kua mundu yara rese, uputari umusuuri imena.
35Yawe hanyee penye arama peiku arama puranga, tihaputari hapukuari pemanduarisawa, maa haputari hamunya puranga peajudari arama yaneruixawa panye pepia sui, yawaite maantu umuapatuka penye.
36Yepe apigawa uriku tayera waimiana ae usasawana sangawa umendari arama, puranga uxari umunya maye uputariwaa. Urikute umendari, tiumunya pekadu umendari rame.
37Maa kua uikuwaa santa umanduarisawa rese, kua tiwa uputari umanduari kirimbawa, uputari rame ipia sui umukaturu kua tayera imenaimawaa yawe, purangate yawe.
38Ape umunya puranga kua uxari tayera umendari, maa kua tiwa uxari umendari puranga piri umunya.
39Kua urikuwaa imena uiku kuri imena irumu upaka ramere ae, maa umanu rame isui upuderi usikari imena arama maye uputariwaa yawe aintasuiwara kuaita Kristu miraita.
40Maa hamanduari suuri kuri kua viuva uiku rame yepenyu, kua Deus Espiritu uxari hambeu hamanduari yawe.

Aintauxariwaa idulu supe

8 1Kuiri hambeu sese kua timbiu aintauxariwaa idulu supe. Yakuawate yariku yamanduarisawa panye yande. Yamanduarisawa uxari timaarese yande puranga amuita sui, maa kua gustarisawa uxari ukiriari yanepia puranga.
2Kua umanduariwaa ukuawapiri tire ukuawa puranga.
3Deus ukuawate kuaita ugustariwaa ae.
4Ape hambeu sese kua timbiu aintauxariwaa idulu supe. Yakuawate timaa arama kuaita iduluita kua mundu upe. Yakuawate tiyamaa deus isui kua yepenyute Deus.
5Aintaumanduari aintauriku siya deus iwaka kiti kua mundu upe yuiri, ape siya aintadeus aintaumunya aintaipu irumu, aintaruixawaita yuiri.
6Maa yariku yaneDeus yepenyute aete kua yanepaya; aete uxari panye maantu asui yapakawate ixupe arama. Yariku yaneruixawa yepenyute aete kua Jesus Kristu, kua umunyawaa panye maantu, aete uxari upakawate yande panye.
7Maa amuita tire aintaukuawa puranga, kuxima aintauruyari kuaita idulu, ape aintaumbaure kua aintauyukáwaa idulu

supe kuaye aintaumbauwaa yawe kuxima, ape umuaiwa aintaumanduarisawa nyãse pituawaa ae.
8Timaa arama Deus supe kua yambauwaa; tirame yambau ae tiumuaiwa yande. Yambau rame tiumuaiwa yande.
9Maa pemaa pesui yawaite pembau ae uyurawa resewara penye asui pexari aintaumunya puxi kuaita pituawaita uruyari.
10Kua pituawaa uruyari umaa rame repuamu meza ruaki idulu ruka upe inde rekuawawaa, umbau kuri aintauyukáwaa idulu supe nyãse umanduari remunya yawe repuamu reiku meza ruaki.
11Ape neresewara ukanyemu kuri kua pituawaa uruyari kua nemu Kristu umanu sesewara.
12Ape remunya pekadu ixupe arama kua nemu nyãse remuaiwa umanduarisawa pituawaa, remunya pekadu Kristu supe.
13Ape sukuera uxari rame semu umunya ipekadu tikuri hambau sukuera yawaite haxari semu umunya ipekadu.

Maitaa uyurawaita umunya arama

9 1Maitaa tiserá uyurawa ixe? Maitaa tiserá Kristu umunduwaa ixe? Maitaa tiserá hamaa yaneruixawa Jesus? Maitaa tiserá penye haruriwaita Kristu ipiri?
2Tirame amu ukuawa umunduwaa ixe, penyete pekuawa nyãse hapuraki pepiterupi ape pepuderi pekuawa yaneruixawa umundu ixe.
3Yawe hambeu ainta supe kuaita uputariwaita aintaukuawa serese:
4—Maitaa tipuranga yambau yau yuiri?
5Maitaa tiyapuderi yarasu yanerimiriku uruyariwaita yaneirumu aintayawe kuaita amuita Kristu umunduwaita, yaneruixawa imuita yuiri, Sefa yuiri?
6Maitaa anyunte Barnabe ixe yuiri tiyapuderi yapitu yapuraki yaganyari arama?
7Maitaa tiserá aintauxari ainta supe arama kuaita suraraita maantu aintausu arama kera kiti? Maitaa tiumbau iya kua uyutimasara? Maitaa tiserá uu tapira kambi yukise kua usarusara tapira?
8Maitaa apigawa nyenga kua hambeuwaa? Maitaa tiserá Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeu kuaye?
9Kuxima umpinima ipapera upe kua Muize:
—Terepukuari bui yuru kua upurakiwaa. Maitaa Deus umanduari bui rese?
10Maitaa tiserá yaneresewara Deus unyee yawe? Ẽẽ, yaneresewara kua aintaumpinima kuxima. Usaru uikupuku kua upurakiwaa kupixawa upe kua upuuwaa usaru uyuka iyara arama.

11 Yayutima rame maa pepiterupi kua yamukaturu arama
pemanduarisawa maitaa maa tipuranga yayuka peirumu kua
watariwaa yande arama.
12 Pexari amuita supe aintaumbuewaa rikuyara; siya xinga
yapuderi yayuka pesui yambuewaa rikuyara; maa yande
tiyaputari yayuka yambuewaa rikuyara tiarama yamunya puxi
ixupe kua nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese.
13 Maitaa tiserá pekuawa kuaita upurakiwaita templu upe
aintauwasemu aintaumbau arama templu upe? Asui kuaita yuiri
uyukáwaita nimbawa Deus supe, aintaumbau kua aintauyukáwaa
Deus supe?
14 Yawete yuiri kuiri Deus uxari aintauyuka aintaumbau arama
irumu kua nyenga purangawaa kuaita umbuewaita kua nyenga
purangawaa.
15 Maa tihaputari sikuyara kua hambuewaa, tiyuiri hampinima
haganyari arama seyara arama. Nyãse haputari maa hamanu ixe
tiarama hapuderi hambeu puranga haiku.
16 Tihapuderi hambeu seresewara puranga hambue resewara
kua nyenga purangawaa, nyãse harikute hambue arama
ae. Puxuwerawa kuri uri serese tirame hambue kua nyenga
purangawaa.
17 Suuri rame hambue kua nyenga Deus kuri upagari ixe arama.
Yatima rame hambue ae Deus kuri umundu hambue arama ae.
18 Awataa kuri upagari ixe sikuyara? Nyãse tihaputari aintairumu
sikuyara kuaita miraita rikuyara kua hambuewaa, maa haxari
aintaukuawa kua nyenga purangawaa sikuyaraimawaa irumu,
asui tihapuderi hapurandu aintairumu seyara arama.
19 Timaa apigawaita aintaumprezu ixe maa ixepawate hayuxari
ainta supe arama ixe, haganyari arama Yurupari sui muiri
hapuderi.
20 Hapurungita irumu ixe aintairumu kuaita judewita, hapurungita
aintayawe kuaita judewita haganyari arama kuaita judewita. Timaa
haiku Deus nyenga kuximawara rese maa hapurungita aintayawe
kuaita uikuwaita Deus nyenga kuximawara rese haganyari arama
kuaita uikuwaita Deus nyenga kuximawara rese.
21 Ixe haruyariwate Deus nyenga kuximawara, haiku Kristu
nyenga rese, maa hapurungita irumu ainta supe kuaita tiwaita
uriku Deus nyenga kuximawara, hapurungita aintayawe
haganyari arama kuaita tiwaita uriku Deus nyenga kuximawara.
22 Hapurungita rame ainta supe kuaita pituawaita hapurungita
aintayawe kuaita pituawaita haganyari arama pituawaita. Haxari

panye miraita umanduari ixe aintarumuara yawe, hawajudari ainta puranga panye hakuawasawa irumu haganyari arama yepeyepe aintasuiwara.
23Hamunya panye kua hamunyawaa sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa uabensuari arama puranga ixe irumu.
24Maitaa tipekuawa, aintauputari irumu aintauganyari arama prezenti aintauyana panye, maa yepenyu uganyari kua prezenti; yawete yuiri penye peyana puranga peganyari arama kua prezenti.
25Panye kuaita uyanawaita aintaumukaturu pruntu aintapira, yawe aintaumunya aintauganyari arama yepe kurua mundu pura, maa yande yaputari yaganyari arama Deus irumu kua kurua tiwa upawa.
26Ape tihayana yawe kua tiwa ukuawa maa kiti usu. Timaa hamunya yawe kua unupawaa iwitu.
27Maa haxari sepira upurara, asui hamuserana ae tiarama aintaumuserana ixe kuaita amuita hambue rire.

Israelitaita rese

10 1Semuita, haputari pekuawa aintauiku nuvẽ wirupi yaneramunyaita aintausasawa parana turusuwaa rupi panye.
2Aintauyubatizari Muize rese nuvẽ upe, parana turusuwaa upe yuiri.
3Aintaumbau panye kua timbiu Deus uxariwaa.
4Aintauu panye kua ii Deus uxariwaa, aintauu kua ii uriwaa ita sui Deus uxariwaa uriwaa aintarakakuera, aete Kristu ae kua ita uriwaa aintarakakuera.
5Maa tisuuri Deus umaa siya aintasuiwara, ape uxari aintauyumburi kampu kiti.
6Deus uxari yakuawa aintaresewara yawaite yamuasi puxuwerawa aintayawe.
7Terepurandu idulu irumu aintayawe kuaita yepeyepeita, nyãse yawe aintaumpinima aintarese kuxima:
—Kuaita miraita aintaupuamu meza ruaki aintaumbau arama aintauu arama yuiri, asui aintaupuamu aintaupurasi.
8Tiyapuderi yamunya tenyuntu yanepira irumu aintayawe kuaita yepeyepeita ape aintaumanuana ainta vinti tres mili aintasiyasawa kuaita uwariwaita aintairumu yepe ara upe.
9Tiyapuderi yasaã yaneruixawa aintayawe kuaita yepeyepeita ape aintaukanyemu buya usuu rire ainta.
10Tiyapuderi yapurungita Deus rese aintayawe kuaita yepeyepe kuxima; aintaupurungita ainta asui kua umukanyemusara uxari aintaukanyemu arama.

11 Deus uxari aintaupurara tiarama aintaumunya mukuĩsawa
aintapekadu, asui aintaumpinima aintaresewara papera upe
yakuawa arama yande urikuwaita kua purangawaa uriwaa
anyu aramawaa ara upe.
12 Ape kua umanduariwaa uiku santa, pexari umaa isui yawaite
uwari.
13 Tire aintausaã penye pemunya arama puxuwerawa amu kiti
aintasui kuaita apigawaita panye. Puranga Deus umunya penye
arama, tikuri uxari aintausaã penye pekirimbawasawa sui, maa
aintausaã irumu kuri penye uxari kuri pekuawa peyawawaa isui,
ape kuri pepuderi peaguentari.

Yayawawa arama idulu sui

14 Penye hagustariwaita, peyawawaa aintasui aintaumbeu
irumu puranga ainta supe kuaita idulu.
15 Hambeu penye kuaye apigawa ukuawawaa yawe, pemaa maye
hambeu.
16 Kua kupu uabensuari arama yande kua yabensuariwaa aete
yamukame arama yaiku Kristu ruwi rese. Kua pão yampenawaa
aete yamukame arama yepewasu yaiku Kristu ipira upe.
17 Siyawaita yande maa yepenyu pão yande, yepenyu Kristu ipira
yande, yawesawa kua yauwaa; yepenyu pão panye yande.
18 Pemaa maye aintaumunya kuaita israelitaita, kuaita
umbauwaita aintauyukáwaa Deus supe yepewasute ainta
aintausapiwaa rendawa rese.
19 Mayesawataa kua hambeuwaa? Maitaa purangawaa kua
aintauyukáwaa idulu supe? Maitaa purangawaa kua idulu?
20 Umbaa, anyunte hambeu penye arama:

—Aintaumee purangawaa demuniwita ainta supe timaa Deus
supe kuaita tiwaita uruyari. Tihaputari peajudari demuniwita
aintairumu.
21 Tipepuderi peu yaneruixawa kupu sui demuniwita kupu sui
yuiri. Tipepuderi pepuamu yaneruixawa meza ruaki demuniwita
meza ruaki yuiri.
22 Maitaa kuri yaxari Deus umuasi? Maitaa kirimbawa piri
yande isui?

Kirimbawa yamunya purangawaa

23 Yapuderi yamunya panye, maa tipanye yamunyawaita umunya
puranga yande arama. Yapuderi yamunya panye, maa tipanye
yamunyawaita uxari kuri yakuawasawa uyukiriari puranga.

24Tepesikari pemunya puranga penye aramapawate, maa pesikari
pemunya puranga ainta supe amuita.
25Pepuderi pembau panye kua aintauvenderiwaa merkadu upe,
tepepurandu maa suiwarataa ae.
26Nyãse yaneruixawa yara kua mundu, panye mundu upewaita
yuiri.
27Uputari rame pembau irumu kua tiwa uruyari, peputari rame
pemaa ipiri, pepuderi pembau panye uxariwaa penye arama;
tepepurandu maa suiwarataa.
28Maa umbeu rame, penye arama aintauyuká ae idulu supe arama,
tepembau ae yawaite kua umbewaa umanduari peruyari idulu.
29Perumuara resewara tepembau ae. Marantaa amu umanduari
umbeu serese Kristu uyurawa resewara ixe yawewaa sui?
30Hamee rame purangawaa Deus supe hambauwaa rese,
marantaa yepe umbeu puxi seresewara sesewara kua hameewaa
sese purangawaa?
31Ape rembau rame reu rame yuiri, remunya irumu maantu,
remunya panye Deus supe remee arama purangawaa ixupe
aintairumu.
32Tepexari aintaumanduari puxi perese kuaita judewita, timaa
yuiri tiwaita judeu, tiyuiri Deus ingreja puraita.
33Ape ixe yuiri haputari hamusuuri ainta panye. Tihamunya
kuaye haputariwaa yawe, maa hamunya puranga ainta supe
panye umukaturu arama ainta panye.

Maitaa kunyaita Kurintuwaraita

11 1Pemunya kuaye hamunyawaa yawe nyãse hamunya kuaye
Kristu umunyawaa yawe.
2Semuita, hambeu peresewara purangawaa nyãse pemanduari
ixe yawewarawate, nyãse pemunya kuaye hambuewaa yawe
penye.
3Maa haputari pekuawa arama apigawaita akanga kua Kristu,
asui kunyaita akanga aintamena, asui Kristu akanga Deus.
4Umunya tenyuntu iakanga supe kua apigawa uyumimi iakanga
upurandu rame Deus irumu utitika irumu Deus nyenga yuiri.
5Maa kunya tirame uyumimi iakanga upurandu irumu Deus
utitika yuiri, umunya tenyuntu iakanga supe aintayawe kuaita
aintaumunuka aintaawa aintasui panye.
6Tirame uyumimi iakanga veu irumu, puranga umunuka isui
iawa. Utiĩ rame kua kunya umunuka iawa pexari uyumimi
iakanga veu irumu.

7Timaa apigawaita uyumimi iakanga nyãse Deus yawe ainta, Deus
purangasawa ainta maa apigawa purangasawa kuaita kunyaita.
8Nyãse timaa Deus umunya apigawa kunya suiwara, maa umunya
kunya apigawa suiwara.
9Nyãse yuiri timaa Deus umunya apigawa kunya resewara, maa
umunya kunya apigawa resewara
10Ape aintauyumimi arama aintaakanga kuaita kunyaita
aintaresewara kuaita anjuita umaawaita ainta supe.
11Ape timaa apigawa uiku kunya sui yawete yuiri kunya tiuiku
apigawa sui nyãse yaneruixawa rese yepewasu ainta.
12Kuxima Deus umunya kunya apigawa sui, asui apigawaita
usemu umaa kua ara kunyaita sui, maa Deus suiwara kua panye
maa.
13Penyete pembeu yasendu, maitaa puranga aintaupurandu Deus
kuaita kunyaita tirame aintauyumimi aintaakanga?
14Tiserá pekuawasawa uxari pekuawa umutenyuntuwara kua
apigawa urikuwaa iawa ipukuwaa.
15Maa kua kunya suuri umaa iawa ipukuwaa nyãse Deus uxari
ixupe arama iawa ipupekawa yawe.
16Amu umanduari rame apekatu yanesui tiyapuderi yaxari
umunya apekatu isui kua yamunyawaa, tiyuiri Deus ingreja uxari
aintaumunya apekatu yamunyawaa sui.

Santa Seya rese

17Asui tihambeu purangawaa peresewara sesewara kua
hambeuwaa kuiri, nyãse peyumuatiri irumu timaa pemunya
puranga maa pemunya puxuwerawa.
18Pemunya puxuwerawa peyumuatiri irumu, hasendu peresewara
timaa yepewasu pemanduari, asui supiwa kua hasenduwaa.
19Aintaukuawa supiwa aintaumanduarisawa kuaita yepeyepe
perumuaraita, nyãse tiyepewasu aintaumanduarisawa kuaita
yepeyepe pesuiwaraita.
20Peyumuatiri irumu timaa pembau supiwa kua yaneruixawa
Seya,
21Peyumuatiri irumu pembau amuita sui anyunte, yepeyepe
upurara yumãsi, yepeyepe aintaukau uiku.
22Maitaa penye? Maitaa tipepuderi pembau peruka upe?
Marantaa pemutenyuntu kua Deus ingreja? Maitaa peputari
pemutiĩ arama kuaita tiwaita uriku timbiu? Maitaa kuri hambeu
penye arama? Maitaa hambeu puranga penye arama sesewara
kua pemunyawaa? Timaa kuri hambeu puranga penye arama.

23Kua hambeuwaa penye arama aete kua yaneruixawa umbeu
ixe arama. Nyã pituna aintaumprezu runde ae, yaneruixawa
upisika yepe pão;
24Uabensuari rire kua pão umpena ae, unyee:
—Aete sepira kua, ukanyemu kuri peresewara, pembau ae
pemanduari arama ixe.
25Aintaumbau rire Jesus upisika yepe kupu, unyee:
—Kua kupu aete nyenga pisasua seruwi upe, pemunya kuaye
pemanduari arama ixe mairame peu ae.
26Yawewarawate kuri irumu kua pão kupu yuiri pemukame
aintaumaa mayetaa umanu kua peruixawa ate mairame uri yuiri.
27Umbau rame yaneruixawa pão, uu rame ikupu sui yuiri kua
tiwa uputari uxari ipekadu uriku ipuxuwerasawa sese nyãse
umutenyuntu kua yaneruixawa ipira suwi yuiri.
28Ape pexari aintaumanduari aintapia upe aintayaweyawe
kuaita miraita aintaumbau arama kua pão aintauu arama kua
kupu sui yuiri.
29Umbau rame, uu rame yuiri kua tiwa ukuawa mayesawataa
ipira aintaumunya ixupe puxi kua umbauwaa uuwaa yuiri.
30Ape sesewara pitua siya pesuiwara, aintauriku mãsi yuiri ainta;
sesewara umanu pesuiwara yepeyepe.
31Yambeu rame yanepekadu yandepawate tikuri Deus umbeu
yanepekadu rese.
32Yaneruixawa uxari yapurara yanepekadu resewara tiarama
yakanyemu isui aintairumu panye kuaita mundu puraita.
33Ape semuita, peyumuatiri irumu kuri pembau arama,
perikute pesaru aintauri kuaita perumuaraita.
34Pexari umbau suka upe kua sasi ixupe yumãsi yawaite pemunya
penye arama puxi peyumuatiri irumu. Hambeu kuri penye maa
xinga haputari hambeu penye arama hasu irumu hamaa pepiri.

Espiritu uxariwaita

12 1Kuiri semuita, tihaputari tiwaita ukuawa penye aintarese
kuaita Espiritu Santu uxariwaita yanepia upe.
2Pekuawate kuxima tirame pekuawa penye aintauganani
penye peruyari arama idulu kuaita tiwaita upurungita kuaita
aintaurasuwaa kuera penye.
3Ape haputari pekuawa arama timairame upuderi umbeu puxi
Kristu rese kua urikuwaa Deus Espiritu ipia upe. Tiawa upuderi
umbeu:
—Seruixawa Jesus, tirame maa Espiritu Santu uxari umbeu yawe.

4Siya kuaita Espiritu uxariwaita yande arama, maa yepenyute
kua Espiritu.
5Siya yanemuraki yaneruixawa supe maa yepenyute kua
yaneruixawa.
6Siya yapuderi yapuraki ixupe kua Deus maa aete kuri uxari
yanepia upe yakuawa arama mayetaa yapuraki ixupe muiri
yande.
7Uxari muraki ainta supe aintayaweyawe irumu kua Espiritu,
puranga arama aintauiku muiri ainta.
8Uxari yepe upurungita ukuawawaa yawe irumu kua Espiritu,
uxari yuiri amu ukuawa umbeu nyenga purangawaa irumu kua
Espiritu.
9Uxari yuiri amu uxari ipia sese uruyari kirimbawa irumu kua
Espiritu, uxari yuiri amu umburi mãsi Espiritu irumu.
10Uxari yepe umunya milagri, uxari amu utitika, uxari amu
ukuawa espirituita rese. Uxari amu umbeu arama amuita nyenga,
uxari amu umbeu mayesawataa kua amuita nyenga.
11Yawe uxari aintaumunya irumu kua Espiritu, aete uxari
aintaukuawasawa aintayaweyawe kuaye uputariwaa yawe.

Kristu ipira kua ingreja

12Yepenyute kua yanepira maa siya kua yanepira rakangaita,
maa yanepira panye kuaita yanepira rakangaita yawete yuiri
Kristu ipira yande panye.
13Nyãse yepenyu Espiritu irumu yayubatizari, yepenyute Kristu
ipira yande panye, judewita, tiwaita judeu yuiri, prezuita yuiri,
tiwaita prezu yuiri uxari yau panye kua Espiritu yepenyu.
14Timaa yepenyu uriku sakanga kua yanepira maa siyawaa ae.
15Yaneipi umbeu rame:
—Timaa ixe neipu ape timaa nepira yara ixe. Timaa ikuere
yanepira rakanga ae umbeu resewara yawe.
16Yaneapisa kuara umbeu rame:
—Timaa ixe nerese ape timaa nepira yara ixe. Timaa ikuere
nyãse yanepira rakanga ae.
17Yaneresa rame panye yanepira, maitaa maa yapuderi yasendu?
Yaneapisa kuara rame panye yanepira, maitaa maa yapuderi
yasetuna yanetiĩ upe?
18Maa Deus uxari panye yanepira rakangaita panye kuaye
uputariwaa yawe.
19Yepenyu rame maa yanepira rakangaita mametaa kua yanepira.
20Maa siya yanepira rakangaita, maa yepenyute kua yanepira.

21Kua yaneresa tiupuderi umbeu ixupe kua yaneipu:
—Timaarese nesui ixe. Tiyuiri yaneakanga upuderi umbeu yaneipi supe:
—Tihaputari penye.
22Maa kua yanepira rakangaita pituawaa ainta tiyapuderi timaarese yande aintasui.
23Maa yarespetari kuaita yanepira rakangaita tiwaita puranga. Asui kuaita yanepira rakangaita yayumimiwaita yarikute yamukaturu ainta puranga yanerupa irumu.
24Tiyayumimi panye yanepira rakangaita purangawaita, maa Deus uxari imuraki iwasuwaita kua yanepira rakanga yayumimiwaa miraita sui.
25Yepewasu arama yanepira rakangaita uiku, aintauwajudari arama aintairumu yepewasu.
26Upurara rame yepe yanepira rakanga aintaupurara kuri irumu panye yanepira rakanga. Puranga rame uiku yepe yanepira rakanga suuri kuri irumu panye.
27Kuiri Kristu ipira penye, ape ipira rakangaita panye peyaweyawe.
28Deus uyupiru uxari apustuluita aintauwajudari ingreja upe, asui uxari kuaita utitikawaita inyenga, asui umbuesaraita, asui umunyawaita milagri, asui umburiwaita mãsi, asui uxari yepeyepe uajudari amuita, asui uxari usarusaraita, asui uxari yepeyepe aintaumunya panye maa ixupe, asui upurungitawaita amu nyenga rupi.
29Maitaa Deus uxari apustuluita muiri penye. Maitaa panye pekuawa petitikawaa Deus nyenga rese. Maitaa umbuesaraita muiri penye. Maitaa muiri penye pemunya milagri.
30Maitaa uxari panye miraita umburi mãsi. Maitaa panye pepurungita amuita nyenga rupi. Maitaa panye pekuawa mayesawataa kuaita amuita nyenga.
31Ape, pesikari kirimbawa kua Espiritu Santu uxariwaa penye arama, asuiwana hambue penye amu pee rese puranga piri isui.

Gustarisawa rese

13 1Hapurungita rame ixe aintanyenga rupi panye apigawaita anjuita yuiri, tikuri maa arama ixe arama ainta supe amuita tirame hagustari ainta, nyãse puxi senyenga usika aintaapisa kuara upe kuaye sinu kirimbawawaa yawe, feru yawe yuiri yanupa irumu ae tirame maa hagustari ainta.
2Hakuawa rame hatitika puranga Deus nyenga, hakuawa rame panye iwasuwaa yakuawa, panye yuiri yamanduarisawa, haxari

rame sepia Deus rese kirimbawa hamburi arama kuri kua iwitera,
tenyuntuwara maa ixe tirame hagustari amuita.
3Haxari rame pirasua supe panye semaa, haputari rame maa
aintausapi ixe, timaa nungara haganyari tirame hagustari amuita.
4Kua gustarisawa uxari tiyanepiaiwa yande, uxari yuiri puranga
yayumaa, tiuxari yamuasi, timaa uxari yamanduari puranga
yanerese, timaa yuiri uxari yamanduari yakuawa piri amuita sui.
5Kua gustarisawa tiuxari puxi yasuaxara amuita, tiuputari
aintaumunya kuaye yaputariwaa yawe, timaa uxari ipiaiwawaa
yande, tiuputari yamuruanyana yaneruanyanaita.
6Kua gustarisawa tiuxari suuriwaa yande puxuwerasawa resewara,
maa uxari suuri yanepia aintaumunya rame puranga.
7Kua gustarisawa uxari yapurara aintairumu; uxari yaruyari
panye; uxari yasaru uikupuku; maantu puxuwerawa uri sese
uaguentari irumu.
8Kua gustarisawa tikuri upawa; maa kua nyenga aintautitikawaa
upawa kuri; kua amuita nyenga upawa yuiri kuri; ukuawasawa
yuiri upawa kuri.
9Nyãse tire puranga yakuawa, tiyuiri puranga yatitika.
10Maa mairame kuri uri kua purangawaa, ape kua tiwa puranga
upawa kuri.
11Taina ramere ixe hapurungita kuaye taina yawe, hayusaã kuaye
taina yawe, hamanduarisawa kuaye taina yawe, asui tuyuwe
rameana ixe haxari sesui taina ukuawasawa.
12Nyãse kuiri yamaa pitunawasu upe kuaye yamaawaa waruwa
upe, maa yamaa kuri suaxara kuayentuana. Kuiri yakuawa kuaira
maa yakuawa kuri panye kuaye ukuawa yawe serese.
13Ape yawewarawate kuri aintauiku kuaita musapiri:
—Uruyarisawa usarusawa yuiri, gustarisawa yuiri, maa puranga
piri aintasui aete kua gustarisawa.

Yaputari yambue arama Deus nyenga

14 1Pesikari pegustari amuita supiwa, pepurandu Deus uxari
penye arama kua Espiritu uxariwaa, pesikari kirimbawa
petitika arama inyenga.
2Nyãse kua upurungitawaa amu nyenga rupi upurungita Deus
supe, timaa apigawa supe, nyãse tiawa ukuawa kua nyenga, maa
Espiritu uxari kua umbeu kua tiwa yakuawa.
3Asui kua utitikawaa Deus nyenga umbue apigawaita aintauiku
arama santa Deus irumu, aintauxari arama aintapekadu suuri
arama kuri aintapia.

4Kua upurungitawaa amu nyenga rupi uyumbue ae pawantu. Maa
kua umbuesara uajudari kuaita ingreja supe aramawaita.
5Haputari pepurungita amu nyenga rupi, maa kirimbawa piri
haputari petitika arama Deus nyenga aintausendu arama panye.
Kua utitikawaa Deus nyenga puranga piri isui kua upurungitawaa
amu nyenga rupi tirame awa umbeu ingreja supe arama
mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa.
6Kuiri semuita, hayuiri rame pepiri hapurungita rame amu
nyenga rupi, maitaa hapuderi hawajudari penye puranga? Maitaa
hapuderi hawajudari penye tirame hambeu penye yepe nyenga
Deus uxari ixe arama? U yakuawasawa rese, u umbuesawa rese u
nyenga iwasuwaa rese.
7Kuaita tiwaita upaka kuaye flauta yawe arpa yawe yuiri, tirame
aintaupeyu puranga ainta maitaa kuri yapuderi yakuawa kua
aintaupeyuwaa?
8Aintaupeyu rame trumbeta pitua usenui arama surara, maitaa
aintauyumukaturu aintaumunya arama kera?
9Yawete yuiri penye, pepurungita rame penye pitua amu nyenga
rupi, maitaa kuri aintaupuderi aintaukuawa kua pembeuwaa
ainta supe, anyunte pepurungita iwitu upe.
10Siya kua mundu puraita nyenga, aintaukuawa mayesawataa
aintanyenga aintayaweyawe.
11Maa tirame hakuawa mayesawataa kua aintanyenga
apekatuwara yawe umaa ixe kua upurungitawaa, asui
apekatuwara yawe hamaa kua upurungitawaa.
12Yawete yuiri penye kirimbawa pesikari Espiritu uxariwaa
penye arama, ape pesikari peajudari kuaita ingreja supe arama
kirimbawa Deus ukuawasawa uyukiriari aintapia upe.
13Ape kua upurungitawaa amu nyenga rupi urikute upurandu
Deus irumu ukuawa arama mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa ainta
supe.
14Hapurandu rame Deus irumu amu nyenga rupi hapurandu kuri
sepia sui maa tihamanduari sese sepia upe.
15Asui maitaa kuri hamunya? Hambeu kuri Deus sepia sui,
hambeu kuri hamanduarisawa irumu yuiri. Hanyengari sepia sui
hamanduarisawa irumu yuiri.
16Remee rame purangawaa Deus supe amu nyenga rupi, maitaa
aintaupuderi aintaumbeu amem neirumu tirame aintaukuawa
mayesawataa kua nenyenga.
17Repuderi remee purangawaa, maa tirepuderi reajudari amuita
tirame aintaukuawa mayesawataa kua nenyenga.

18Hamee purangawaa Deus supe nyãse hakuawa hapurungita
amu nyenga rupi turusu piri panye pesui.
19Maa ingreja upe haputari hambue amuita ape puranga piri
hambeu sinku nyenga aintanyenga rupi isui dezi mili amu nyenga
rupi tiwa aintaukuawa.

Yambeu arama uyukuawa aintausendu

20Semuita, tepemanduari taina yawe. Tepeiku puxuwerawa rese
kuaye taina yawe, maa pesikari pemanduarisawa puranga kuaye
apigawa yawe.
21Kuxima Muize umpinima ipapera upe:
—Hapurungita kuri ixe ainta supe kuaita miraita aintayuru sui
kuaita apigawaita upurungitawaita amu nyenga rupi, aintayuru
sui yuiri kuaita apekatu suiwaraita, maa tikuri aintausendu ixe
arama, yawe unyee yaneruixawa.
22Ape Deus uxari aintaupurungita amu nyenga rupi umukame
arama tiwaita uruyari umaa arama, timaa uruyari umaa; maa
kua utitikawaa umunya puranga ainta supe kuaita uruyariwaita
supe arama, timaa tiwaita uruyari ainta supe arama.
23Aintauyumuatiri irumu panye ingreja supe arama
aintaupurungita rame amu nyenga rupi panye ainta, asui
aintauwike rame kuaita tiwaita ukuawa, tiwaita uruyari yuiri,
aintaumanduari tipekuawa ara.
24Maa petitika rame Deus nyenga puranga muiri penye
peyaweyawe, uwike rame kua tiwa uruyari, kua yuiri tiware
ukuawa, pexari sasiyara aintaumanduari aintapekadu; asui panye
pepurandu ae maitaa uiku;
25uyumukame panye kua umunyawaa uyumimisawa upe;
asuiwana kuri uyurinipia umbeu purangawaa Deus supe, umbeu
kuri peirumu Deus supiwa ae.

Yamunya arama kultu purangawaa

26Maitaa yamunya semuita? Peyumuatiri irumu pexari yepe
uyupiru kansão, amu umbue Deus nyenga, amu umbeu itestemunyu
ipia sui, amu umbeu ainta amu nyenga rupi, amu umbeu
mayesawataa kua umbeuwaa. Pexari aintaumunya panye puranga
arama Deus ukuawasawa uyukiriari aintapia upe panye.
27Aintaumbeu rame amu nyenga rupi, pexari anyunte mukuĩ u
musapiri umbeu:
—Maa timaa yepewasu. Asui pexari amu umbeu mayesawataa
kua aintaumbeuwaa.

28Tirame awa ukuawa mayesawataa kua aintaumbeuwaa, pexari
ukiriringtu uwapika ingreja upe upurungita ixupe arama aepawa
ipia sui Deus supe.
29Pexari mukuĩ u musapiri utitikawaa Deus nyenga rese, pexari
amuita usendu puranga aintaumbeu arama sese kua aintaumbeuwaa.
30Deus uxari rame yepe nyenga ixupe kua uwapikawaa peruaki
pexari ukiriringtu kua uyupiruwaa upurungita.
31Pepuderi petitika Deus nyenga peyaweyawe, aintauyumbue
arama panye, suuri arama kuri muiri ainta.
32Asui aintapia kuaita utitikawaita Deus nyenga aintauruyari
kuaita utitikawaita Deus nyenga,
33Timaa Deus uxari aintaumunya puxuwerawa ingreja upe,
maa uxari panye purangawaa tiarama maa rese ainta aintauiku
ingreja upe panye kuaita umukaturuwaita.
34Kuaita kunyaita aintaukiriringtu aintauwapika ingreja upe,
tiaintaupuderi aintaumbeu maa aintaurikute aintauruyari
aintanyenga puranga kuaita serakuenawaita kuaye Deus nyenga
kuximawara umbeuwaa yawe.
35Aintauputari rame aintaukuawa kuaita kunyaita pexari
aintaupurandu aintamena irumu aintaruka upe, nyãse timaa
puranga kunyaita upurungita ingreja upe.
36Maitaa penye peyupiru Deus nyenga? Maitaa Deus nyenga
usikana pepiri amuita sui?
37Kua umanduari utitikawaa ae Deus nyenga, kua umanduariwaa
uriku puranga kua Espiritu, pexari ukuawa yaneruixawa umundu
hampinima penye arama kua hampinimawaa.
38Timaa yasendu ixupe kua tiwa uruyari kua papera.
39Ape semuita, pesikari kirimbawa petitika kua Deus nyenga.
Tepemuserana ainta kuaita aintaupurungitawaita amu nyenga rupi.
40Maa pemunya puranga panye, pexari aintaupurungita
aintayaweyawe.

Kristu upuamu manusawa sui

15 1Kuiri semuita, haputari pemanduari kua nyenga
purangawaa hambeuwaa penye arama kuxima, kua nyenga
peruyariwaa, kua nyenga peikuwaa sese;
2Irumu kua nyenga umukaturu penye peiku arama santa sese,
tiarama peruyari retentu ae.
3Nyãse hambeuwana penye hayupiru, kua haruyariwaa yuiri,
hambeuwana penye maitaa umanu kua Kristu yanepekadu
resewara, maye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima;

4Asui aintaumburi ae iwi kuara kiti, asui upuamu iwi kuara sui
musapiri ara rire maye aintaumpinimawaa yawe kuxima.
5Asui kua Sefa umaa ae, asui kuaita duziwaita umaa yuiri ae.
6Asui uxari aintaumaa ae aintauyumuatiri irumu kuaita
yanemuita kinyentuwaita, kuxima aintaumanu aintasuiwara
yepeyepe maa kuaji panye aintaupakare ainta.
7Asui uxari Tiagu umaa ae, asui kuaita umunduwaita panye umaa ae.
8Asui ixe yuiri uxari hamaa ae anyu aramawaa kuaye usemuwaa
yawe umaa kua ara sangawa usasawa rire.
9Ixete kuaira piriwaa aintasui ixe kuaita Kristu apustuluita panye,
yawaite tiyakuawa umunduwaa ixe, nyãse kuxima hamuruanyana
kua Deus ingreja.
10Deus purangasawa resewara haiku kuaye haikuwaa yawe,
ape timaarese ixe isui kua ipurangasawa uxariwaa ixe arama.
Maa hapuraki ixupe kirimbawa piri aintasui panye, timaa ixe
hapurakiwaa maa kua purangasawa Deus uxariwaa sepia upe
uxari hapuraki.
11Ape kuaye yambue Deus nyenga, ixe hambue, ainta aintaumbue
yuiri, ape pexariana pepia Deus rese.
12Yambue rame penye Kristu rese uyuiri upaka iwi kuara sui,
marantaa aintaumbeu yepeyepe pesuiwara tikuri umpuamu iwi
kuara sui kuaita umanuwaita?
13Tirame maa Deus umpuamu umanuwaita iwi kuara sui tiyuiri
maa umpuamu kua Kristu iwi kuara sui.
14Tirame maa Kristu upuamu iwi kuara sui retentu maa kua
yambuewaa, retentu maa peruyari ae.
15Tirame maa usupiri umanuwaita sui gananiwera maa yande
Deus rese, umbeuwana mayetaa Deus usupiri Kristu sui, tirame
maa usupiri ae iwi kuara usupiri kuaita umanuwaita.
16Tirame maa usupiri umanuwaita iwi kuara sui, timaa yuiri
usupiri kua Kristu iwi kuara sui.
17Tirame maa Kristu upuamu iwi kuara sui, retentu maa pexari
pepia sese, asui pepekadu uikure perese.
18Asui kuxima aintaukanyemu yuiri maa Deus sui kuaita
umanuwaita uxariwaita ipia Kristu rese.
19Yande yaxariwaita yanepia Kristu rese, pirasuawaita yande panye
sui yasaru rame maa purangawaa irumu anyunte kua mundu upe.

Kristu upuamu panye runde

20Maa kuxima Kristu uyupiru upuamu iwi kuara sui supiwa,
aete uyupiruwaa upuamu aintasuiwara kuaita umanuwaita.

21Yepe apigawa rupi manusawa uri aintarese panye, asui yuiri
yepe apigawa rupi aintaupuamu manusawa sui.
22Nyãse Adão resewara yamanu muiri yande. Maa yawete yuiri
Kristu resewara yapakate kuri yuiri muiri yande.
23Maa aintausaru aintarangawa aintayaweyawe. Kristu uyupiru
upuamu, asui iyaraita upuamu yuiri uri rame kuri kua Kristu.
24Mairame kuri umukanyemu panye kirimbawawaita, panye
umundusaraita, panye upuderiwaita, asui kuri umee yanepaya
Deus supe panye maa, ape kuri usikana upawasawa.
25Kristu kuri aintaruixawa panye ate umburi arama kuri
suanyanaita panye ipi wira kiti.
26Aete manusawa kua yaneruanyana umburiwaa kuri anyu
aramawaa.
27Yanepaya uxari Kristu ipi wira kiti panye yawe aintaumbeu:
—Uxari ipi wira kiti ainta panye, maa timaa suixawa kua
Kristu, kua uxariwaa ixupe panye.
28Aintaruixawa rame kuri ae panye, Taira ruixawa yuiri kuri ae kua
uxariwaa ixupe panye, yepewasu arama kuri aintaDeus ae panye.

Maitaa upuamuwaita kuri umanduari

29Marantaa maa aintaubatizari miraita umanuwaita resewara
tirame maa usupiri iwi kuara sui ainta? Marantaa maa
aintaubatizari ainta aintaresewara?
30Asui marantaa maa yapurara yawewarawate?
31Semuita, yawe hanyee penye arama nyãse puranga hambeu
seresewara perese yuiri, yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rese. Muiri ara
hamanu ixe.
32Maataa maa haganyari Deus irumu hamaramunya resewara suu
nyãruwaita irumu Efezu upe tirame maa usupiri umanuwaita? Ape
purangate maa yambau yau yuiri nyãse wirande kuri yamanu yande.
33Tepexari amu uganani penye, peiku rame aintairumu kuaita
puxuwerawa ipia aintaumuaiwa kuri pemanduarisawa.
34Kuiri pembaka pemanduarisawa purangawaa, tepemunya puxi
mukuĩsawa, nyãse yepeyepe tire aintaukuawa Deus nyenga, yawe
hanyee hamutiĩ arama penye.

Yarikute yanepira purangawaa

35Asui amu upurandu kuri:
—Maitaa kuri usupiri umanuwaita? Maitaa kuri aintapira?
36Inde apigawa tiwa ukuawa ara, kua reyutimawaa iwi upe tirame
ukanyemu tikuri usemu.

37Kua usemuwaa timaa yawe kua reyutimawaa ikarusu, kua trigu
karusu u amu mitima karusu.
38Maa Deus uxari ainta supe aintapira aintausemu arama kuaye
uputariwaa yawe panye mitima yaweyawe.
39Nyãse tiyepewasu aintarukuera panye; yamaa apigawa rukuera,
suu rukuera yuiri, pira rukuera yuiri, wirá rukuera yuiri.
40Yamaate yuiri iwaka upewaraita, asui kua mundu upewaraita
yuiri. Kuaita iwaka upewaraita aintaurikute aintapurangasawa, asui
kuaita mundu upewaraita aintaurikute yuiri aintapurangasawa.
41Kua kurasi uriku ipurangasawa, kua yasi uriku ipurangasawa,
maa timaa yepewasu ainta; kuaita estrelaita aintauriku
aintapurangasawa yuiri, maa tiyepewasu aintaumuturi
aintayaweyawe.
42Yawete yuiri kuaita upuamuwaita iwi kuara sui, iyukawaa kuera
kua yamburiwaa iwi kuara kiti, maa timaa iyuka kua upuamuwaa.
Yamburi ae puxuwerawa upe, upuamu purangawaa kiti.
43Pituawaa kua aintaumburi, maa kirimbawawaa kua Deus
usupiriwaa kuri.
44Kua mundu pura kua yanepira aintaumburiwaa, maa paraizu
supe arama kua yanepira upuamuwaa kuri. Yariku rame kua
yanepira kua mundu yara, yariku yuiri kuri yanepira paraizu yara.
45Yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Deus uxari apigawa upakawaa kua uyupiruwaa apigawa
serawaa Adão, asui kua Adão anyu aramawaa espiritu ae
uxariwaa upakawaa yande.
46Timaa Deus uyupiru uxari Adão supe espiritu, maa uyupiru
umunya ipira asuiwana uxari ixupe espiritu.
47Yawete yuiri kua primeru apigawa iwi suiwara ae, aete mundu
pura; maa kua uriwaa sakuera iwaka suiwara ae.
48Kuaye yawe kua primeru apigawa yawete yuiri panye iwi
suiwara; asui yawete yuiri kua iwaka suiwara yawete yuiri panye
kuaita iwaka upewaraita.
49Kuiri yariku yanepira yawe kua apigawa iwi suiwara Adão, maa
yariku kuri yanepira yawe kua iwaka suiwara Kristu.

Utrukari kuri upakawaita

50Kuiri hambeu penye arama semuita, tikuri yanerukuera
yaneruwi yuiri upuderi uwike yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa
upe, tikuri iyukawaa uwike kuri tiwa iyuka kiti.
51Kuiri hambeu penye arama yepe nyenga Deus uyumimiwaa.
Tikuri yamanu yande panye, maa utrukari kuri yande panye.

52Kutara, kuaye yasapumi yawe yaneresa utrukari kuri yande
aintaupeyu rire trumbeta, nyãse yasendu kuri trumbeta, asui
Deus usupiri kuri umanuwaita uxari ainta supe aintapira tiwa
iyuka, asui utrukari kuri yande.
53Asui kua ukanyemuwaa urikute uxari sese tiwa ukanyemu. Asui
kua upawawaa utrukari kuri tiwa upawa.
54Mairame kua iyukawaa uxari sese kua tiwa iyuka, mairame
kuri upawawaa uxari sese kua tiwa upawa, usika kuri kua
aintaumpinimawaa kuxima:
—Kua manusawa, Deus umukuna ae umuserana resewara ae.
55Inde manusawa tirepuderi remuserana yande; inde manusawa
tirepuderi rekutuka yande.
56Kua manusawa ukutuka yande yanepekadu irumu, asui kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara uxari kirimbawa yanepuxuwerasawa yanerese.
57Maa yamee purangawaa Deus supe nyãse uxari yamuserana
sesewara kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
58Ape semuita hagustariwaita, peiku santa yaneruixawa irumu
yawewarawate, pepuraki ixupe puranga muiri ara, nyãse
pekuawate timaa tenyuntuwara kua pepuraki yaneruixawa rese.

Aintaumuatiri uferta amuita supe

16 1Kuiri hambeu penye arama sese kua pemuatiriwaa pexari
Deus umukaturuwaita supe, hambeu penye arama kuaye
hambeuwaa yawe ingreja Galasia upe.
2Mitu yaweyawe pemuatiri peyara Deus rese peyaweyawe
isuiwara kua Deus uxari peganyari, tiarama yapurandu peirumu
ae hayuiri rame kuri.
3Asui hayuiri kuri hamundu papera aintairumu kuaita apigawaita
peparawakawaita aintaurasu arama kua pexariwaa Jeruzalẽ kiti.
4Puranga rame kuri hasu aintausu kuri seirumu.

Paulu viaji rese

5Kuiri kuri hayuiri hamaa pepiri hayuiri rame Masedunia kiti
nyãse hasasawa kuri Masedunia piterupi.
6Hamanduari haiku kuri peirumu paranawasu rame pemundu
arama ixe maa kiti hasu.
7Nyãse tihaputari hamaa penye kutara hasasawa rame, maa
haputari haiku peirumu uikupuku Deus uxari rame yawe.
8Haputari haiku Efezu upe ate usika Pentekuste ara upe.
9Nyãse puranga hapuderi hapuraki ike Deus supe, maa siya
seruanyanaita.

Timuteu Apulu yuiri

10 Usu rame kuri pepiri kua Timuteu pexari uiku puranga
peirumu, nyãse upuraki yaneruixawa supe kuaye seyawe.
11 Ape tepexari amu timaarese Timuteu sui, maa pexari usu
arama sapee upe puranga uyuiri arama kuri sepiri nyãse hasaru
uri aintairumu kuaita yanemuita.
12 Kua yanemu Apulu kirimbawa hambeu ae usu arama pepiri
aintairumu kuaita yanemuita, maa tire uputari usu pepiri, maa
usu kuri pepiri mairame upuderi.

Yamaa yanesui yawewarawate

13 Pemaa pesui yawewarawate; peiku santa sese kua pexariwaa
pepia sese, peiku puranga, peyumukirimbawa.
14 Pemunya panye maantu pemunyawaita pegustarisawa irumu.

Estefana, Furtunatu Akaiku yuiri

15 Semuita, pekuawate kuaita Estefana ruka puraita
aintautrukari aintaumanduarisawa Yurupari sui Azia upe, asui
kuiri aintauwajudari kuaita uruyariwaita yawewarawate.
16 Hambeu penye arama, pesendu ainta supe puranga kuaita
apigawaita aintayawe, pesendu ainta supe panye kuaita
yanemuita upurakiwaita yaneirumu Deus supe.
17 Suuri hamaa aintauri sepiri kuaita Estefana, Furtunatu yuiri,
Akaiku yuiri, nyãse tiseirumu penye kuiri,
18 Suuri aintauxari hamanduari Deus, suuri yuiri aintauxari
pemanduari Deus, ape perikute pemaa puranga ainta supe kuaita
apigawaita aintayawewaita.

Kuekatu

19 Aintaumundu kuekatu penye arama kuaita ingreja Azia upe.
Aintayuiri aintaumundu kuekatu penye arama yaneruixawa rera
rupi kuaita Akila, Prisila yuiri irumu kua ingreja umuatiriwaa
aintaruka upe.
20 Panye yanemuita umundu penye arama kuekatu yuiri. Pesuanti
ainta puranga, pebejari ainta.
21 Ixe Paulu hampinima kua kuekatu seipu irumu.
22 Kua tiwa ugustari yaneruixawa ipekadu utiari ae Deus sui.
Yaneruixawa uri kuri.
23 Yaneruixawa Jesus uxari ipurangasawa pepia upe.
24 Hagustarisawa uiku peirumu panye penye Kristu Jesus rese.

2 KURINTUWARAITA

Paulu umpinima mukuĩsawa ainta supe kuaita Kurintuwaraita

Kuekatu

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Jesus Kristu umunduwaa kuaye uputariwaa yawe kua Deus, seirumu yuiri yanemu Timuteu. Kuekatu ixupe kua Deus ingreja Kurintu upe, ainta supe yuiri panye ixupe aramawaita Akaia upe.
[2]Yanepaya Deus uxari ipurangasawa pepia upe, uxari timaarese penye, ae yuiri kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.

Paulu umee purangawaa

[3]Yamee purangawaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu ipaya Deus supe yuiri, kua uyupiruwaa umaa yande arama pirasuawaa yawe, kua yaneDeus umusuuriwaa yande.
[4]Puxi uri rame yanerese Deus uyumana yande yawewarawate yawaite sasiyara yaiku. Ape yapuderi yamusuuri yaneirumu kuaita pirasuawaita ipupe kua Deus inyenga umusuuriwaa yande.
[5]Yapurara rame turusu Kristu irumu, ape kuri suuri yanepia Kristu irumu.
[6]Yapurara rame suuri kuri peiku, umukaturu yuiri kuri penye. Suuri rame yande umusuuri yuiri penye pepurara rame ipiaiwaimawaa kuaye yapurarawaa yawe.
[7]Yakuawate peiku puranga yakuawate pepurara sesewara kuaye yaneyawe, ape suuri kuri penye kuaye yaneyawe.
[8]Semuita tiyaputari tiwaita pekuawa penye sese kua yapurarawaa Azia upe. Kirimbawa aintaumuruanyana yande, puxuwera aintaumunya yande arama ate yanekirimbawasawa upawa yanesui, tiyakuawa mayetaa yamunya yamanduari yamanu arama.
[9]Yamanduari yanerangawa usikana yamanu arama yande, maa yawe Deus uxari yapurara tiarama yaxari yanepia yamanduarisawa rese, maa yaxari arama yanepia sese kua Deus usupiriwaa umanuwaita.
[10]Umukaturu yande aintasui kuaita uputariwaita uyuká yande, asuiwana umukaturu kuri yande, asuiwana yasaru umukaturu yuiri yande.
[11]Penye yuiri peajudari yande pepurandu irumu yanerese Deus, aintaumee kuri purangawa Deus supe kuaita siyawaita nyãse uxari yande arama purangawa kuaye aintaupuranduwaa yawe.

Supiwa Paulu ipia

12 Nyãse suuri yanepia nyãse yamunya puranga ike kua mundu
upe. Yamunya puranga pepiterupi yuiri. Yaiku puranga kuaye
Deus uputariwaa yawe. Timaa apigawa ukuawasawa irumu, maa
irumu kua purangasawa Deus uxari yanepia upe.
13 Anyunte yampinima penye arama kua inyenga peleri arama
ae pekuawa arama yuiri, haputari pekuawa mayesawataa ae
puranga.
14 Kuaye pekuawa yawe yanerese pembeu kuri yaneresewara
suuri pemaa yande arama, yawete yuiri kuri yamaa penye
umbeu irumu kuri yaneresewara uri irumu kua yaneruixawa
Jesus.

Uputari umaa kuaita kurintuwaraita

15 Yawe hamanduari perese, ape haputari hamaa pepiri periku
arama yuiri purangawa seirumu.
16 Haputari hamaa pepiri hasu rame Masedunia kiti, asui haputari
hamaa pepiri hayuiri rame Masedunia sui pemundu arama ixe
hasu arama Judeya kiti.
17 Haputari irumu hamunya yawe, maitaa mukuĩ
hamanduarisawa? Maitaa hamanduarisawa aintayawe kuaita
mundu puraita urikuwaita mukuĩ inyenga?
18 Timaa mukuĩ hambeu penye arama:
—Maa supiwa yambeu penye arama kuaye Deus umbeuwaa
yawe.
19 Nyãse kua Deus raira Jesus Kristu yambeuwaa sese
pepiterupi, yande, Silvanu, Timuteu yuiri, ixe yuiri, timaa
mukuĩ umanduarisawa kua Kristu maa supiwa umunya kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe.
20 Deus umunya yande arama panye kuaye umbeuwaa yawe
kuxima, sesewara yambeu amem umbeuwaa rese, ape yamee
purangawa Deus supe.
21 Maa aete Deus uxariwaa santa irumu Kristu ipia upe, aete
uparawaka umundu arama yande.
22 Aete umusangawa yande ixupe aramawaa uxariana Espiritu
Santu yanepia upe.
23 Ape hambeu penye arama Deus usendu, tire hayuiri Kurintu kiti
hamukaturu arama peiku sesui.
24 Timaa suixawa yande kua peruyariwaa yamundu arama
penye, maa yaputari yajudari penye suuri arama peiku, nyãse
kirimbawa peruyari.

Tiuputari umaa ainta sasiyara

2 [1]Hamanduari ixe arama sepia upe, tikuri hamaa pepiri
sasiyara rame hamanduari penye.
[2]Hamusasiyara rame penye awataa kuri upuderi umusuuri ixe?
Anyunte kuaita hamusasiyarawaita.
[3]Hampinima penye arama papera tiarama aintaumusasiyara
ixe kuaita urikuwaita umusuuri arama ixe hayuiri rame hamaa
pepiri, nyãse kuiri kuri hamanduari puranga penye suuri arama
kuri penye seirumu kuaye seyawe.
[4]Kuxima hampinima penye arama sepia sui sasiyara hapurara
rame, hayaxiu irumu turusu hampinima penye arama, timaa
hamusasiyara arama penye, maa pekuawa arama hagustari
penye turusu.

Aintauperduari arama kua aintautiari

[5]Maa yepe umusasiyara rame ixe timaa umusasiyara ixenyu,
maa penye yuiri yepeyepe, kuaye hanyee yawaite kirimbawa
hambeu perese penye.
[6]Ape usikana, aintaupuderiana aintauxari upurara kuaita siyawaita.
[7]Ape kuiri peperduari peirumu ae pemusuuri ae tiarama
sasiyarasawa uyuká ae.
[8]Ape kirimbawa hambeu penye, pexari ukuawa mukuĩsawa
pegustari ae.
[9]Ape hampinima penye arama hamaa arama maitaa peruyari kua
hambeuwaa panye penye arama.
[10]Awa peperduari peirumu, haperduari yuiri seirumu ae, haperduari
rame awantu haperduari seirumu ae peresewara Kristu umaa.
[11]Tiarama kuri Yurupari umuserana yande nyãse yakuawa
mayetaa uganani miraita.

Uputari umaa Titu

[12]Asui hayuiri irumu Truadi kiti hambeu penye arama kua
inyenga purangawaa Kristu rese, hawasemu turusu kua semuraki.
[13]Maa timaarese haiku nyãse tihawasemu kua semu Titu akiti, ape
hambeu seresewara hayuiri aintasui hasu arama Masedunia kiti.

Kristu irumu yamuserana Yurupari

[14]Kuiri hamee purangawaa Deus supe, nyãse Kristu irumu uxari
yamuserana Yurupari yawewarawate, asui uxari aintaukuawa
arama yaneyuru sui panye kua inyenga sakuenawaa Kristu rese
panye aintarendawa upe.

15Nyãse yandete kua sakuenawaa Kristu rese Deus umaa
aintapiterupi kuaita umukaturuwaita aintapiterupi yuiri kuaita
ukanyemuwaita.
16Yaxari aintaukuawa umanu kuri ainta Deus sui Kuaita
tiwaita uruyari. Yaxari aintaukuawa upaka kuri ainta kuaita
uruyariwaita. Awataa upuderi umunya panye maa kuayewaa?
17Timaa aintayawe yande kuaita siyawaita uganyariwaita
aintamaa arama Deus inyenga rese, maa yambue kua Deus
inyenga supiwa kuaye umunduwaa yawe yande umaa arama kua
Deus, yambeu inyenga kuaye Kristu uxariwaa yawe.

Umbuewaita Deus inyenga

3 1Maitaa yambeu yuiri mukuĩsawa yaneresewara puranga?
Maitaa yaputari yanemuita aintaumpinima penye arama
yaneresewara puranga aintayawe kuaita yepeyepeita, maitaa
yaputari aintaumpinima yaneresewara puranga?
2Penyete pexari aintaukuawa yaneresewara irumu kua
purangawaa yampinima pepia upe aintauleri arama ae panye
apigawaita.
3Pexari aintaukuawa perikute Kristu inyenga pepia upe kuaye
yaxariwaa yawe. Timaa yampinima tinta irumu pepia upe, maa
Deus Espiritu irumu kua upakawaa. Timaa yampinima ae ita rese,
maa pepia upe.
4Kristu resewara yaxariana yanepia Deus rese puranga.
5Timaa yaxari yanepia yanerese pawantu. Timaa yapuderi
yamunya ixupe arama puranga yakuawasawa irumu, maa Deus
uxari yande arama ukuawasawa purangawaa.
6Uxari yakuawa yambue arama inyenga pisasuwaa,
aintaumpinima irumu, maa Espiritu irumu yambue inyenga
pisasuwaa. Kua aintaumpinimawaa kuxima uxari yamanuwaita
yande, maa kua Espiritu uxari upakawaita yande.
7Kirimbawa Deus umuturi Muize rese umpinima irumu
ita rese kua inyenga uxariwaa aintaukuawa aintaukanyemu
aintapekadu resewara. Tiaintaupuderi aintaumaa Muize ruwa
nyãse kirimbawa umuturi sesewara kua sendiwaa usasawa
aintasui.
8Ape kuri kirimbawa piri yanerese uxari irumu yapuraki irumu
kua Espiritu.
9Umuturi rame aintarese puranga umbeu irumu aintaukanyemu
arama ainta, puranga piri kuri umuturi aintarese umukaturu
arama ainta ipurangasawa irumu.

10Kua inyenga kuximawara umuturi aintapia upe kuxima, maa
kuiri tiumuturi nyãse puranga piri isui kua nyenga pisasuwaa
kuiri.
11Purangawaa rame kua nyenga usasawa aintasui, puranga piri
isui kua nyenga tiwa upawa.

Espiritu uyurawa yande

12Kuiri yasaru yamaa kua purangawaa Deus umbeuwaa yande
arama, ape kirimbawa yambeu kua inyenga.
13Tiyamunya Muize yawe, uxariwaa yepe veu suwa rese tiarama
israelitaita umaa kua purangawaa usasawa isui.
14Maa santawaa aintaakanga kuaita israelitaita kuximare
kuiri yuiri; sesaimawaa aintaumanduarisawa aintauleri irumu
Deus inyenga kuximawara, aintaurikure aintaruwa rese kua
usikindawa aintasui Deus, nyãse yepenyu Kristu upuderi umburi
aintasui ae.
15Maa kuiri yuiri sesaimawaa aintaumanduarisawa aintauleri
irumu kua Muize umpinimawaa.
16Maa mairame yepe uxari ipia yaneruixawa rese umburi isui kua
umuapatukawaa umanduarisawa Deus sui.
17Yaneruixawate kua Espiritu, asui uyurawa yande uiku resewara
yaneruixawa Espiritu yanepia upe.
18Kuiri muiri yande, timaa yayumimi yaneruwa Deus sui, maa
yamaa yaneruixawa umuturi purangawa kuaye yamaa yawe
waruwa upe, utrukari yande purangawaa iyawe. Yawe umunya
yande arama kua yaneruixawa Espiritu.

Paulu upuraki puranga Deus supe

4 1Yawe uxari yapuraki ixupe, pirasua resewara umaa yande
arama, ape timaa yanekuere yapuraki ixupe.
2Yamburi yanesui yanepuxuwerasawa, tiyaganani, tiyambue
apekatu Deus inyenga sui. Yambue kua nyenga supiwa
aintaukuawa arama yamunya puranga Deus umaa kuaita
apigawaita panye.
3Uyumimi rame aintasui kua nyenga purangawaa anyunte
uyumimi aintasui ae kuaita ukanyemuwaita.
4Kua mundu ruixawa uxari sesaimawaa aintaumanduarisawa
kuaita tiwaita uruyari tiarama kua nyenga purangawa Kristu
rese umuturi aintapia upe; kua Kristu yepewasute Deus irumu.
5Timaa yambue yaneresepawa, maa yaxari pekuawa yaneruixawa
kua Jesus Kristu, ape Jesus resewara yawajudari penye.

6Kua Deus uxariwaa turi umuturi pitunawasuwaa sui inyenga
irumu, umuturiana yanepia upe yakuawa arama kua purangawaa
Deus rese Kristu ruwa sui.

Upurara Kristu resewara

7Yarikute kua Purangawaa yanepia upe yande tuyuka
suiwara, aintaukuawa arama kuaita miraita Deus yara kua
kirimbawasawa timaa yaneyara ae.
8Aintaumpurarakari yande panye maa rese, maa timaa
aintaumusasiyara turusu yande. Tiyakuawa mayetaa kuri
yamunya, maa tiyayuxari.
9Aintaumuruanyana rame yande maa tikuri Deus uxari yande,
aintaunupa rame yawari, tikuri yamanu yande.
10Yawewarawate aintauputari aintauyuká yande Jesus iyawe,
aintaukuawa arama panye yamunya puranga yanepira irumu
upaka resewara kua Jesus.
11Yawewarawate aintauputari aintauxari yamanu yande
Jesus resewara aintaumaa arama upakate Jesus yanepira
ukanyemuwaa upe.
12Ape yapurara, ape yamanu yande, maa penye pepakate penye.
13Yaxariana yanepia Deus rese yawe kua umpinimawaa kuxima,
yawe umpinima:

—Haxariana sepia sese ape hambeu sesewara. Yande yuiri
yaxariana yanepia sese, ape yambeu sesewara.
14Yakuawate usupiri kuri yande iwi kuara sui Jesus irumu kua
usupiriwaa kua yaneruixawa Jesus, asui urasu kuri yande ipiri,
penye yuiri urasu kuri yaneirumu.
15Umunya panye resewara, aintaumbeu arama kuri purangawaa
Deus supe kuaita siyawaita ipurangasawa usika irumu kuri aintapiri.

Suuri upurara

16Ape timaa sasiyara yanepira. Yanepira ukanyemu yanesui,
maa Deus utrukari yamanduarisawa pisasua ara yaweyawe.
17Kutara kuri usasawa yanesui kua yapurarawaa, maa Deus uxari
yande arama turusu piri isui purangawaa tiwa upawa sesewara
kua kuairawaa yapurara sesewara.
18Timaa yaxari yamanduarisawa sese kua yamaawaita kua
mundu upe, maa yamanduari aintarese kuaita tiwaita yamaa,
maa yamanduari aintarese kuaita tiwaita yamaa, nyãse
aintaupawa kuri kuaita tiwaita yamaa, nyãse aintaupawa kuri
kuaita yamaawaa, maa tiwaita upawa kuaita tiwaita yamaa.

Yanepira tiwa upawa

5 [1]Yakuawate ukanyemu rame kuri kua yaneruka kua mundu upewaa, Deus kuri uxari yande arama yaneruka tiwa upawa iwaka kiti, uxari arama yaneruka tiwa yamunya yaneipu irumu.
[2]Ape sasiyara yaiku yaneruka upe, yaputari yaxari yanerese yaneruka iwaka kitiwara.
[3]Yariku rame kuri yaneruka iwaka kitiwara, tikuri rupaimawaa yande.
[4]Yaiku ramere yanepira upe yajemeri, timaa yaputari yaxari yanesui ae maa yaputari yamundeu pisasua yanerese upakawaa uyumimi arama yanesui kua iyukawaa.
[5]Aete kua umukaturu yande yariku arama kuri kua mundu tiwa upawa. Uxariana yande arama kua Espiritu yakuawa arama uxari kuri yande arama kua purangawaa.
[6]Ape suuri yanepia yawewarawate, yakuawate yaiku ramere yanepira upe tire yaiku yaneruixawa irumu.
[7]Yaikure yasaru yamaa kua yaruyariwaa timaa yasaru yamaa kua yamaawaa kuiri.
[8]Hambeu penye arama, yakuawate yasemu irumu kuri yanepira sui yaiku kuri yaneruixawa irumu suka upe, ape suuri yasu arama yanepira sui.
[9]Ape kirimbawa yaputari yamusuuri yaneruixawa yaiku irumu kuri irumu, yaputari yamusuuri ae yaiku ramere isui kua mundu upe.
[10]Yarikute kuri yapuamu Kristu umaa umbeu arama yaneresewara yaneyaweyawe, uxari arama kuri yande arama sikuyara kua yamunyawaa yaiku ramere yanepira upe, u purangawaa u puxuwerawa.

Pisasua miraita yande

[11]Yasikie Deus sui ape kirimbawa yambue kuaita apigawaita. Deus ukuawate yamanduarisawa, haputari pekuawa yuiri yamanduarisawa.
[12]Tiyambeu mukuĩsawa yaneresewara penye arama, anyunte yaputari yaxari pemanduari yande puranga sesewara kua yamunyawaa, pekuawa arama pesuaxara ainta kuaita umaawaita apigawa ruwa timaa aintaumaa mayetaa aintapia.
[13]Tirame maa yakuawa ara Deus resewara tiyakuawa ara; yakuawa rame maa ara, peresewara maa yakuawa ara.
[14]Kristu gustarisawa umundu yande yakuawa yamanu yande panye nyãse yepe umanu ae yaneresewara panye.

15 Umanu ae aintarese panye tiarama aintaumanduari
aintaresewarapawa kuaita upakawaita, maa aintaumanduari
arama sese kua umaawaa aintaresewara, kua upuamu iwi kuara
sui aintaresewara.
16 Kuiri kuri tiyamanduari apigawaita kuaye mundu puraita yawe.
Kuxima yamanduari Kristu kuaye mundu puraita yawe, maa kuiri
timaa yakuawa ae aintayawe.
17 Pisasua mira kua uikuwaa Kristu ipia upe. Usasawana isui
umanduarisawa kuximawara, kuiri pisasuana umanduarisawa.

Kristu umukaturu irumu yande

18 Kuaye umunya yande arama kua Deus, Jesus Kristu resewara
umukaturu yande irumu, asui uxari yambue arama amuita
puranga arama kuri irumu ainta.
19 Deus uiku Kristu ipia upe umukaturu arama irumu kuaita
mundu puraita. Timaa uxari aintapekadu uiku aintarese. Asui
uxari yande arama kua nyenga yambue arama kuaita miraita
aintaukuawa arama Deus uputari umukaturu irumu ainta.
20 Ape Kristu umundu yande, Deus usenui kuaita miraita
yaneyuru sui. Kristu resewara yambeu penye kirimbawa pexari
arama Deus umukaturu irumu penye.
21 Yanepaya Deus uxari yanepekadu uiku sese kua tiwa uriku
pekadu, uxari arama yanerese Deus purangasawa.

Sangawa usika umukaturu arama yande

6 1 Yapuraki Kristu irumu ape yambeu penye arama
kirimbawasawa irumu tiarama retentu pesuanti kua Deus
purangasawa.
2 Yawe unyee Deus:
—Hasendu inde arama usika irumu nerangawa, hawajudari
inde nyã ara upe, hamukaturu inde. Kuiri ike, kuiri usikana
nerangawa, kuiri ike usikana nyã ara hamukaturu arama inde.
3 Tiyasikindawa aintasui kua pee yasu arama iwaka kiti, yawaite
aintaumbeu puxi yanerese sese kua yambuewaa.

Aintaumuruanyana Paulu Kristu resewara

4 Maa upurakisaraita Deus supe yande, ape yawewarawate
yamunya puranga pemaa arama, timaa ipiaiwa yande, yapurara,
watari yande arama yanemaa arama, yapurara yanepia upe.
5 Aintaunupa yande, aintaumprezu yande, aintauyakawa yande,
yawewarawate yapuraki, yasaru pituna upe, yapurara yumãsi.

6Timairame yamunya puxuwerawa yanepira irumu, yakuawa
yambue puranga, timaa yanepiaiwa yande, puranga yanepia, kua
Espiritu Santu wajudari yande, yagustari supiwa.
7Yapurungita supiwa, yariku Deus kirimbawasawa yamunya
puranga mukuĩ yaneipu irumu yamuruanyana arama Yurupari.
8Yamunya puranga ainta supe arama kuaita urespetari yande,
ainta supe yuiri kuaita tiwaita urespetari yande. Yamunya
puranga aintaumbeu rame puxi yanerese, aintaumbeu rame
puranga yanerese yuiri. Aintaumaa yande arama kuaye
aintaumaawaa yawe ugananiwaita, maa supiwa yanenyenga.
9Aintaumaa yande kuaye tiwa yawe aintaukuawa pukusawa
yande; yamanu yande maa yapakare yande. Aintaumpurarakari
yande maa timaa yakanyemu.
10Aintaumusasiyara yande maa suuri yanepia yawewarawate,
pirasua yande maa yaneresewara aintauriku aintamaa
purangawaa kuaita siyawaita, timaa nungara yariku yande maa
yarikute panye maa.

Paulu ugustari ainta

11Yaputari yambue penye puranga yaneyuru irumu penye
kurintuwaraita; yagustari penye yanepia sui.
12Tiyanekuere yagustari penye; penyete tipegustari yande puranga.
13Ape hambeu penye kuaye hambeuwaa yawe ainta supe kuaita
tainaita, perikute pegustari yande turusu piri.

Tepeiku tiwaita uruyari irumu

14Tepeiku yepewasu tiwaita uruyari irumu. Maitaa yepewasute
purangawaa irumu kua puxuwerawa? Maitaa yepewasu turi
irumu kua pitunawasuwaa?
15Maitaa yepewasu Kristu Yurupari irumu? Maitaa yepewasu
aintaumanduarisawa kuaita uruyariwaita aintairumu kuaita
tiwaita uruyari?
16Maitaa yapuderi yaxari kuaita idulu Deus ruka upe? Yandete
Deus ruka kua upakawaa. Yawe unyee Deus:
—Haiku kuri aintapia upe haiku kuri aintapiterupi, ixete
aintaDeus, aintate semiraita.
17Ape peyuiri aintasui, yawe unyee yaneruixawa:
—Teperuyari kua ikiawaa aintaumunyawaa, ape kuri hasuanti
penye;
18Pepaya kuri ixe, serairaita kuri penye, serayeraita kuri penye,
yawe unyee yaneruixawa kua kirimbawawaa panye sui.

Yaxari ikiaimawaa yamanduarisawa

7 [1]Hagustariwaita, Deus umbeu yande arama purangawaa, ape yarikute yamburi yanesui panye yanepuxuwerasawa, panye yanepira sui panye yanepia sui yuiri; asui yaputari yaiku puranga xinga yawewarawate yasikie resewara Deus sui.

Ugustari kuaita kurintuwaraita

[2]Pesuanti yande pepia sui. Tiyamunya puxuwera amu supe, timaa yamuaiwa amu umanduarisawa, timaa yaganani amu supe.
[3]Tihaputari hambeu puxi perese, nyãse yagustari kuaye yambeuwaa yawe kuxima. Yaputari yamanu peirumu yaputari yapaka peirumu.
[4]Hamanduari puranga perese, hambeu seresewara puranga peresewara, timaarese ixe, maa suuri ixe turusu yapurara irumu.

Suuri usuanti Titu

[5]Yayuiri irumu Masedunia kiti timaa yapuderi yapitu yanepira irumu, maa aintaumuruanyana yande maa kiti yawata yapurara yanepira upe, asui yasikie yanepia upe.
[6]Maa Deus umusuuriwaa sasiyarawaita uxari suuri yanepia usika resewara yanepiri kua Titu.
[7]Maa timaa sesewaranyu suuri yande, maa suuri yuiri yamanduari penye nyãse peajudari ae, ape suuri yaiku umbeu irumu peresewara, turusu peputari pemaa ixe ate peyaxiu, peputari peajudari ixe, ape suuri sepia.
[8]Kuxima sasiyara pepia sesewara kua papera hampinimawaa penye arama, asui sasiyara ixe yuiri, maa kuiri tisasiyara ixe nyãse hakuawate sepapera umusasiyara penye maa timaa uikupuku.
[9]Maa kuiri suuri sepia timaa sasiyara penye maa sasiyara pemanduari pepekadu, nyãse petrukari pemanduarisawa pepekadu sui, nyãse sasiyara penye kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe, ape timaa pepurara yaneresewara.
[10]Sasiyara rame yande kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe yatrukari kuri yamanduarisawa yanepekadu sui Deus rese, asui umukaturu kuri yande, ape timaa kuri sasiyara yande. Maa sasiyara rame yande kuaye kua mundu uxariwaa yawe yakanyemu kuri.
[11]Pemaa purangana pemanduarisawa sasiyara resewara penye kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe, pesikari peyawawaa isui kua puxuwerawa, puxi pemaa pepekadu, kirimbawa peputari pemaa ixe, peputari peajudari Deus, pesikari pepurara pepekadu resewara. Ape yakuawa pesemuana isui kua puxuwerawa.

12Timaa hampinima penye arama sesewara kua umunyawaa
puxuwerawa, tiyuiri sesewara kua pepurarawaa puxuwerasawa
resewara, maa pekuawa arama peajudari yande puranga.
13Ape suuri yanepia peresewara, asui Titu resewara yuiri suuri
yanepia, nyãse pexari timaarese ae puranga.
14Kuxima hambeu puranga peresewara kua Titu supe, asui timaa
hatiĩ ixe kuiri nyãse supiwa kua hambeuwaa ixupe peresewara.
15Ape ugustari penye puranga umanduari irumu maye peruyari
Deus nyenga puranga panye umanduari irumu pesikie pesuanti ae.
16Suuri sepia nyãse hapuderi haxari sepia perese.

Aintauxari arama pirasua ainta supe

8 1Semuita, yaputari pekuawa arama sese kua purangasawa
Deus uxari ainta supe kuaita ingreja supe aramawaita
Masedunia upe.
2Nyãse aintaupurara resewara suuri ainta turusu, asui pirasua
resewara ainta aintaukuawa aintawajudari turusu amuita.
3Turusu aintauxari ainta supe kuaye aintaupuderi yawe, hambeu
aintaresewara supiwa, aintapia sui aintauxari ainta supe arama
puranga aintapawate.
4Kirimbawasawa rupi aintaupurandu aintawajudari Deus supe
aramawaita pirasuawaita, aintaumundu ainta supe aintamaa
arama.
5Tiaintaumunya kuaye yamanduariwaa yawe, maa aintauyupiru
aintauyuxari aintapawa yaneruixawa supe, asui yande arama
yuiri kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe.
6Asui yambeu Titu supe umbawa arama pepiterupi yuiri kua
imuraki purangawaa uyupiruwaa kuera.
7Kuiri puranga pemunya ainta supe panye, pexariana pepia
purangawaa Deus rese, pembeu inyenga purangawaa, pekuawa
puranga, pesikari pepuraki ixupe, pegustari yande yuiri, ape
perikute pemunya yuiri puranga kua muraki purangawaa.
8Tihambeu peajudari ainta tirame peputari anyunte haputari
pexari yakuawa pegustari ainta supiwa.
9Pekuawate sese kua purangawaa umunya yande arama
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu; rikuwaa ae maa yaneresewara uri
uwata yanepiterupi pirasuawaa yawe riku arama kuri penye.
10Hambeu penye arama yepe nyenga, purangate pemunya panye
kua peyupiruwaa pemunya yepe akayu kuxima.
11Kuiri pembawa pemunya ae kutara kuaye suuriwaa yawe
peyupiru pemunya irumu kua perikuwaa.

12Suuri rame pemee ainta supe aintamaa arama suuri kuri
aintausuanti ae, pemee sesewara kua perikuwaa, timaa sesewara
kua tiwa periku.
13Tihaputari aintauriku turusu periku arama kuaira, maa
haputari periku pemaa yepewasu.
14Maa haputari yepewasu periku pemaa, ape pepuderi pexari
ainta supe kuaye peputariwaa yawe nyãse kuiri turusu periku
pemaa, asui amu viaji kuri aintauxari penye arama yepewasu
kuri penye.
15Yawe aintaumpinima kuxima:
—Kua uwasemuwaa turusu tiuriku turusu isui kua uputariwaa,
asui kua uwasemuwaa kuaira tiwatari ixupe ae.

Titu uajudari Paulu

16Hamee purangawaa Deus supe, nyãse uxari Titu usaru penye
puranga ipia sui seyawe.
17Nyãse uputari umunya kua yapuranduwaa irumu, asui uputari
umaa pepiri ipia sui nyãse kirimbawa uputari uajudari.
18Yamundu irumu kua yanemu aintaukuawawaa sese panye
ingreja yaweyawe, nyãse puranga umbeu kua nyenga purangawaa.
19Kuaita ingrejaita uparawaka ae usu arama yaneirumu uajudari
yande yamunya kua muraki purangawaa, aintaumee arama
purangawaa Deus kuaita miraita, aintaumee arama purangawaa
Deus supe kuaita miraita, aintaukuawa arama suuri yapuraki.
20Tiyaputari amu umanduari puxi yanerese sesewara kua prezenti
purangawaa yaxariwaa kuri ainta supe.
21Nyãse yaputari yamunya purangawaa Deus umaa, apigawaita
umaa arama yuiri.
22Ape yamundu aintairumu yanemu, kuxima yamaa maye
umunya, ape yakuawa uajudari Deus supiwa, ape kuiri kirimbawa
uputari uajudari penye nyãse uxari ipia perese turusu.
23Asui kua Titu yepewasu seirumu, uajudari ixe hapuraki penye
arama; asui kua ingreja puraita aintaumundu kuaita yanemuita
Kristu purangasawa rese yuiri.
24Ape pexari ingreja supe aramawaita aintaukuawa pegustari
ainta, pexari aintaukuawa kuaita apigawaita supiwa kua
purangawaa yambeuwaa ainta supe sesewara.

Umpinima maitaa aintauxari arama

9 1Kuiri tihampinima penye arama sese kua prezenti yaxariwaa
ainta supe arama kuaita Deus supe aramawaita.

2Nyãse hakuawa suuriana penye peajudari arama ainta kuaye
hambeuwaa yawe ainta supe kuaita Maseduniawaraita. Hambeu
ainta supe:
—Suuriana kuaita Akaya upewaraita kuximare yepe akayu,
ape siya aintasuiwara uputari umunya puranga peyawe.
3Asui hamundu pepiri yanemuita yawaite tipruntu penye, yawaite
tisupiwa kua purangawaa yambeu perese.
4Tiarama Maseduniawaraita usu seirumu, asuiwana kuri yatiĩ
maa yande u petiĩ maa penye, nyãse tipruntu penye, tiarama
yamanduari retentuwaa yamanduari puranga perese.
5Ape hamanduari hamundu pepiri yanemuita serunde,
aintaumuatiri arama kua prezenti pembeuwaa ainta supe arama,
pruntu arama ae hasu rame pepiri. Timaa hamundu penye
kirimbawasawa irumu pemee arama ae maa yaputari pexari ainta
supe arama ae peiya sui.

Uyutimawaita umuatiriwaita yuiri

6Yawe hambeu:
—Awa uyutima kuaira umuatiri kuri kuaira; awa uyutima siya
umuatiri kuri siya.
7Aintaumee arama aintamaa aintayaweyawe kuaye
aintaumanduarisawa uxariwaa yawe, timaa yatima uxari ae,
nyãse Deus ugustari kuaita suuriwaita uxari aintamaa Deus supe.
8Asui Deus upuderi uabensuari penye puranga, periku arama kuri
panye maantu peputari, periku arama kuri siya pemaa arama
yawewarawate pemee arama ainta supe kuaita pirasuawaita panye.
9Kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe:
—Umee ainta supe arama panye maa, umee ainta supe arama
kuaita pirasuawaita, kua umunya purangawaa uiku yawewarawate.
10Kua uxariwaa mitima uyutimasara supe, uxari pão yuiri
yambau arama, uxari kuri pekupixawa uyukiriari, uxari kuri
pemuatiri turusu purangawaa sesewara kua purangawaa
pemunyawaa.
11Peajudari rame amuita turusu, puranga kuri Deus uabensuari
penye periku arama turusu, ape kuri yambeu purangawaa Deus
supe perese.
12Irumu kua pexariwaa ainta supe, aintauriku panye kua
aintauputariwaa, asui yuiri aintaumbeu purangawaa Deus supe
kuaita siyawaita.
13Aintaumaa irumu purangawaa pemunyawaa ainta supe
aintaumbeu kuri purangawaa Deus supe nyãse peruyari kua

nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese, aintaumbeu kuri purangawaa
Deus supe sesewara kua pexariwaa ainta supe pexariwaa amuita
supe yuiri.
14Asui aintaumanduari kuri perese, aintaupurandu kuri perese
sesewara kua purangasawa Deus uxariwaa pepia upe.
15Yamee purangawaa Deus supe sesewara kua purangawaa
uxariwaa yande arama.

Deus ukuawasawa irumu yamburi Yurupari

10 1Kuiri ixe Paulu, hambeu penye arama kirimbawa nyenga
ipiaiwaimawaa irumu purangawa irumu iyawe kua Kristu.
Timaa sepiaiwa ixe hamaa irumu penye apekatu rame pesui ixe.
2Hambeu penye arama kirimbawa hayuiri rame pepiri tiarama
maa resewara pexari hapurungita penye arama kirimbawa kuaye
haputariwaa yawe hapurungita kirimbawa ainta supe kuaita
umanduariwaita yaxari yanepia sese kua mundu.
3Yaiku ramere kua mundu upe, maa timaa yamunya kera
aintayawe kuaita mundu puraita.
4Tiyamunya kera yayukáwaa rupiara irumu aintayawe kuaita
mundu puraita, maa Deus ukuawasawa irumu yamburi yanesui
Yurupari yamutenyuntu aintanyenga kuaita yaneruanyanaita.
5Ape yaxari aintaumanduarisawa ukanyemu yawaite tipepuderi
pekuawa Deus rese. Yamprezu panye yamanduarisawa yaruyari
arama Kristu.
6Pruntu yande yaxari pepurara pepekadu resewara peruyari
irumu kuri inyenga puranga penye.
7Maitaa tipekuawa mayetaa kua pemaawaa. Awataa ukuawa
Kristu iyara ae pexari ukuawa Kristu yara yande yuiri yawe.
8Yambeu rame kirimbawa yaneresewara serakuenawaita
yande tikuri yayumutiĩ nyãse yaneruixawa uxari yasaru penye,
yambeu penye yasupiri arama penye, tiarama yamukanyemu
arama penye.
9Tihaputari pemanduari hamutawa penye sepapera irumu.
10Nyãse yawe aintaumbeu serese:
—Kirimbawa umpinima yande arama ipapera upe kuaye ukuawa
yawe, maa pituawaa ipira, timaa upurungita puranga yasendu.
11Pexari ukuawa kua mira yayuiri kuri yamunya kuaye
yampinimawaa yanepapera upe.
12Tiyepewasu yande aintairumu kuaita amuita umbuewaita
purangawaa aintaresewara. Aintaumbeu puranga ainta amuita
sui, ape yakuawa tiwaita ukuawa ainta.

Maitaa Paulu umbeu

13 Maa tiyambeu yaneresewara panye sui, anyunte yambeu
kuaye Deus uxari yawe, ape penye yuiri yambue penye.
14 Timaa yaganani yaneresewara. Tiyambeu tiyasika pepiri. Kuxima
yasika pepiri aintarunde panye yambue arama kua nyenga puranga
Kristu rese.
15 Timaa yaganani sese kua aintaupurakiwaa kuaita apigawaita
umbuewaita, anyunte yasaru peruyari kirimbawa yambue arama
siyapiri miraita pepiterupi.
16 Yaputari yambue kua nyenga purangawaa kuaita perendawaita
runde kiti yawaite yambeu yaneresewara yambue resewara
amuita umbuewaita.
17 Awa uputari umbue purangawaa sesepawate anyunte pexari
umbeu purangawaa yaneruixawa rese.
18 Nyãse timaa suuri Deus umaa ixupe kua umbeuwaa purangawaa
sesepawate, maa suuri Deus umaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa
umbeuwaa sese puranga.

Uputari umbeu ixupe

11 1 Haputari pesendu ixupe arama, hambeu arama
seresewara. Kuiri pesendu ixe arama.
2 Nyãse puranga hasaru penye Deus rese, nyãse penyete haxari
Kristu supe, kuaye kunya purangawaa yawe Kristu rimiriku
arama penye; yepenyute imena ae.
3 Hasikie yawaite Yurupari urasu pemanduarisawa Kristu sui
kuaye buya ugananiwaa eva yawe kuxima, yawaite tisupiwa
pemanduari Kristu pepia upe.
4 Uri rame yepe apigawa umbue arama penye amu Jesus rese isui
kua yambuewaa asui pesendu ixupe, marantaa pexari demuniu
uwike pepia upe? Marantaa peruyari amu nyenga apekatu isui
kua nyenga purangawaa peruyariwaa kuxima?
5 Timaa puxuwera piriwaa ixe aintasui kuaita apustuluita
umbuewaita penye.
6 Tirame hakuawa hapurungita ixe nyenga purangawaa irumu,
maa hakuawa ixe nyenga purangawaa irumu, maa hakuawa ixe,
ape yaxari pekuawa ae yawewarawate.

Supiwa upuraki Deus upe arama

7 Maitaa puxi kua hamunyawaa hapurara peresewara
pirasuawaa yawe, peiku arama kuri puranga? Nyãse tihaputari
peirumu sikuyara kua nyenga hambuewaa purangawaa Deus rese.

8Haxari amuita ingreja umee ixe arama hapiripana arama
haajudari arama penye.
9Haiku rame peirumu watari rame ixe arama tihapurandu
peirumu hambau arama nyãse aintauxari ixe arama maantu
haputari kuaita yanemuita Masedunia upewaraita. Timaa haxari
pepurara seresewara kuiri yuiri tikuri maa hapurandu peirumu.
10Kristu nyenga supiwa uiku sepia upe, ape hambeu supiwa penye
arama tikuri haxari aintauyuka kua nyenga seresewara kuaita
Akaya upewaraita.
11Marantaa tihaputari peirumu semaa arama? Maitaa tihagustari
penye? Deus ukuawate hagustari penye.
12Timaa haputari peirumu kuxima kuiri yuiri kuri timaa haputari
yawaite aintaumbeu aintaumunya yaneyawe kuaita uputariwaita
uganyari aintamaa irumu kua aintaumbuewaa.
13Timaa Kristu umunduwaita ainta supiwa kuaita uputariwaita
uganyari aintaumbuewaita irumu, upurakiwaita gananiwera
ainta, ugustariwaita aintamaa arama, aintauputari Kristu
umunduwaita ainta.
14Yawe aintaumunya, kua Yurupari yuiri uyereu anju
murutingawaa yawe.
15Ape yuiri Yurupari miraita aintauputari aintaumuyereu
upurakiwaita purangawaa yawe. Aintaukanyemu arama sesewara
kua puxuwerawa aintaumunyawaa.

Upurara Deus nyenga resewara

16Hambeu yuiri, tepexari amu umanduari tihakuawa ara, maa
pemanduari rame tihakuawa ara haputari pesuanti ixe hambeu
arama kuaira seresewara puranga.
17Timaa yaneruixawa umundu hambeu kua hambeuwaa kuiri,
anyunte hambeu purangawaa seresepawa aintayawe kuaita
tiwaita ukuawa ara.
18Siya kua mundu puraita umbeu purangawaa aintaresepawa, ape
ixe yuiri kuri hambeu pesendu seresewara.
19Pemanduari ukuawawaita penye, ape suuri pesendu ainta supe
kuaita tiwaita ukuawa ara.
20Peaguentari aintairumu kuaita apigawaita umprezuwaita
penye, pexari aintauganani penye, tipemundu aintaupagari penye
puranga, suuri pemaa ainta supe kuaita umanduariwaita puranga
pesui ainta kuaita unupawaita penye.
21Hambeu penye arama, pitua yande yamunya arama maa
aintayawe. Aintauputari rame aintaumbeu purangawaa

aintaresewara, hambeu yuiri kuri puranga seresewara tiwa yawe ukuawa.
22Maitaa ebrewita ainta? Ixe yuiri ebreu ixe. Maitaa israelitaita ainta? Ixe yuiri. Maitaa Abraão rimiariruita ainta? Ixe yuiri ximiariru.
23Maitaa upurakiwaita Kristu supe ainta? Ixe yuiri upurakiwaa puranga aintasui; kuiri hambeu seresewara tiwa ukuawa yawe. Maa kirimbawa piri aintasui hapuraki; yaneruanyana umprezu ixe siya viaji aintaunupa ixe, siya viaji yawaite kuaji hamanu ixe.
24Sinku viaji aintaunupa ixe trinta nuvi viaji xikuti irumu kuaita judewita.
25Musapiri viaji aintaunupa ixe mirai irumu. Yepe viaji aintaumburi serese ita. Musapiri viaji yayupipika naviu upe. Yepe pituna yepe ara yawiwi paraname mirá rese.
26Hamunya siya viaji, hasu parana yawaitewaa rupi, asui munduwasuita aintauputari aintauyuká ixe, asui semiraita uputari uyuká ixe, asui tiwaita judeu uputari uyuká ixe tetama turusuwaa upe, kampu upe yuiri, parana turusuwaa upe yuiri, asui ingreja supe aramawaita ugananiwaita uputari uyuká ixe.
27Kirimbawa hapuraki ate pitua sepira; siya pituna tihapuderi hakiri; siya viaji hapurara yumãsi, timaa hambau; hapurara seisi; siya viaji hayukuaku; siya viaji irusanga ixe arama nyãse kuaira hariku semaa.
28Yawe puxi uri sepiri yawewarawate seruanyanaita resewara, asui ipusewaa sepia muiri ara nyãse hayuka sepia aintarese panye kuaita ingreja hayupiruwaita.
29Awa pitua ae, asui ixe yuiri pitua ixe. Awa uxari uganani amu umunya arama puxuwerawa sepiaiwa hamaa ixupe.
30Hambeu rame seresewara hambeu yuiri sese kua sepituasawa.
31Kua yaneruixawa Jesus ipaya Deus kua purangawaa yawewarawate ukuawate timaa haganani.
32Asui Damasku upe kua aintaruixawa Areta supe arama uxari suraraita usaru Damasku rimbiwa kiti aintaumprezu arama ixe.
33Maa kuaita semuita aintaumuye ixe watura upe janela iwatewaa sui hayawawa arama isui.

Usupiri ae iwaka kiti

12 1Timaa arama hambeu seresewara, maa kuiri hambeu maye yaneruixawa uxari hamaa ae, uxari yuiri ixe arama inyenga.
2Hakuawate yepe apigawa Kristu supe arama, katurzi akayu rundere aintausupiri ae iwaka kiti. Timaa hakuawa aintausupiri ipira upe ae u aintausupiri ae ipira sui, Deus ukuawate.

3Hakuawate aintausupiri kua apigawa iwate kiti. Maa tihakuawa
aintausupiri ae ipira upe ae u aintausupiri ae ipira sui, Deus
ukuawate.
4Aintausupiri ae paraizu kiti, akiti usendu nyenga purangawaa
tiwa apigawa upuderi umbeu.
5Kuiri hambeu puranga sese kua hambeuwaa, timaa hambeu
puranga seresepawa, anyunte hambeu sepituasawa rese.
6Haputari rame hambeu puranga serese, timaa hapurungita ixe
kuaye tiwa yawe ukuawa nyãse supiwa kua hambeuwaa. Maa
tihambeu seresewara yawaite aintaumanduari puranga ixe isui
kua aintaumaawaa aintausenduwaa yuiri serese.

Upurara ipira upe

7Deus uxari Yurupari unupa ixe yuu serukuera upe tiarama kua
Deus uxariwaa hakuawa uxari hamanduari puranga ixe amuita sui.
8Musapiri viaji hapurandu yaneruixawa irumu umburi arama
sesui kua yuu sepira sui.
9Maa unyee ixe arama:
—Usikate inde arama sepurangasawa haxariwaa inde arama,
nyãse puranga piri aintaumaa sekirimbawasawa aintarese kuaita
pituawaita. Ape kuri hambeu purangawaa sepituasawa rese
hariku arama Kristu kirimbawasawa serese.
10Ape suuri pituawaa ixe Kristu resewara, siya aintauyakawa ixe,
watari semaa ixe arama, aintaumuruanyana ixe, tiaintauxari
timaarese ixe. Ape pitua rame ixe kirimbawa ixe.

Umbeu sesewara

11Hambeu seresewara kuaye yawe tiwa ukuawa ara, maa
peresewara hanyee nyãse timaa puranga pembeu seresewara
hanyee. Nyãse timaa aintawira kiti ixe kuaita apustuluita tirame
maa arama ixe.
12Supiwa hamunya purangawaa pepiterupi pekuawa arama Jesus
apustulu ixe aintaresewara kuaita milagri hamunyawaita, timaa
sekuere hamunya purangawaa kuaita tirewaa pemaa.
13Timaa hamunya amuita ingreja supe puranga pesui, anyunte
timaa haxari pepurara seresewara aintayawe, ape peperduari ixe
peirumu kua puxuwerawa hamunyawaa penye arama.

Uputari umaa aintapiri

14Kuiri musapiri viajiana hasu hamaa pepiri. Timaa nungara
haputari peirumu, timaa tainaita umuatiri aintamaa arama ainta

supe kuaita aintapaya, maa aintapayaita aintaumuatiri aintamaa ainta supe kuaita aintarairaita.
15Suuri hagustari ixe peresewara, suuri yuiri haxari ugustari sekirimbawasawa pepia resewara. Maitaa kuaira pegustari ixe hagustari resewara penye turusu?
16Penyete pembeu timaa haxari pepurara seresewara, maa pembeu ukuawawaa ixe, ape haganani penye yawe pembeu serese.
17Maitaa haganani hamundu resewara pepiri yepeyepe kuaita hamunduwaita?
18Hamundu Titu pepiri, asui hamundu yanemu irumu. Maitaa Titu uputari uyuka pesui imaa arama? Maitaa tiserá yepewasu yamanduarisawa? Maitaa tiserá umunya kuaye seyawe?

Uputari aintaumanduari puranga

19Maitaa kuximare pemanduari yambeu yaneresewara pesendu. Deus ukuawate Kristu resewara yapurungita yande. Penye yaputariwaita, yaputari Deus ukuawasawa uyukiriari pepia upe, ape yapurungita kirimbawa.
20Nyãse hamanduari hayuiri rame pepiri timaa hawasemu penye kuaye haputariwaa yawe. Asui penye yuiri tipewasemu ixe kuaye peputariwaa yawe nyãse peyuyakaware, pemuasi yuiri puranga penye, umaramunyawaitare penye.
21Hayuiri rame kuri pepiri hamanduari timaa kuri sepiaiwa Deus uxari haiku peirumu. Hamanduari hayaxiu kuri aintaresewara kuaita umunyawaita aintapekadu turusu. Nyãse tisasiyara aintaumanduari ikia aintaupurungitawaa sese, timaa sasiyara aintaumanduari warixisawa rese yuiri, tiyuiri sasiyara aintaumanduari gananisawa rese.

Yamaa maitaa yamanduarisawa

13 1Kuiri musapirisawa hayuiri hamaa pepiri. Mukuĩ u musapiri umbeu rame amu resewara yarikute yasendu ixupe aintaumaa rame umunya ipuxuwerasawa.
2Kuaita umunyawaita puxuwera kuxima, aintayuiri amuita, kuxima hambeu ainta supe hayuiri rame yuiri tikuri haxari ueskapari ainta. Kuiri yuiri haikure pesui hambeu penye arama kuaye hambeuwaa yawe kuxima.
3Pesikari pekuawa supiwa upurungita rame Kristu seyuru sui, pepuderi pekuawa arama inyenga kua hambeuwaa nyãse timaa pitua ukuawasawa upuraki pepia upe senyenga irumu maa kirimbawa ae.

4Aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese pepia ae, maa upakate ae Deus
kirimbawasawa irumu. Pituawaita yande Kristu rese, maa
peresewara yapakate yande irumu kua Deus kirimbawasawa.
5Pemaa mayetaa pemanduarisawa yawaite tiperuyari supiwa;
pesaã pemaa penyepawate mayetaa pepia. Maitaa tipekuawa
Jesus Kristu uiku peiya upe? Maitaa peyawi Kristu rese?
6Haputari pekuawa arama pepia upe timaa yayawi Kristu rese.
7Hapurandu Deus irumu tiarama pemunya pepekadu. Timaa
yaneresewara yaputari pemunya puranga; puranga arama
aintaumaa yande, maa yaputari pemunya puranga pepia sui
supiwa, maa aintaumanduari yayawi.
8Timaa yapuderi yamunya puxi ixupe kua supiwa, maa yamunya
ixupe panye purangawaa.
9Ape suuri yande pitua yande kirimbawa irumu penye. Anyunte
yapurandu peirumu peyumukaturu arama puranga.
10Ape hampinima penye arama haiku ramere pesui, tiarama
hamaa irumu kuri pepiri hambeu kuri kirimbawa penye arama
pepekadu, kuaye yaneruixawa yawe hambeu hasupiri arama
penye timaa hamburi arama penye.

Uputari aintauyumukaturu

11Semuita, anyu aramawaa hambeu penye arama hasuana pesui
peyumukaturu, peyumusuuri, pexari yepewasu pemanduarisawa,
timaarese peiku perumuaraita irumu, ape kuri kua Deus uxariwaa
peyugustari timaarese yuiri penye uiku kuri peirumu.
12Pesuanti peanamaita puranga, pebejari ainta.
13Panye kuaita Deus umukaturuwaita aintaumundu kuekatu
penye arama.

Uputari Deus uabensuari ainta

14Yaputari uiku pepia upe kua ipurangasawa yaneruixawa Jesus
Kristu, asui yaputari kua Deus gustarisawa, kua Espiritu Santu
yepewasusawa yuiri uiku peirumu panye penye.

GALASIAWARAITA

Paulu umpinima ainta supe kuaita Galasiawaraita

Kuekatu

1 [1]Ixe Paulu Jesus umunduwaa ixe, timaa apigawa umunduwaa ixe, maa umunduwaa ixe kua Jesus Kristu yanepaya Deus yuiri kua usupiriwaa ae manusawa sui.
[2]Ainta kuaita panye uruyariwaita seirumute, ainta supe kuaita ingreja Galasia upe.
[3]Uxari penye arama ipurangasawa panye penye kua yanepaya Deus ae yuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, uxari yuiri timaarese penye.
[4]Kua uyuxariwaa simutara yanepekadu resewara uyurawa arama yande isui kua mundu puxuwerawa kuaye uputari yawe kua yanepaya Deus.
[5]Yamee ixupe arama purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.

Pitua kuaita Galasiawaraita

[6]Hasikie hamaa nyãse kutara pexari kua usenuiwaa penye Kristu purangasawa irumu, peyereu arama amu nyenga rese.
[7]Tiyamaa amu isui nyenga purangawaa maa, maa aikue kuaita uputariwaita utiari penye, aintauputari aintautrukari kua nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese.
[8]Yande rame u yepe anju uriwaa iwaka sui umbue rame yepe nyenga isui kua yambuewaa kuera penye, anyunte puxuwerawa ae.
[9]Kuaye hambeu penye arama:

—Hambeu yuiri penye arama, awa rame umbue penye amu nyenga rese isui kua pesenduwaa yaneirumu, anyunte puxuwerawa ae.

Deus suiwara kua nyenga

[10]Maitaa haputari puranga aintaumaa ixe kuaita apigawaita u Deus? Maitaa haputari hamusuuri apigawaita? Haputari rame maa hamusuuri apigawaita timaa Kristu supe arama ixe.
[11]Nyãse haputari pekuawa penye semuita, timaa apigawaita nyenga kua nyenga purangawaa hambuewaa penye sese.
[12]Nyãse timaa apigawa uxari ixe arama, timaa yuiri apigawaita umbue ixe sese, maa Jesus Kristu uxari hakuawa ae.
[13]Nyãse pesenduana mayetaa hamunyawaa haiku ramere kua judeu nyenga rese, mayetaa kirimbawa hamuruanyana kua Deus ingreja haputari hamukanyemu ae.

14 Asui kirimbawa xinga haiku judewita nyenga rese aintasui
kuaita seyawewaita serumuaraita ipitera rupi, nyãse kirimbawa
haputari hamunya seramunyaita nyenga.
15 Maa Deus uparawaka ixe hanaseri rundere, asui usenui ixe
ipurangasawa irumu.
16 Asui uputari umukame hamaa Taira hambue arama sese
aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita judewita, asui tihayumbue kuaita
mundu puraita irumu.
17 Timaa hasu Jeruzalẽ kiti aintapiri kuaita Kristu
umunduwaita serundere maa hasu Arabia kiti, asui hayuiri
yuiri Damasku kiti.

Paulu usu Jeruzalẽ kiti

18 Asui musapiri akayu rire hasu Jeruzalẽ kiti hamaa arama
kua Sefa, asui haiku irumu kinzi ara.
19 Asui timaa hamaa amuita aintasuiwaraita kuaita Jesus
umunduwaita anyunte hamaa Tiagu kua yaneruixawa tainasawa.
20 Deus ukuawa sese kua hampinimawaa penye arama, timaa
haganani.
21 Asui arire hasu Siria kiti, Silisia kiti yuiri.
22 Tire aintaukuawa hamaawana kuaita Kristu ingreja supe
aramawaita Judeya kiti,
23 Anyunte aintausendu aintaumbeu:
—Kua umuruanyana kuera yande kuiri umbue kua
yaruyariwaa kua uputariwaa umukanyemu kuera.
24 Asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe arama serese.

Paulu umbue tiwaita judewita

2 1 Asui katurzi akayu rire hasu yuiri Jeruzalẽ kiti Barnabe
irumu asui Titu yuiri usu yaneirumu.
2 Deus umundu hasu akiti, asui hambeu ainta supe kuaita
serakuenawaita kua nyenga purangawaa hambuewaa aintapiterupi
kuaita tiwaita judewita, yawaite aintaumanduari retentu kua
hambuewaa.
3 Maa timaa aintauputari aintausirkunsidari kua Titu serumuara
nyãse greguwaa ae.
4 Kuaye aintauputari kuaita uruyariwaita gananisawa uwikewaita
uyumimisawa aintaupukuari arama yande nyenga kuximawara
upe, nyãse Kristu Jesus uyurawa yande isui.
5 Tiyasendu ainta supe arama nẽ kuaira, nyãse yaputari kua
nyenga supiwa uiku santa pepiterupi.

6Asui kuaita umanduariwaita serakuenawaita ainta, timaa arama
aintaumbue ixe, timaa arama ixe arama awataa ainta, nyãse
timaa Deus uparawaka umaa miraita, yawe hanyee aintarese
kuaita umanduariwaita serakuenawaita ainta.
7Maa aintaumaa irumu harikute hambue kua nyenga purangawaa
ainta supe kuaita mundu puraita tiwaita usirkunsidariwaita, asui
Pedru urikute umbue kuaita usirkunsidariwaita.
8Nyãse kua upurakiwaa kirimbawa Pedru ipia upe umbue arama
kuaita usirkunsidariwaita, upuraki yuiri sepia upe hambue arama
kuaita tiwaita judewita.
9Asui aintaumaa irumu Deus uxari ixe arama ipurangasawa,
Tiagu supe yuiri, Sefa supe yuiri, Judão supe yuiri kuaita
uikuwaita santa aintairumu, asui aintaupisika seipu rese Barnabe
ipu yuiri aintaumukame yepewasu yande, asui aintauxari yasu
yambue kuaita tiwaita judewita, asui ainta aintausu aintaumbue
kuaita uyusirkunsidariwaita.
10Asui yepewasu aintauputari yamanduari kuaita pirasuawaita,
asui suuri hamanduari ainta.

Puranga Deus umaa yande yaruyari resewara

11Asui Sefa usika irumu Antiukia kiti hapuamu suaxara nyãse
timaa umunya puranga.
12Nyãse umbau tiwaita judewita irumu senundere aintauri
kuaita yepeyepe aintasuiwara kuaita Tiagu sumuaraita, maa
aintausika irumu uyuiri aintasui nyãse usikie aintasui kuaita
usirkunsidariwaita.
13Asui kuaita amuita judewita mukuĩ aintaumanduarisawa
irumu, asui ae yuiri kua Barnabe mukuĩ umanduarisawa
aintayawe.
14Maa hamaa irumu timaa aintauiku satambika sese kua nyenga
supiwa umbeuwaa kua nyenga purangawaa, asui hambeu Sefa
supe aintaumaawaa upe panye:
—Inde judeu, reiku rame aintayawe kuaita tiwaita judewita,
timaa aintayawe kuaita judewita. Ape maitaa repuderi remundu
kuaita tiwaita judewita aintauiku arama kuaye aintayawe kuaita
judewita?
15Judewita isui yasemu yamaa kua ara, timaa tiwaita judewita
puxuwerawaita yande.
16Maa yakuawate timaa purangawaa yawe Deus umaa kuaita
apigawaita aintaumunya resewara kua Deus nyenga kuximawara
umbeuwaa, maa yaxari resewara yanepia Kristu Jesus rese.

Yande yuiri yaxariana yanepia Kristu Jesus rese purangawaa yawe umaa yande yaruyari resewara Kristu; timaa yamunya resewara Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa, nyãse tiawa puranga yawe Deus umaa ae umunya resewara kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa.
17 Asui yaputari irumu puranga Deus umaa yande Kristu resewara, anyunte yayumukame puxuwerawaita yande. Maitaa Kristu umunya ipekadu yaneirumu? Umbaa, tiumunya.
18 Maa hasupiri rame yuiri kua hamburiwaa kuera anyunte hayumukame puxuwerawa ixe.
19 Nyãse umanuwaa ixe isui kua Deus nyenga kuximawara irumu kua Deus nyenga kuximawara hapaka arama ixe Deus supe arama. Kuxima hamanu ixe Kristu irumu kurusa rese.
20 Ape timaa upakawaa ixe maa upakawaa Kristu sepira upe, asui hapaka ramere ixe sepira upe upaka ixe haxari resewara sepia Deus raira rese kua uyuxari seresewara simutara.
21 Timaa hamutenyuntu Deus purangasawa. Nyãse puranga rame yande Deus umaa Deus nyenga kuximawara resewara ape maa retentu maa umanu kua Kristu.

Paulu upurandu usendu ainta

3 1 Penye Galasiawaraita tiwaita pekuawa. Awataa uganani penye? Penye hamukame pemaa Jesus Kristu kua aintaumuyariwaa kurusa rese.
2 Yepenyu haputari hakuawa peirumu. Maitaa periku kua Espiritu pemunya resewara Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa? U tiserá periku ae peruyari resewara kua nyenga purangawaa?
3 Maitaa tiwaita ukuawa penye? Peyupiru puranga penye Espiritu irumu, maitaa kuiri peputari peyumukaturu pekuawasawa irumu.
4 Maitaa tenyuntuwara resewara pepurara turusu, tenyuntuwara rame ae.
5 Asui kua uxariwaa penye arama kua Espiritu, kua umunyawaa tiwaita yamunya pepiterupi, maitaa umunya ae umunya resewara Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa u yambue resewara kua yaruyariwaa?

Abraão uruyari puranga

6 Yawete yuiri Abraão, uxari ipia Deus rese ape purangawaa Deus umaa ae.
7 Ape pepuderi pekuawa Abraão rairaita kuaita uruyariwaita.

8Deus nyenga umbeu Deus kuri umaa purangawaa yawe kuaita
tiwaita judewita aintauxari resewara aintapia sese, asui umbeu
kuera Abraão supe kua nyenga purangawaa:
—Neresewara kuri hawabensuari panye kuaita miraita.
9Ape irumu kua uruyariwaa Abraão uabensuari kuri panye kuaita
uxariwaita aintapia sese.
10Puxuwera kuri panye kuaita uxariwaita aintapia sese kua
aintaumunyawaa Deus nyenga kuximawara rese, nyãse
aintaumpinima:
—Puxi kuri panye kuaita tiwaita uiku santa sese panye kua
aintaumpinimawaa livru upe Deus nyenga kuximawara rese,
umunya arama ainta.
11Ape yakuawa tiawa puranga Deus umaa ae Deus nyenga
kuximawara resewara, nyãse yawe aintaumpinima:
—Upakate kuri kua purangawaa Deus umaa ae uxari resewara
ipia sese.
12Timaa uruyarisawa resewara kua Deus nyenga kuximawara,
maa aintaumpinima ae:
—Upakate kuri Deus nyenga kuximawara resewara kua
umunyawaa panye umbeuwaa.
13Kuxima Kristu uyurawana yande isui kua puxuwerawa Deus
nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa puxuwerawa yawe arama
yaneresewara ae, nyãse kuxima aintaumpinima:
—Puxuwerawa panye aintaumuyariwaa uyari mirá rese.
14Kristu Jesus uabensuari arama kuaita tiwaita judewita kuaye
uabensuari yawe kua Abraão, asui yaruyari resewara yariku kua
Espiritu umbeuwaa.

Deus umbeuwaa uiku santa

15Kuiri hambeu penye arama apigawa ukuawasawa irumu,
penye semuita, tiawa umutenyuntu amu nyenga umbeu rireana
ae tiyuiri umbeu sesewara.
16Kua Deus umbeuwaa Abraão supe arama, ximiariru supe
arama yuiri. Timaa umbeu ximiariruita supe arama siyawaita,
maa yepenyu:
—Nerimiariru supe arama, aete kua Kristu.
17Yawesawa kua hambeu, kua Deus nyenga kuximawara uriwaa
kuatrusentu trinta akayu Deus umbeuwaa rire, timaa upuderi
umutenyuntu ae tenyuntuwara arama kua umbeuwaa.
18Yariku rame purangawaa Deus irumu Deus nyenga kuximawara
resewara ape timaa yariku ae umbeuwaa resewara, maa yariku

purangawaa irumu sesewara kua Deus umbeuwaa Abraão supe prezenti yawe.
19Ape marantaa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara? Uxari ainta supe arama ae aintapuxuwerasawa uiku arama aintarese ate uri irumu kua urikuwaa kua umbeuwaa, kuaye aintauxariwaa kuaita anjuita irumu kua umusasawa inyenga.
20Siya kuaita umusasawa inyenga, maa yepenyute kua Deus.
21Maitaa Deus nyenga kuximawara umuruanyana Deus nyenga? Umbaa. Uxari rame yande arama amu inyenga uxari yapaka yande, ape purangawaa yawe umaa yande supiwa Deus nyenga kuximawara resewara.
22Maa Deus nyenga uxari yakuawa puxuwerawaita muiri yande aintauriku arama umbeuwaa aintauxari resewara aintapia Jesus Kristu rese kuaita uruyariwaita.

Deus nyenga kuximawara umbue yande

23Kuxima yaiku santa Deus nyenga kuximawara rese senundere uruyarisawa uri, senundere kua uruyarisawa umukamewaa kuri yamaa.
24Ape Deus nyenga kuximawara umbue yande ate uri rame kua Kristu purangawaita umaa yande yaxari resewara yanepia sese.
25Maa uri rireana kua uruyarisawa tiana Deus nyenga kuximawara umbue yande.
26Nyãse Deus rairaita penye panye pexari resewara pepia Kristu Jesus rese.
27Nyãse muiri penye peyubatizari Kristu rese pemuwikeana Kristu upe.
28Ape tiyamaa judeu, nẽ gregu yuiri, nẽ apigawa supe aramawaa, nẽ yamaa yepe tiwa apigawa supe aramawaa, tiyuiri yamaa apigawa, nẽ kunya, nyãse yepewasu arama penye panye Kristu Jesus rese.
29Asui Kristu supe aramawaita penye, Abraão rimiariruita penye yuiri, asui penye arama yuiri kua umbeuwaa.

Maitaa yande Kristu resewara

4 1Hambeu penye arama, kua urikuwaa taira taina ramere ae yepewasute ae ixupe aramawaa irumu, ae pukusawa suixawa panye.
2Maa aintaumukiriari ae, kuaita umbuewaita ae, usaruwaita ae yuiri, ate usika sangawa ipaya umbeuwaa yawe.
3Yawete yuiri yande tainaita ramere yande yamunyare kuaye mundu puraita uputariwaa yawe yamunya.

4Maa usikana sangawa Deus umundu Taira unaseri arama kunya
sui, uiku Deus nyenga kuximawara rese.
5Uyurawa arama ainta uikuwaita Deus nyenga kuximawara rese
uxari arama yande tairaita arama.
6Sesewara tairaita penye Deus umundu Taira Espiritu yanepia
upe umbeu:
—Yanepaya, yanepaya.
7Ape Deus rese timaa amu supe aramawaa inde, maa taira
inde, asui taira resewara inde Deus kuri uxari inde arama
panye maa.

Usasawa judewita kustumi

8Maa kuxima tire pekuawa Deus pepuraki ainta supe arama
kuaita peDeus tiwaita Deus ainta.
9Maa kuiri pekuawana Deus, u puranga hambeu, kuiri Deus
ukuawana penye, maitaa penye? Maitaa peyereu yuiri pesikari
arama kua mundu pura pituawaa pirasuawaa, kua peputariwaa
pexari yuiri ixupe aramawaa penye?
10Remanduarire yepeyepe mundu rangawa, yasi yuiri, kurasi
yuiri, akayu yuiri.
11Hasikie yawaite retentu hapuraki pepiterupi.

Paulu upurara aintaresewara

12Semuita, hapurandu penye peiku arama yuiri haikuwaa
yawe, nyãse ixe yuiri haiku maye peikuwaa yawe. Tipemunya
ixe arama puxi.
13Nyãse pekuawate hapurara resewara sepira irumu hayupiru
hambue penye sese kua nyenga purangawaa.
14Asui kua semãsisawa resewara pemaa, maa timaa puxi pemaa
ixe, tiyuiri pemutenyuntu ixe sesewara, maa pesuanti ixe kuaye
Deus anju yawe, kuaye Kristu Jesus yawe yuiri.
15Ape marantaa tisuuri penye kuiri? Nyãse hapuderi hambeu
peresewara puranga, pepuderi rame maa peyuka peresa pemee
arama ixe arama ae.
16Maitaa pemuruanyana ixe kuiri hambeu resewara penye arama
nyenga supiwa?
17Kuaita apigawaita umusuuriwaa penye timaa supiwa ainta,
nyãse aintauputari aintautiari penye sesui pemanduari arama
ainta puranga.
18Nyãse purangate pesikari pemunya puranga yawewarawate
yawaite pemunya puranga anyunte haiku rame peirumu.

19Semuita, hapurara yuiri peresewara ate pexari Kristu uiku
puranga pepia upe.
20Haputari haiku pepiterupi kuiri, ape, hambeu maa penye arama
nyenga suuriwaa irumu, nyãse sasiyara ixe peresewara.

Mukuĩ nyenga

21Pembeu hasendu penye uputariwaita yuiri peiku Deus nyenga
kuximawara rese:
—Maitaa tiserá pesendu mayetaa umbeu penye arama?
22Nyãse aintaumpinima kuera, Abraão uriku mukuĩ taira. Yepe
taira ikriada supe arama, asui amu taira ximiriku supe arama.
23Maa imembira kua ikriada usemu umaa ara Abraão umunya
resewara kuaye ipira uputari yawe, maa imembira kua ximiriku
unaseri ae Deus umbeuwaa resewara.
24Yawesawa kua hambeuwaa, kuaita mukuĩ kunyaita mukuĩ
nyenga ainta; yepe supiwa, yawesawa Sinai yawe kua iwitera, kua
uxariwaa prezu yande aete kua kunya Agar.
25Kua Agar aete kua iwitera serawaa Sinai uikuwaa Arabia upe,
yawesawa kua Jeruzalẽ nyãse umprezu kua kunya imembira irumu.
26Maa kua Jeruzalẽ iwate suiwara timaa prezu ae, aete yanemaya ae.
27Nyãse aintaumpinima:
—Reyumusuuri inde tiwa uriku imembira, inde tiwa remusemu
nembira, reyumusuuri nyenga tiapuwaa irumu, inde tiwa sasi
nembira, nyãse kua kunya utiariwaa kuera siyapiri imembiraita
kua urikuwaa imena sui.
28Maa penye semuita, tairaita penye umbeuwaa resewara kuaye
Izaki yawe.
29Nyãse kuxima kua unaseriwaa apigawa uputari resewara
umuruanyana kua unaseri kuaye Espiritu uputariwaa yawe,
yawete yuiri kuiri.
30Maitaa umbeu aintaumpinimawaa:
—Pemburi pesui kua kriada imembira irumu nyãse imembira
kua kriada timaa kuri penye arama ae irumu kua taira ximiriku
membira.
31Ape yawe yuiri yande semuita, timaa imembira yande kua kriada,
maa imembiraita yande kua ximiriku.

Kristu uyurawa yande

5 1Nyãse Kristu uyurawa yande, uyurawaita arama yande, ape
kuri peiku santa sese; tepexari kuximawara umuyusana penye
ixupe aramawaita penye mukuĩsawa.

2 Asui ixe Paulu hambeu penye arama:
—Pexari rame aintausirkunsidari penye tikuri maa arama penye arama kua Kristu.
3 Hambeu mukuĩsawa penye arama panye kuaita apigawaita uxariwaita aintausirkunsidari ainta aintaurikute aintaumunya panye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa.
4 Peyumutirika Kristu sui penye peputariwaa purangawaa yawe Deus umaa penye pemunya resewara Deus nyenga kuximawara, pewariana ipurangasawa sui.
5 Nyãse Espiritu irumu yaruyari resewara yasaru purangawaa yawe umaa yande.
6 Nyãse Kristu Jesus rese timaa arama kua sirkunsizão, tiyuiri maa arama sirkunsizãoimawaa maa uruyarisawa uajudari yande gustarisawa irumu.
7 Pewatana puranga! Asui awataa utiari penye pekuere arama peruyari kua nyenga supiwa?
8 Kua pemanduariwaa sese timaa iyara ae kua usenuiwaa penye.
9 Kuaira maniaka ambeka saiwaa uxari sai panye kua kunya ukitikawaa.
10 Seruixawa rese hamanduari arama kuri pemanduarisawa apekatu hamanduarisawa sui, asui mayewaa kua utiariwaa penye ae yuiri upurara ipuxuwerasawa resewara.
11 Ape semuita, hamunya ramere maa kua sirkunsizão, marantaa maa aintaumuruanyanare ixe? Ape anyunte tenyuntuwara kua nyenga kurusa rese uxariwaa aintauputari aintaumaa.
12 Haputari maa kuaita utiariwaita penye aintauyumunuka aintapawa.

Gustarisawa umundu uyurawaita

13 Maa penye semuita, usenui penye uyurawaita arama penye, ape tepemunya puxi uyurawaita resewara penye, maa peyuajudari gustarisawa resewara.
14 Nyãse yapuderi yamunya panye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa yamunya rame kua nyenga umbeuwaa:
—Pegustari perumuara kuaye peyugustari penyepawa.
15 Maa pesuu rame pembau rame penyepawate pemaa pesui yawaite pekanyemu.

Espiritu iya, yanepira iya

16 Maa hambeu penye arama:
—Pewata Espiritu irumu ape tikuri pepuderi pemunya kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe.

17 Nyãse kua pepira uputari umunya anyunte umuruanyana kua
Espiritu, asui kua Espiritu uputari umunya anyunte umuruanyana
kua pepira, nyãse aintauyumuruanyana tiarama pemunya kuaye
peputariwaa yawe.
18 Maa kua Espiritu umunduwaa rame penye, timaa peiku sese
kua Deus nyenga kuximawara.
19 Yakuawate yanepira uputari umunya panye:
—Uputari umuwarixi, uputari umunya panye ikiawaa, uputari
ukuawa pukusawate,
20 Upurandu idulu irumu, uputari payesawa, uputari umuruanyana
amuita, uputari uyakawa, uputari umundari, uputari ipiaiwa ae,
uputari umanduari yepenyu sesepawate, uputari utiari amuita,
uputari uruyari amu kiti,
21 Uputari umuasi, uputari ukau, uputari umunya puxuwera
turusu, kuaye uputari umunya. Asui hambeu penye arama kuiri
kuaye hambeuwaa yawe penye arama panye kuaita umunyawaita
kua puxuwerawa tikuri aintauwike yaneruixawa Deus
umunduwaa upe.
22 Maa Espiritu iya panye gustarisawa, panye suurisawa, panye
timaaresesawa, panye pasiensia, uxari timaa ipiaiwa yande, uxari
yamunya puranga, panye yuiri kua supiwa.
23 Uxari pirasua yayumaa, uxari yamundu yanepira umunya
arama puranga. Timaa yamaa Deus nyenga kuximawara
yawewaita rese.
24 Asui kuaita Kristu Jesus yaraita aintaumuyari aintapira
kurusa rese irumu panye aintapira uputariwaa umunya
kirimbawa.
25 Ape yapaka rame yande Espiritu irumu, yarikute yawata
Espiritu irumu yuiri.
26 Ape kuri timaa yamanduari yande purangawaa amuita sui,
timaa yayumpiaiwa, timaa yamuasi amuita.

Yayuajudari

6 1 Semuita, amu uyawi rame umunya puxi perikute peajudari
ae pepia timaa ipiaiwasawa irumu penye peikuwaa santa.
Asui pemaa pesui yawaite Yurupari umuruanyana inde
remunya arama puxi.
2 Peyuajudari perasu kua ipusewaa perasuwaa ape kuri pemunya
kuaye Kristu uputari yawe.
3 Uyuganani aepawate kua umanduari ukuawawaa ae tipukusawa
ukuawa ae.

4Ape pemaa maitaa kuaita pemunyawaita, ape pepuderi pembeu
peresewara timaa peyuajudari penye.
5Asui peyaweyawe perikute perasu kua peipusewaa.

Yapuu kuri kua yayutimawaita

6Asui kua uyumbue nyenga rese urikute uajudari kua umbuewaa ae.
7Tepeyuganani nyãse timaa Deus uxari yakasuari ae, nyãse maa
rame uyutima kua apigawa aete kuri upuu ae.
8Nyãse kua uyutimawaa kuaye ipira uputariwaa yawe upuu kuri
kua uxariwaa ukanyemu ipira, maa kua uyutima Espiritu rese
upuu kuri kua mundu tiwa upawa Espiritu irumu.
9Ape tiyanekuere yamunya purangawaa nyãse sangawa upe kuri
yapuu tirame yayuxari.
10Ape yamunya purangawaa mairame yapuderi ainta supe panye
kuaita apigawaita, maa kirimbawa piri yamunya purangawaa
ainta supe kuaita Deus ruka puraita uruyariwaita.

Suuri umaa Kristu kurusa

11Pemaa maye hampinima penye arama papera letra puwasuwaa,
hampinima seipu irumu.
12Yawe kuaita uputariwaita uikuwaa puranga pemaa ainta
aintapira upe, aintauputari aintaumundu pesirkunsidari, kuaye
aintaumunya tiarama amuita umuruanyana ainta Kristu kurusa
resewara.
13Asui kuaita uxariwaita aintausirkunsidariwaita ainta timaa
aintaumunya panye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa,
anyunte aintaumbeu puranga aintaresewara pexari resewara
aintausirkunsidari penye.
14Maa timaa kuaira hapuderi hambeu puranga seresewara
anyunte hambeu puranga sese kua ikurusa kua yaneruixawa
Jesus Kristu, irumu umanu sesui kua mundu, asui irumu yuiri
hamanu ixe kua mundu sui.
15Timaa arama kua sirkunsizão, timaa arama yuiri kua tiwa
sirkunsizão, anyunte uputari pisasuana yande.
16Uxari timaarese ainta pirasua umaa ainta supe arama panye
kuaita uruyariwaita inyenga panye kuaita israelitaita supiwa Deus
yaraita.
17Kuiri kuri terexari puxi aintaumaa ixe nyãse hariku sepira rupi
perewa rangawa hapurara resewara Jesus resewara.
18Kuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku pepia upe
penye serumuaraita, amem.

EFEZUWARAITA

Paulu umpinima ainta supe kuaita Efezuwaraita

Yariku purangawaa Jesus resewara

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Jesus Kristu umunduwaa kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe, ainta supe arama kuaita uruyariwaita uikuwaita santa Kristu Jesus rese Efezu upe.
[2]Yanepaya Deus yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu yuiri aintauxari penye arama ipurangasawa itimaaresesawa yuiri.
[3]Yabensuari Deus yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu paya nyãse uabensuari yande panye purangawaa irumu iwaka kiti.
[4]Irumu uparawaka yande kua mundu rundere ugustari resewara yande, yaiku arama puranga umaa purangawaita yawe.
[5]Kuxima uxari tairaita arama yande irumu kua Jesus Kristu kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
[6]Yamee arama kuri ixupe purangawaa sese kua ipurangasawa purangawaa uxariwaa yande arama prezenti irumu kua ugustariwaa.
[7]Umukaturu yande suwi irumu, umburi yanesui yanepuxuwerasawa kuaye ipurangasawa uxariwaa yawe.
[8]Ipurangasawa uyusena yanerese turusu ukuawasawa purangawaa irumu.
[9]Uxari yakuawa uputariwaa yawe uyumimiware aintasui, kuaye uputariwaa yawe uxari irumu Kristu yaneresewara.
[10]Umuatiri arama ipiri usika rame sangawa panye iwaka kitiwaita panye kua mundu puraita yuiri.
[11]Irumu yuiri uxari ixupe aramawaita yande, uparawaka yande kuxima kuaye uputariwaa yawe kua umunyawaa panye maa kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
[12]Yande yayupiruwaita yasaru Kristu uxari yaiku puranga yamee ixupe arama purangawaa ipurangasawa resewara.
[13]Asui penye yuiri pesenduana asui peruyari rireana kua nyenga supiwa, kua nyenga purangawaa uxariwaa umukaturu penye umusangawa penye irumu kua Espiritu Santu umbeuwaa yande arama.
[14]Aete kua uxariwaa yaiku santa, kua yarikuwaa ate mairame kuri yawike arupi, yamee kuri purangawaa ixupe ipurangasawa resewara.

Paulu upurandu uruyariwaita rese

[15]Ape, hasendu rireana peruyari puranga yaneruixawa Jesus pegustari yuiri puranga panye uruyariwaita;

16Timaa sekuere hamee purangawaa perese hamanduari irumu
penye hambeu rame Deus.
17Yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu ipaya Deus, ipaya kua purangawaa,
uxari arama pekuawa puranga pepia upe, uxari arama pekuawa
pepia upe purangawaa ae.
18Pemaa arama puranga pepia irumu pekuawa arama maa
kua uputariwaa pesaru kua usenuiwaa penye, pekuawa arama
yuiri turususawa kua ipurangasawa ainta supe arama kuaita
uruyariwaita purangawaita.
19Pekuawa arama yuiri iturususawa ikirimbawasawa uxariwaa
ainta supe arama kuaita uruyariwaita, kuaye umunyawaa yawe
ikirimbawasawa turusuwaa irumu.
20Usupiri arama Kristu umanuwaita sui, asui uxari uwapika
ikatusawa sui iwaka kiti.
21Aintaara kiti piriwaa ae panye kuaita guvernuita, panye
umunduwaita yuiri, panye tuixawaita umunduwaita upe, aintaara
kiti piriwaa ae yuiri panye aintarera sui kuaita kuiriwaraita, panye
yanerundewaraita yuiri.
22Asui uxari panye maantu ipi wira kiti, asui uxari ingreja
akanga ae.
23Ingreja aete ipira ae, asui umuteresemu ae panye kua
umuteresemusara ainta panye.

Umukaturu yande ipurangasawa irumu

2 1Uxari upakawaita penye pemanu pukusawa penye pemunya
resewara pepuxuwerasawa kuaye peputariwaa yawe.
2Pewata kuera pepuxuwerasawa upe, pemunya kuaye uputariwaa
yawe pemunya kua mundu, pewata sakuera kua kirimbawawaa
uikuwaa ara upe, kua upurakiwaa kuiri aintapia upe kuaita
tiwaita uruyari.
3Yawata kuera aintapiterupi yuiri kuaita tiwaita aintauruyari,
kuaye yanepira uputariwaa yawe, yamunya kuera kuaye
yamanduarisawa uputariwaa yawe, kuaye yanepira uputariwaa
yawe yuiri, asui ipiaiwasawa rairaita yande kuaye aintayawe
kuaita amuita.
4Maa pirasua Deus umaa yande ugustari resewara yande turusu.
5Umanuwaita pukusaware yande yanepuxuwerasawa resewara
uxari yapaka yande Kristu irumu, nyãse ipurangasawa irumu
umukaturu yande.
6Asui umbaka yande irumu, asui uxari yawapika iwaka kiti
Kristu Jesus irumu.

7Umukame arama kuri aintaumaa ipurangasawa iturususawa
yawewarawate, pirasua resewara umaa yande Kristu Jesus resewara.
8Nyãse ipurangasawa irumu umukaturu penye peruyari resewara
ae, timaa pemunyawaa ae maa Deus uxari penye arama ae;
9Timaa pemunyawaa resewara ae, yawaite pembeu puranga
peresepawate.
10Nyãse umunyawaita yande, umunya yande yaiku resewara
Kristu Jesus ipia upe yamunya arama ixupe purangawaa kuaye
Deus uputariwaa yawe yamunya, yawata arama purangawaa upe.

Judeu uyumusuaki tiwaita judeu irumu Kristu resewara

11Ape, pemanduari, penye penaseri tiwaita judeu, aintauseruka
penye tiwaita usirkunsidariwaita kuaita usirkunsidariwaita
aintapira upe aintaipu irumu.
12Pemanduari, tire periku kuera Kristu, peyumutirikare
israelitaita sui, tire pekuawa kua Deus umbeuwaa, tire yuiri
pesaru Deus, tire periku Deus kua mundu upe.
13Maa kuiri kuayentuana penye Kristu Jesus ruwi resewara,
penye peikuwaa kuera apekatu isui.
14Nyãse uxari timaarese yande, asui uxari yepewasu yande, asui
umukurui kua ipiaiwasawa rupita uxariwaa yayumutirika.
15Asui ipira irumu umbawa Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa
yamunya, umunya arama ixupe arama yepe apigawa pisasua
aintairumu kuaita mukuĩ, asui uxari timaarese ainta.
16Umukaturu arama yande mukuĩ Deus irumu yepenyu ipira
irumu ikurusa rese, asui ipupe umburi yanesui ipiaiwasawa.
17Asui uri umbue penye timaaresesawa rese penye peikuwaita
kuera apekatu isui, asui umbue yuiri ainta timaaresesawa rese
kuaita kuayentuwaita isui.
18Asui irumu panye yande mukuĩ yapuderi yamusuaki yanepaya
Espiritu irumu.
19Asui kuiri timaa apekatu suiwara penye, timaa uwatawaita
penye, maa iyaraita penye irumu kuaita uruyariwaita, Deus ruka
puraita penye.
20Usupiriwaita penye uikuwaa rendawa rese aintauikuwaa sese
iapustuluita aintayuiri kuaita utitikawaita, Kristu kua peikuwaa
rendawa, aete kua ita santawaa uka upuamu sese.
21Sese usupiri panye kua uka santawaa upukuari ae, usupiri ae
templu arama ae, yaneruixawa iyara aramawaa ae.
22Asui penye yuiri usupiri penye uiku arama kua Deus irumu kua
Espiritu.

Deus uputari yuiri kuaita tiwaita judeu

3 [1]Sesewara ixe Paulu prezu ixe Kristu Jesus resewara,
hagustari resewara penye tiwaita judeu.
[2]Hamanduari pesenduana uxari ixe arama kua nyenga Deus
purangasawa rese, peresewara uxari ixe arama ae.
[3]Pesenduana uxari hakuawa kua nyenga uyumimiware kuaye
hampinimawaa yawe penye arama kuaira.
[4]Asui peleri irumu ae pepuderi pekuawa mayetaa hakuawa
uyumimire Kristu rese.
[5]Kua tiwa kuerare uxari aintaukuawa kuaita apigawaita kuaye
uxariwaa yawe aintaukuawa kuiri Espiritu irumu kuaita
umunduwaita purangawaita utitikawaita yuiri.
[6]Uxari aintaukuawa mayetaa ainta kuaita tiwaita judeu ixupe
aramawaita ainta, sakangaita ainta kua yepenyute ipira, ainta
supe yuiri kua Kristu Jesus umbeuwaa irumu kua nyenga
purangawaa.
[7]Uxari hambue kua nyenga purangawaa kuaye uxariwaa yawe ixe
arama prezenti Deus purangasawa kuaye umunyawaa yawe ixe
arama ukuawasawa irumu.
[8]Ixete aintawira kiti panye kuaita uruyariwaita uxari ixe arama
ipurangasawa hambue arama kua nyenga purangawaa ainta supe
kuaita tiwaita judeu, sese kua purangawaa yarikuwaa Kristu
irumu tiwa yapuderi yambawa yakuawa panye.
[9]Haxari arama panye apigawa ukuawa mayetaa kua Deus
uyumimiwaa kuera kua umunyawaa panye maantu.
[10]Iingreja uxari arama aintaukuawa kuiri panye Deus
ukuawasawa kuaita tuixawaita umunduwaita iwaka kiti.
[11]Kuaye umunya uxari irumu Kristu Jesus yaneruixawa kuaye
uputariwaa yawe yawewarawate.
[12]Irumu yapuderi yamusuaki ae timaa yasikie yaxari resewara
yanepia sese.
[13]Ape hapurandu penye tiarama yatima penye sesewara kua
hapurarawaa peresewara, nyãse pepuderi pembeu purangawaa
peresepawate sesewara.

Paulu upurandu yuiri aintarese

[14]Ape sesewara hamunya benditu ixupe kua yanepaya Deus.
[15]Asui panye suka puraita iwaka kiti kua mundu upe yuiri
aintauriku sera.
[16]Uxari arama kirimbawa penye pepia upe irumu kua Espiritu
kuaye ipurangasawa turusuwaa yawe.

17 Ape pexari Kristu uiku pepia upe pexari resewara pepia sese,
sapu arama penye santa gustarisawa rese.
18 Uxari arama pekuawa panye uruyariwaita irumu iturususawa
panye, panye ilargusawa, panye ipukusawa, panye iwatesawa,
panye itipisawa.
19 Pekuawa arama mayetaa iturususawa kua Kristu gustarisawa
turusuwaa ae panye gustarisawa sui, teresemu arama penye
panye Deus suiwara irumu panye penye.
20 Kuiri kua upurakiwaa ikirimbawasawa irumu yanepia upe
upuderi uxari yande arama turusu piri isui kua yapuranduwaa
irumu, isui yuiri kua yamanduarisawa.
21 Yamee ixupe arama purangawaa ingreja upe Kristu Jesus rese
yawewarawate, amem.

Yepewasu yaiku uruyarisawa rese

4 1 Ixe aintaumprezu yaneruixawa resewara, hapurandu penye
pekuawa arama puranga kua mundu upe kuaye uputariwaa
yawe kua usenuiwaa penye.
2 Peyumukuaira puranga, tepepiaiwa penye, pemuturusu
pepia perumuaraita irumu, peaguentari perumuaraita irumu
gustarisawa irumu.
3 Pesikari kirimbawa peiku yepewasu Espiritu rese timaarese
arama peiku yepewasu.
4 Nyãse yepenyu ipira, yepenyu yuiri kua Espiritu, kuaye usenuiwaa
yawe penye yepenyu yasaruwaa yamaa sese penye usenuiwaita.
5 Yepenyute kua yaneruixawa, yepenyute kua yaruyariwaa,
yepenyute yuiri kua batizmu.
6 Yepenyute kua Deus, aintapaya ae panye, kua aintaara kiti piriwaa
panye, upuraki aintairumu panye, uiku aintapia upe panye.

Uruyariwaita muraki

7 Maa uxari yande arama ipurangasawa yaneyaweyawe kuaye
iturususawa yawe kua Kristu uxari yande arama sikuyaraimawaa.
8 Nyãse yawe unyee:
—Uyupiri irumu iwate kiti urasu irumu siya prezu, asui umee
ainta supe arama prezenti ukuawasawa kuaita apigawa.
9 Asui umbeu irumu uyupiri umbeu yuiri uwiyeana iwi wira kiti.
10 Kua uwiyewaa aete kua usemuwaa uyupiri iwate kiti panye
iwaka umaa umuteresemu panye maantu.
11 Asui aete yuiri uxari yepeyepe apustuluita ainta, asui yepeyepe
utitikawaita ainta, asui yepeyepe aintausenui Yurupari sui ainta,

asui uxari yepeyepe usaruwaita ainta, asui yepeyepe umbuewaita ainta.
12Aintaumukaturu arama kuaita uruyariwaita aintaupuraki arama ixupe puranga, uyukiriari arama puranga Kristu ipira.
13Ate mairame yepewasu yaruyari, yepewasu yakuawa yuiri Deus raira rese, tuyuweana yande puranga sese kuaye Kristu ukuawasawa turusuwaa yawe.
14Tiarama yaiku kuaye taina yawe, kuaye iwitu upeyuwaa yawe, kuaita uruyariwaita panye mayewaa nyenga, aintauwike aintaugananisawa irumu kuaita apigawa, asui aintaukuawasawa irumu aintauganani ainta aintaumunya arama puxi.
15Maa yarikute yasikari yamunya kua supiwa yagustarisawa irumu, ape yayukiriari puranga sese kua yaneakanga Kristu.
16Asui panye ipira kãwera uyuwike puranga uyumuapiriwaa upe, asui aintayaweyawe aintauyumuapiri puranga, asui uyukiriari puranga kua ipira uyukiriari puranga gustarisawa irumu.

Yamanduarisawa purangawaa

17Yawe hambeu penye arama supiwa yaneruixawa rese tiarama pewata aintayawe kuaita tiwaita judeu aintaumanduarisawa retentuwaa irumu.
18Pitunawasu aintaumanduariwaa, timaa aintaukuawa kua Deus upakawaa aintauiku resewara tiwaita ukuawa yawe santa resewara aintapia.
19Pitunawasu aintaumanduariwaa, asui aintauyuxari aintaumunya arama panye aintapuxuwerasawa, aintaugustari aintaumunya panye ikiawaa.
20Maa penye timaa peyumbue yawewaa rese Kristu irumu.
21Supiwa rameana pesendu sesewara, aintaumbue rameana penye sese, kua supiwa Jesus rese,
22Pemusaka pesui pemanduarisawa kuximawara kua peikuwaa sese kuxima, iyukawaa ae nyãse uganani penye pemunya arama puxi.
23Pempisasua pemanduarisawa.
24Asui pemundeu perese pemanduarisawa pisasua Deus umunyawaa iyawe purangawaa ikiaimawaa supiwa ae.

Yaxari yanesui puxuwerawa

25Sesewara pexari pesui panye gananisawa, pepurungita penye peyaweyawe nyenga supiwa irumu perumuaraita supe nyãse yanerumuaraita ainta.

26 Nepiaiwa rame inde teremunya puxi nepiaiwasawa irumu,
rexari usasawa nesui nepiaiwasawa senundere kurasi uwike.
27 Tepexari Yurupari supe sendawa arama pepia upe.
28 Tepexari umunda kua mundawasu kuera maa pexari upuraki
puranga ipu irumu uriku arama kuri ae uajudari arama kuaita
tiwaita uriku.
29 Tepexari nyenga puxuwerawa usemu peyuru sui, anyunte
pexari usemu nyenga purangawaa uxariwaa aintauyukiriari
kuaye pepurungitawaa yawe, uxari arama purangawaa ainta
supe aintapia upe kuaita usenduwaita ae.
30 Tepemusasiyara kua Deus Espiritu kua umusangawawaa penye
ixupe kua ara uri kuri yaneruixawa.
31 Pexari pesui apekatu kiti panye irawawaa, panye
pepiaiwasawa kutarawaa, panye pepiaiwasawa yuiri, panye
uyakawasawa yuiri, panye marandua puxuwerawa, asui panye
puxuwerasawa yuiri.
32 Pemunya penye arama puranga, pirasua peyumaa, peperduari
peirumu ainta, kuaye Deus uperduariwaa yawe irumu penye
Kristu resewara.

Yarikute yamunya puranga

5 1 Ape pemunya kuaye Deus umunyawaa yawe, kuaye tairaita
ugustariwaita yawe.
2 Pewata gustarisawa upe kuaye Kristu ugustariwaa yawe yande,
asui uyuxari aepawa yaneresewara kuaye uxariwaa yawe
sakuenawaa yawe Deus supe arama.
3 Maa panye warixisawa, panye ikiawaa, panye umuasisawa yuiri
tepembeu ae pepiterupi, kuaye uruyariwaita urikute umunya.
4 Tepembeu nyenga ikiawaa, tiyuiri nyenga retentuwaa, tiyuiri
nyenga pukasawa rupiwaa, timaa puranga yamunya yawe, maa
puranga piri yamee purangawaa Deus supe.
5 Ikiawaa yuiri, tiyuiri umuasiwaa uputariwaa idulu, tikuri
aintauriku aintauiku aramawaa yaneruixawa Kristu Deus yuiri
umunduwaa upe.
6 Tepexari yepe uganani penye nyenga retentuwaa irumu, nyãse
yawewaa resewara Deus ipiaiwasawa uwari aintarese kuaita
tiwaita uruyari.
7 Ape tepeajudari ainta.
8 Kuxima pitunawasu puraita penye, maa kuiri murutingawaa
upewaraita penye yaneruixawa irumu, ape pewata kuaye turi
rairaita yawe.

9Nyãse yawasemuana turi iya panye purangawaa rese, panye
satambikasawa rese, panye supiwa rese yuiri.
10Perikute pesikari maa irumutaa pemusuuri arama kua
yaneruixawa.
11Tepeajudari ainta aintaumunya arama pitunawasu uxariwaa
aintaumunya puxuwerawa, maa pembeu ainta supe aintapekadu.
12Nyãse yayumutiĩ yambeu arama kua aintaumunyawaa
aintauyumimisawa.
13Maa yaxari rame turi umuturi aintarese yamaa ainta, nyãse
murutingana panye kua yamaawaa.
14Yawe aintaunyee:
—Repuamu inde rekiriwaa, repuamu umanuwaita pitera sui
ape kuri Kristu umuturi nerese.
15Ape pemaa pesui puranga mayetaa pewata, tepewata tiwaita
ukuawa yawe, maa pewata ukuawaita yawe.
16Puxuwerana kua mundu ape perikute pemunya puranga
yawewarawate.
17Tepesikari tiwaita ukuawa penye maa pesikari pekuawa maitaa
yaneruixawa uputariwaa yawe.
18Tepekau kawĩ irumu nyãse uxari peyumburi, maa
peyumuteresemu Espiritu irumu.
19Pepurungita penye pepiterupi salmu irumu kansão Espiritu
rese irumu yuiri, penyengari puranga yaneruixawa supe panye
pepia irumu.
20Yawewarawate pemee purangawaa panye rese sera rupi kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu yanepaya Deus supe.
21Peyuxari penye arama pesikie resewara Kristu sui.

Kunyaita, apigawaita yuiri

22Penye kunyaita peruyari pemena nyenga kuaye peruyariwaa
yawe yaneruixawa.
23Nyãse kunya akanga aete imena, kuaye ingreja akanga aete
Kristu, asui ae yuiri umukaturu ipira.
24Asui kuaye ingreja uruyariwaa yawe Kristu nyenga yawete
yuiri kuaita kunyaita aintaurikute aintauruyari aintamena
nyenga panye.
25Penye perikuita perimiriku perikute pegustari perimiriku
kuaye Kristu ugustariwaa yawe ingreja, asui aepawate uyuxari
ingreja resewara.
26Uxari arama ikiaimawaa ae umuyasuka rire ae inyenga irumu
kuaye umuyasukawaa yawe ii irumu.

27 Uputari ixupe arama kua ingreja purangawaa, ikiaimawaa, tiwa
uxirika ae, tiyamaa puxuwerawa sese, nyãse purangawaa ae.
28 Yawete yuiri kuaita urikuita ximiriku aintaurikute aintaugustari
aintarimiriku kuaye aintaugustariwaa yawe aintapira. Kua
ugustari ximiriku uyugustari yuiri aepawa.
29 Nyãse tire awa puxi umaa ipira, maa uyupui ae umukaturu ae
kuaye Kristu umukaturuwaa yawe ingreja ixupe.
30 Nyãse ipira rakangaita yande.
31 Sesewara apigawa uxari ipaya, imaya yuiri uiku arama irumu
kua ximiriku, yepenyu arama kuri kuaita mukuĩwaita.
32 Turusu kua nyenga uyumimisawa, maa hambeu sese Kristu ae
iingreja yuiri.
33 Ape kuri peyaweyawe perikute pegustari perimiriku kuaye
peyugustariwaa yawe penyepawa, asui kuaita urikuwaita
aintamena aintaurikute aintaurespetari aintamena.

Tainaita, aintapayaita yuiri

6 1 Penye tainaita perikute peruyari pepaya nyenga yaneruixawa
rese, nyãse yawe puranga pemunya.
2 Rerikute resikie remaa nepaya nemaya yuiri, nyãse yawe Deus
uyupiru umbeu yamunya yaiku arama puranga,
3 Puranga arama kuri pesasawa tuyuwe arama yuiri kuri inde
kua mundu upe.
4 Penye aintapayaita, tepempiaiwa kuaita perairaita, maa
pemukiriari ainta yaneruixawa nyenga rese kuaye uputariwaa
yawe.

Upurakiwaita

5 Asui penye amuita supe aramawaita, peruyari kuaita
peruixawaita mundu puraita, pesikie resewara aintasui pepia
supiwa irumu kuaye peruyariwaa yawe Kristu.
6 Tepepuraki aintaumaawaa upentu pemusuuri arama ainta
kuaita apigawaita, maa pepuraki kuaye Kristu supe aramawaita
upurakiwaa yawe, pepia sui pemunya kuaye Deus uputariwaa
yawe.
7 Suuri pepuraki ainta supe kuaye pepurakiwaa yawe
yaneruixawa supe, timaa kuaye pepurakiwaa yawe apigawaita
supe.
8 Yakuawate yamunya rame puranga yaneruixawa kuri
uxari yande arama yuiri purangawaa, kuaita apigawa supe
aramawaita, aintayuiri kuaita tiwaita apigawa supe aramawaita.

9 Asui penye aintaruixawaita, yawete yuiri pemunya ainta supe,
tepemundu kirimbawa ainta, nyãse pekuawate peruixawa
aintaruixawa yuiri uiku iwaka kiti, timaa uparawaka umaa
kuaita miraita.

Pemundeu perese Deus rupa kirimbawawaa

10 Ape anyu aramawaa peyumukirimbawa yaneruixawa rese,
peiku santa ikirimbawasawa rese.
11 Pemundeu perese panye Deus rupa kirimbawawaa pepuderi
arama peiku santa Yurupari gananisawa ruaxara.
12 Nyãse tiyamunya kera apigawa ruaxara, maa aintaruaxara
kuaita yanga umunduwaita, aintaruaxara kuaita kirimbawawaita,
aintaruaxara yuiri kuaita umunduwaita kua mundu
pitunawasuwaa, aintaruaxara yuiri kuaita ianga puxuwerawaita
iwaka wira kitiwaita.
13 Sesewara pexari perese panye Deus rupa kirimbawawaa
pepuderi arama peiku santa kua mundu puxuwerawa upe, asui
pemuserana rire peiku santa xinga.
14 Ape peiku santa, asui pepukuari pekua upe isinturão supiwa,
asui pemuyari peputia upe kua kamixa purangasawa.
15 Pemundeu peipi rese kua nyenga purangawaa uxari timaarese
puranga.
16 Asui pepisika yawewarawate kua suantisawa nyãse uruyarisawa
ae, pepuderi arama pemuweu panye kuaita Yurupari puxuwerawa
ruiwa sendiwaa.
17 Pexari peakanga rese kua salvasão xapeu, pepisika kua Espiritu
espada nyãse Deus nyenga ae.
18 Ape pembeu Deus yawewarawate Espiritu irumu, pembeu
Deus pepurandu irumu yuiri, asui pesaru tepekuere pepurandu
aintarese kuaita uruyariwaita panye.
19 Pepurandu serese yuiri hakuawa arama hambeu timaa hasikie
seyuru irumu kua nyenga purangawaa uyumimiwaa kuera
aintasui.
20 Tiarama hasikie hambeu ainta supe kuaye uputariwaa yawe
hambeu, ixe umundu hambeu arama aintaupukuari ixe kurenti
irumu.

Tikiku

21 Asui kua Tikiku yanemu yaputariwaa, kua upurakiwaa
timaa ikuere yaneruixawa supe, umbeu kuri pesendu panye
serese umbeu yuiri maataa hamunyawaa.

22Sesewara hamundu pepiri ae pekuawa arama mayetaa yande
umusuuri arama yuiri pepia.

Uabensuari ainta

23Yanepaya Deus, ae yuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, uxari
timaarese, uxari yuiri pegustari uruyarisawa irumu.
24Ipurangasawa uiku aintairumu panye kuaita ugustariwaita
supiwa kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.

FILIPUWARAITA

Paulu umpinima ainta supe kuaita Filipuwaraita

Paulu upurandu purangawaa aintarese

1 [1]Ixe Paulu Timuteu yuiri Kristu Jesus supe aramawaita,
penye arama panye penye uruyariwaita puranga Kristu Jesus
uikuwaita Filipu upe, ainta supe yuiri kuaita usaruwaita ingreja
diakunuita yuiri;
[2]Yanepaya Deus ae yuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu uxari penye
arama ipurangasawa, timaaresesawa yuiri.
[3]Hamee purangawaa Deus supe perese hamanduari irumu
penye.
[4]Yawewarawate hapurandu perese suuri hapurandu perese.
[5]Nyãse suuri peajudari ixe sese kua nyenga purangawaa,
hayupiru rame kuera ate kuiri.
[6]Nyãse hakuawate supiwa, kua uyupiruwaa upuraki pepia upe
umbawa yuiri kuri imuraki uri rame kuri Kristu Jesus.
[7]Nyãse puranga hamanduari yawe perese panye penye, nyãse
sepia sui hamaa penye semuita yawe sese kua ipurangasawa,
aintaumprezu rame yuiri ixe, hambeu irumu yuiri seresewara
sese yuiri kua nyenga purangawaa supiwa ae.
[8]Nyãse Deus ukuawa serese, timaa sekuere haputari hamaa
penye, nyãse hagustari penye kuaye Kristu Jesus uxariwaa
yawe.
[9]Hapurandu yuiri perese gustarisawa uyukiriari pepia upe,
pekuawa arama pemunya panye purangawaa.
[10]Pesikari arama yawewarawate panye purangawaa supiwa arama
yuiri pepia tiarama kuri puxuwera uiku perese nyã ara Kristu
Jesus uri rame.
[11]Teresemu arama penye purangawaita iya irumu Jesus Kristu
resewara, pemee arama kuri purangawaa Deus supe.

Upurara Kristu resewara

[12]Penye semuita; haputari pekuawa panye kua puxuwerawa
usikawaa serese uajudarite kua Nyenga purangawaa uyumusaĩ
arama.
[13]Ape aintaukuawate panye kuaita suraraita preturiu upe kuaita
amuita yuiri aintaumprezu ixe Kristu resewara.
[14]Asui panye kuaita uruyariwaita kirimbawa piri aintauiku
yaneruixawa rese prezu resewara ixe, kuiri timaa aintausikie
aintaumbeu Deus nyenga.

15 Yepeyepe aintaumbue Kristu rese aintaumuasi resewara ixe,
aintaumuruanyana resewara ixe yuiri, maa kuaita amuita suuri
aintapia sui aintaumbue.
16 Kuaita suuriwaita aintaumbue gustarisawa resewara nyãse
aintaukuawa haikure ike ixe hambeu arama sese kua nyenga
purangawaa.
17 Maa kuaita amuita aintaumbue Kristu rese aintaumuruanyana
arama ixe, timaa supiwa ainta, nyãse aintaumanduari aintauxari
hapurara ike prezu ramere ixe.
18 Ape maitaa. Suuri sepia aintaumbue resewara Kristu rese
mayentu u aintaumuruanyana arama ixe u supiwa irumu
aintapia, yawewarawate hayumusuuri,
19 Nyãse kua yawewaa uxari kuri aintauyurawa ixe pepurandu
resewara serese, Jesus Kristu Espiritu uajudari resewara yuiri ixe.
20 Nyãse kirimbawa haputari hasaru yuiri Deus rese tiarama kuri
hatiĩ ixe, maa haputari timaa hasikie yawewarawate, kuiri yuiri
haputari hamuturusu Kristu sepira rupi u hapaka rame ixe u
hamanu rame ixe.
21 Nyãse hapaka rame ixe hapaka ixe Kristu supe arama, asui
hamanu rame ixe anyunte haganyari turusu purangawaa.
22 Uputari rame hapaka ixe sepira upe ape iya puranga kua
hapurakiwaa ixupe, maa tihakuawa maataa haputari piri kuiri.
23 Mukuĩ hamanduarisawa kirimbawa haputari hasu sepira sui
haiku arama Kristu irumu, nyãse puranga piri ae panye sui.
24 Maa peresewara haputarire haiku sepira upe.
25 Yawewaa resewara haputarire haiku pepiterupi panye peruyari
arama perunde kiti piri, suuri arama peruyari.
26 Pepuderi arama kuri pemee purangawaa Kristu Jesus supe
arama hayuiri resewara pepiri mukuĩsawa.

Yepewasu yamuruanyana Yurupari

27 Kuiri pewata puranga kua mundu upe kuaye uputariwaa
yawe kua nyenga purangawaa Kristu rese, asui hasu rame hamaa
pepiri u tirame hamaa penye hasendu kuri peresewara peiku
santa yepenyu pemanduarisawa, kuaye yepenyu pemanduarisawa
pepurara yepewasu sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa supiwa.
28 Asui tikuri pesikie aintasui kuaita umuruanyanawaita penye.
Ape yawewaa irumu pexari aintaukuawa aintaukanyemu kuri,
maa irumu kua Deus uxari pekuawa umukaturu kuri penye.
29 Nyãse Kristu resewara uxari pepurara yuiri sesewara yawaite
maa peruyari retentu.

30Nyãse pepurara kuaye pemaawaa kuera yawe hapurara, kuaye
pesenduwaa yawe yuiri hapurara kuiri.

Yayugustari arama puranga

2 1Kristu uxari rame yayumusuuri, uxari rame yayugustari,
uxari rame yepewasu yariku kua Espiritu, uxari rame puranga
yayumaa pirasua yuiri yayumaa,
2Ape, pemusuuri ixe yepewasu resewara pemanduarisawa,
peyugustari resewara yepewasu, yepewasu arama kuri pepia,
yepewasu yuiri kuri pemanduarisawa.
3Tepemunya penye aramapawantu pemanduari resewara
purangawaita penye aintasui, maa pirasua penye pemanduari
purangawaita ainta pesui
4Tepemanduari peyaraita resepawantu, maa pemanduari yuiri
amuita yaraita rese.

Kristu umanduarisawa

5Pesikari kuri pemanduarisawa kuaye Kristu umanduarisawa yawe.
6Uiku rameana yepewasute Deus irumu timaa umanduari
sesepawantu yepewasu ae Deus irumu.
7Asui uxari isui panye ipurangasawa, uiku arama kuaye
upurakiwaa yawe amu supe arama, asui unaseri ae kuaye mira
yawentu, asui aintaukuawa ae kuaye apigawa yawe.
8Asui uyuxariwaa aintawira kiti aepawate, asui uruyari ipaya
nyenga ate umanu ae, umanu ae kurusa rese.
9Sesewara Deus usupiri ae aintaara kiti piriwaa, asui uxari sera
puranga piri panye aintarera sui.
10Aintaumunya arama benditu ixupe panye aintausenduwaa
irumu Jesus rera, panye iwaka kiti, panye kua mundu upe yuiri,
panye iwi wira kiti yuiri.
11Aintaumbeu arama aintaapeku irumu panye aintaruixawa Jesus
Kristu, aintaumee arama purangawaa yanepaya Deus supe.

Yamuturi arama puranga kua mundu upe

12Ape hagustariwaita, peruyari puranga kuaye peruyariwaa
yawe yawewarawate haiku rame peirumu; maa kuiri kirimbawa
piri peruyari tirame haiku peirumu; kuiri pexari uyukiriari
puranga perese kua salvasão pemanduari resewara ae puranga,
pesikie resewara isui yuiri.
13Nyãse Deus upuraki pepia upe, uxari suuri penye pemunya
arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe.

14 Tepepurupurungita penye pemunya irumu panye maantu,
tiyuiri peyuyakawa.
15 Tiarama periku perese puxuwerasawa, supiwa arama penye
ikiaimawaita arama penye, Deus rairaita penye aintapiterupi
kuaita miraita puxuwerawaita ugananiwaita, pemuturi arama
kua mundu upe kuaye turi yawe.
16 Peiku santa sese kua nyenga upakawaa hambeu arama kuri
purangawaa seresewara nyã ara Kristu uri rame, tiarama hambeu
retentu hayana retentu hapuraki yuiri pepiterupi.
17 Maa aintauyuká rame ixe sesewara kua hapurakiwaa pepiterupi
peruyari arama, suuri kuri ixe peresewara.
18 Yawete yuiri penye, perikute peyumusuuri seirumu.

Timuteu Epafruditu yuiri

19 Hasaru yaneruixawa Jesus uxari kuri hamundu pepiri
kutara kua Timuteu suuri arama kuri ixe hasendu irumu kuri
peresewara.
20 Nyãse timaa hariku amu isui umanduariwaa penye puranga
kuaye iyawe.
21 Anyunte aintaumanduari aintayara rese, timaa aintaumanduari
Kristu Jesus yaraita rese.
22 Maa pekuawate Timuteu resewara, pekuawate mayetaa
uajudari ixe puranga sese kua nyenga, purangawaa kuaye taina
uajudariwaa yawe ipaya.
23 Haputari kuri hamundu pepiri ae hakuawa irumu kuri maye
hasasawa.
24 Haxari sepia yaneruixawa rese uxari arama kutara kuri hasu
hamaa pepiri ixepawate.
25 Asui hamanduari harikute hamundu pepiri kua semu
Epafruditu kua upurakiwaa seirumu, upurara yuiri seirumu, kua
pemunduwaa ixe arama uajudari arama ixe watari ramere ixe
arama maantu.
26 Nyãse kirimbawa uputari umaa penye panye, asui sasiyara ipia
pesendu resewara imãsi.
27 Nyãse imãsi turusu kuaji umanu ae, maa pirasua Deus umaa ae
ixe yuiri, kuaji umusasiyara ixe, sasiyara rireana ixe.
28 Ape turusu haputari hamundu penye arama ae kutara
pemusuuri arama kuri pemaa rame ae mukuĩsawa, asui ixe
kuaira xinga kuri hayuka sepia sese.
29 Ape kuri suuri pesuanti ae yaneruixawa rese, puranga kuri
pemaa kuaita apigawaita kuaye iyawe.

30Nyãse kuaji umanu ae sesewara kua yapurakiwaa Kristu rese,
asui suuri ipia upurara seresewara, nyãse penye timaa pepuderi
peajudari ixe.

Yaiku arama suuri

3 1Asui semuita, peyumusuuri yaneruixawa rese. Timaa yatima
ixe hampinima penye arama yawete yuiri, nyãse uajudari
penye peiku arama santa.

Umbuesarawaita puxuwerawaita

2Pemaa pesui kuaita yawara, pemaa pesui kuaita umunyawaita
puxuwerawa, pemaa pesui kua sirkunsizão retentuwaa.
3Nyãse yandete kua sirkunsizão supiwa, yandete upuranduwaa
Deus irumu Espiritu irumu, yandete umeewaita purangawaa
Kristu Jesus supe nyãse timaa yaxari yanepia yanepira
resepawantu.
4Maa ixe hapuderi maa haxari sepia sepira resepawantu.
Amu umanduari rame upuderi uxari ipia ipira resepawate, ixe
hapuderipiri isui.
5Nyãse uitu ara hanaseri rire ixe aintausirkunsidari ixe. Israel
rimiariru ixe, Benjamĩ suiwara ixe, ebreu ixe, ebrewita raira ixe;
asui Deus nyenga kuximawara resewara farizeu ixe.
6Asui sepia sui hamuruanyana kua ingreja, nyãse Deus nyenga
kuximawara uxari hakuawa purangawaa ixe, nyãse timaa hariku
serese puxuwerawa.
7Maa Kristu resewara haxari ukanyemu sesui panye kua
hamanduariwaa kuera.
8Nyãse hayumaa panye kuaye ukanyemuwaa yawe, nyãse
puranga piri hakuawa arama seruixawa Kristu Jesus, haxari
aintaukanyemu panye kuaita haganyariwaita hagustari resewara
ae, asui tenyuntuwara yawe hamaa panye semaa haganyari
arama Kristu.
9Haputari haiku ipia upe, nyãse timaa hariku purangawaa
serese uriwaa Deus nyenga kuximawara sui, anyunte hariku
purangawaa serese uriwaa Deus sui haruyari resewara ae haxari
resewara sepia sese.
10Haputari maa hakuawa ae, haputari yuiri hakuawa
ikirimbawasawa upuamu resewara manusawa sui, haputari
hapurara yepewasute irumu, asui haputari haiku iyawe umanu
irumu ae.
11Haputari yuiri hapuderi rame hapuamu manusawa sui.

Deus usenuiwaita yande

12 Tire hapuderi, tire purangawaa ixe, maa kutara haputari
purangawaa ixe nyãse sesewara Kristu Jesus uputari ixe iyara
arama.
13 Semuita, timaa hamanduari seresepawa purangawaa ixepawa,
maa yawe hamunya; timaarese ixe isui kua uikuwaa serakuera
kiti hasu arama serunde kiti piri ipiri kua uikuware serunde.
14 Maa hasu serunde kiti ipiri kua sikuyaraimawaa Deus uxariwaa
yande arama usenui resewara yande irumu kua Kristu Jesus.
15 Purangate yamanduari kuaye hambeuwaa panye yande
uikuwaita santa, aikue rame ita umanduariwaita amu kiti isui,
Deus uxari aintaukuawa puranga uyukuawa.
16 Maa yarikute yawata supiwa ipupe kua uxariwaa yakuawa.

Umuruanyanaita Kristu

17 Semuita, pemunya kuaye yamunyawaa yawe, pemaa ainta
supe puranga kuaita umunyawaita kuaye aintaumaawaa yawe
yamunya.
18 Nyãse siya yanepiterupi aintauwata kuaye umuruanyanaita
Kristu kurusa, hambeuwana penye arama aintaresewara siya
viaji, hambeu yuiri mukuĩsawa penye arama kuiri hayaxiu
aintaresewara.
19 Aintausu ukanyemusawa kiti, aintamarika aete aintaDeus,
aintaumbeu puranga aintaresepawa aintapuxuwerasawa
resewara; anyunte aintaumanduari kua mundu rese.
20 Maa yaneretama uiku iwaka kiti, asui yasaru uwiye iwaka sui
kua umukaturuwaa yande, yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
21 Utrukari kuri yanepira purangawaa yepewasu ipira purangawaa
iyawe, ikirimbawasawa irumu uxari umuserana ixupe arama
panye maantu.

Peyumusuuri

4 1 Ape, semuita hagustariwaita haputariwaita hamaa, penyete
pemusuuriwaa ixe, penyete sekurua, peiku kuri santa
yaneruixawa rese, penye haputariwaita.
2 Hapurandu Evudia, Sintike yuiri yepewasu arama kuri
aintaumanduari yaneruixawa rese.
3 Asui hapurandu inde yuiri inde reajudariwaa ixe supiwa, reajudari
kuaita kunyaita upurakiwaita seruaki nyenga purangawaa rese,
Klementi yuiri, asui panye kuaita amuita uajudariwaita ixe kuaita
urikuwaita aintarera livru upakawaa upe.

4Peyumusuuri yaneruixawa rese yawewarawate, asui hambeu
mukuĩsawa yuiri peyumusuuri.
5Pexari panye apigawaita ukuawa maitaa pemunya puranga ainta
supe panye.

Kuayentu yaneruixawa yanesui

6Tepeyuka pepia maa resentu, maa yawewarawate pepurandu
Deus irumu pembeu Deus pemee ixupe purangawaa, pembeu
usendu arama panye.
7Asui Deus timaaresesawa purangawaa panye ukuawasawa
sui umukaturu kuri pepia panye pemanduarisawa yuiri Kristu
Jesus rese.

Yamanduari arama purangawaa

8Asui anyu aramawaa hambeu penye arama penye semuita,
pemanduari panye sese kua supiwa, pemanduari panye sese
kua purangawaa yamaawaa, pemanduari panye sese kua
purangawaa, pemanduari panye sese kua tiwa ikia, pemanduari
panye sese kua yagustariwaita, pemanduari panye sese kua
purangawaa peresewara, aikue rame kua purangawaa, aikue
rame kua uxariwaa pemee purangawaa, pexari aintaumuteresemu
pemanduarisawa panye.
9Asui kua peyumbuewaa seirumu, kua perikuwaa seirumu, kua
pesenduwaa seirumu, kua pemaawaa seirumu, pemunya kuri
ainta; ape kuri kua Deus uxariwaa timaarese penye uiku kuri
peirumu.

Suuri umaa ainta

10Suuri ixe turusu yaneruixawa rese nyãse pemanduari ixe
mukuĩsawa puranga, kuxima pemanduari ixe, maa timaa
pepuderi peajudari ixe.
11Yawe hanyee seresepawa maa tipirasua resewara ixe, nyãse
hakuawa timaarese ixe panye mairamentu.
12Nyãse hakuawate timaarese ixe aintauxari rame ixe aintawira
kiti, hakuawate timaarese ixe aintaumbeu serese purangawaa,
nyãse hakuawana timaarese ixe mairamentu, seapu rame ixe u
sasi rame yumãsi, u hariku rame turusu semaa u watari rame ixe
arama maa.
13Hapuderi panye maantu irumu kua umukirimbawa ixe.
14Maa pemunyana ixe arama puranga peajudari resewara ixe
puxuwera irumu hasasawa.

15Maa pekuawate penye Filipuwaraita hayupiru rame hambue kua
nyenga purangawaa hasu irumu Masedunia sui nẽ yepe ingreja
uajudari ixe kua watariwaa ixe arama anyunte penyepawate
peajudari ixe.
16Asui hasu irumu Tesalunika kiti pemundu ixe arama kua
watariwaa ixe arama timaa yepe viaji, maa mukuĩ, asui usika ixe
arama.
17Timaa haputari resewara semaa arama, maa haputari supiwa
iya arama penye irumu periku arama kuri pemaa arama.
18Harikuana turusu kua pemunduwaa ixe arama, harikuana
turusu Epafruditu uxari rire ixe arama kua pemunduwaa ixe
arama, usemu penye arama kuaye sakuenawaa yawe pexariwaa
yawe Deus supe kuaye uputariwaa yawe, suuri umaa ae.
19Asui seDeus uxari kuri penye arama panye kua watariwaa penye
arama, kuaye urikuwaa yawe imaa iwaka kiti Kristu Jesus irumu.
20Yamee purangawaa yanepaya Deus supe yawewarawate, amem.

Kuekatu

21Kuekatu ainta supe arama aintayaweyawe kuaita uruyariwaita
Kristu Jesus. Asui kuaita uruyariwaita seirumu aintaumundu
penye arama kuekatu.
22Panye kuaita uruyariwaita aintaumundu kuekatu penye arama,
aintayuiri kuaita Sezar ruka puraita.
23Kuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku pepia upe
panye.

KULUSUWARAITA

Paulu umpinima ainta supe kuaita Kulusuwaraita

Umee purangawaa aintarese

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Jesus Kristu umunduwaa ixe kuaye Deus
uputariwaa yawe, ae yuiri yanemu Timuteu.
[2]Penye arama penye uruyariwaita, yanemuita uikuwaita santa
Kristu rese Kulusuwaraita, yanepaya Deus uxari penye arama
ipurangasawa itimaaresesawa yuiri.
[3]Yawewarawate yamee purangawaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa Deus
Jesus Kristu ipaya yapurandu rame perese.
[4]Nyãse yasendu peresewara peruyari puranga Kristu Jesus
nyenga, pegustari yuiri puranga panye kuaita uruyariwaita.
[5]Sesewara kua pesaruwaa pemaa iwaka kiti, kuxima pesendu
sesewara nyenga supiwa irumu nyenga purangawaa rese.
[6]Kua nyenga usikana pepiterupi, kuaye usikawaa yawe panye
kua mundu kiti, asui uxari iya ae aintapiterupi, uyukiriari yuiri
puranga, yawete yuiri pepiterupi ae pesendu rire ae pekuawa
rire supiwa kua Deus purangasawa.
[7]Kuaye umbuewaa yawe penye kua Epafra yagustariwaa
upurakiwaa yaneirumu, upuraki puranga Kristu supe arama
peresewara.
[8]Ae yuiri uxari pekuawa pegustari puranga Espiritu irumu.

Upurandu aintarese

[9]Sesewara yande yuiri yasendu rire peresewara, timaa
yanekuere yapurandu perese; yapurandu uxari arama
teresemu pepia upe ukuawasawa irumu, pekuawa arama kuaye
uputariwaa yawe kua Espiritu, uxari arama pekuawa puranga
pemanduarisawa puranga yuiri.
[10]Pewata puranga kua mundu upe kuaye yaneruixawa
uputariwaa yawe, suuri arama ae, puranga iya arama penye
pemunyawaita purangawaita irumu, peyukiriari arama Deus
ukuawasawa rese.
[11]Peiku arama kirimbawa panye kirimbawasawa irumu kuaye
ikirimbawasawa purangawaa uxariwaa yawe, tiarama kuri
pepiaiwa pepurara, periku arama kuri pasiensia aintairumu
pepia suuriwaa irumu.
[12]Pemee purangawaa yanepaya supe, kua uxariwaa purangawaita
penye periku arama kuri aintaurikuwaa kuaita uruyariwaita
murutingawaa upe.

Purangawa Kristu

13 Nyãse uyurawa yande pitunawasuwaa sui, asui umutirika
yande yaneruixawa Jesus umunduwaa upe kua Taira ugustariwaa.
14 Aete umuyuiri yande ixupe arama, umburi yanesui
yanepuxuwerasawa.
15 Yepewasute ae ipaya Deus irumu, kua Deus tirewaa yamaa, aete
aintarundewara panye kuaita umunyawaita.
16 Nyãse Deus umunya panye maa Kristu upe, panye iwaka kiti,
panye kua mundu upewaraita, panye kuaita yamaawaita, panye
yuiri kuaita tiwaita yamaa, panye tuixawaita, panye guvernuita
yuiri, panye kirimbawawaita, panye umunduwaita yuiri.
Aepawate umunya panye maantu ixupe arama.
17 Aintarundewara ae panye. Sesewara interure panye maa.
18 Aete ingreja akanga nyãse ipira ae, aete kua uyupiruwaa, aete
kua uyupiruwaa usemu umanuwaita pitera sui, aintarundewara
ae panye maa rese.
19 Asui suuri Deus uxari ukuawasawa uiku sese.
20 Asui Kristu irumu umukaturu irumu panye maantu, panye kua
mundu upe, panye yuiri iwaka kiti, asui uxari timaarese aintasui
resewara umburiwaa kurusa rese.
21 Asui penye peikuwaa kuera apekatu isui, pemuruanyana ae
pepia upe pemunyawaita puxuwerawaita irumu;
22 Maa kuiri umukaturu penye irumu ipira apigawa yawewaa
irumu umanu resewara ae, uxari arama purangawaita penye
umaa, tiarama periku perese puxuwerawa, tiarama awa upuderi
umbeu puxi perese umaa.
23 Peiku rame santa sese kua peruyariwaa, tirame peyutiari
isui kua pesaruwaa pemaa uxari penye arama kua nyenga
purangawaa pesenduwaa, kua nyenga aintaumbuewaa ainta
supe panye kuaita iwaka wira kitiwaita. Asui ixe Paulu
umbuesara ae.

Paulu muraki

24 Asui kuiri suuri hapurara peresewara, asui sepira upe
hapurara kua tiware Kristu upurara ipira resewara, iingreja
resewara.
25 Asui upurakiwaa ixe ingreja upe kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe
hapuraki ixupe, haxari arama pekuawa puranga panye kua Deus
nyenga.
26 Kua uyumimiwaa aintasui panye kuaita miraita kuxima, maa
kuiri uxari aintaukuawa ae kuaita uruyariwaita ae.

27Asui Deus uputari pekuawa ipurangasawa iturususawa
aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita judeu, yawesawa kua uyumimiwaa
kuera, Kristu uiku pepiterupi periku arama ipurangasawa.
28Kristu kua yambuewaa sese, yambue ainta supe arama panye
kuaita apigawaita, yambue ainta panye, panye ukuawasawa
irumu, yaxari arama tuyuwe ainta Kristu rese panye kuaita
apigawaita.
29Asui yawewaa resewara hapurara hapuraki ikirimbawasawa
irumu kua uxariwaa ixe arama turusu.

Uputari kuaita Kulusuwaraita

2 1Haputari pekuawa turusu hapurandu perese penye aintayuiri
kuaita uikuwaita Laudiseia upe, panye yuiri kuaita tiwaitare
umaa seruwa.
2Suuri arama kuri aintapia, yepewasu arama kuri aintauiku
gustarisawa rese, aintauriku arama panye ukuawasawa
aintaukuawa arama puranga kua nyenga Deus uxariwaa Kristu rese.
3Uyumimi sese panye kua ukuawasawa puranga.
4Yawe hambeu penye arama tiarama awa uganani penye
umanduarisawa gananisawa irumu.
5Haiku rame apekatu pesui sepira upe haiku peirumu sepia
irumu, suuri hamaa satambika peiku, santa yuiri peruyari Kristu.

Uputari aintauyukiriari puranga

6Ape kuaye pesuantiwaa yawe yaneruixawa Kristu Jesus,
yawete yuiri pewata irumu.
7Sapu arama penye sese, peyukiriari arama puranga sese, peiku
arama santa sese kua peruyariwaa, kuaye yambuewaa yawe
penye sese, ape pemee ixupe arama purangawaa yawewarawate.

Ukuawawaita uganani

8Pemaa pesui tiarama awa upisika penye nyenga ukuawasawa
irumu, nyenga ipuraimawaa irumu yuiri, kuaye apigawaita
nyenga yawe, kuaye kua mundu uxariwaa yawe aintaumunya
Kristu sui.
9Nyãse panye Deus ukuawasawa uiku Kristu ipira upe.
10Asui penye yuiri teresemu penye Kristu irumu, aete aintaakanga
panye tuixawaita, panye kirimbawawaita yuiri.
11Sese yuiri peyusirkunsidari irumu kua tiwa yamunya yaneipu
irumu, pemusaka resewara pesui pepira puxuwerasawa, aete
Kristu sirkunsizão ae.

12 Asui aintauyutima penye batizmu upe Jesus Kristu
irumu, irumu yuiri pepuamu pexari resewara pepia Deus
kirimbawasawa rese, usupiriwaa ipupe Kristu umanuwaita
pitera sui.
13 Asui penye yuiri umanuwaita kuera pepuxuwerasawa upe,
tiresewara peyusirkunsidari pepira upe uxari upaka penye irumu,
asui umburi yanesui panye yanepuxuwerasawa.
14 Asui utiari yanesui panye kua yadeveriwaa ixupe umunyawaa
yande arama puxi, asui uyuka yanesui panye ae, umukanyemu ae
kurusa rese.
15 Asui umuserana panye demuniwita ruixawaita, panye
kirimbawawaita yuiri, asui umutenyuntu ainta aintaumaawaa
upe panye, umuserana ainta kurusa rese.

Kristu yaneakanga

16 Tepexari aintaumbeu puxi perese timbiu resewara uuwaa
arama resewara yuiri, u pemanduari resewara kua mundu, yasi
pisasua yuiri, sauru yuiri.
17 Nyãse anyunte sangawa kuera ae kua uriwaa kuerana, maa
Kristu yara kua ipira.
18 Tepexari aintaumunya penye arama puxi aintauyumukuaira
resewara penye arama retentuwaa, tiyuiri aintaumunya
resewara kultu anjuita supe arama aintaumanduari resewara
aintakerupi, nyãse aintauyumpurakari tenyuntuwara irumu
aintaumanduarisawa puxuwerawa irumu.
19 Nyãse timaa aintauiku yaneakanga Kristu rese, kua uyupuiwaa
panye ipira uyukiriari arama yepewasute panye kuaita saikaita
uyumuapirisawa upe, uyukiriari arama puranga kuaye Deus
uxariwaa yawe uyukiriari.

Yaxari yanesui yanekustumi

20 Pemanu rameana penye Kristu irumu kua mundu sui,
marantaa peikure kua mundu yaraita yawe? Marantaa
peruyarire aintaumbeuwaa?
21 Aintaumbeu:
—Terepisika neipu irumu kua, tepesaã nyã, tepeyuaki nyã.
22 Kuaye aintaumbeu aintarese kuaita ukanyemuwaita kua
mundu upe, kuaye aintaumbeu apigawa nyenga irumu, apigawa
umanduarisawa irumu yuiri.
23 Kuaita aintaumunyawaita aintauxari yamanduari ukuawawaita
ainta, aintauxari yamanduari puranga aintaumanduari Deus,

aintauyumukuaira aintaumpurarakari aintapira, maa retentuwaa ae, anyunte uxari aintaumusuuri aintapira.

Yamanduari arama Kristu rese

3 [1]Pepuamu rameana Kristu irumu pesikari kuri kua iwate kitiwaraita Kristu uikuwaa kiti, uwapikawaa Deus katusawa upe.
[2]Pemanduari sese kua iwate kitiwaraita, tepemanduari sese kua mundu puraita.
[3]Nyãse pemanuana penye, asui upakana penye Kristu irumu peyumimiana Deus ipia upe.
[4]Uri rame kuri kua Kristu kua uxariwaa upaka yande, penye yuiri kuri peyuiri irumu ipurangasawa upe. Yaxari panye puxuwerawa
[5]Ape pexari umanu pesui panye pemanduarisawa kua mundu puraita, panye warixisawa, panye ikiawaa, panye pepira uputariwaa umunya kirimbawa, panye peputarisawa puxuwerawa, panye umuasisawa idulu yawe.
[6]Nyãse yawewaa resewara uri kuri Deus ipiaiwasawa.
[7]Nyãse pewata kuera aintapiterupi kuaita yawewaita peiku ramere yawewaa rese.
[8]Maa kuiri pexari pesui panye pepiaiwasawa, panye pepiaiwasawa kutarawaa, panye puxuwerawa yuiri, tepepurungita puxi amuita rese, tepembeu nyenga puxuwerawa ikiawaa.
[9]Tepeganani perumuaraita nyãse pemusakana pesui pemanduarisawa kuximawara panye yuiri irumu kua uxariwaa kuera pemunya.
[10]Nyãse pemundewana perese pemanduarisawa pisasua kua umpisasuawaa ukuawasawa irumu kuaye iyawe kua umunyawaa ae.
[11]Sese tiyamaa greguita, tiyuiri judewita, tiyuiri usirkunsidariwaita, timaa yuiri tiwa usirkunsidariwaita, tiyamaa kaa puraita, tiyuiri uwatawera, tiyuiri apigawa supe aramawaita, tiyuiri yamaa kuaita tiwaita apigawa supe aramawaita, maa Kristu uiku aintapia upe panye muiri ainta.

Yamundeu yanerese purangawaa

[12]Ape kuaye Deus uparawakawaita purangawaita uputariwaita yawe, pemundeu perese pepia purangawaa pirasua arama pemaa amuita, panye purangawaa yuiri, puranga arama pemaa amuita, tepepiaiwa penye, pemuturusu pepia pepurara rame.
[13]Periku pasiensia amuita irumu, peperduari peirumu ainta puxi rame peyumaa. Kuaye yaneruixawa uperduariwaa yawe irumu penye, yawete yuiri peperduari peirumu ainta.

14Asui pexari perese aintaara kiti piri kua gustarisawa nyãse
upukuari yande yepewasu arama yaiku sese.
15Pexari Kristu timaaresesawa umundu penye pepia upe, nyãse
sesewara usenui penye yepenyu arama ipira penye. Asui pemee
purangawaa yawewarawate.
16Pexari Kristu nyenga uiku kirimbawa pepia upe, peyumbue
peirumu amuita irumu panye ukuawasawa irumu, pemee
purangawaa Deus supe panye salmu irumu, panye kansão
Espiritu uxariwaita irumu pepia suuriwaa sui.
17Asui panye maantu pemunyawaa u nyenga ae, u
pemunyawaita peipu irumu, pemunya ae yaneruixawa Jesus
rera rese, asui ipupe yuiri pemee purangawaa yaneruixawa
Deus supe arama.

Familia rese

18Penye perikuita pemena, peruyari pemenaita nyenga kuaye
yaneruixawa uputariwaa yawe.
19Penye perikuita perimiriku, pegustari perimiriku, tepeiku
irumu irawawaa upe.
20Penye tainaita, peruyari pepayaita nyenga, nyãse yawewaa
irumu pemusuuri yaneruixawa.
21Penye perikuita perairaita, tepempiaiwa peraira, yawaite
sasiyara aintapia.
22Penye upurakiwaita, peruyari aintanyenga panye kuaita
pepatrãoita kua mundu upewaraita, tepepuraki aintaumaawaa
upentu pemusuuri arama kuaita apigawaita, maa pepuraki pepia
sui pesikie resewara yaneruixawa sui.
23Maantu pemunyawaa, pemunya ae pepia sui yaneruixawa
umaa, timaa apigawaita umaa arama.
24Nyãse pekuawate yaneruixawa uxari kuri penye arama periku
arama pepurakiwaa rikuyara, nyãse pepuraki yaneruixawa
Kristu supe.
25Nyãse kua umunyawaa puxuwera uriku kuri sikuyara kua
umunyawaa puxuwera, nyãse timaa uparawaka umaa miraita.

Yambeu Deus yawewarawate

4 1Penye aintapatrãoita, pemunya ainta supe puranga
yepewasu, nyãse pekuawate periku yuiri peruixawa iwaka
kiti.
2Pembeu Deus yawewarawate, pesaru pepurandu irumu, pemee
irumu ixupe purangawaa.

3Pepurandu yanerese yuiri Deus upirari arama yande arama
ukena yambue arama kua nyenga uyumimiwaa Kristu rese, kua
nyenga aintaumprezuwaa ixe sesewara.
4Hambeu arama ae uyukuawa kuaye uputariwaa yawe hambeu.
5Pewata ukuawawaita yawe aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita uruyari
yaneirumu; yawewarawate pemunya puranga.
6Pembeu kua nyenga purangawaa yawewarawate, kuaye
yamusembikawaa yawe yukira irumu, pekuawa arama maye
pesuaxara aintayaweyawe.

Tikiku Unezimu yuiri

7Tikiku umbeu kuri pesendu seresewara, aete yanemu
yagustariwaa, upurakiwaa tiwa ikuere yawe seirumu
yaneruixawa rese.
8Nyãse sesewara hamundu pepiri ae pekuawa arama maye
hamunya suuri arama kuri pepia.
9Asui irumu hamundu kua Unezimu pesuiwara ae, aete yanemu
purangawaa yagustariwaa. Aintaumbeu kuri pesendu panye sese
kua usasawawaa ike.

Kuekatu

10Asui Aristarku kua aintaumprezuwaa seirumu umundu penye
arama kuekatu, asui Marku yuiri umundu penye arama kuekatu,
Barnabe primu ae kua hambeuwaa penye arama sesewara uri
rame umaa pepiri pesuanti arama ae.
11Kuekatu penye arama yuiri kua Jesus aintaumuserukawaa
Justu. Anyunte ainta kuaita usirkunsidariwaita uajudariwaita ixe
sese kua yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe. Aintate umusuuri
ixe turusu.
12Epafra umundu penye arama kuekatu, kua upurakiwaa
Kristu Jesus supe, pesuiwara ae; kirimbawa upurandu perese
yawewarawate peiku arama santa, pekuawa arama puranga kuaye
Deus uputariwaa yawe.
13Hambeu sesewara puranga nyãse upuraki turusu peresewara,
aintaresewara yuiri kuaita Laudiseiawaraita, Ierapuliwaraita
yuiri.
14Kua umpusangasara yagustariwaa serawaa Luka umundu penye
arama kuekatu, Dema yuiri kuekatu penye arama ae.
15Kuekatu yanemuita supe Laudiseiawaraita, asui Ninfa supe
yuiri, asui panye kuaita ingreja supe aramawaita uyumuatiriwaa
suka upe kuekatu ainta supe arama.

16 Asui peleri rire kua papera panye penye, pexari aintauleri yuiri
ae aintaingreja upe kuaita Laudiseiawaraita, asui yawete yuiri
peleri aintapapera.
17 Asui pembeu Arkipu supe upuraki arama puranga, umunya
arama kua muraki urikuwaa yaneruixawa rese.
18 Ixe Paulu hampinima kua kuekatu seipu irumu. Haputari
pemanduari ixe aintaumprezuwaa. Kuiri Deus purangasawa uiku
peirumu.

1 TESALUNIKAWARAITA

Paulu uyupiru umpinima ainta supe kuaita Tesalunikawaraita

Tesalunikawaraita uiku puranga

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Silvanu yuiri, Timuteu yuiri, penye arama penye ingreja supe aramawaita uikuwaita yanepaya Deus rese yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rese yuiri Tesalunika upewaraita. Haputari periku ipurangasawa, itimaaresesawa yuiri.
[2]Yawewarawate yamee perese purangawaa Deus supe yapurandu irumu perese.
[3]Yapurandu rame yanepaya Deus irumu yamanduari mayetaa pepuraki uruyarisawa irumu, gustarisawa irumu yuiri, peiku yuiri santa pesaru irumu umaa yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
[4]Nyãse pekuawate penye semuita Deus ugustariwaita uparawakana yande.
[5]Nyãse kua nyenga purangawaa yambeuwaa penye arama, usika pepiri timaa nyenga irumu upawantu, maa kirimbawa usika uxari pekuawa supiwa ae. Nyãse pekuawa maye kuera yaiku puranga pepiterupi, yagustari resewara penye.
[6]Asui pemaa resewara perangawa pemunya kuaye yaneyawe yaneruixawa iyawe yuiri, nyãse suuri pesuanti kua nyenga Espiritu Santu irumu pepurara irumu sesewara.
[7]Kuiri panye kuaita uruyariwaita Masedunia upe, Akaia upe yuiri aintaumaa aintarangawa penye.
[8]Nyãse pesui aintausendu yaneruixawa nyenga timaa anyunte Masedunia upe, nẽ Akaia upe, maa panye mundu upe aintausendu sesewara, peresewara yuiri peruyari puranga Deus, ape timaa resewara yambue pirire.
[9]Nyãse aintapawate aintaumbeu yaneresewara maye kuera pesuanti yande pepiterupi, maye kuera peyereu Deus kiti idulu sui pepuraki arama ixupe kua Deus upakawaa supiwa.
[10]Pesaru arama pemaa kua Taira uri iwaka sui, kua umpuamuwaa manusawa sui, kua Jesus uyurawa yande isui kua ipiaiwasawa uriwaa kuri.

Puranga Paulu uiku aintapiterupi

2 [1]Nyãse penyepawate pekuawa, penye semuita, timaa retentu yaiku kuera pepiterupi.

2 Nyãse yapurara rire, aintaumpurarakari rire yande Filipu upe
kuaye pekuawa yawe yanerese, Deus uxari tiyasikie yambeu kua
nyenga purangawaa Deus rese yapurara pukusawa.
3 Kua yambeuwaa penye arama timaa yambeu ae yaganani penye
arama, u yaputari resewara yaganani penye arama, u yamuyusana
arama penye.
4 Maa kuaye Deus uxariwaa yawe yambeu kua nyenga
purangawaa, yawete yuiri yambeu, timaa yamusuuri arama
apigawa, maa yamusuuri arama Deus kua usaã ukuawa yanepia.
5 Supiwa, nẽ yepe viaji yamusasawa penye arama nyenga, tiyuiri
yaganani yayuka peirumu yanemaa arama, Deus ukuawate
yanerese.
6 Tiyuiri yaputari apigawa umee yande arama purangawaa, tiyuiri
penye, tiyuiri kuaita amuita.
7 Maa yapuderi maa yayuka peirumu yanemaa arama, nyãse
Kristu umunduwaita yande pepiri, maa purangate yaiku
pepiterupi yasaru penye kuaye kunya usaru yawe imembiraita.
8 Asui yaputari resewara penye, turusu suuri yanepia irumu
yambeu penye arama kua nyenga purangawaa Deus rese,
suuri yuiri yayuxari yandepawate peresewara, nyãse turusu
yagustari penye.
9 Nyãse penye semuita, pekuawate maye kuera yapuraki yapurara
yuiri; yapuraki ara rame, pituna rame yuiri tiarama iwasu yande
penye arama, asui yambeu penye arama kua nyenga purangawaa
Deus rese.
10 Penyete pekuawa yanerese, Deus ukuawa yuiri maye kuera
yaiku pepiterupi penye uruyariwaita, tiawa upuderi umbeu puxi
yanerese.
11 Nyãse pekuawate maye kuera yamunya penye arama, kuaye
apigawa umunyawaa yawe tairaita supe.
12 Yamusatambika penye, yamusuuri penye, yambeu penye
pewata arama puranga kua mundu upe, kuaye Deus uputariwaa
yawe, kua usenuiwaa penye peiku arama yaneruixawa Deus
umunduwaa upe purangawaa kiti.

Puranga aintauiku aintaupurara rame

13 Asui yuiri yamee Deus supe purangawaa yawewarawate
nyãse pesuantiana inyenga pesenduwaa yaneirumu, nyãse timaa
pesuanti ae kuaye pesuantiwaa yawe apigawa nyenga, maa Deus
nyenga yawe, nyãse aete ae, kua upurakiwaa kirimbawa pepia
upe, penye uruyariwaita.

14Nyãse penye semuita, pemaawana perangawa pemunya arama
kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe kuaita Deus ingrejaita Kristu
Jesus rese uikuwaita Judeya upe, nyãse kuaita perumuaraitate
aintaumpurarakari penye kuaye kuaita Judeya upewaraita
aintarumuaraitate umpurarakari ainta.
15Aintauyuká kuera yaneruixawa Jesus kuaita utitikawaita yuiri,
asui aintaumuruanyana yande, timaa aintaumusuuri Deus,
aintaumuruanyana yuiri panye apigawaita.
16Aintaumuapatuka yande tiarama yambeu tiwaita judeu
supe kua nyenga umukaturu arama ainta, kuaye aintaumunya
teresemu arama ainta aintapuxuwerasawa irumu, ape Deus
ipiaiwasawa usikana aintarese anyu aramawaa upe.

Paulu uputari umaa ainta

17Asui penye yanemuita, yaiku pesui kutarantu yanepira irumu,
timaa yanepia irumu, asui kirimbawa yaputari yamaa yuiri penye.
18Sesewara yaputari yamaa pepiri, ixe Paulu mukuĩ viaji haputari
hamaa pepiri, maa Yurupari umuapatuka yanerapee.
19Maitaa tiserá penye yanekurua, yanesuurisawa, yasaruwaa
yamaa, yamukame yaneruixawa Jesus umaa uri rame kuri.
20Supiwa, penyete yanepurangasawa yanesuuriwaa yuiri.

Umundu Timuteu aintapiri

3 1Ape tiyapuderi timaarese yande pesui, asui suuri yaiku Atena
upe yande mukuĩ.
2Asui yamundu pepiri yanemu Timuteu, kua upurakiwaa Deus
supe arama sese kua nyenga purangawa Kristu rese, uajudari
arama penye sese kua nyenga peruyariwaa, umusuuri arama
yuiri penye.
3Tiarama awa pesuiwara uxari purarasawa umutawa ae, nyãse
pekuawa usenui yande yapurara arama.
4Yaiku kuera peirumu yambeu penye arama yapurara kuri, kuiri
pekuawa yapurarana.
5Ape tihapuderi hasaru hamundu pepiri hakuawa arama
mayetaa peiku sese kua peruyariwaa, nyãse hasikie yawaite kua
gananiwera uganani penye, retentu arama maa kua yapurakiwaa
pepiterupi.
6Maa kuiri uyuiri rire usika pesui yanepiri kua Timuteu, ururi
yande arama nyenga suuriwaa peresewara, peruyari puranga,
peyugustari puranga yuiri; asui umbeu yuiri pemaa yande kuaye
yamanduariwaa yawe yamaa penye.

7Ape semuita, puxi pukusawa yasasawa, yapurara pukusawa,
suuri yanepia peruyari resewara puranga.
8Maa kuiri yapakate yande peiku rame santa yaneruixawa irumu.
9Nyãse peresewara yamee Deus supe turusu purangawaa, nyãse
turusu suuri yande Deus umaa.
10Asui muiri ara muiri pituna yuiri yapurandu Deus irumu, uxari
arama yamaa pepiri yawajudari arama penye sese kua watariwaa
penye arama, uruyarisawa rese.

Paulu upurandu aintarese

11Kuiri haputari yanepaya Deus, yaneruixawa Jesus yuiri,
aintaurasu yande puranga yanerapee upe pepiri.
12Haputari yaneruixawa uxari uyukiriari puranga peyugustari
arama turusu peirumu panye penye, yawete yuiri yande peirumu
penye.
13Uxari arama pepia uiku santa purangawa rese, tiarama
periku puxuwerawa perese yanepaya Deus umaa, uri rame
kuri yaneruixawa Jesus, aintairumu panye kuaita uruyariwaita
purangawaita.

Uputari ikiaimawaa aintapia

4 1Ape semuita, hapurandu penye yaneruixawa Jesus rese,
peiku arama puranga, pemusuuri arama Deus yuiri, kuaye
peyumbuewaa yawe yaneirumu, kuaye pemunyawaa yawe, kuiri
peyumukaturu turusu xinga.
2Nyãse Pekuawate maye yambeu penye arama irumu kua
yaneruixawa Jesus.
3Nyãse Deus uputari peyuxari penyepawate ixupe, tiarama
pemuwarixi.
4Pekuawa arama peyaweyawe peyuka arama perimiriku puranga,
pesikiesawa rupi, pemanduarisawa ikiaimawaa irumu.
5Tepeyuka perimiriku pemanduarisawa puxuwerawa irumu,
pemunya arama tenyuntu kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe kuaita
tiwaita judeu, tiwaitare ukuawa Deus rese.
6Tiarama amu umunya puxi imu supe uganani arama ae, nyãse
Yaneruixawa kuri upagari panye kuaita umunyawaita kua
puxuwerawa, kuaye yambeuwaa yawe penye arama kuxima.
7Nyãse timaa Deus usenui yande yaiku arama ikiawaa rese, maa
yaiku arama ikiaimawaa yanepia irumu.
8Ape awa umburi kua yambeuwaa, timaa umburi apigawaita,
maa umburi kua Deus uxariwaa penye arama iEspiritu Santu.

Uputari aintauyugustari

9Maa timaa hampinima penye arama pegustari arama kuaita
peimuita, nyãse Deus umbue penye peyugustari arama amuita irumu.
10Nyãse supiwa pegustari panye kuaita yanemuita, panye
Maseduniawaraita. Maa yambeu penye arama, pegustari arama
ainta turusu xinga.
11Pesikari kuri timaarese penye puranga, pemukaturu peyara,
pepuraki peipu irumu kuaye yambuewaa yawe penye arama.
12Puranga arama kuri aintaumaa penye kuaita tiwaitare uruyari,
tiarama pesaru amuita umee peyara arama.

Maitaa umanuwaita uruyariwaita

13Maa timaa yaputari tiwaita ukuawa penye yanemuita
aintarese kuaita umanuwaita pesui, yawaite sasiyara penye
aintayawe kuaita amuita tiwaita uriku kua yasaruwaa yamaa.
14Nyãse yakuawa umanu kuera Jesus, asui upuamu kuera yuiri
manusawa sui, asui yawete yuiri kuri Deus ururi kuri irumu
Kristu resewara kuaita umanuwaita uruyariwaita.
15Nyãse yawete yambeu penye arama yaneruixawa nyenga irumu;
yande upakawaita kuri uri kuri yaneruixawa, tikuri aintarunde
kiti yande kuaita umanuwaita.
16Nyãse yaneruixawa kuri uwiye iwaka sui inyenga
kirimbawawaa irumu, aintausendu irumu yuiri kua arkanju
nyenga, asui aintaupeyu irumu Deus trumbeta, ainta kuri
uyupiru upuamu, kuaita umanuwaita Kristu rese.
17Asui kuri yande uikuwaitare upakawaita, usupiri kuri yande
aintairumu nuvẽ upe, ara upe, yayumuatiri arama yaneruixawa
irumu, asui yawewarawate kuri yaiku yaneruixawa irumu.
18Ape peyumusuuri perumuaraita irumu, kua nyenga irumu.

Kutara kuri yaneruixawa uri

5 1Penye semuita, timaa arama hampinima penye arama
sangawa kua ara.
2Nyãse uri kuri rame penyete pekuawa yaneruixawa rangawa
kuaye mundawasu uriwaa yawe pituna.
3Aintaumbeu rame kuri, timaarese peiku puranga, asui kutara kuri
umukanyemuwaa usika aintarese, kuaye yepe kunya uriku yawe
imembira, asui tikuri maa kiti ueskapari ae isui. Yarikute yasaru uri
4Maa penye semuita, timaa peiku pitunawasuwaa upe
upisika arama penye kua ara tiwa upe maa rese penye, kuaye
mundawasu yawe.

5Nyãse panye penye turi rairaita penye, murutingawaa
upe rairaita penye; nyãse timaa pituna yara yande, tiyuiri
pitunawasuwaa upewaita yande.
6Ape timaa ukiriwaita yande, aintayawe kuaita amuita, maa
yasaru puranga yakuawana ara yuiri.
7Nyãse kuaita ukiriwaita aintaukiri pituna rame; asui kuaita
ukauwaita aintaukau pituna rame.
8Ape yande murutingawaa upe yaraita yarikute yakuawa ara,
yamundeu yanerese yanekamixa uruyarisawa, gustarisawa yuiri,
asui yaxari yaneakanga rese kua kapasete yasaruwaa yamaa
umukaturuwaa yande.
9Nyãse timaa Deus uputari yande ipiaiwasawa runde, maa
uputari umukaturu yande irumu kua yaneruixawa Jesus
Kristu,
10Kua umanuwaa yaneresewara yaiku arama kuri irumu u
yapaka rame yande, u yakiri rame yuiri.
11Ape peyumusuuri perumuaraita irumu, asui pexari uyukiriari
puranga panye penye kuaye pemunyawaa yawe.

Maitaa yamunya puranga

12Asui kuiri yapurandu penye yanemuita, perespetari
puranga kuaita upurakiwaita pepiterupi, kuaita serakuenawaita
yaneruixawa rese, kuaita umbeuwaita penye arama.
13Puranga pemaa ainta, pegustari resewara ainta, aintamuraki
resewara. Peyumusuuri perumuaraita irumu.
14Yambeu penye arama penye yanemuita, pepurungita
aintairumu kuaita tiwaita uruyari puranga, pemusuuri kuaita
sasiyarawaita, peajudari kuaita pituawaita, pemuturusu pepia
aintairumu muiri ainta.
15Tepexari amu umunya ixupe arama puxi kua umunyawaa ixupe
puxi, pesikari pemunya puranga penye arama panye aintairumu
kuaita amuita.
16Peyumusuuri yawewarawate.
17Pepurandu Deus irumu, tepekuere.
18Pemee ixupe arama purangawaa yawewarawate, nyãse yawe
Deus uputari peirumu Kristu Jesus rese.
19Tepemuweu Espiritu.
20Tepemutenyuntu kua aintautitikawaa.
21Pesaã pemaa panye maa, asui kua purangawaa pemukaturu
penye arama ae.
22Petirika isui panye kua puxuwerawa.

Kuekatu

23 Asui kua Deus uxariwaa timaarese penye, yaputari uxari
ixupe arama panye penye, umukaturu kuri panye pepia, panye
pemanduarisawa, panye pepira yuiri, tiarama yuiri periku perese
puxuwerawa uri rame kuri kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
24 Supiwa kua usenuiwaa penye, nyãse umunya kuri kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe.
25 Penye yanemuita, pepurandu yanerese Deus irumu.
26 Pesuanti puranga peimuita, pebejari ainta.
27 Yaneruixawa rese hambeu penye arama:
—Pexari arama panye yanemuita uleri kua yampinimawaa.
28 Kuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku peirumu panye.

2 TESALUNIKAWARAITA

Paulu umpinima mukuĩsawa ainta supe kuaita Tesalunikawaraita

Paulu umee purangawa aintarese

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Silvanu yuiri, Timuteu yuiri, penye arama penye ingreja supe aramawaita Tesalunika upe yanepaya Deus rese, yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rese yuiri.
[2]Yanepaya Deus ae yuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, uxari penye arama ipurangasawa, timaaresesawa yuiri.
[3]Semuita, yarikute yamee purangawaa Deus supe perese yawewarawate, nyãse kua uruyarisawa uyukiriari perese turusu, asui peyugustari yuiri puranga xinga perumuaraita yawewarawate.
[4]Ape yambeu purangawaa peresewara Deus ingreja upe, nyãse santa peiku peruyarisawa rese, pepurara rame, puxi rame pesasawa.
[5]Ape yakuawa puranga Deus umunya penye arama, puranga arama kuri penye sunde kua yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe, kua pepurarawaa sesewara.
[6]Purangate Deus uxari aintaupurara kuaita uxariwaita pepurara.
[7]Asui penye pepurarawaita, uxari kuri pepitu yaneirumu uri rame kuri iwaka sui yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, aintairumu kuaita ianjuita ikirimbawasawa resewara.
[8]Uri kuri tata sendiwaa irumu umpurarakari arama kuaita tiwaita ukuawa Deus, aintayuiri kuaita tiwaita uputari uruyari kua nyenga purangawaa yaneruixawa Jesus rese.
[9]Aintaupurara kuri sikuyara, aintaukanyemu kuri yawewarawate, asui yaneruixawa kuri umburi isui ainta, ikirimbawasawa purangawaa sui yuiri.
[10]Nyã ara upe kuri uri kuri ae, uxari arama iyaraita umee ixupe purangawaa, aintausikie resewara aintaumaa ae panye kuaita uruyariwaita ae, nyãse peruyariana kua nyenga yambeuwaa penye arama.
[11]Sesewara tiyanekuere yapurandu perese Deus uxari arama purangawaita penye, usenui resewara penye, pembawa arama pemunya panye kua purangawaa, pepuraki yuiri ixupe ikirimbawasawa irumu peruyari resewara ae.
[12]Nyãse peresewara kuri aintaumee purangawaa yaneruixawa Jesus rera rese, aintaumee arama kuri purangawaa yuiri perese peiku resewara ipia upe, kuaye yaneDeus purangasawa uxariwaa yawe, yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu yuiri.

Yaneruixawa uri kuri

2 [1]Kuiri yambeu penye arama sese kua yaneruixawa Jesus
Kristu uri kuri yayumuatiri arama irumu.
[2]Tepexari aintautiari pemanduarisawa; tepexari yuiri
aintaumutawa penye espiritu irumu, u aintanyenga irumu, u
aintapapera irumu pemanduari yamunduwaa ae, pemanduari
usikana yaneruixawa rangawa.
[3]Tepexari amu uganani penye, nẽ kuaira; nyãse siya kuri uxari
kua aintauruyariwaa senundere sangawa usika, uri yuiri kuri kua
apigawa puxuwerawa aete yuiri kua infernu raira.
[4]Kua umuruanyanawaa upuamu aintaruaxara panye Deus, panye
aintaumanduariwaa aintairumu yuiri, ape usu kuri uwapika
Deus templu upe, asui umbeu kuri sesepawate Deus ae.
[5]Maitaa tipemanduari hambeuwana penye yawewaa rese, haiku
rame kuera peirumu?
[6]Asui pekuawate yuiri awa kirimbawasawa umuapatukare uri,
anyunte kuri uri sangawa usika rame kuri.

Uri kuri kua puxuwerawa

[7]Nyãse kua puxuwerawa upurakiana uyumimisawa kua
mundu upe, anyunte usaru aintautirika kua umuapatukarewaa
uyumukameana ae.
[8]Asui kuri uyumukame kua puxuwerawa, asui yaneruixawa
Jesus uyuká kuri ae iwitu irumu usemuwaa iyuru sui, asui
umukanyemu kuri ae umaa irumu uri.
[9]Asui kua puxuwerawa uri kuri Yurupari ukuawasawa irumu,
panye kirimbawasawa, umunya kuri umukame arama aintaumaa
tiwaita yamunya, uganani arama ainta.
[10]Asui panye gananisawa puxuwerawa irumu kuri uganani
kuaita ukanyemuwaita, nyãse timaa aintauputari aintaugustari
kua nyenga supiwa umukaturu aramawaa ainta.
[11]Ape yawewaa resewara Deus uxari aintauganani ainta arama
supiwa kua gananisawa.
[12]Tiarama umukaturu ainta panye kuaita tiwaita
uruyari kua nyenga supiwa, nyãse suuri aintaumunya
aintapuxuwerasawa.

Uputari aintauiku santa

[13]Nyãse yarikute yamee purangawaa Deus supe perese
yawewarawate, penye yanemuita, yaneruixawa uputariwaita;
nyãse kuxima Deus uyupiru uparawaka penye umukaturu

arama penye, Espiritu uxari resewara ixupe arama penye peruyari resewara kua supiwa.
14Nyãse sesewara usenui penye irumu kua nyenga purangawaa yambuewaa, periku arama kuri ipurangasawa kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
15Ape penye semuita, peiku santa, peruyari puranga kua nyenga yambuewaa sese penye, yanenyenga irumu, u yampinimawaa irumu yuiri.
16Kuiri kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, ae yuiri kua yanepaya Deus kua ugustariwaa yande uxari yuiri yande arama yayumusuuri arama ipupe tiwa upawa, asui ipurangasawa irumu uxari yande arama kua yasaruwaa yamaa purangawaa;
17Umusuuri kuri pepia, uxari santa peiku pemunyawaita purangawaita rese, penyenga purangawaa rese yuiri.

Uputari aintaupurandu sese

3 1Asui anyu aramawaa yambeu penye arama yanemuita, pepurandu yanerese yambeu arama yaneruixawa nyenga, aintaumee arama kuri purangawaa sese kuaye pemunyawaa yawe.
2Uyurawa arama yande aintasui kuaita apigawaita tiwaita ukuawa, puxuwerawaita, nyãse timaa panye apigawaita uruyari ae.
3Maa puranga yaneruixawa umunya penye arama, uxari kuri peiku santa; umukaturu kuri penye isui kua Yurupari.
4Asui yande yuiri yaneruixawa uxari yakuawa perese pemunya kuaye yamunduwaa yawe pemunya, asui yakuawate pemunya ae yawewarawate.
5Kuiri yaputari yaneruixawa urasu pepia Deus gustarisawa rese, sese yuiri kua peiku aramawaa sese yawewarawate Kristu rese.

Yamunya puranga yawewarawate

6Kuiri penye semuita, yamundu penye yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rera rese, petirika isui kua uikuwaa retentuwaa kua tiwa umunya kuaye yambeuwaa yawe penye arama.
7Nyãse pekuawate pemunya kuaye yamunyawaa yawe, nyãse nẽ yepe viaji yaiku retentu pepiterupi.
8Nyãse nẽ yepe viaji yambau peirumu yawentu, maa yapurara yapuraki muiri ara, muiri pituna yuiri, tiarama iwasu yande penye arama.
9Yawe yamunya tisa maa tiresewara yapuderi, maa yaputari yamunya kuaye pemaa arama perangawa.

10Nyãse yaiku ramere peirumu, yambeu penye arama tiarama
pexari umbau peirumu kua tiwa uputari upuraki.
11Nyãse yawe yasendu peresewara, yepeyepe pesuiwara aintauiku
retentu, timaa aintaupuraki, aintauwata aintauwike retentu
aintaumbeu amu rese.
12Asui kuaita yawewaita yambeu ainta supe, yamundu
ainta yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rese, aintaupuraki arama,
aintaukiririntu, aintauriku arama kuri aintayara arama.
13Asui penye yanemuita, tepekuere pemunya arama puranga.
14Tirame yepe uputari uruyari kua nyenga yampinimawaa kua
papera, pemuyukuawa ae, pemaantu ixupe uyumutiĩ arama.
15Maa tepemaa ixupe kuaye peruanyana yawe, maa pembeu
ixupe kuaye pemu yawe.
16Kuiri yaputari kua timaaresesawa ruixawa uxari arama
timaarese penye yawewarawate mairamentu. Yaneruixawa uiku
kuri peirumu panye.
17Ixe Paulu hampinima penye arama kua kuekatu seipu irumu.
Yawe hamusangawa panye hampinimawaita, yawe hampinima
seipu irumu.
18Kuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku peirumu
panye penye.

1 TIMUTEU

Paulu uyupiru umpinima Timuteu supe

Paulu umpinima Timuteu supe

1 [1]Ixe Paulu Kristu Jesus umunduwaa, nyãse umundu resewara
yawe kua Deus umukaturuwaa yande, ae yuiri kua Kristu
Jesus yasaruwaa yamaa.
[2]Inde arama inde Timuteu, supiwa seraira inde sese kua
yaruyariwaa, yanepaya Deus, yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu yuiri
aintauxari inde arama aintapurangasawa, pirasua aintaumaa
penye yuiri, timaarese aintauxari inde yuiri.

Timuteu umbue Efezu kiti

[3]Hasu rame kuera Masedunia kiti, hapurandu inde reiku
aramare Efezu upe pembeu arama ainta supe arama kuaita
yepeyepe, tiarama aintaumbue amu kiti isui kua yambuewaa.
[4]Tiarama aintaumanduari aintaramunyaita nyenga, tiyuiri
aintaumanduari aintaramunya reraita kuera yawewarawate,
nyãse anyunte uxari aintaupurungita retentu ainta, tiuxari
aintaumanduari Deus aintapia sui.
[5]Yawe kuri rembeu ainta supe aintauyugustari arama aintapia
ikiaimawaa irumu, aintaumanduarisawa purangawaa irumu
yuiri, uruyarisawa irumu yuiri supiwa.
[6]Nyãse yepeyepe uxariana kua purangawaa, asui
aintauyusupariwaita ainta nyenga tenyuntuwara rese.
[7]Aintauputari umbuewaita ainta sese kua Deus nyenga
kuximawara, maa tiaintaukuawa mayetaa kua aintaumbeuwaa,
tiyuiri aintaukuawa sese kua aintaumbeuwaa.

Maitaa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara

[8]Maa yakuawate purangate kua Deus nyenga kuximawara,
yakuawa rame puranga mayesawataa umbeuwaa.
[9]Maa yakuawate timaa Muize uxari yande arama kua Deus
nyenga kuximawara aintaresewara kuaita purangawaita, maa
aintaresewara kuaita puxuwerawaita, tiwaita uruyari yuiri,
aintaresewara kuaita tiwaita uputari Deus, puxuwerawaita
yuiri, aintaresewara yuiri kuaita ikiawaita umanduarisawa,
upurungitawaita nyenga puxuwerawa yuiri, aintaresewara yuiri
kuaita uyukáwaita aintapaya, kuaita uyukáwaita aintamaya
yuiri, kuaita uyukáwaita mira yuiri.

10 Aintaresewara yuiri kuaita warixiwaita, aintayuiri kuaita
apigawaita warixiwaita aintapawa, aintayuiri kuaita
umundawaita apigawaita, aintayuiri kuaita ugananiwaita,
kuaita yuiri ugananiwaita aintaumbeu pukusawa supiwa yawe,
aintayuiri panye kuaita umuruanyanawaita kua nyenga supiwa,
11 Kua nyenga purangawaa uxariwaa serese kua Deus
yabensuari ae.

Kirimbawa yaneruixawa purangasawa

12 Hamee purangawaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu,
nyãse uxari ixe arama kirimbawasawa, nyãse hakuawa
puranga umaa ixe, uparawaka resewara ixe, hapuraki arama
ixupe.
13 Ixe hambeu kuera puxi sese, ixe hamuruanyana kuera ae, ixe
hamusasiyara kuera ae. Maa pirasua umaa ixe arama nyãse
yawe kuera hamunya tiramere hakuawa ae, tiramere haruyari
ae.
14 Asui yaneruixawa purangasawa uyusena serese irumu kua
uruyarisawa, gustarisawa yuiri Kristu Jesus suiwara.
15 Supiwa kua nyenga, yarikute yaruyari ae panye, Kristu Jesus
uri kua mundu kiti umukaturu arama kuaita puxuwerawaita,
asui ixe yuiri puxuwera piri aintasui.
16 Maa sesewara pirasua umaa ixe arama, nyãse ixe puxuwera
piri aintasui panye Jesus Kristu umukame aintaumaa turusu
uaguentari seirumu, aintaumaa arama aintarangawa ixe panye
kuaita uruyariwaita kuri ae, urikuwaita kuri mundu tiwa
upawa.
17 Kuiri yamee ixupe arama purangawaa yawewarawate, yasikie
arama yamaa ixupe kua yaneruixawa tiwa upawa, kua tiwa
ukanyemu, tiwa yamaa yaneresa irumu, kua Deus yepenyuwaa,
amem.

Kera purangawaa

18 Yawe hamundu inde seraira Timuteu, aintautitika yawe
nerese: Rexari kua nyenga uajudari inde, remunya kirimbawa
kua kera purangawaa resewara.
19 Reiku santa sese kua reruyariwaa, resikari remanduarisawa
ikiaimawaa, nyãse tiresewara aintauputari ikiaimawaa
aintaumanduarisawa kuaita amuita, ape aintauxari aintasui
panye kua aintauruyariwaa yepe.

20Asui aintasuiwara aintate kuaita Imeneu, Alexandre yuiri, asui haxariana ainta Yurupari supe umpurarakari arama ainta tiarama maa aintaupurungita puxi.

Yapurandu panye mira rese

2 1Ape panye sui haputari pepurandu kirimbawa panye apigawa rese, pemee yuiri purangawaa aintarese,
2Pepurandu aintarese kuaita tuixawaita, aintarese yuiri kuaita umunduwaita penye, peiku arama puranga, timaarese penye, pemanduari arama puranga kua Deus peiku arama supiwa.
3Nyãse puranga yamunya yawe, nyãse umusuuri kua Deus, kua umukaturuwaa yande.
4Uputari umukaturu panye apigawaita, uputari aintaukuawa panye kua nyenga supiwa.
5Nyãse anyunte yepenyu Deus, anyunte yepenyu umusasawa nyenga Deus supe, miraita supe yuiri, aete kua apigawa Kristu Jesus.
6Kua uyuxari simutara aintaresewara panye, yarikute yambeu sesewara sangawa usikana.
7Sesewara uparawaka ixe umbuesara arama ixe, umundu arama ixe yuiri, hambue arama aintauruyari arama supiwa kuaita tiwaita judewita, hambeu nyenga supiwa, timaa haganani.

Maitaa yaiku puranga

8Ape haputari aintaupurandu Deus irumu kuaita apigawaita panye, aintarendawa yaweyawe, aintausupiri aintaipu timaa ipiaiwasawa irumu, timaa uyakawasawa irumu.
9Yawete yuiri kuaita kunyaita aintaurikute aintaumundeu aintarupa aintarese puranga, kuaye ukuawaita yawe, tiarama aintauyupe aintaawa, tiarama aintauyumuse uru irumu, perula irumu yuiri, tiyuiri aintausikari aintarupa sipiwasuwaita.
10Maa aintaumundeu aintarese aintaumunyawaita puranga, kuaye aintayawe kuaita kunyaita umanduariwaita Deus.
11Kua kunya, pexari usaru arama usendu ukiririntu uruyari arama puranga.
12Timaa haxari umbue kua kunya, tiyuiri umundu imena, urikute ukiririntu uiku.
13Nyãse Deus uyupiru umunya Adão, asui umunya Eva.
14Timaa Yurupari uganani Adão, maa uganani rire kua kunya, anyunte uwari ipuxuwerasawa upe.

15Maa kua kunya umukaturu kuri ae uriku resewara imembira,
uiku rame santa uruyarisawa rese yuiri, gustarisawa rese yuiri,
purangasawa rese yuiri, ukuawawaa yawe.

Kuaita usaruwaita ingreja

3 1Supiwa kua nyenga, yepe uputari rame usaru ingreja ae,
uputari yepe muraki purangawaa.
2Asui kua usaruwaa ingreja urikute uxari puranga aintaumaa
ae panye, yepenyute ximiriku, tiwa ukau, tiwa upuká
tenyuntu, umunyawaa puranga panye, suuriwaa usuanti mira,
ukuawawaa umbue;
3Tiwa ugustari kawĩ, tiwa ipiaiwa ae, maa ipiaiwaimawaa ae,
tiwa uyakawa ae, tiwa ugustari turusu dinyeru.
4Kua ukuawa usaru puranga suka puraita, umukiriari tairaita
aintauruyari arama puranga, urespetari arama ainta puranga.
5Nyãse tirame ukuawa usaru suka puraita, maitaa maa upuderi
usaru Deus ingreja?
6Kua pisasua uruyari tiupuderi usaru ingreja, yawaite umanduari
puranga ae amuita sui, Yurupari uganani kuri ae.
7Maa kuaita amuita aintaurikute aintaumaa ae puranga, yawaite
puxi aintaumaa ixupe, yawaite Yurupari umuyusana ae.
8Yawete yuiri kuaita diakunuita, aintaurikute puranga
aintaumaa ainta, yepenyu aintaumanduarisawa, tiwaita ukau,
tiwaita umuasi aintamaa arama.
9Aintaurikute aintaumukaturu aintaumanduarisawa ikiaimawaa
irumu kua nyenga aintauruyariwaa.
10Pemaa mayetaa ainta, asui tirame pewasemu puxi aintarese,
pexari diakunu ainta.
11Yawete yuiri kuaita aintarimiriku aintaurikute aintauxari
puranga aintaumaa ainta, tiwaita upurungita puxuwera, tiwaita
ukauwera ainta, aintaurikute aintaumunya puranga panye
maantu.
12Asui kua diakunu yepenyute ximiriku, urikute usaru puranga
tairaita, panye suka puraita yuiri.
13Nyãse kuaita purangawaita diakunu ainta, aintauxari puranga
aintaumaa ainta panye, asui aintauiku santa sese kua uruyarisawa
Kristu Jesus rese.

Santawaa kua Deus ingreja

14Yawe hampinima inde arama, maa kutara kuri haputari
hamaa nepiri.

15Maa tiramere hayuiri rekuawana mayetaa rerikute remunya
Deus ruka puraita supe, nyãse aete iingreja kua Deus upakawaa,
aete kua uxariwaa uiku santa kua nyenga supiwa.
16Nyãse turusuwaa kua nyenga uyumimisawa sese kua
yaruyariwaa. Kuxima Deus umuyukuawa ipira upe, asui kua
espiritu uxari yakuawa sese, asui kuaita anjuita aintaumaa ae,
asui aintaumbue sese ainta supe panye kuaita tiwaita judeu,
asui aintauruyari ae kua mundu kiti, asui aintausuanti ae
iwaka kiti.

Aintauxari kuri Deus nyenga

4 1Kuiri kua Espiritu umbeu kirimbawa, senundere
kuri kua mundu upawa, yepeyepe kuri aintauxari kua
aintauruyariwaa, aintauruyari arama kua gananisawa,
aintanyenga yuiri kuaita demuniwita.
2Turusu aintauganani retentu resewara ainta, santawaa
aintaumanduariwaa.
3Aintausaisu kuri aintauyuka aintarimiriku, aintausaisu
aintaumbau kua timbiu Deus umunyawaa yambau arama,
aintaumee rire sese purangawaa kuaita uruyariwaita, kuaita
ukuawaita kua nyenga supiwa.
4Nyãse purangawaa panye kua Deus umunyawaa, asui tiyapuderi
yamuaiwa kua yambauwaa yamee rireana sese purangawaa.
5Nyãse puranga ae Deus nyenga irumu yapurandu resewara sese.

Yapuraki arama Deus supe puranga

6Rembeu rame yanemuita supe kua nyenga, ape kuri
upurakiwaa purangawaa inde, Kristu Jesus supe arama, nyãse
reyumuteresemu ipupe kua nyenga reruyariwaa, irumu yuiri kua
umbuesarawaa reruyariwaa sese.
7Tereiku aintaramunyaita nyenga rese, tenyuntuwara retentuwaa
ae. Maa reyumbue reiku arama puranga.
8Purangate yasikari kirimbawa arama yanepira, maa puranga
piri yasikari Deus ukuawasawa kirimbawa yanepia upe, nyãse
uajudari yande kuiri kua mundu upe, uajudari yuiri kuri yande
senunde kua mundu nunkawaa upawa uriwaa kuri.
9Supiwa kua nyenga, yarikute yaruyari panye ae.
10Nyãse sesewara yapuraki, yapurara yuiri, nyãse yasaru yamaa
kua Deus upakawaa, kua umukaturuwaa panye kuaita apigawa
uruyariwaita.
11Kuiri rembue ainta aintauruyari arama kua nyenga.

12Terexari aintaumutenyuntu inde netainasawa resewara, maa
rerikute remunya puranga aintaumaa arama aintarangawa,
remunyawaita panye nenyenga irumu, panye remunyawaita
irumu, panye gustarisawa irumu, panye uruyarisawa irumu,
panye ikiaimawaa irumu yuiri.
13Ate hasika rame kuri rerikute releri, rerikute rembeu ainta supe,
rembue aintayuiri.
14Timaarese reiku isui kua Espiritu uxariwaa inde arama,
aintauxari irumu kuera aintaipu nerese kuaita serakuenawaita.
15Remanduari kua hambeuwaa, remunya ae puranga aintaumaa
arama panye, reyukiriari sese.
16Remaa nesui puranga, remukaturu puranga kua rembuewaa,
reiku santa sese, nyãse remunya rame kuaye, reyumukaturu
indepawate, aintayuiri kuaita usenduwaita inde arama.

Maitaa usaruwaita umaa amuita

5 1Terembeu kirimbawa ipekadu ixupe kua tuyu, maa rembeu
ixupe kuaye rembeuwaa yawe nepaya supe, asui kuaita
kurumiwasuita, remunya ainta supe kuaye nemuita yawe.
2Asui kuaita kunyaita waimiita, remunya ainta supe kuaye
nemaya yawe, asui kuaita kunyamukuita, remunya ainta supe
kuaye nerendiraita yawe, remanduarisawa purangawaa irumu.

Viuvaita rese

3Rerespetari puranga kuaita viuvaita pirasuawaita.
4Maa uriku ramere imembiraita kua viuva, u ximiariruita
yuiri, rexari aintauyupiru aintauyumbue aintaumunya puranga
aintarukapuraita supe, asui rexari aintawajudari aintapaya,
aintamaya yuiri puranga, nyãse suuri Deus umaa yawe.
5Asui kua viuva supiwa pirasua yepenyu, anyunte umanduari Deus,
asui upurandu irumu, muiri ara, pituna yuiri upurandu Deus irumu.
6Maa kua uyumusuuriwaa aepawate, anyunte umanuwaa ae,
upaka ramere ae.
7Yawe rembeu ainta, tiarama aintaumunya puxi.
8Awa rame tiwajudari kuaita sumuaraita, aintayuiri kuaita suka
puraita, anyunte uyumimi sesewara kua uruyariwaa, puxuwera
piri ae isui kua tiwa uruyari.
9Tereseruka viuva kua tirewaa uriku sesenta akayu, kua tiwa
uriku kuera yepenyu imena.
10Aintaurikute aintaukuawa sesewara umunyawaita purangawaita
resewara, umukiriariwaa imembiraita puranga, suuriwaa

usuanti miraita, umuyasukawaa aintaipi kuaita uruyariwaita, uajudariwaa kuaita upurarawaita, uputariwaa umunya purangawaa yawewarawate.
11Tereseruka viuvaita kuaita kunyamukuitare, nyãse pitua rame aintaumanduari Kristu rese, anyunte aintaumanduari aintauriku arama aintamena;
12Asui aintaumunya puxi ainta supe pawate, aintaumutenyuntu resewara kua aintaumbeuwaa aintauyupiru.
13Nyãse anyunte aintauyupiru tiaintaupuraki ainta, aintauwata uka yaweyawe, maa timaa anyunte yatima ainta, maa aintaumbeu yuiri amuita rese, asui aintaumbeu yuiri nyenga puxuwerawa tiwa puranga yambeu.
14Sesewara haputari aintauriku aintamena kuaita viuvaita pisasuwaitare aintaumukiriari arama aintamembiraita, aintaumukaturu arama puranga aintarukapuraita, tiarama yaneruanyana umbeu puxi aintarese.
15Nyãse yepeyepe aintauyusupariana ainta, aintausu Yurupari rakakuera.
16Yepe uruyariwaa uriku rame yepe iamu viuva, urikute uajudari ae, tiarama iwasu ingreja supe arama ae; ingreja upuderi uajudari kuaita viuvaita pirasuawaita.

Kuaita ansiãoita usaruwaita puranga

17Rexari aintaurespetari ainta supe kuaita ansiãoita usaruwaita puranga kua ingreja, kuaita upurarawaa sesewara kua nyenga, sesewara yuiri kua umbuesarawaa.
18Nyãse Deus nyenga umbeu:
—Terepukuari bui yuru upiru rame inde arama trigu karusu.
Aintaumpinima yuiri:
—Kua upurakiwaa uganyari sikuyara kua upurakiwaa.
19Tereruyari aintaumbeu rame puxi sese yepe ansião, tirame aintaumbeu sesewara mukuĩ u musapiri.
20Maa kuaita aintauiku aintapekadu rese, rembeu ainta supe aintapekadu aintausenduwaa upe panye, aintausikie arama yuiri kuaita amuita.
21Kuiri hambeu inde arama Deus usendu, Jesus Kristu usendu yuiri, aintausendu yuiri kuaita anjuita uparawakawaita; remunya arama ainta supe yepewasu kua hambeuwaa inde arama, tiarama reparawaka remaa amuita supe.
22Teneranyee rexari neipu amuita rese. Tereajudari ainta aintaumunya aintapuxuwerasawa; remukaturu ikiaimawaa remanduarisawa.

23Tereu iipawa, maa reu kuaira vinyu nepia resewara, sesewara
kua nemãsisawa.
24Uyukuawana aintapekadu kuaita yepeyepe apigawaita, asui
kutara aintaupurara sesewara, maa aintapekadu kuaita amuita
uikupuku xinga kuri uyukuawa ae.
25Yawete yuiri uyukuawa aintaumunyawaita purangawaita,
tirame uyukuawa ainta kuiri, timaa kuri aintaupuderi
aintauyumimi ainta.

Upurakiwaita aintapatrãoita yuiri

6 1Rexari aintaurespetari aintaruixawaita panye kuaita
apigawa supe arama, tiarama aintaumutenyuntu Deus rera,
yambuewaa yuiri.
2Asui kuaita urikuwaita aintaruixawa uruyariwaita, tiarama
puxi aintaumaa ainta supe nyãse aintaimuita ainta, maa
aintaurikute aintaupuraki ainta supe turusu xinga, nyãse
uruyariwaita aintaugustariwaita kuaita uganyariwaita ipupe kua
aintaupurakiwaa puranga. Rembue, asui rembeu aintaumunya
yawe.

Umbuewaita puxuwerawaita

3Yepe umbue rame amu kiti, tirame yepewasu inyenga
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu nyenga purangawaa, tirame
yepewasu yuiri kua umbuewaa uxariwaa yamanduari puranga
Deus,
4Anyunte umanduari sesepawate, timaa nungara ukuawa,
kirimbawa usikari umaramunya aintairumu inyenga irumu,
uputari yuiri umuserana ainta inyenga resewara, anyunte
uxari aintaumuasi, puxi aintaumaa yuiri, aintaumbeu tenyuntu
aintaresepawa, aintaumanduari puxi amuita rese;
5Uxari aintauyuyakawa apigawa tiwaita umanduari irumu,
kuaita tiwaita uriku nyenga supiwa, aintaumanduari
aintaupuderi aintauganyari aintamaa arama aintaumanduari
resewara Deus.
6Turusu kuri yaganyari Deus irumu, yamanduari rame ae suuri.
7Nyãse timaa nungara yaruri kua mundu kiti, tiyuiri maa
yapuderi yarasu kua mundu sui.
8Maa yariku rame yambau arama, yanerupa arama yuiri yarikute
yaiku suuri.
9Maa kuaita uputariwaita rikuwaa ainta, aintauwike kuri
Yurupari irumu, umuyusana ainta aintairumu kuaita

aintauputariwaa aintaumunya tenyuntu puxuwerawa kua uxari aintaukanyemu kuaita apigawaita aintaukanyemu arama.
10Nyãse kua ugustari turusu dinyeru, panye puxuwerawa rapu ae; asui yepeyepe aintauyusupariana ainta uruyarisawa sui, aintaumuasi resewara dinyeru, asui aintauyumusasiyara aintapawa, siya sasisawa irumu.

Uputari Timuteu umunya puranga

11Maa inde apigawa Deus yara, reyawawa isui kua yawewaa; rewata purangawaa rese, remanduari Deus, reruyari ae, regustari ae, reiku santa, tenepiaiwa inde.
12Remunya kirimbawa kua kera purangawaa, irumu kua reruyarisawa. Repisika santa kua mundu tiwa upawa, nyãse sesewara Deus usenui inde rembeu irumu netestemunyu purangawaa aintaumaawaa upe siya kuaita usenduwaita.
13Hambeu inde arama usenduwaa upe kua Deus uxari upakawaa panye maantu, usenduwaa upe yuiri kua Kristu Jesus umbeuwaa itestemunyu purangawaa Punsiu Pilatu usendu;
14Hambeu inde arama remukaturu arama ikiaimawaa kua nyenga, terexari aintaumbeu puxi sese, ate uri rame kuri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
15Ape yasaru kuri ae sangawa upe, uxariwaa kua umundusara yepenyute purangawaa, kua aintaruixawaita kuaita tuixawaita, kua aintaguvernuita kuaita guvernuita.
16Aete kua yepenyu tiwa upawa, uikuwaa murutingawaa upe tiwa yapuderi yamaa, kua tiware apigawaita umaa, tiyuiri aintaupuderi umaa ae. Yaputari yarespetari ae, yaputari yuiri yaneruixawa ae yawewarawate. Amem.

Rikuwaita rese

17Maa kuaita rikuwaita kua mundu upe, rembeu ainta supe arama tiarama aintaumanduari puranga ainta, tiarama aintauyuka aintapia aintamaa upawawaa rese, maa aintauxari aintapia sese kua Deus uxariwaa yande arama turusu purangawaa suuri arama yande.
18Aintaumunya arama puranga, riku arama kuri ainta aintaumunyawaita puranga irumu, suuri aintauxari arama turusu aintamaa pirasuawaita supe.
19Aintaumuatiri arama ainta supe arama turusu purangawaa, aintauriku arama kuri yepe aintauiku arama santa, aintaupisika arama kuri kua mundu tiwa upawa supiwa.

Umaa arama isui

20 Asui inde Timuteu, remukaturu puranga kua Deus uxariwaa
inde arama. Teresendu ainta supe aintaumbeu rame tenyuntu,
aintauyakawa rame yuiri sese kua nyenga aintaugananiwaa sese
ukuawa ape,
21 Nyãse yepeyepe uruyariana kua nyenga, ape aintauyusupariana
ainta isui kua uruyarisawa. Kuiri Deus purangasawa uiku
peirumu.

2 TIMUTEU

Paulu umpinima mukuĩsawa Timuteu supe arama

Umee purangawaa Timuteu rese

1 [1]Ixe Paulu, Kristu Jesus umunduwaa ixe Deus uputari
resewara yawe, kuaye umbeu yawe ainta supe mundu tiwa
upawa uikuwaa Kristu Jesus ipia upe.
[2]Inde arama inde Timuteu, inde seraira hagustariwaa, yanepaya
Deus, yaneruixawa Kristu Jesus yuiri, aintauxari inde arama
aintapurangasawa, pirasua aintaumaa inde, aintauxari timaarese
inde.
[3]Hamee purangawaa Deus supe, kua hapurakiwaa ixupe
hamanduarisawa purangawaa irumu, kuaye seramunyaita
umunyawaa yawe; hamee ixupe arama purangawaa hamanduari
rame inde yawewarawate hambeu rame Deus.
[4]Kirimbawa haputari hamaa inde hamanduari rame neresa
yukise, haputari hayumusuuri.
[5]Nyãse hakuawa maitaa reruyari supiwa, kuaye aintauruyariwaa
yawe aintauyupiru kuaita nearia Luide, kua nemaya yuiri Eunise,
asui kuiri inde yuiri.

Uruyari arama puranga

[6]Ape hambeu inde arama, rembaka kua Deus uxariwaa inde
arama nepia upe, haxari resewara seipu nerese.
[7]Nyãse timaa Deus uxari yande arama espiritu yasikie arama
maa, maa uxari yande arama espiritu uxariwaa yande arama
kirimbawasawa, gustarisawa yuiri ukuawasawa yuiri.
[8]Ape teretiĩ rembeu yaneruixawa resewara, teretiĩ inde
yuiri seresewara ixe prezuwaa sesewara, asui inde yuiri
repurara sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa, irumu kua Deus
kirimbawasawa.
[9]Nyãse umukaturuana yande, asui usenuiwana yande nyenga
purangawaa irumu, timaa sesewara kua yamunyawaita, maa
uputari resewara, sesewara yuiri kua ipurangasawa uxariwaa
kuera yande arama Kristu Jesus resewara.
[10]Asui kuiri umukameana ipurangasawa uri resewara kua Kristu
Jesus, kua umukaturuwaa yande, kua umukanyemu manusawa,
kua uxariwaa yamaa sikuesawa mundu tiwa upawa yuiri irumu
kua nyenga purangawaa.
[11]Nyãse sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa uxari hambue ae,
uxari umunduwaa ixe, uxari umbuesara ixe.

12Asui sesewara hapurara. Maa timaa hatiĩ ixe nyãse hakuawate
kua haxari sepia sese, hakuawate yuiri upuderi umukaturu
serunde kua uxariwaa ixe arama ate nyã ara upe kuri.
13Resikari rembeu nyenga purangawaa yawewarawate kuaye
remaawaa yawe nerangawa ixe, irumu kua uruyarisawa,
gustarisawa yuiri Kristu Jesus rese.
14Remukaturu kua nyenga supiwa uxariwaa inde arama, irumu
kua Espiritu Santu uikuwaa yanepia upe.

Prezu Paulu, aintauxari ae

15Rekuawate panye kuaita Azia upewaraita aintauxari ixe,
panye kuaita Fijelo, Ermujenes yuiri.
16Haputari pirasua yaneruixawa umaa Uneziferu ruka puraita,
nyãse siya viaji umusuuri ixe, timaa utiĩ ae seresewara prezu
resewara ixe.
17Nyãse usika rame Ruma kiti usikari ixe kirimbawa ate
uwasemu ixe.
18Haputari pirasua yaneruixawa umaa ae nyã ara upe kuri, nyãse
rekuawate mayetaa uajudari ixe Efezu upe.

Yamunya arama kera purangawaa

2 1Ape inde seraira reyumukirimbawa ipurangasawa rese kua
Kristu Jesus.
2Asui kua resenduwaa seirumu, aintapiterupi siya usenduwaita,
rembeu ae ainta supe kuaita apigawaita purangawaita,
ukuawaita, aintaumbue arama amuita yuiri.
3Repurara inde yuiri seirumu kuaye Kristu Jesus surara
purangawaa yawe.
4Nyãse timaa yepe surara uyuka ipia kua mundu yara rese surara
rame ae, nyãse anyunte uputari umusuuri kua umunduwaa ae.
5Yawete yuiri kua uyanawaa tikuri uyuka kua kurua tirame
uyana kuaye aintaumbeuwaa yawe.
6Aete kua uyutimasara upurakiwaa, ae kuri uyupiru uyuka ixupe
arama mitima iya.
7Remanduari sese kua hambeuwaa inde arama, nyãse
yaneruixawa kuri uxari rekuawa panye maantu.
8Remanduari Jesus Kristu rese, kua upuamuwaa manusawa sui,
kua Davi rimiariru, kuaye senyenga purangawaa.
9Hapurara sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa, aintaupukuari ixe
kuaye puxuwerawa yawe, maa timaa aintaupukuari kua Deus
nyenga.

10Sesewara haaguentari panye aintaresewara kuaita Deus
uparawakawaita, aintauriku arama yuiri kuri kua salvasão Kristu
Jesus rese irumu yuiri ipurangasawa tiwa upawa.
11Supiwa kua nyenga, yamanu rameana irumu, yapaka kuri
irumu yuiri.
12Yaaguentari rame, ape kuri serakuena kuri yande irumu,
yayumimi rame sesewara asui ae yuiri kuri uyumimi
yaneresewara.
13Tirame supiwa yande ixupe arama, maa ae kuri supiwa yande
arama, nyãse tiupuderi uyumimi sesewarapawate.

Retentuwaita rese

14Rembeu ainta supe kua nyenga. Rembeu ainta supe
netestemunyu Deus usendu, tiarama aintauyumuserana nyenga
tenyuntuwara irumu, nyãse timaa uajudari ainta, anyunte
umuaiwa kuaita usenduwaita ae.
15Resikari reyuxari Deus supe arama kuaye upurakiwaa
purangawaa yawe, tiwa utiĩ ae, ukuawa umbue puranga kua
nyenga supiwa.
16Teresendu ixupe kua aintaumbeuwaa tenyuntu retentuwaa,
anyunte uxari puxuwera piri aintauiku.
17Asui kua aintanyenga umbau kuaye merewa yawe, aintapiterupi
aintate kuaita Imeneu, Filetu yuiri.
18Asui aintauyusupari ainta isui kua nyenga supiwa, aintaumbeu
usasawana kua yapuamu manusawa sui, asui aintaumuaiwa
yepeyepe uruyarisawa.
19Maa santa uiku kua Deus umbeuwaa uyupiru, yawe umbeu
yakuawa arama santa ae:
—Yaneruixawa ukuawate kuaita iyaraita. Umbeu yuiri:
—Pexari aintauxari aintapuxuwerasawa panye kuaita
umbeuwaita aintauruyari yaneruixawa rera rese.

Yamburi arama puxuwerawa

20Ape turusu uka upe siya siruita, maa timaa aintapawa kuaita
uru suiwaraita, prata suiwaraita yuiri; maa aikue yuiri kuaita mirá
suiwaraita, tuyuka suiwaraita yuiri, asui amuita purangawaita
siruita, asui amuita tenyuntuwaraita riru aramawaa.
21Asui sã yepe mayewaa rame uyumukaturu isui panye
kua puxuwerawa, ape kuri purangawaa siru aramawaa ae,
ikiaimawaa, asui suixawa upuderi upurakari ae, asui suuriana ae
umunya panye maa purangawaa.

22Reyawawa isui kua aintauputariwaa aintaumunya puxi kuaita
kurumiwasuita. Resu sakakuera kua purangawaa, uruyarisawa
yuiri, gustarisawa yuiri, timaaresesawa yuiri, aintairumu
panye kuaita upuranduwaita yaneruixawa irumu aintapia
ikiaimawaa irumu.
23Teresendu ainta supe aintaupurandu rame aintausendu
neirumu nyenga tenyuntuwara, nyãse anyunte aintauxari puxi
yamanduarisawa.
24Nyãse kua upurakiwaa yaneruixawa supe timaa upuderi
uyakawa, maa timaa ipiaiwa urikute umaa panye ainta; urikute
ukuawa umbue; urikute umuturusu ipia;
25Urikute umbeu ainta timaa ipiaiwasawa irumu kuaita
umuruanyanaita ae, usaru arama Deus uxari sasiyara
aintaumanduari aintapuxuwerasawa, aintaukuawa arama yuiri
puranga kua nyenga supiwa;
26Aintauyuiri arama aintaumanduari puranga, aintauyurawa
arama Yurupari uyusana sui, nyãse umuyusanawaita ainta,
aintaumunya arama kuri kuaye uputariwaa yawe.

Aintaumunya kuri puxuwerawa

3 1Maa haputari rekuawa anyu aramawaa kuri ara rundere uri
kuri puxuwerawa.
2Nyãse kuaita apigawaita aintauyugustari kuri aintapawa,
aintaugustari yuiri kuri aintamaa, aintaumanduari
kuri purangawaa ainta, puxi kuri aintaumaa amuita,
aintaumutenyuntu kuri amuita, tikuri aintauruyari aintapaya,
tikuri suuri aintaumaa kuaita umunyawaita puranga, timaa kuri
aintauputari aintaumanduari Deus;
3Tikuri aintaugustari miraita, tikuri aintauputari aintausendu,
aintaumbeu kuri puxi amuita rese, tikuri aintaumunya kuaye
aintauputariwaa yawe, aintaumpurarakari panye awantu,
aintaumuruanyana kuri kuaita purangawaita,
4Umunyawaita puxi amuita supe, suaxara maya ainta, teresemu
ainta aintaumanduarisawa irumu, aintaugustari aintauyumusuuri
aintapawa Deus sui.
5Aintauputari aintauxari yakuawa aintaumanduari Deus, maa
timaa aintauxari ukuawasawa uiku aintapia upe. Retirika aintasui
kuaita yawewaita.
6Nyãse yawewaa pitera suiwara kuaita uwikewaita amuita ruka
upe, aintauganani kuaita kunyaita pituawaita puxuwerawaita
umunyawaita panye maantu aintapuxuwerasawa;

7Yawewarawate aintauputari aintauyumbue, maa timaa
aintaupuderi aintaukuawa kua nyenga supiwa.
8Aintaumuruanyana kua nyenga supiwa kuaye Jane, Jambre
yuiri aintaumuruanyanawaa yawe Muize kuxima. Kuaita
apigawaita aintauriku aintaumanduarisawa iyukawaa,
tiaintauruyari supiwa;
9Maa tikuri aintausu aintarunde kiti, nyãse panye kuri
aintaukuawa ainta tiresewara aintauruyari ainta, kuaye
aintaukuawa yawe kuera aintarese kuaita mukuĩwaita.

Timuteu uruyari puranga

10Kuiri inde reruyariana puranga kua hambuewaa, remaawana
maitaa hamunyawaa, rekuawana kua haputariwaa hamunya,
maitaa haruyari yuiri, maitaa hamuturusu sepia, maitaa
hagustari yuiri, maitaa yuiri santa haiku;
11Rekuawate maitaa aintaumuruanyana ixe, maitaa yuiri hapurara,
rekuawate maitaa hasasawa Antiukia upe, Ikuniu upe yuiri asui
Listra upe yuiri; siya viaji haaguentari aintaumuruanyana rame ixe.
Maa yaneruixawa uyurawa ixe aintasui panye.
12Nyãse panye kuaita uputariwaita umanduari puranga Kristu
Jesus rese, aintaumuruanyana kuri ainta.
13Nyãse kuaita apigawaita puxuwerawaita ugananiwaita
puxuwera piri kuri aintauiku, aintauganani kuri amuita, asui
amuita kuri uganani ainta.

Deus nyenga

14Maa inde reiku santa sese kua reyumbuewaa, rexariwaa nepia
sese, nyãse rekuawa awataa umbue inde.
15Asui netainasawa suiwara rekuawa kua aintaumpinimawaa
purangawaa, kua uxariwaa rekuawa arama umukaturu inde
rexari resewara nepia Kristu Jesus rese.
16Deus suiwara panye kua nyenga aintaumpinimawaa, puranga
umbue yande, umbeu yuiri yande arama yanepuxuwerasawa,
uajudari yuiri yande yaxari arama yanepekadu, umbue yuiri
yande yawata arama puranga,
17puranga arama kua apigawa Deus yara, ukuawa arama puranga
umunya panye maa purangawaa.

Yambeu arama Deus nyenga satambika

4 1Hambeu inde arama kirimbawa Deus usendu, usendu yuiri
kua Kristu Jesus, kua umbeuwaa kuri aintaresewara kuaita

upakawaita, umanuwaita yuiri, uri resewara, asui yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe resewara yuiri:
2—Rembue kirimbawa inyenga yawewarawate maa kiti rewata, remusatambika ainta, rembeu ainta supe aintapekadu, rembue ainta supe nyenga supiwa tiwa nepiaiwa irumu.
3Nyãse amu ara kuri timaa aintauputari kua nyenga supiwa, maa aintaumuatiri ainta supe umbuewaita kuaye aintauputarisawa puxuwerawa uputari yawe, maye aintausaãwaa yawe yusara aintaapisa kuara upe.
4Tikuri aintauputari aintausendu kua nyenga supiwa, maa aintauputari kuri aintausendu kua nyenga tiwa supi.
5Asui inde reiku santa yawewarawate, reaguentari repurara rame, resenui mira irumu kua nyenga purangawaa, remunya puranga kua nemuraki.

Ukuawa usikana sangawa

6Maa ixe serangawa usikana aintauyuká arama ixe, serangawa usikana hasu arama.
7Hambauwana hamunya kua kera purangawaa, hambauwana hayana, hamukaturuana kua uruyarisawa.
8Kuiri umukaturu serunde kua kurua purangawaa, uxariwaa kuri ixe arama kua yaneruixawa umbeuwaa yanerese satambika nyã ara upe kuri, maa timaa ixe aramapawantu, maa ainta supe yuiri panye kuaita ugustariwaita uri kua mundu kiti mukuĩsawa.

Siya uxari Paulu

9Resikari reyuiri sepiri kutara.
10Nyãse Dema uxari ixe ugustari resewara kua mundu, asui Tesalunika kiti; asui Kresenti Galasia kiti, asui Titu Dalmasia kiti.
11Anyunte Luka serumuarawaa. Resu reyuka Marku, asui reruri neirumu ae, nyãse turusu uajudari ixe semuraki rese.
12Maa kua Tikiku hamundu ae Efezu kiti.
13Asui reyuiri rame reruri ixe arama sepupekawa haxariwaa Truadi upe, Karpu ruka upe, reruri yuiri selivruita, maa panye sui haputari reruri ixe arama kuaita suu pirera aintaumpinimawaa sese.
14Kua Alexandre upurakiwaa kubri, puxuwera umunya ixe arama; yaneruixawa kuri upagari ixupe sikuyara kua umunyawaa.
15Remaa nesui ae nyãse kirimbawa umuruanyana kua yambuewaa.
16Asui hayupiru rame hambeu seresewara tiawa uajudari ixe, maa aintauxari ixe panye. Haputari Deus tiumburi kunta sese kua aintaumunyawaa puxi.

17 Maa yaneruixawa uiku seruaki, asui uxari ixe arama
kirimbawasawa hambeu arama inyenga panye ainta supe kuaita
tiwaita judeu. Asui uyurawana ixe iyuru sui kua leão.
18 Yaneruixawa uyurawa kuri ixe, panye puxuwerawa sui; asui
umukaturu ixe urasu kuri ixe yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe,
iwaka kiti. Yamee ixupe arama purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.

Kuekatu

19 Kuekatu Priska supe, Akila supe yuiri; kuekatu yuiri Uneziferu
ruka puraita supe.
20 Erastu uikure Kurintu upe. Haxariana Trufimu Miletu upe,
imãsire ae.
21 Reyuiri sepiri paranawasu rundere. Eubulo umundu kuekatu
inde arama, yawete yuiri Prodenti, Linu yuiri, Klaudia yuiri,
panye kuaita yanemuita yuiri.
22 Haputari yaneruixawa uiku nepia irumu. Haputari
ipurangasawa uiku peirumu.

TITU

Paulu umpinima Titu supe

Paulu umpinima Titu supe

1 [1]Ixe Paulu upurakiwaa Deus supe, Jesus Kristu umunduwaa
ixe haxari arama aintauruyari kuaita Deus uparawakawaita,
aintaukuawa yuiri kua nyenga supiwa, kuaye Deus uputariwaa
yawe.
[2]Aintausaru arama aintauriku arama kuri mundu tiwa upawa,
umbeuwaa ainta supe kuximare kua Deus tiwa uganani.
[3]Asui sangawa upe uxari yakuawa sese inyenga irumu
hambue resewara ae, kuaye umunduwaa yawe ixe kua Deus
umukaturuwaa yande.
[4]Hampinima inde arama inde Titu, inde seraira sese kua yaruyariwaa.
Kuiri yanepaya Deus, Kristu Jesus umukaturuwaa yande yuiri,
aintauxari inde arama ipurangasawa, itimaaresesawa yuiri.

Serakuenawaita rese

[5]Sesewara haxari inde Kreta upe rembawa arama kua
remunyawaa kua tiware yamunya. Asui rexari serakuena arama
aintarendawa yaweyawe, maye hambeuwaa yawe inde arama.
[6]Rexari serakuena kua apigawa tiwa aintaumbeu puxi sese, kua
uriku yepenyu ximiriku, kua urikuwaa tairaita aintauruyari,
tiwa upurungita puxi aintarese, tiyuiri aintaumutenyuntu
aintapaya nyenga.
[7]Nyãse kua usaruwaa Deus yaraita timaa upuderi uxari puxi amuita
umaa ae, tiupuderi umanduari ukuawapiri aintasui, tiupuderi
ipiaiwa ae, tiupuderi uu ukau arama, tiupuderi umaramunya,
tiupuderi usikari uyuka imaa arama gananisawa irumu;
[8]Suuri urikute usuanti amuita, urikute ugustari panye
purangawaa, urikute umundu umanduarisawa, urikute uputari
uiku ipekaduimawaa ae, urikute ugustari Deus, urikute ukuawa
umundu ipia;
[9]Urikute uiku santa sese kua nyenga supiwa yambuewaa, uriku
arama kirimbawasawa, umbue arama ainta nyenga supiwa rese,
ukuawa arama yuiri umuserana kuaita umuruanyanawaita ae.

Umbuewaita tenyuntuwaa rese

[10]Nyãse siya kuaita apigawaita tiwaita uruyari, retentuwaa
aintaupurungita, aintauganani, aintate kuaita aintasuiwaraita
kuaita usirkunsidariwaita.

11 Yarikute yamukiriri ainta, nyãse aintauwata aintautrukari
aintaumanduarisawa kuaita siyawaita uka puraita, aintaumbue
resewara sikuyara irumu kua tiwa aintaupuderi aintaumbue.
12 Yepe utitikawaa aintapitera sui umbeu:
—Kretawaraita aintauganani yawewarawate, suu nyãruwaa
ainta, aintaugustari aintaumbau turusu.
13 Supiwa kua umbeuwaa, ape rembeu ainta supe nyenga
kirimbawa irumu, santa arama aintauiku sese kua yaruyariwaa;
14 Tiarama aintaumanduari aintarese kuaita judewita nyenga,
tiyuiri kua aintaumunduwaa kuaita apigawaita tiwaita uruyari
kua nyenga supiwa.
15 Puranga aintaumaa panye supe kuaita urikuwaita
aintaumanduarisawa purangawaa, maa kuaita urikuwaita
aintaumanduarisawa puxuwerawa, kuaita tiwaita uruyari
yuiri, tiawa aintaumaa purangawaa yawe, nyãse iyukana panye
aintaumanduarisawa, panye aintapia yuiri.
16 Aintaumbeu aintaukuawate Deus, maa aintaumunyawaita
irumu aintauyumimi sesewara, puxi aintaumaa ainta, tiwaita
uruyari ainta, timaa aintaupuderi aintaumunya purangawaa.

Maitaa panye kuaita uruyariwaita

2 1 Maa inde, rembue purangawaa kua nyenga supiwa.
2 Rexari kuaita apigawaita tuyuweita tiarama aintauu
aintaukau, rexari tiarama aintaupuká retentu, rexari
aintaumanduari satambika, rexari aintauruyari puranga, rexari
aintaugustari amuita, rexari aintauiku santa.
3 Yawete yuiri kuaita kunyaita waimiita, rexari aintauwata puranga
kua mundu upe, terexari aintaupurungita tenyuntu amu rese,
terexari vinyu umprezu ainta, rexari aintaumbue kua purangawaa;
4 Rexari aintaumbue kuaita kunyaita pisasua urikuita imena,
aintaugustari arama aintamenaita, aintamembiraita yuiri;
5 Aintaumbue ainta aintaumanduari arama satambika, aintauiku
arama supiwa, puranga arama aintausaru aintaruka, puranga
arama aintapia, aintauruyari arama aintamena nyenga, tiarama
aintaumutenyuntu kua Deus nyenga.
6 Yawete yuiri rexari aintaumanduari satambika kuaita
kurumiwasuita.
7 Asui inde, remunya puranga aintaumaa aintaumunya arama
kuaye neyawe, asui rembue supiwa, respeitu irumu;
8 Asui repurungita inde nyenga purangawaa irumu tiwa
aintaupuderi aintaumbeu puxi sese ape kuaita umuruanyana

yande aintauyumutiĩ arama nyãse timaa aintauwasemu puxi aintaumbeu arama yaneresewara.
9Asui rembeu ainta supe kuaita upurakiwaita aintauruyari arama aintapatrão panye maa rese, aintaumusuuri arama aintayuiri, tiarama aintauyusuaxara aintairumu;
10Terexari aintaumunda, maa rexari aintaumukame supiwa ainta panye maa rese, aintaupuderi arama aintaumunya puranga sese kua nyenga Deus rese, kua umukaturuwaa yande. Yariku purangawaa Kristu irumu
11Nyãse Deus purangasawa usikana aintarese umukaturu arama panye apigawaita;
12Umbue yande yaxari arama yanesui kua puxuwerawa yamunyawaa kuxima, yaxari yuiri yanesui panye kua puxuwerawa yanepira uputari umunya, ape yaiku arama kua mundu upe satambika yamanduarisawa, yamunya arama purangawaa kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe.
13Kuiri yasaru kua purangawaa, yasaru yamaa uri ipurangasawa upe kua yaneDeus kirimbawawaa, kua Jesus Kristu umukaturuwaa yande.
14Kua uyuxariwaa simutara yaneresewara umukaturu arama yande panye yanepuxuwerasawa sui, uyusi arama ixupe arama imiraita, iyaraita arama kuaita uputariwaita umunya purangawaa.
15Rembeu ainta supe arama kuaita hambeuwaita inde arama, rembue ainta aintaukuawa arama aintaumunya puranga, rembeu ainta supe aintapekadu kirimbawa. Terexari aintaumutenyuntu inde.

Yaruyari arama umunduwaita nyenga

3 1Rexari aintaumanduari aintauruyari arama aintanyenga kuaita umunduwaita ainta, guvernuita yuiri, aintauruyari arama aintanyenga puranga, suuri arama aintaumunya panye muraki purangawaa;
2Tiarama aintaumbeu puxi amuita rese; tiarama aintaumaramunya; tiarama aintapiaiwa, aintaurespetari arama panye apigawaita.
3Nyãse kuxima yande yuiri tiwaita ukuawa yande, tiwaita uruyari yande, uyusupariwaita yande, yanepira umprezuwaa kuera yande yamunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe, yamusuuri arama ae, yaikuwaa kuera panye puxuwerawa rese, yamuasi, yanepiaiwa yuiri yande, puxi yayumaa.
4Maa usika rameana kuera yanerese ipurangasawa, ugustarisawa yuiri kua Deus umukaturuwaa yande,

5 Asui umukaturu yande, maa timaa yamunyawaita
purangawaita resewara, maa pirasua resewara umaa yande,
utrukari yamanduarisawa pisasua irumu kua Espiritu Santu
umuyasukawaa yande.
6 Kua uyusenawaa yanerese turusu sesewara kua Jesus Kristu kua
umukaturuwaa yande.
7 Umaa arama yande kuaye purangawaita yawe ipurangasawa
resewara, ixupe aramawaita yande yasaru arama irumu kua
mundu tiwa upawa.
8 Supiwate kua nyenga, haputari kirimbawa rexari aintaumunya
arama kuaye hambeuwaa yawe, aintausikari arama kirimbawa
aintaumunya purangawaa kuaita uxariwaita aintapia Deus rese.
Puranga yamunya yawe, nyãse uajudari kuaita apigawaita.
9 Teresendu ainta supe kuaita aintaupurungitawaita tenyuntu,
teresendu aintairumu kuaita upurungitawaita aintaramunyaita
rese, terexari aintaupurungita tenyuntu, teresikari remaramunya
Deus nyenga kuximawara rese, nyãse kuaita yawewaita timaa
arama ainta, retentuwaa ainta.
10 Rexari nesui kua apigawa uruyariwaa apekatu Deus nyenga sui,
tirame uruyari inde, rembeu rireana ae yepe u mukuĩ viaji.
11 Rekuawa tenyuntuwara umanduarisawa kua apigawa, turusu
umunya ipuxuwerasawa, uyuxari simutara ukanyemu arama
aepawate.

Kuekatu

12 Hamundu rame kuri nepiri kua Artema u Tikiku, reyuiri kutara
sepiri Nikupuli upe, nyãse haputari haiku ape paranawasu rame.
13 Remundu puranga aintausu, Zena kua umbeusara Deus nyenga
kuximawara rese, asui Apulu yuiri; terexari aintausu yawentu.
14 Asui kuaita yanemiraita rexari aintausikari aintaumunya
purangawaa ainta supe kuaita watariwaita ainta supe, yawaite
tiaintauriku aintaiya.
15 Panye kuaita serumuaraita aintaumundu kuekatu inde
arama; rexari sekuekatu ainta supe panye kuaita uruyariwaita
ugustariwaita yande. Deus purangasawa uiku peirumu muiri penye.

FILEMUM

Paulu umpinima Filemum supe

[1]Ixe Paulu aintaumprezu ixe Kristu Jesus resewara, ae yuiri
yanemu Timuteu, inde arama inde Filemum yagustariwaa,
uajudarisara yande;
[2]Ixupe yuiri kua yanerendira Afia, Arkipu yuiri, kua upurarawaa
yaneirumu, ainta supe yuiri kuaita ingreja supe aramawaita
neruka upe.
[3]Haputari Deus purangasawa, itimaaresesawa yuiri uiku
peirumu, kua umeewaa yande arama kua yanepaya, yaneruixawa
Jesus Kristu yuiri.

Umbeu purangawaa Filemum rese

[4]Asui hapurandu irumu Deus hamanduari inde yawewarawate,
asui hamee purangawaa Deus supe.
[5]Nyãse hasendu neresewara regustari puranga, reruyari yuiri
puranga yaneruixawa Jesus, aintayuiri kuaita panye uruyariwaita.
[6]Asui hapurandu Deus irumu uxari arama aintaukuawa panye
kua purangawaa yanerese yarikuwaa Kristu rese, aintauruyari
resewara yepewasu neirumu.
[7]Nyãse turusu remusuuri ixe neirumu, inde semu regustari
resewara ainta puranga, nyãse neresewara suuri aintapia kuaita
uruyariwaita.

Umbeu puranga Unezimu rese

[8]Ape hapuderi rame maa hamundu inde Kristu rese remunya
arama kua watariwaa,
[9]Maa haputari hapurandu gustarisawa resewara, nyãse ixe Paulu
tuyuweana ixe, asui prezu ixe Kristu Jesus resewara;
[10]Hapurandu inde sesewara kua seraira Unezimu, ipayana ixe
Deus rese, prezu pukusawa ixe.
[11]Kuxima timaa uajudari inde, maa kuiri uajudari inde, ixe yuiri.
[12]Kuiri hamundu uyuiri nepiri, mukuĩsawa, yawesawa urasu ixe
irumu.
[13]Haputari uiku seirumu uajudari arama ixe nerikuyara prezu
ramere ixe, sesewara kua nyenga purangawaa.
[14]Timaa nungara haputari hamunya nesui, yawaite hafursari
inde remunya arama ixe arama puranga, asui timaa remunya ixe
arama puranga nepia suintu.
[15]Nyãse hamanduari uikure nesui kutarantu, uyuiri arama uiku
neirumu yawewarawate.

16 Uri nepiri timaa inde aramawaa yawe, maa uri puranga piri
isui; uri kuaye yanemu yaputariwaa yawe, nyãse yawe hamaa ae;
asui inde yuiri kuri remaa ae nemu yawe, nemu yawe yuiri Kristu
rese.
17 Ape remaa rame ixe nerumuara yawe, resuanti ae kuaye
resuantiwaa yawe ixe.
18 Asui umunya rame inde arama puxi, u udeveri inde arama,
haputari remburi ae sekunta upe.
19 Ixe Paulu hampinima kua papera seipu irumu; hapagari kuri ae,
maa timaa hambeu inde arama redeveri ixe panye indepawa.
20 Inde semu, haputari hawasemu neirumu kua purangawaa Kristu
rese. Haputari remusuuri sepia Kristu rese.

Kuekatu

21 Hakuawate supiwa, reruyari kuri ixe, ape hampinima inde
arama hakuawa irumu remunya kuri ixe arama turusu xinga isui
kua hapuranduwaa neirumu.
22 Asui haputari yuiri remukaturu serunde hakiri rendawa, nyãse
hasaru Deus rese hamaa yuiri nepiri, nyãse turusu pepurandu
Deus serese.
23 Kua Epafra, aintaumprezuwaa seirumu Kristu Jesus resewara
umundu inde arama kuekatu.
24 Aintaumundu yuiri inde arama kuekatu kuaita uajudariwaita
ixe, panye Marku, Aristarku yuiri, Dema yuiri, asui Luka yuiri.
25 Kuiri yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu purangasawa uiku pepia upe.

EBREWITA

Umpinima ainta supe kuaita Ebrewita

Deus upurungita yande arama

1 [1]Siya viaji Deus upurungita ainta supe kuaita yaneramunyaita,
aintayuru sui kuaita utitikawaita.
[2]Maa kua anyu aramawaa ara upurungita yande arama Taira
rupi, kua uxariwaa ixupe uriku panye maantu, ipupe umunya
kuera kua mundu.
[3]Umuturi yanerese Deus purangasawa irumu, yepewasute ae Deus
irumu, inyenga kirimbawa irumu umukaturu panye kua mundu,
iwaka yuiri. Asui umbawa rire umburi panye yanepekadu, usu
uwapika ikatusawa sui kua kirimbawawaa iwaka upewaa.
[4]Asui uiku puranga piri aintasui kuaita anjuita, nyãse ae puranga
piri sera aintarera sui.

Kristu rese anjuita rese yuiri

[5]Nyãse tiawa supe aintasuiwara kuaita anjuita Deus umbeu:
—Seraira inde, uyi ara nepaya ixe. Tiyuiri umbeu:
—Ipaya kuri ixe, asui seraira kuri ae.
[6]Asui umbeu yuiri mukuĩsawa, umundu rame kua Taira
aintarundewara kua mundu kiti:
—Pexari panye Deus anjuita umee ixupe arama purangawaa.
[7]Asui umbeu aintarese kuaita ianjuita:
—Umunya ainta iwitu yawe kuaita ianjuita, asui uxari tata
sendiwaa yawe kuaita upurakiwaita ixupe.
[8]Maa sese kua Taira umbeu:
—Inde Deus tiwa upawa kua netrunu. Asui umbeu yuiri:
—Umundu ainta purangawaa ibatuna irumu, yaneruixawa
Deus umunduwaa upe ae.
[9]Regustari panye purangawaa, puxi remaa panye puxuwerawa,
ape Deuste kua neDeus uyusena nerese kua azeti umusuuri arama
inde, aintasui kuaita nerumuaraita.
[10]Asui umbeu yuiri:
—Inde yaneruixawa reyupiru kuera remunya kua mundu, asui
kua iwaka, remunya ainta neipu irumu.
[11]Aintaukanyemu kuri panye, maa inde reiku kuri yawewarawate;
kuximawara kuri ainta kuaye rupa kuximawara yawe.
[12]Remamana kuri ainta kuaye yamamana yawe rupa; asui
retrukari kuri ainta kuaye yatrukari yawe yanerupa; maa inde
interuwate kuri inde, maa inde tikuri tuyuwe inde.

13Nyãse awa supe aintasuiwara kuaita anjuita Deus umbeu:
—Rewapika sekatusawa upe ate mairame kuri hamburi kuaita neruanyanaita neipi wira kiti.
14Maitaa timaa espirituita kuaita upurakiwaita panye kuaita anjuita, umunduwaita ainta aintawajudari arama kuaita urikuwaita kuri mundu tiwa upawa?

Yamaa yanesui yaruyari arama puranga

2 1Ape yarikute yaruyari puranga kua nyenga supiwa yasenduwaa, yawaite yayusupari yande isui.
2Asui supiwa rame kua nyenga umbeuwaa anjuita yuru sui, uxari rame aintaupurara panye kuaita umunyawaita puxi, tiwaita uruyari yuiri,
3Ape, maitaa kuri yaeskapari yande tirame yaruyari kua turusuwaa salvasão? Yaneruixawa uyupiru umbeu ainta supe ae, asui kuaita usenduwaita ae, aintaumbeu yande arama ae.
4Asui Deus uxari yakuawa aintairumu umunya resewara kuaita tiwaitare yamaa, tiwaita yamunya yuiri, siya milagri yuiri, uxari resewara yuiri yande arama kua Espiritu Santu, kuaye uputariwaa yawe.

Upurandu yanerese purangawaa

5Asui timaa Deus uxari kuaita anjuita aintaumunduwaita ainta, ipupe kua mundu uriwaa kuri, kua mundu yambeuwaa sese.
6Nyãse yepe umbeu kuera:
—Awataa kua apigawa remanduari arama ae? Awataa kua usemu umaa kua mundu remanduari arama sese?
7Kuiri rexariana uiku pitua xinga aintasui kuaita anjuita, asui rexariana sese ipurangasawa, yawaitesawa yuiri.
8Asui panye maantu rexariana panye ipi wira kiti. Asui uxari irumu umundu panye maantu tiyamaa maa kua tiwa umundu. Maa timaare umundu panye maa.
9Asui yamaa kua Jesus, uikuwaa kuaira pitua xinga anjuita sui, Deus uxari sese ipurangasawa, yawaitesawa yuiri upurara resewara manusawa; upuderi arama usaã kua Deus purangasawa irumu kua manusawa aintaresewara panye kuaita apigawaita.
10Puranga umunya uxari irumu purangawaa ae, upurara resewara kua uxariwaa ainta supe kua salvasão, urasu irumu siya tairaita ipurangasawa kiti, kua umunyawaa panye maa ixupe aramate.
11Nyãse kua umukaturuwaa ainta, kuaita yuiri umukaturuwaita yepenyu suiwarate ainta. Sesewara timaa utiĩ useruka imuita ainta;

12Umbeu:
—Hambeu kuri semuita supe nerera rese, asui hanyengari kuri purangawaa nerese aintapiterupi kuaita uyumuatiriwaita;
13Umbeu yuiri; haxari kuri sepia sese. Umbeu yuiri:
—Aete ixe kua, aintairumu kuaita tairaita Deus uxariwaita ixe arama.
14Nyãse kuaita tairaita yepewasu aintauriku aintapira rukuera, tuwi yuiri; asui yawete yuiri uxari sese ipira kuaye aintayawe, asui umanu resewara ae upuderi umburi kua Yurupari manusawa ruixawa.
15Asui uyurawa panye kuaita manusawa umprezuwaita ainta, aintausikie resewara isui.
16Nyãse yakuawate timaa uputari uajudari kuaita anjuita, maa uputari uajudari kuaita Abraão rimiariruita.
17Ape urikute uiku yepewasu aintairumu kuaita imuita panye rese, upuderi arama saserdutita ruixawa ae aintaresewara, Deus irumu umaa arama pirasua ainta supiwa, uperduari arama aintapekadu panye kuaita miraita.
18Nyãse kuxima ae yuiri upurara, Yurupari uputari yuiri uganani ae umunya arama puxi; ape kuiri upuderi uajudari kuaita Yurupari uputariwaita uganani aintaumunya arama puxi.

Yamaa yanesui yawaite tiyaruyari

3 1Ape penye semuita purangawaita, penye usenuiwaita, yepewasu pemanduari sese kua Jesus, kua umunduwaa, kua saserdutita ruixawa sese kua yaruyariwaa;
2Kua umunyawaa puranga ixupe kua umunduwaa ae, kuaye Muize umunyawaa yawe purangawaa panye Deus ruka upe.
3Maa kua Jesus yarikute yamee ixupe turusu piri purangawaa isui kua Muize, kuaye purangawaa yawe uka sui kua umunyawaa ae.
4Nyãse panye uka yaweyawe uriku kua umunyawaa ae, maa Deus kua umunyawaa panye maa.
5Asui kua Muize umunya puranga panye Deus ruka upe kuaye upurakiwaa yawe, umbeu arama sesewara kua aintaumbeuwaa kuri sakakuera.
6Nyãse Deus raira kua Kristu, ape umunya puranga Deus ruka upe. Yande yuiri suka yaiku rame santa sese kua yaruyariwaa, kua yasaruwaa yamaa uxariwaa suuri yande.
7Ape kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua Espiritu Santu:
—Uyi ara pesendu rame kua inyenga,
8Tepemusanta pepia kuaye tiwa yawe aintauruyari kuera ainta, puxi rame aintausasawa kampu upe,

9Akiti kuera peramunyaita ambira usaã ixe hamunya arama ainta
supe puranga hakuawasawa irumu.
10Asui kuarenta akayu aintaumaa kuaita hamunyawaita.
Sesewara sepiaiwa aintairumu kuaita miraita. Asui hambeu:
—Kuaita miraita puxi aintapia yawewarawate, tiyuiri
aintaukuawa kua serapee.
11Asui kirimbawa hambeu sepiaiwasawa irumu:
—Tikuri aintauwike hapitu rendawa upe.
12Pemaa pesui penye semuita, tiarama puxi yepe ipia pesuiwara,
yawaite tiresewara peruyari peyereu penye isui kua Deus
upakawaa.
13Maa muiri ara, perikute pembeu penye arama peiku
pukusawa kua mundu upe, tiarama santa ipia yepe pesuiwara
ipuxuwerasawa uganani resewara ae.
14Nyãse yepewasute yaiku Kristu rese, yaiku rame santa ate anyu
aramawaa sese kua yaxariwaa yanepia sese.
15Umbeu rame:
—Kuiri pesendu kua inyenga, tepemusanta pepia kuaye
aintaumunyawaa yawe kuera kuaita tiwaita uruyari.
16Awataa kuaita usenduwaita kuera kuaita tiwaita uruyari ae?
Maitaa tiserá kuaita panye kuaita Muize urasuwaita Egitu sui?
17Awa supetaa ipiaiwa umaa kuarenta akayu. Maitaa tiserá kuaita
umunyawaita kuera aintapuxuwerasawa, kuaita ukanyemuwaita
kampu upe?
18Awa supetaa umbeu kirimbawa:
—Tikuri aintauwike upitu rendawa upe. Maitaa tiserá ainta
supe umbeu yawe kuaita tiwaita uruyari ae?
19Ape yakuawa tikuera aintaupuderi aintauwike tiresewara
aintauruyari.

Yapitu rendawa

4 1Ape yarikute yasikie, yawaite yepe pesuiwara uyawi, umbeu
ramere yande arama yawike arama Deus yapitu rendawa upe.
2Nyãse kua nyenga purangawaa usikana yanerese kuaye usikawaa
yawe aintarese, maa timaa uajudari ainta nyãse tiaintauruyari ae
kuaita usenduwaita ae.
3Nyãse yande uruyariwaita yawike upitu rendawa upe, kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe:
—Kirimbawa hambeu sepiaiwasawa irumu, tikuri aintauwike
hapitu rendawa upe, umbawana umunya panye kuaita
umunyawaita senundere umunya kua mundu.

4 Asui yawe kuera umbeu sese kua setisa ara:
—Asui setisa ara rese Deus upitu panye imuraki sui.
5 Asui arame yuiri umbeu mukuĩsawa:
—Tikuri aintauwike hapitu rendawa upe.
6 Ape watarire yepeyepe aintasuiwara aintauwike, asui kuaita
usenduwaita kua nyenga purangawaa tiaintauwike tiresewara
aintauruyari.
7 Asui uikupuku yaweana uxari yuiri sangawa inyenga irumu kua
Davi, yawe umbeu kuera:
—Uyi ara pesendu rame inyenga tepemusanta pepia.
8 Ape Juzue uxari rame maa aintaupitu arama, timaa umbeu
sakuera sese amu ara kuri.
9 Asui aikue yepe aintaupitu rendawa aintarunde kuaita Deus miraita.
10 Nyãse awa rame uwike Deus upitu rendawa upe, upitu yuiri
imuraki sui, kuaye Deus upituwaa yawe imuraki sui.
11 Ape kirimbawa yarikute yasikari yawike upitu rendawa upe,
tiarama yepe uwari tiresewara uruyari, kuaye aintayawe kuera.
12 Nyãse kua Deus nyenga upakawaa ae, kirimbawa ae, saimbepiri
ae isui kua espada urikuwaa mukuĩ ruaxara saimbewaa, upuderi
uwike yanepia upe, utiari arama yanepia sui kua yamanduarisawa.
Utiari yuiri yanemuapirisawa isui kua kãwera puraita, upuderi
ukuawa panye yamanduarisawa, panye yuiri yanepia upewaraitare.
13 Tiaintaupuderi aintauyumimi isui kuaita umunyawaita, nyãse
kua umbeuwaa kuri yanerese uyukuawa umaa ainta panye kua
yambeuwaa, panye yamunyawaita.
14 Nyãse kua Deus raira Jesus aete kua saserdutita ruixawa
uwikewaa iwaka kiti; ape yarikute yaiku santa sese kua
yaruyariwaa.
15 Nyãse kua saserdutita ruixawa ukuawate mayetaa
yanepituasawa rese; kuxima Yurupari uputari uganani yuiri ae,
kuaye yaneyawe, maa ae timaa umunya puxi.
16 Ape tiyasikie, yarikute yamusuaki itrunu purangawaa, pirasua
arama umaa yande, yawasemu arama ipurangasawa uajudari
arama yande mairamentu yasikari ae.

Puranga piri Kristu kuximawara sui

5 1 Nyãse panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawa
aintauparawakawaita ainta apigawa suiwara, aintaupurandu
arama aintarese kuaita apigawaita Deus irumu, aintauxari
arama ixupe prezenti, asui aintauyuká nimbawa aintauxariwaita
aintapuxuwerasawa resewara;

2Upuderi uajudari ainta puranga kuaita tiwaita ukuawa,
uyusupariwaita yuiri, nyãse ae yuiri pituawaa ae.
3Asui sesewara urikute uxari Deus supe nimbawa uyukáwaa
aintapuxuwerasawa resewara kuaita miraita, ipuxuwerasawa
resewara yuiri.
4Asui tiawa uputari ixupe arama kua muraki yawaitewaa, tirame
Deus uparawaka ae, kuaye uparawakawaa yawe kua Arão.
5Yawete yuiri kua Kristu, timaa umbeu purangawaa sesepawa
saserdutita ruixawa arama ae, maa uparawaka ae kua umbeuwaa
ixupe:
—Seraira inde, kua ara upe nepaya ixe.
6Kuaye umbeuwaa yawe yuiri:
—Indete yepe saserduti yawewarawate, kuaye iyawe kua
Melkizedeki.
7Asui kua Jesus uiku ramere kua mundu upe, kirimbawa
upurandu irumu kua upuderiwaa umukaturu ae manusawa sui,
kirimbawa usenui ixupe uyaxiuwaa rupi, asui usendu ixupe
umanduari resewara puranga.
8Asui Taira rame ae, ukuawa uruyari inyenga sesewara kua
upurarawaa.
9Asui puranga resewara ae, uyupiru ainta supe kua salvasão tiwa
upawa, kuaita uruyariwaita ae.
10Ape Deus uparawaka ae, saserdutita ruixawa arama ae, kuaye
Melkizedeki yawe.

Pitua ebrewita uruyari

11Siya yapuderi yambeu sese penye arama, iwasu ae yambeu
mayesawataa ae, nyãse uyusikindawana peapisa kuara.
12Nyãse kuximawaraitana penye, ape perikute umbuesaraitana
penye, maa peputari yuiri yambue penye sese kua nyenga
iwasuimawaa Deus rese, peputari yayupui penye leiti irumu,
timaa timbiu irumu.
13Nyãse kua uuwaa leiti, timaa ukuawa kua nyenga uxariwaa
purangawaa yande, nyãse taina ae.
14Maa tuyuweita supe aramawaa kua timbiu, ainta supe
aramawaa ae kuaita ukuawaita mayesawataa isui kua
purangawaa, puxuwerawa yuiri.

Yayukiriari arama Deus nyenga rese

6 1Ape puranga yasasawana isui kua nyenga iwasuimawaa
Kristu rese, tuyuwe aramana yande sese, tiarama

yayumbue mukuĩsawa sasiyara arama yamanduari yanepekadu uxariwaa yakanyemu, sese yuiri kua uruyarisawa Deus rese.
[2]Umbuesawa batizmu rese, yaxari yuiri yaneipu amuita rese, sese kua yapuamuwaa manusawa sui, sese yuiri umbeuwaa rupiara yanepekadu anyu aramawaa.
[3]Yawe yamunya kuri, Deus uxari rame.

Yawaite tirame yaruyari

[4]Nyãse tiaintaupuderi aintaumanduari sasiyara aintapuxuwerasawa mukuĩsawa kuaita ukuawaitana, kuaita usaãwaita purangawaa kua uriwaa iwaka sui, kuaita urikuita Espiritu Santu.
[5]Kuaita usaãwaita purangawaa kua Deus nyenga, ikirimbawasawa yuiri kua mundu uriwaa kuri;
[6]Aintauwari rame inyenga sui timaa aintaupuderi sasiyara aintaumanduari aintapuxuwerasawa, nyãse ainta supe aramate aintaunupa uyari kurusa rese kua Deus raira mukuĩsawa, aintauxari yuiri puxi aintaumaa ixupe panye.
[7]Nyãse Deus uabensuari kua iwi usiki rire kua amana uwariwaa sese siya viaji, asui umusemu mitima purangawaa ainta supe arama kuaita upurakiwaita.
[8]Maa umusemu rame yuu, kukuna yuiri, retentuwaa maa ae; anyunte yapuderi yambeu puxi sese, asui anyu aramawaa yasapi maa ae.

Salvasão purangawaa

[9]Maa penye yagustariwaita, yambeu pukusawa penye arama kirimbawa, yakuawate perikuana kua puranga piri sese kua salvasão
[10]Nyãse timaa puxi kua Deus sesarai arama isui kua pepurakiwaa, isui yuiri kua pegustarisawa, pemukamewaa aintaumaa sera rese, peajudari resewara kuera kuaita uruyariwaita, kuiri yuiri peajudari ainta.
[11]Asui yaputari peyaweyawe pemukame aintaumaa kirimbawa peputari pemunya purangawaa, peiku kuri santa sese kua pesaruwaa ate anyu aramawaa.
[12]Tiarama yatima peiku, pemaa arama perangawa ainta, pemunya arama kuaye aintayawe kuaita urikuwaita kua purangawaa, aintauruyari resewara aintaumuturusu resewara aintapia.

Kua Deus umbeuwaa tiutrukari

13Asui Deus umbeu rame Abraão supe kua umbeuwaa, timaa
uwasemu amu puranga piri isui umbeu arama maa sese nyenga
kirimbawa piri, ape umbeu sesepawate.
14Unyee ixupe:
—Supiwa, haabensuari kuri inde, hamusiya kuri nerimiariruita.
15Asui kua Abraão umuturusu rire kua ipia, usaru, asui urikuana
kua Deus umbeuwaa ixupe.
16Nyãse kuaita apigawaita aintaumbeu nyenga kirimbawawaa
sese kua puranga piri aintasui, asui aintaumbeu resewara kua
nyenga kirimbawa aintaupituana aintaumbeu sese.
17Ape Deus umbeu nyenga kirimbawa sesepawa, uputari rame
umukame kuaita urikuwaita kuri kua umbeuwaa, aintaumaa
tiutrukari umanduarisawa.
18Timaa Deus upuderi uganani aintarese kuaita mukuĩwaita
tiwaita utrukari, umusuuri arama yande, kirimbawa yande
uputariwaita umukaturu yande, yariku arama kuri kua
yasaruwaa yanerunde kitirewaa.
19Kua yasaruwaa uxari ipuse yanepia santa, uxari yamaa
yanerunde kiti, iwaka kiti,
20Jesus usu akiti yanerunde, yaneresewara Deus uxari rire
saserdutita ruixawa ae yawewarawate kuaye Melkizedeki yawe.

Melkizedeki rese

7 1Nyãse kua Melkizedeki, Salem ruixawa ae, saserduti ae Deus
kirimbawawaa irumu, usu usuanti kua Abraão uyuiriwaa upe
uyuká rire kuaita tuixawaita, asui uabensuari ae.
2Asui Abraão utiari Melkizedeki supe dizimu panye iyaraita
suiwara. Yawesawa sera kua Melkizedeki, purangawaa ruixawa
ae, asui Salem ruixawa ae yuiri, tuixawa yuiri ae uxariwaa
timaarese ainta;
3ipayaimawaa ae, imayaimawaa ae, tiyuiri uriku samunyaita,
tiyuiri uriku uyupirungawa, tiyuiri upawasawa, nyãse kuaye Deus
raira yawe ae, saserduti ae yawewarawate.

Puranga piri Kristu upurandu yanerese

4Pemaa maye puranga ae, kua yaneramunya Abraão uxariwaa
kuera ixupe dizimu panye iyaraita suiwara.
5Asui kuaita Levi rimiariruita suiwara saserdutita ainta, Deus
nyenga kuximawara umundu ainta aintauyuka arama miraita sui
panye dizimu, aintate kuaita aintaimuita, Abraão rimiariruita yuiri.

6Maa kua apigawa tiwa uriku samunyaita aintairumu upisika
Abraão sui dizimu, asui uabensuari ae kua urikuwaa kua Deus
umbeuwaa.
7Yakuawate kua puranga piriwaa uabensuari ae kua puxuwera
piriwaa isui.
8Ike kua mundu upe kuaita apigawaita ukanyemuwaita kuri
aintauyuka dizimu, maa ike yepe uyuka ae, aintaumbeuwaa sese
upakate ae.
9Yapuderi yambeu Levi rese kua uyukawaa dizimu, ae yuiri uxari
dizimu samunya resewara kua Abraão.
10Nyãse tire unaseri umaa kua mundu Melkizedeki usuanti rame
samunya Abraão.

Yawewarawate upurandu yanerese

11Aintaupuderi rame puranga ainta saserduti resewara
aintarese kuaita Levi rimiariruita, nyãse arame aintaurikuana
kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, ape marantaa maa upuamu amu
saserduti iyawe kua Melkizedeki timaa iyawe kua Arão.
12Nyãse aintautrukari rame saserduti aintaurikute aintautrukari
yuiri kua mundusawa.
13Nyãse kua aintaumbeuwaa sese kua nyenga, amu kiti
imirasawa, tire yepe aintasuiwara kuaita upurakiwaita usapiwaa
rendawa rese.
14Yakuawate Juda mira suiwara kua yaneruixawa, tikuera Muize
uxari saserdutita kuaita Juda suiwaraita.
15Asui puranga piri yapuderi yakuawa, upuamu rame amu
saserduti iyawe kua Melkizedeki;
16Uxari ae saserduti irumu kua kirimbawasawa upakawaa tiwa
upawa, timaa irumu kua Deus nyenga kuximawara mundu pura.
17Nyãse yawe umbeu sesewara:
—Saserduti inde yawewarawate kuaye Melkizedeki yawe.
18Asui umbawa kua Deus nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa, nyãse
pitua ae, tenyuntu ae.
19Nyãse kua Deus nyenga kuximawara nẽ yepe viaji umukaturu
maantu. Asui uxari yande arama amu yasaru aramawaa yamaa
puranga piriwaa, asui ipupe yamusuaki Deus.

Yepenyu Kristu upurandu yanerese

20Nyãse saserduti ae Deus umbeu resewara nyenga
kirimbawawaa, maa kuaita saserdutita timaa saserduti ainta,
umbeu resewara nyenga kirimbawa.

21Maa umbeu nyenga kirimbawawaa irumu ixupe, yawe unyee:
—Yaneruixawa umbeu kuera nyenga kirimbawa, asui tikuri utrukari umanduarisawa, saserduti inde yawewarawate.
22Asui Jesus kua uxariwaa santa kua nyenga puranga piriwaa.
23Siya kuera kuaita saserdutita, nyãse timaa manusawa uxari saserdutita ainta yawewarawate.
24Maa kua Jesus saserduti ae, yawewarawate, nyãse tiwa upawa ae.
25Ape sesewara yuiri upuderi umukaturu yepe viaji panye kuaita uriwaita Deus ipiri Kristu irumu, asui upakate ae yawewarawate upurandu arama aintarese.
26Nyãse yaputari yepe saserdutita ruixawa iyawewaa, purangawaa, tiwa uriku ipuxuwerasawa sese, uriku umanduarisawa ikiaimawaa, uyumutirika aepawate puxuwerawaita sui, kua uikuwaa iwate piri panye iwaka sui.
27Timaa resewara umunya aintayawe kuaita amuita saserdutita ruixawaita, uyuká arama nimbawa ara yaweyawe ipekadu resewara, aintapekadu resewara yuiri kuaita miraita; nyãse umunyana ae anyu aramawaa uyuxari rame aepawate pekadu resewara.
28Nyãse kua Deus nyenga kuximawara uxari saserdutita ruixawaita kuaita apigawaita pituawaita, maa kua nyenga kirimbawawaa uriwaa Deus nyenga kuximawara rakuera uxari saserduti Taira kua uxariwaa puranga ae yawewarawate.

Puranga piri pisasua kuximawara sui

8 1Yawesawa kua yambeuwaa penye arama, yarikute yepe saserduti ruixawa uwapikawaa ikatusawa upe itrunu sui kua yaneruixawa kirimbawawaa iwaka kiti.
2Upuraki ipupe kua templu supiwa, kua tiwa apigawa umunya, maa Deus umunya ae.
3Nyãse panye kuaita saserdutita ruixawaita aintaurikute aintauxari Deus supe arama mira uxariwaita ixupe, uferta, nimbawa uyukáwaa yuiri; ape kua saserdutita ruixawa urikute uxari yuiri maantu Deus supe.
4Kua uiku rame mundu upe timaa arama saserduti ae, nyãse aikuete kuaita saserdutita uxariwaita Deus supe arama uferta, kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara umbeuwaa yawe,
5Aintaupuraki sangawa kuera ixupe kua Deus ruka iwaka kitiwara. Muize umunya rame kua Deus ruka kua mundu upewara Deus umbeu ixupe:
—Remaa nesui yawaite timaa remunya ae kuaye hamukamewaa yawe remaa iwitera rese.

6Maa kuiri kua Kristu uriku imuraki puranga piriwaa isui kua
kuximawara, kuaye purangawaa yawe kua nyenga upurakiwaa
isui kua nyenga kuximawara, nyãse kua nyenga pisasua uiku sese
kua nyenga Deus umbeuwaa puranga piriwaa.
7Puranga rame maa kua nyenga kuera umbeuwaa, timaa maa
resewara umbeu yuiri mukuĩsawa kua umbeuwaa.
8Nyãse umbeu irumu ainta supe kirimbawa inyenga yaneruixawa
umbeu:
—Uri kuri amu ara, hambeu kuri israelitaita ruka puraita supe,
yepe nyenga pisasua Judá ruka puraita supe yuiri,
9Yepe nyenga tiwa iyawe kua hambeuwaa aintaramunyaita supe
harasu rame ainta seipu irumu harasu arama ainta Egitu sui,
nyãse timaa aintauiku santa sese kua hambeuwaa, ape timaa
hasendu ainta supe, yawe unyee kua yaneruixawa.
10Yawe unyee yaneruixawa:
—Kuaye kua hambeuwaa israelitaita ruka puraita supe; nyã ara
upe kuri haxari kuri aintarese hamanduarisawa, hampinima kuri
senyenga aintapia upe, ape kuri aintaDeus ixe, asui semiraita kuri
ainta.
11Asui tikuri aintaumbue aintarumuara, tiyuiri kuri aintaumbue
aintaimuita, tikuri aintaumbeu:
—Rerikute rekuawa yaneruixawa; nyãse panye kuri
aintaukuawa ixe, panye ipuiwaita, panye ipuwasuwaita.
12Nyãse pirasua kuri hamaa ainta aintapuxuwerasawa resewara,
asui tikuri hamanduari mukuĩsawa aintapekadu.
13Umbeu rame sese kua nyenga pisasuwaa, anyunte
umutuyuweana kua uyupiruwaa kuera umbeu. Asui kua
kuximawara, umutuyuweanawaa kuera usasawana.

Pitua kua nyenga kuximawara

9 1Asui kua uyupiruwaa kuera umbeu uxari aintaumanduari
Deus, uxari yuiri aintaumunya suka arama kua mundu upe.
2Asui aintaumunya Deus ruka, asui aintaumunya yepe sala
turusuwaa, serawaa purangawaa, uikuwaa ape kua turi uikuwaa
rendawa, asui yepe meza yuiri uyenu rendawa kua pão.
3Asui senunde kiti kua veu, uiku yepe sala kua Deus ruka serawaa
puranga purangawaa.
4Apete kua aintausapiwaa rendawa uru suiwara aintausapi
arama insensu, asui kua kaxa Deus umbeuwaa uikuwaa rendawa
aintapupekawa uru irumu, asui kaxa upe yepe siru uru suiwara
ipura serawaa mana, asui kaxa upe yuiri kua Arão mirai

umpisasuawaa, asui kaxa upe yuiri kuaita itaita Deus umpinima sese kua nyenga umbeuwaa.
5Asui kaxa tampa iarupi kuaita kerubim aintausuanti kua aintauyusenawaa nimbawa ruwi, aintausaruwaa ipupe pirasua arama Deus umaa ainta kuaita miraita. Kuiri timaa yapuderi yambeu penye arama aintarese aintayaweyawe.
6Asui aintaumunya rire panye kua, panye kuaita saserdutita aintauwike yawewarawate Deus ruka purangawaa upe, aintaumunya arama aintamuraki purangawaa.
7Maa yepe viajinyu kua saserdutita ruixawa uwike akayu yaweyawe ipupe kua sala puranga purangawaa, asui urasu irumu nimbawa ruwi uxari arama Deus supe ae, ipuxuwerasawa resewara, aintapuxuwerasawa resewara yuiri kuaita miraita, aintaumunyawaa tipukusaware aintaukuawa ainta.
8Asui irumute kua Espiritu Santu uxari aintaukuawa tire aintarapee uyupirari aintauwike arama ipupe kua sala puranga purangawaa, aikue pukusaware kua sala purangawaa.
9Kua yawesawa kua mundu kuiriwara. Asui kua yawewaa uxari yakuawa aintauxari Deus supe uferta, nimbawa aintausapiwaita yuiri, maa timaa aintaupuderi aintaumukaturu aintaumanduarisawa kuaita umanduariwaita ae.
10Nyãse anyunte aintaumbeu timbiu rese, uu aramawaa rese yuiri, aintaumbeu yuiri maitaa yamuyasuka yanepira, kua nyenga anyunte umbeu mayetaa yanepira rese, asui usasawa kuri kua umbeuwaa utrukari rameana kuri ae.

Yepe viajite upurara yaneresewara

11Maa Kristu uri rame kuera kuaye saserdutita ruixawa yawe sese kua purangawaa umunyawaa ipupe kua Deus ruka turusupiriwaa, puranga piriwaa, kua tiwa yamunya yaneipu irumu, tiwa kua mundu pura ae.
12Asui uwike ipupe kua sala puranga purangawaa anyu aramawaa, timaa urasu irumu nimbawa ruwi, maa suwi irumu pawate uyurawa arama yande anyu aramawaa.
13Aintaumukaturu rame maa kuaita puxuwerawaita aintauyusena resewara aintarese nimbawa ruwi, aintaumukukui resewara yuiri aintarese nimbawa sinza kuera;
14Puranga piri kuri suwi kua Kristu, kua uyuxariwaa simutara Deus supe ikiaimawaa yawe Espiritu irumu, umuyasuka kuri yamanduarisawa isui kuaita uxariwaa umanu yande, yapuraki arama ixupe kua Deus upakawaa.

15 Ape aete kua umusasawa kua umbeuwaa pisasua aintauriku
arama kuri kua uxariwaa ainta supe tiwa upawa kua umbeuwaa,
nyãse umanu yepe uyurawa arama ainta aintapuxuwerasawa sui
kua aintaumunyawaa umbeuwaa kuximawara rese.
16 Aikue rame yepe umbeuwaa timaa arama ae tiramere yakuawa
supiwa umanu ae.
17 Nyãse anyunte kirimbawana umbeuwaa kuera umanu rire ae,
nyãse timaa arama ae upaka ramere kua umbeuwaa ae.
18 Ape kua uyupiruwaa umbeu tikuerare santa ae senundere
aintaumburi tuwi;
19 Asui Muize umbeu rire panye kua Deus umbeuwaa ainta supe
kuaita miraita panye, asui upisika nimbawa ruwi ii irumu, upisika
yuiri uvelya rawa pirangawaa, asui upisika yuiri isupu, asui uyusena
livru rese panye miraita rese yuiri.
20 Asui unyee:
—Kua tuwi aete uxariwaa santa kua Deus umbeuwaa penye arama.
21 Asui yawete yuiri uyusena tuwi panye Deus ruka rese, aintarese
yuiri panye kuaita siruita ipupe aintaupuraki Deus supe.
22 Nyãse Deus nyenga kuximawara rese kuaji panye maantu
aintaumukaturu tuwi irumu, asui tirame aintaumburi tuwi,
tiyuiri umburi aintasui aintapuxuwerasawa.

Tiwa upawa Kristu umunyawaa

23 Ape aintaurikute aintaumukaturu ainta yawewaa irumu
kuaita iwaka upewaraita rangawa, maa kuaita iwaka upewaraita
puranga aintairumu kua puranga piriwaa aintasui.
24 Maa timaa Kristu uwike Deus ruka upe kua aintaumunyawaa
aintaipu irumu, maa uwike iwaka kiti uiku arama yaneresewara
Deus runde kiti.
25 Timaa uwike uxari arama maa aepawate siya viaji, aintayawe
kuaita saserdutita ruixawa uwike muiri akayu ipupe kua sala
puranga purangawaa tuwi irumu tiwa iyara;
26 Nyãse kuaye rame maa ae, ape maa urikute upurara siya viaji
uyupirungawa suiwara. Maa kuiri uri yepe viajite sangawa upe,
umburi arama aintapekadu uyuxari resewara aepawate.
27 Asui yawete aintaurikute aintaumanu arama ainta yepe viajite
kuaita apigawa, asui arirewara umbeu aintapekadu.
28 Yawete yuiri kua Kristu uxari rire aepawate yepe viaji anyu
aramawaa umburi arama aintapekadu kuaita siyawaita, uri kuri
mukuĩsawa timaa umburi arama aintapekadu, maa umukaturu
arama ainta kuaita usaruwaita ae umukaturu arama ainta.

Yepe viajite uxari suwi

10 [1]Nyãse kua Deus nyenga kuximawara sangawa kuerate
ae kua purangawaa uriwaa kuri, nyãse timaa umukame
kua puranga piriwaa, timairame upuderi umukaturu kuaita
uxariwaita Deus supe kuaita aintauxariwaita ixupe panye akayu
yaweyawe, yawewarawate.
[2]Upuderi rame maa umukaturu ainta, ape timaa aintaupitu
kuaita aintauxariwaita ixupe aintapekadu resewara, kuaita
umanduariwaita ae; umuyasuka rame maa aintasui aintapekadu,
timaa aintapekadu uiku aintarese.
[3]Nyãse kuaita uxariwaita aintapekadu resewara, aintauxari
aintaumanduari aintapuxuwerasawa muiri akayu;
[4]Nyãse timaa nimbawa ruwi upuderi umburi yanepekadu.
[5]Kristu uri irumu kua mundu kiti unyee:
—Timaa resikari seirumu haxariwaita prezenti, nimbawa yuiri,
maa remunyana ixe arama sepira;
[6]Timaa yasapiwaita yaxariwaita yuiri yanepekadu resewara
umusuuri inde.
[7]Asui hambeu ixupe:
—Xukui ixe, hayuiri hamunya arama kuaye reputariwaa yawe
inde Deus, kuaye aintaumpinimawaa yawe serese livru upe.
[8]Asui umbeu rire kuaita sakuerawaraita:
—Timaa reputari seirumu, timaa reputari kuaita haxariwaita
prezenti, nimbawa yuiri, yasapiwaita pekadu resewara, nyãse
timaa aintaumusuuri inde kuaita aintaumunyawaita Deus nyenga
kuximawara rese.
[9]Asui umbeu yuiri:
—Xukui ixe, hayuiri hamunya arama kuaye reputariwaa yawe
inde Deus. Asui remburi kua kuximawara remusanta arama kua
pisasua.
[10]Kuiri yande purangawaita nyãse Deus uputari umunya yawe
Jesus Kristu uxari resewara ipirá yepe viaji anyu aramawaa.
[11]Nyãse panye kuaita saserdutita aintaupuraki muiri ara, aintauxari
yuiri kua aintauxariwaita, kua tiwa upuderi umusasawa aintasui
aintapekadu;
[12]Maa Kristu uyuxariwaa rireana yepe viajinyu, yepenyute uxariwaa
aintapekadu resewara, asui kuiri uwapika Deus katusawa upe;
[13]Asui usaru aintauxari ixupe ipi rendawa panye kuaita
umuruanyanawaita ae.
[14]Nyãse irumu kua yepenyuwaa uxariwaa pekadu resewara
umukaturu arama panye kuaita iyaraita.

15 Asui kua Espiritu Santu umbeu yuiri yande arama sesewara,
umbeu rireana;
16 Yaneruixawa unyee:
—Aete kua hambeuwaa ainta supe, hamunya kuri ainta supe
ae; nyã ara upe kuri haxari kuri ainta supe senyenga aintapia upe,
hampinima kuri senyenga aintaumanduarisawa upe.
17 Asui umbeu xinga yuiri:
—Timaa kuri hamanduari yuiri aintapuxuwerasawa, panye
aintaumunyawaita puxi.
18 Ape umburi rame yanesui yanepuxuwerasawa, tikuri yaxari
mukuĩsawa ixupe yaxariwaita yanepekadu resewara.

Yapuderi yapurandu Deus irumu

19 Ape semuita, yapuderi yawike Deus ruka purangawaa upe,
tiwaita usikie yawe, suwi irumu kua Jesus;
20 Yawike arama ipupe kua pee pisasua upakawaa, uyupirariwaa
yanerunde veu irumu, yawesawa ipira irumu.
21 Yariku yepe saserduti kirimbawawaa Deus ruka upe.
22 Ape yarikute yamusuaki ae yanepia supiwa irumu, yaruyari
resewara puranga, ikiaimawaa yanepia panye puxuwerawa sui,
ikiaimawaa yuiri yanepira ii ikiaimawaa irumu.
23 Ape yarikute yaiku santa sese kua yasaruwaa, tiarama mukuĩ
yamanduarisawa, nyãse kua umbeuwaa yande arama ae umunya
kuaye umbeuwaa yawe.
24 Ape yarikute yuiri yamanduari puranga amuita irumu,
yayugustari arama puranga, yamunya arama yuiri puranga.
25 Ape tiyapuderi timaarese yande isui kua yayumuatiriwaa upe
kuaye aintayawe kuaita yepeyepe, maa yarikute yambeu ainta
supe kirimbawa kuaye kutarawaa yawe usika sangawa kua
mundu.

Umpurarakari puxuwerawaita

26 Nyãse yaputari rame yaiku yanepekadu rese yakuawa rireana
kua nyenga supiwa, tikuri umburi yanesui yanepekadu;
27 Anyunte usaru yande kua yawaitewaa yapurarawaa kuri, kua
ipiaiwasawa turusuwaa uxariwaa kuri aintaukanyemu kuaita
umuruanyanawaita ae.
28 Tikuri pirasua aintaumaa umanu kua tiwa uruyari Muize
nyenga, aintaumbeu rire sesewara kuaita mukuĩ u musapiri.
29 Muiritaa pemanduari turusu kuri upurara kua apigawa upiruwaa
Deus raira rese? Kua apigawa umbeuwaa puxi sese kua Kristu ruwi

Deus umbeuwaa uxariwaa yepe ixupe aramawaa ae, kua apigawa umpiaiwawaa kua Espiritu purangawaa.
30Yakuawate kua umbeusara, umbeuwaa:
—Ixe kuri hamunya ainta supe kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe; ixe kuri hapagari ainta sikuyara kua aintaumunyawaa puxi. Asui umbeu yuiri:
—Aintaruixawa kuri umbeu aintaresewara kuaita imiraita.
31Puxuwera kuri yasasawa umpurarakari rame yande ipu irumu kua Deus upakawaa.

Tepemburi uruyarisawa

32Pemanduari maye kuera pepurara, maitaa yuiri aintaumuruanyana penye umuturi rire pepia upe kua nyenga.
33Amu rame aintaukasuari penye, aintaumpurarakari yuiri penye aintaumaawaa upe panye, asui amu rame pepurara yuiri aintairumu kuaita aintaumpurarakariwaita.
34Nyãse pirasua pemaa kuaita aintaumprezuwaita, nyãse pexari suuri aintapia aintaumuaiwa rame pemaa, nyãse perikute pemaa puranga piri isui tiwa ukanyemu.
35Ape tepemburi kua uruyarisawa purangawaa, nyãse ipupe kuri periku turusu purangawaa.
36Nyãse watari penye arama pasiensia pemunya arama kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe, periku arama kuri kua umbeuwaa.
37Nyãse watarire kuairantu senunde sangawa uri arama kutara kua uriwaa kuri;
38Maa kua ixe aramawaa purangawaa uiku kuri uruyari resewara, maa uyuiri rame sakuera kiti timaa umusuuri sepia.
39Maa tiaintasuiwara yande kuaita uyuiriwaita aintarakuera kiti aintaukanyemu arama, maa aintasuiwara yande kuaita urikuwaita kua uruyarisawa umukaturuwaa aintapia.

Uruyarisawa rese

11 1Uruyarisawa kua yakuawawaa supiwa sese kua yasaruwaa yamaa, kua yakuawawaa santa sese kua tiwa yamaa.
2Nyãse puranga Deus umaa kuaita yaneramunyaita aintauruyari resewara.
3Nyãse uruyarisawa irumu yapuderi yakuawa Deus umunya kua mundu inyenga irumu, umunya kua yamaawaa irumu kua tiwa yamaa. Uruyariwaita ambira
4Asui uruyari resewara kua Abel uxari Deus supe nimbawa uyukáwaa ixupe puranga piriwaa Kaim yaraita sui, asui ipupe

puranga Deus umaa ixupe, asui Deus umbeu ixupe usuanti kua uxariwaa ixupe, asui umanu ae, maa upurungitare ae yande arama uruyari resewara.
5Nyãse Deus urasu Enuki panye ipira irumu, tiumanu uruyari resewara; asui tiaintauwasemu ae, nyãse Deus urasu ae. Nyãse senundere urasu ae Deus umbeu ixupe umusuuri ae.
6Tiyapuderi yamusuuri Deus tirame yaruyari ae. Nyãse awa uputari umusuaki Deus urikute ukuawa ipia upe upakawaa ae, uxari yuiri purangawaa ainta supe kuaita uputariwaita ae.
7Nyãse uruyari resewara kua Nue, Deus umbeu ixupe sese kua uriwaa kuri tiware aintaumaa; asui uruyari ae, umunya yepe batelão umukaturu arama suka puraita, ipupe yuiri uxari panye kua mundu ukuawa aintaukanyemu, asui ipupe yuiri uriku ae kua purangawaa uruyari resewara.

Aintaramunyaita

8Uruyari resewara kua Abraão uruyari Deus umbeuwaa ixupe usu arama amu tetama kiti uxariwaa kuri ixupe arama, asui usu tiramere ukuawa maa kiti usu.
9Asui uruyari resewara uiku kua tetama uxariwaa ixupe kuaye amuita retama yawe, uiku suka upe enseradu suiwara irumu kua Izaki, Jaku yuiri, kuaita urikuwaita irumu kua umbeuwaa;
10Usaru umaa kua tetama uikuwaa santa, Deus kua umusangawa ae, umunyawaa yuiri ae.
11Uruyari resewara kua Sara uxari ixupe arama ikirimbawasawa uriku arama imembira waimi rameana ae, nyãse ukuawate umunya kuaye umbeuwaa yawe kua umbeuwaa ixupe ae.
12Ape yepe apigawa pituana ituyuwesawa isui aintausemu siya kuaita ximiariruita, aintasiyasawa kuaye kuaita estrelaita uikuwaa iwaka rese, aintasiyasawa kuaye praya yawe uikuwaa parana turusuwaa rimbiwa upe tiwaita yapuderi yakuawa aintasiyasawa.
13Panye umanuwaita ainta uruyarisawa rese senundere aintauriku kua umbeuwaa ainta supe, maa aintaumaa ae apekatu suintu, asui aintaumukuema ae, aintaukuawa yuiri apekatu suiwara ainta ipupe kua mundu.
14Nyãse kuaita miraita umbeuwaita aintayawe, aintauxari yakuawa aintausikari yepe aintaretama arama.
15Nyãse aintaumanduari rame maa kua aintaretama aintauriwaa asui, aintaupuderi maa aintauyuiri akiti mukuĩsawa.
16Asui yuiri aintausikari aintaretama arama puranga piriwaa kua iwaka kitiwara, ape timaa Deus utiĩ aintaukuawa

arama aintaDeus ae, nyãse umukaturuana aintarunde yepe aintarendawa arama.
17Asui uruyari resewara kua Abraão Deus uputari irumu usaã umaa ae uxari ixupe arama Izaki, asui kua urikuwaa kua Deus umbeuwaa suuriana ae, uyuká arama taira yepenyu
18Kua umbeuwaa ixupe:
—Izaki aintasuiwara kuri kuaita nerimiariruita;
19Nyãse umanduari kirimbawa kua Deus upuderi usupiri ae manusawa sui, asui umuyuiri ixupe arama ae yawesawa manusawa sui.
20Asui uruyari resewara kua Izaki upurandu Deus uabensuari Jaku, Ezau yuiri sese kua tiware aintaumaa.
21Asui uruyari resewara kua Jaku umanu irumu ae upurandu Deus uabensuari arama ainta kuaita Juze rairaita, asui umunya benditu Deus supe ibatuna rakapira rese.
22Asui uruyari resewara kua Juze kuayentu isui manusawa umbeu ainta supe kuaita israelitaita maitaa kuri aintausemu Egitu sui, umbeu yuiri maitaa kuri uputari aintaumunya ikãwera supe.

Muize

23Asui aintauruyari resewara kua Muize paya, imaya yuiri, asui unaseri rire ae aintauyumimi ae musapiri yasi, nyãse aintaumaa kua taina puranga ae, nyãse timaa yuiri aintausikie isui kua tuixawa umbeuwaa.
24Asui uruyari resewara kua Muize kurumiwasuana ae, usaisu aintauseruka ae imembira ae kua Farao rayera;
25Uputari puxi aintaumaa ixupe aintairumu kuaita Deus miraita isui kua pekadu umusuuriwaa ae kutara.
26Nyãse puranga piriwaa umaa kua upurarawaa Kristu resewara isui kua Egituwaraita aintamaa, nyãse usaru umaa kua purangawaa.
27Asui uruyari resewara uxari kua Egitu, tiusikie ipiaiwasawa sui kua aintaruixawa, nyãse uiku santa kuaye umaawaa yawe kua tiware yamaa.
28Uruyari resewara umunya kua paskua, asui uyusena kua tuwi tiarama kua uyukásara uyuká kuaita israelitaita rairaita tuyuwewaita.
29Asui aintauruyari resewara kuaita miraita, aintausasawa kua parana turusuwaa serawaa pirangawaa, kuaye iwi santawaa yawewaa rese yawe.

Kuaita israelitaita

30 Asui aintauruyari resewara kuaita miraita uwariana Jeriku
kuraraita ita suiwara aintauyatimana rire ikupe rupi seti ara.
31 Asui uruyari resewara kua Raabi kua warixiwaa timaa
ukanyemu aintairumu kuaita tiwaita aintauruyari, nyãse suuri
usuanti kuaita israelitaita umunduwaita umaa aintarunde.
32 Asui maa xingate hambeu? Nyãse kua ara tiusika hambeu
aintarese panye kuaita Gideão, Baraki yuiri, Sansão yuiri,
Jefite yuiri, Davi yuiri, Samuel yuiri, aintayuiri kuaita
utitikawaita.
33 Asui aintauruyari resewara aintaupisika amuita tuixawaita
retama, aintaumunya yuiri puranga, aintauriku yuiri kua Deus
umbeuwaa ainta supe, aintausikindawa yuiri leão yuru.
34 Aintaumuweu yuiri tata sendiwaa, aintaueskapari yuiri espada
sui, kirimbawa ainta aintapituasawa sui, asui kirimbawa yuiri
aintaumunya kera, aintauxari aintauyawawa kuaita suraraita
apekatu suiwaraita.
35 Umbaka umanuwaita ainta supe kuaita kunyaita. Asui
aintaumpurarakari kuaita yepeyepeita nyãse timaa
aintauyuxari ainta supe, nyãse aintauputari aintauriku kua
mundu puranga piriwaa.
36 Asui kuaita amuita aintaukasuari ainta, asui aintaunupa
ainta xikuti irumu, asui amuita aintaupukuari kurenti irumu,
aintaumprezu ainta.
37 Aintauyuká ainta ita irumu, aintausaã ainta, asui
aintaumunuka kuaita amuita seruti irumu aintapiterupi,
aintauyuká yuiri ainta espada irumu, aintauwata pirasua yawe
kua mundu upe, anyunte aintarupa uvelya pirera, kabra pirera
yuiri, watari ainta supe panye maantu, aintaupurara, puxi
aintaumunya ainta supe.
38 Aintauwata kampu rupi, iwitera rese yuiri, iwi kuara upe
yuiri; timaa puranga kua mundu supe aramawaita ainta kuaita
yawewaita.
39 Asui panye ainta puranga Deus umaa ainta aintauruyari
resewara puranga, maa timaa aintauriku kua umbeuwaa.
40 Nyãse Deus umukaturu yanerunde yepe puranga piriwaa
yawaite umukaturu yanesui ainta.

Yapurara arama Kristu upurarawaa yawe

12 1 Ape yariku rameana yaneruaki kuaita siyawaita
umaawaita yande arama, yarikute yaxari yanesui panye

ipusewaa, panye yanepuxuwerasawa yuiri uikuwaa yanerese, ape yarikute yayana tiyanekuere ipiri kua yanerunde kitiwaa.
2Yarikute yamaa sese kua Jesus, kua uyupiruwaa uruyari, umukaturu yuiri kua yaruyariwaa, kua uaguentariwaa upurara kurusa rese sesewara kua suuriwaa umaawaa senundere, timaa arama ixupe kua aintaumutiĩ ae, asui kuiri uwapika ikatusawa upe kua Deus trunu kiti.
3Ape perikute pemanduari kua uaguentariwaa turusu aintaumuruanyana rame ae turusu kuaita puxuwerawaita, tiarama pekuere penye, tiarama yuiri pitua peruyari.

Yamuruanyana yanepuxuwerasawa

4Tire pemburi peruwi pemuruanyana resewara pepekadu.
5Maitaa timaarese penye isui kua umbeuwaa penye arama kuaye tairaita yawe? Nyãse yawe unyee:

—Inde seraira, teremaa puxi neruixawa supe uxari rame repurara nepuxuwerasawa resewara, terexari ae umpurarakari rame inde.
6Nyãse yaneruixawa umpurarakari panye kuaita ugustariwaita, asui unupa panye kuaita tairaita usuantiwaita.
7Perikute peaguentari umpurarakari rame penye, nyãse Deus umunya yande arama kuaye taira yawe. Nyãse awataa kua taina tiwa ipaya umpurarakari ae ipuxuwerasawa resewara?
8Tirame umpurarakari penye pepuxuwerasawa resewara kuaye umpurarakariwaa yawe penye panye, ape maa ipayaimawaita penye, asui timaa tairaita penye.
9Nyãse yarikute yanepaya kua mundu upewaraita umpurarakariwaita yande yanepuxuwerasawa resewara, asui yawaite yamaa ainta supe. Ape turusu piri yaruyari inyenga kua espiritu paya yapaka kuri yande irumu.
10Nyãse kuaita yanepayaita kua mundu puraita aintaumpurarakari yande kuairantu kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe, maa kua Deus umpurarakari yande yaiku arama puranga, yariku arama yamanduarisawa purangawaa kuaye iyawe.
11Maa umpurarakari rame yande sasi yasaã ae, timaa umusuuri yande, maa arireana uxari tiyanepiaiwa yande, uxari yuiri purangawaa yamanduarisawa yande umpurarakariwaita.
12Ape pemusanta peipu pituawaita, pemukirimbawa perinipia membekawaita;
13Pemusatambika peipi rapee tiarama kuri uyereu uyumuapiriwaa upe kua alejadu, maa puranga arama kuri ae.

Yaruyari arama puranga

14Pesikari timaarese peiku puranga aintairumu panye kuaita
apigawaita, pesikari yuiri pemanduariwaa ikiaimawaa, nyãse
ikiawaa irumu tikuri pemaa yaneruixawa.
15Pemaa pesui yawaite yepe pesuiwara tiuriku Deus purangasawa,
yawaite usemu pesui sapu irawawaa utiari arama penye, umukia
arama kuaita siyawaita.
16Pemaa pesui yawaite ikiawaa umanduarisawa kua yepe,
yawaite tiumanduari Deus kuaye kua Ezau yawe, kua uxariwaa
ituyuwesawa kua itainasawa supe umbau yepe viaji rikuyara.
17Nyãse pekuawate yawe rire uputari rame ixupe arama kua
purangawaa tiaintauxari ixupe ae, nyãse tiupuderi utrukari
umanduarisawa, asui uyaxiu, uputari resewara utrukari
umanduarisawa.

Jesus kua umusasawasara

18Nyãse tipemusuaki kua yapuderi yapisika yaneipu irumu,
kua tata sendiwaa, kua pitunawasuwaa, kua sasiyarasawa, kua
trevada yuiri,
19Tiyuiri pemusuaki trumbeta tiapusawa, tiyuiri kuaita
upurungitawaita kirimbawa, asui kuaita usenduwaita ainta supe
aintauputari aintaupitu aintaupurungita.
20Nyãse tiaintaupuderi aintawaguentari suaxara kua nyenga
umbeuwaa ainta supe, yawe unyee:
—Awa upisika kua iwitera rese aintauyuká ae ita irumu, ate
suu yuiri.
21Nyãse turusu yawaite kua aintaumaawaa, asui Muize umbeu:
—Hasikie, hariri yuiri.
22Maa pesikana ipiri kua iwitera serawaa são, setama yuiri kua
Deus upakawaa, Jeruzalẽ kiti kua iwaka kitiwara, aintapiri yuiri
kuaita anjuita siyawaita, ipiri yuiri panye kuaita uyumuatiriwaita
Deus yaraita ainta.
23Pesikana ipiri iingreja kiti kuaita primeruwaita kuaita
urikuita aintarera iwaka kiti, Deus ipiri yuiri kua umbeuwaa
aintaresewara panye, aintaespiritu ipiri yuiri kuaita apigawaita
purangawaita umukaturuwaita,
24Ipiri yuiri kua Jesus kua umusasawasara kua umbeuwaa
pisasua, pemusuaki suwi umburiwaa umbeu yande arama
puranga piri Abel ruwi sui.
25Pemaa pesui yawaite tiperuyari kua upurungitawaa penye
arama. Nyãse tirame aintaueskapari ainta tiwaita usendu kua

upurungitawaa ainta supe kuxima kua mundu upe, tiyuiri kuri yaeskapari yande tirame yaruyari kua upurungitawaa yande arama iwaka sui.
26 Inyenga irumu umuriri kuera kua mundu, maa kuiri umbeu yande arama:
—Amu ara kuri hamuriri yuiri kuri kua mundu, timaa kua mundunyu, maa iwaka yuiri.
27 Umbeu rame kuera yepe viajite kuri hamuriri kua mundu, asui ipupete uxari yakuawa umburi kuri kua umuririwaita aintasuiwara kuaita umunyawaita, aintauiku arama santa kuaita tiwaita upuderi umuriri.
28 Ape yarikute yaxari suuri yanepia, nyãse yarikute yaneretama tiwa upuderi umuriri; ape yarikute yamee Deus supe purangawaa kuaye uputariwaa yawe yamanduari resewara ae puranga, yasikie resewara yuiri isui.
29 Nyãse tata sendiwaa kua yaneDeus.

Maitaa yamunya purangawaa

13 1 Yawewarawate perikute pegustari kuaita peimuita.
2 Perikute pesuanti puranga kuaita uriwaita pepiri, nyãse aintaumunya resewara yawe kuaita yepeyepe aintausuanti kuera kuaita anjuita tirame aintaukuawa anjuita ainta.
3 Pemanduari kuaita prezuwaita kuaye prezuwaa yawe maa penye aintairumu; pemanduari yuiri kuaita aintaumunyawaita ainta supe puxi kuaye aintaumunyawaa yawe maa penye arama puxi.
4 Perikute perespetari puranga kua kazamentu, timaa ikiawaa kua aintaumunyawaa kuaita umendariwaita, nyãse Deus kuri umbeu aintaresewara kuaita umunya tenyuntu aintapira irumu, aintaresewara yuiri kuaita uxariwaita aintarimiriku.
5 Tepemuasi penye, asui peiku suuri irumu kua perikuwaa, nyãse umbeu kuera:
—Tikuri haxari penye, tiyuiri kuri hamburi penye.
6 Ape tiyasikie yambeu:
—Seruixawa kua uajudariwaa ixe, tikuri hasikie. Maitaa kuri apigawa upuderi umunya ixe arama?

Interute kua Jesus

7 Perikute pemanduari kuaita serakuenawaita kuaita umbuewaita penye Deus nyenga rese; pemanduari mayetaa aintausu kua mundu sui, asui perikute peruyari puranga kuaye aintayawe.

8 Kua Jesus Kristu interute ae, kuaye uikuwaa yawe kuese, kuiri
yuiri, yawete yuiri kuri uiku yawewarawate.
9 Tepexari aintautiari penye kuaita umbuewaita amu kiti
inyenga irumu, maa puranga yamukirimbawa yanepia Deus
purangasawa irumu, timaa timbiu irumu, nyãse tiwajudari kuaita
umanduariwaita ae.
10 Nyãse yande uruyariwaita yarikute yepe yasapi rendawa,
tiaintaupuderi aintaumbau isuiwara kuaita upurakiwaitare Deus
ruka upe inyenga kuximawara upe.
11 Aintausapi aintapira ukara kiti kuaita nimbawaita
aintauxariwaita Deus supe, asui kua saserdutita ruixawa urasu
aintaruwi Deus ruka kiti sala puranga purangawaa kiti, uxari
arama Deus supe ae aintapuxuwerasawa resewara.
12 Yawete yuiri kua Jesus upurara ukara kiti umukaturu arama
kuaita miraita suwi irumu.
13 Ape yasu ipiri ukara kiti yaxari arama puxi aintaumaa yande
sesewara.
14 Nyãse timaa yasikari yaneretama tiwa upawa ike, maa yaputari
kua yariku aramawaa kuri.
15 Ape ipupe kua Jesus yarikute yamee purangawaa Deus supe
yawewarawate, nyãse yawe aintaumunya aintayuru irumu kuaita
umeewaita purangawaa sera rese.
16 Perikute pemanduari pemunya arama puranga yuiri, perikute
peyuajudari yuiri, nyãse suuri Deus umaa kuaita umunyawaita
yawe.
17 Peruyari aintanyenga kuaita usaruwaita penye, pesendu
ainta supe, nyãse aintausaru penye; asuiwana aintaumbeu
aintaresewara mayetaa aintausaru penye. Ape pexari suuri
aintausaru penye yawaite yatima aintausaru penye, nyãse pexari
rame sasiyara aintausaru penye tikuri periku purangawaa,
kirimbawa yanepia Deus purangasawa irumu, timaa timbiu irumu,
nyãse tiwajudari kuaita umanduariwaita ae.

Yaiku arama santa

18 Pepurandu yanerese, nyãse yakuawate yariku
yamanduarisawa ikiaimawaa, yaputari yaiku puranga panye
maa rese.
19 Yawe haputari pemunya kirimbawa hapuderi arama kuri
hayuiri pepiri kutara xinga.
20 Kuiri haputari kua Deus uxariwaa timaarese yande, kua
usupiriwaa yaneruixawa Jesus manusawa pitera sui, kua usaruwaa

purangawaa kuaita iuvelyaita, kua uxariwaa suwi sesewara kua Deus umbeuwaa tiwa upawa,
21 Haputari umukaturu penye panye purangawaa irumu pemunya arama kuaye uputariwaa yawe, pemunya arama kua suuriwaa Jesus Kristu, yamee ixupe yawewarawate, amem.
22 Asui penye semuita, haputari peaguentari irumu kua nyenga hampinimawaa penye arama, nyãse kuaira hampinima penye arama.
23 Hambeu pesendu aintauyurawana kua yanemu Timuteu, asui usu rame kutara pepiri irumute kuri hasu hamaa pepiri.
24 Hamundu kuekatu ainta supe panye usaruwaita penye, panye uruyariwaita Kuaita Italia upewaraita aintaumundu arama kuekatu.
25 Kuiri Deus purangasawa uiku peirumu panye.

TIAGU

Tiagu umpinimawaa

Suuri yapurara

1 [1]Ixe Tiagu upurakiwaa Deus supe arama, ixupe yuiri kua
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, kuekatu penye arama penye duzi
tribu aintaumusaĩwaita yanesui apekatu kiti.
[2]Semuita, puxuwerawa uri rame pepiri peiku kuri suuri,
[3]Nyãse pekuawate pepurara rame sesewara kua peruyariwaa
peiku kuri santa inyenga rese.
[4]Ape perikute peiku puranga peiku resewara santa inyenga rese,
periku arama pemanduarisawa purangawaa supiwa, tiarama maa
watari penye arama.

Yapurandu irumu yakuawasawa arama

[5]Tirame yepe pesuiwara ukuawa, urikute upurandu Deus irumu
kua uxariwaa ainta supe panye kua aintaupuranduwaa irumu,
timaa usaisu aintasui ae, asui uxari kuri ixupe ae.
[6]Urikute upurandu uruyarisawa irumu, timaa mukuĩ
umanduarisawa, nyãse kua mukuĩ umanduarisawa kuaye parana
turusuwaa gapenusawa yawe ae, iwitu upeyuwaa yawe ae.
[7]Kua apigawa tiupuderi umanduari yaneruixawa uxari ixupe
maantu;
[8]Nyãse mukuĩ umanduarisawa, yawewarawate utiari
umanduarisawa.

Ukanyemuwaita panye

[9]Kua yanemu pirasuawaa urikute uyumusuuri sese kua urikuwaa
purangawaa.
[10]Asui kua rikuwaa urikute uyumusuuri aintaumaa resewara ae
yepewasute pirasuawaa irumu, nyãse upawa kuri ae kuaye kapĩ
putira yawe.
[11]Nyãse kurasi usemu irumu umuturi saku, asui uxirika kua
kapĩ, asui uwari iputira, asui ipurangasawa ukanyemu. Yawete
yuiri ukanyemu kuri kua rikuwaa uputari rame turusu imaa
arama.

Maa suiwarataa pekadu

[12]Suuriwaa kuri kua apigawa uaguentariwaa puxi uri rame sese,
nyãse uiku rame santa puxi uri rame sese uriku kuri kua kurua
upakawaa Deus uxariwaa kuri ainta supe kuaita ugustariwaita ae.

13 Yurupari uputari rame uganani yepe umunya arama puxi,
tiupuderi umbeu:
—Deus uganani ixe hamunya arama puxi. Nyãse tiawa upuderi
uganani Deus umunya arama puxi, tiyuiri uganani amu umunya
arama puxi.
14 Nyãse muiri kuaita miraita Yurupari uputari uganani ainta
aintaumunya arama puxi aintauputari irumu aintaumunya kuaye
aintapira uputariwaa yawe.
15 Asui aintauputari resewara aintaumunya kuaye aintapira
uputariwaa yawe, anyunte aintaumunya aintapuxuwerasawa, asui
aintaumunya rireana aintapuxuwerasawa, anyunte manusawa
uwari aintarese.

Maa suiwarataa panye purangawaa

16 Tepeyuganani penyepawate penye semuita hagustariwaita.
17 Iwaka suiwara panye kua purangawaa uxariwaa yande arama
kua yanepaya uikuwaa murutingawaa upe, kua tiwa upuderi
utrukari umanduarisawa nẽ kuaira.
18 Inyenga supiwa irumu uxari tairaita yande uputari
resewara yawe, yayupiru arama yaruyari aintasuiwara kuaita
umunyawaita.

Maitaa yamanduari Deus puranga

19 Ape penye semuita hagustariwaita, haputari pekuawa
puranga kua nyenga. Aintausendu arama kutara panye kuaita
apigawaita, tiaintaupurungita arama kutara, tiaintapiaiwa
kutara yuiri.
20 Nyãse ipiaiwa kuaita apigawaita tiuxari aintaumunya kuaye
Deus uputariwaa yawe.
21 Ape pexari pesui panye ikiawaa, panye puxuwerawa yuiri
peyukiriariwaa sese, tiarama pepiaiwa pesuanti kua nyenga
upuderiwaa umukaturu penye uyukiriari resewara pepia upe.
22 Pemunya kuaye inyenga umbeuwaa yawe, yawaite maa
peruyari retentuwaa, yawaite peyuganani penyepawate.
23 Nyãse kua usenduwaa retentu kua nyenga tiwa umunya ae,
iyawe ae kua umaawaa suwa waruwa upe;
24 Nyãse uyumaa aepawa, asui usu isui asui anyunte sesarai isui
kua umaawaa.
25 Suuri kuri kua apigawa umanduari kua nyenga purangawaa
uyurawawaa yande, kua uikuwaa sese santa, kua tiwa usendu
retentu, maa umunya ae kirimbawa.

26 Yepe umanduari rame umanduari Deus, asui timaa upukuari
iapeku uyuganani aepawate, retentu umanduari Deus.
27 Yaputari rame yamunya puranga yanepia ikiaimawaa
irumu umaa kua yanepaya Deus, yarikute yamanduari kuaita
ipayaimawaita, viuvaita yuiri aintaupurara rame yumãsi,
yarikute yamukaturu yuiri yanepia ikiaimawaa kua mundu sui.

Tepeparawaka pemaa miraita

2 1 Semuita, tepeparawaka pemaa miraita penye peruyariwaita
kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu, kua yaneruixawa purangawaa
werawerawaa.
2 Nyãse uwike rame peyatiriwaa upe yepe urikuwaa idedu rese
anelu uru suiwara irupa sipiwasu yuiri, asui uwike yuiri yepe
pirasua irupa puxuwerawa irumu,
3 Asui puranga pemanduari kua urikuwaa irupa purangawaa, asui
pembeu ixupe:
—Rewapika ike puranga; asui pembeu ixupe kua pirasuawaa:
—Repuamu ape u rewapika ike seipi rendawa wirupi;
4 Pemunya rame yawe, maitaa tiserá peparawaka pemaa kuaita
miraita pembeute yuiri aintarese pemanduarisawa puxuwerawa
irumu.
5 Pesendu penye semuita hagustariwaita. Maitaa tiserá Deus
uparawaka kuaita pirasuawaita kua mundu upe aintauriku
arama turusu kua uruyarisawa, aintauriku arama yuiri kuri kua
yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe ae, kua umbeuwaa ainta
supe kuaita ugustariwaita ae.
6 Maa penye puxi pemaa kua pirasuawaa. Maitaa tiserá
aintaumpurarakari penye kuaita rikuita? Maitaa tiserá aintaurasu
penye serakuenawaita ipiri?
7 Maitaa tiserá aintaumbeu puxi sese kua sera purangawaa
aintaukuawa perese.
8 Pemunya puranga pemunya rame kua nyenga umunduwaa
pemunya, yawe aintaumpinima:
—Perikute pegustari perumuaraita kuaye peyugustariwaa
yawe penyepawate.
9 Maa pemunya pekadu peparawaka rame pemaa kuaita
miraita, asui Deus nyenga kuximawara uxari yakuawa
puxuwerawaita penye.
10 Awa uruyari panye kua Deus nyenga kuximawara, maa
uyawi yepenyute nyenga anyunte umpena aepawate sese
panye.

11 Nyãse kua umbeuwaa terexari nerimiriku, umbeu yuiri
tereyuká mira. Asui tirame rexari nerimiriku, maa reyuká mira
anyunte remunya puxi Deus nyenga kuximawara rese.
12 Ape pepurungita puranga, pemunya yuiri puranga aintayawe
kuaita umbeuwaita kuri aintaresewara ipupe kua nyenga
uyurawawaa yande.
13 Nyãse tikuri pirasua umaa ixupe umbeu rame sesewara kua
tiwa pirasua umaa amuita supe. Pirasua resewara umaa yande
umburi yanesui kua puxuwerawa umbeuwaa yaneresewara.

Yamunya puranga yaruyari rame

14 Semuita, timaa arama ixupe kua yepe umbeuwaa uruyari
puranga, tirame umunya puranga. Maitaa kuri umukaturu ae kua
uruyarisawa yawe?
15 Aikue rame nemu u nerendira tirame uriku irupa u timbiu yuiri,
16 Asui yepe pesuiwara umbeu ainta supe arama:

—Pesuana puranga, pemundeu perupa saku arama pepira,
pembau peapu. Maa timaa uxari ainta supe kua watariwaa
aintapira supe, ape maitaa kuri uajudari kua umbeuwaa?
17 Yawete yuiri kua uruyarisawa umanuwaa ae uiku rame
yepenyu tirame uriku yamunyawaita purangawaa.
18 Maa yepe umbeu kuri:

—Inde reruyariwaa, asui ixe hariku hamunyawaita
purangawaita; remukame hamaa reruyariwaa tirameana remunya
maantu puranga, asui hamukame kuri remaa hamunyawaita
purangawaa irumu kua haruyariwaa.
19 Maitaa reruyari yepenyute kua Deus? Ape remunya puranga,
nyãse kuaita demuniwita aintauruyari yepenyu ae, asui
aintauriri.
20 Inde apigawa retentuwaa, maitaa reputari hamukame remaa
retentuwaa kua uruyarisawa, tirame uriku remunyawaita
purangawaita.
21 Maitaa tiserá puranga umaa ixupe kua yaneramunya Abraão
umunya resewara puranga, uxari irumu usapi rendawa upe kua
taira Izaki?
22 Remaa kuiri, kua uruyarisawa upuraki yepewasu umunyawaita
purangawaa irumu, asui usikana kua uruyarisawa umunyawaita
purangawaa resewara.
23 Asui umunya kuaye aintaumpinima umbeuwaa yawe:

—Abraão uruyari Deus asui sesewara purangawaa Deus umaa
ixupe. Asui aintauseruka ae Deus sumuara ae.

24 Ape pekuawate purangawaa Deus umaa apigawa umunyawaita
purangawaita resewara timaa uruyari resewarantu maa.
25 Asui yawete yuiri kua warixiwaa Raabi, maitaa tiserá
purangawaa Deus umaa ae umunyawaita purangawaa resewara,
usuanti irumu kuaita aintaumunduwaita umaa aintarunde, asui
umundu ainta aintauyuiri amu pee rupi.
26 Nyãse kuaye yanepira yawe umanu ae tirame uriku espiritu,
yawete yuiri kua uruyarisawa tirame uriku yamunyawaita
purangawaa, umanu ae.

Yaneapeku puxuwerawa

3 1 Semuita, tepexari siya kuaita umbuesaraita pesuiwaraita,
nyãse pekuawate Deus kuri umbeu kirimbawa piri
yaneresewara yande umbuesaraita aintasui kuaita amuita.
2 Nyãse panye yande siya viaji yayawi, ape aikue rame yepe tiwa
uyawi inyenga irumu, kua apigawa purangawaa ae, ukuawa yuiri
upukuari panye ipira.
3 Yapukuari rame kavaluita yuru aintaumunya arama kuaye
yaputariwaa yawe, yapuderi yuiri yamundu panye aintapira.
4 Pemaa yuiri kuaita naviwita ipuwasuwaita ainta, asui iwitu
kirimbawawaa upeyu ainta, maa kua pilutu urasu ae maa kiti
uputari usu kua lemi kuairawaa irumu.
5 Yawete yuiri kuaira kua yaneapeku, umbeu nyenga
turusuwaa. Pemaa maitaa kua tata kuairawaa upuderi usapi
turusuwaa.
6 Asui tata kua yaneapeku. Kua yaneapeku uiku yanepira
rakanga piterupi kuaye mundu puxuwerawa yawe, umuaiwa
panye yanepira, umundeka panye kua yanepira uputariwaa
umunya, kua infernu umundeka yaneapeku.
7 Kuaita miraita aintaupuderi aintaumunyaruima panye suu, panye
wirá, panye maiwaita, parana puraita yuiri. Aintaumunyaruima
siyawaita.
8 Tiawa aintasuiwara kuaita apigawaita upuderi umunyaruima
kua iapeku, tiupuderi timaarese ae, teresemu ae venenu irumu.
9 Yaneapeku irumu yamee purangawaa yaneruixawa supe,
yanepaya supe yuiri, irumute yuiri yambeu puxi aintarese
kuaita apigawaita kuaita Deus umunyawaita iyawe.
10 Yepenyu yaneyuru sui yamusemu nyenga purangawaa, nyenga
puxuwerawa yuiri. Semuita tipuranga yamunya yawe.
11 Maitaa yepe ii rukena upuderi umusemu ii purangawaa,
irawawaa yuiri?

12Semuita, maitaa kukura upuderi umusemu iya patawa? Maitaa
fava upuderi umusemu iya kukura? Yawete yuiri kua ii rukena
sembikawaa, tiupuderi umusemu ii seẽwaa.

Yakuawasawa iwaka suiwara

13Awa ukuawa pepiterupi, urikute umukame yamaa
umunyawaita purangawaita ukuawasawa tiwa ipiaiwasawa
irumu.
14Maa periku rame pemuasisawa irawawaa pepia upe, peputari
rame peyumusuuri penyepawate, tepembeu purangawaa
peresewara, tepeganani sese kua nyenga supiwa.
15Nyãse kua pemanduarisawa yawewaa timaa iwaka suiwara ae,
maa kua mundu upewara ae, mira suiwara ae, Yurupari suiwara ae.
16Kuaita umuasiwaita aintapia upe, kuaita uputariwaita
uyumusuuri aintapawa, aintauriku yuiri kuri puxuwerawa
aintapia upe, aintaumunya panye puxuwerawa.
17Maa kua ukuawasawa iwaka suiwara uxari ikiaimawaa
yamanduarisawa, uxari timaarese yande, uxari timaa ipiaiwa
yande, uxari yasendu ainta supe puranga, uxari pirasua yamaa
amuita supe, uxari yamunya purangawaa, timaa uxari mukuĩ
yamanduarisawa, timaa uxari retentuwaita yande.
18Ainta supe arama kua iya puranga aintauyutima timaarese.

Awataa uxari yamaramunya

4 1Awataa uxari pemaramunya arama? Awataa uxari
peyuyakawa arama? Maitaa tiserá kuaita peputariwaita
pemunya kirimbawa kuaita umaramunyawaita pepira upe?
2Pemuasi, maa timaa nungara periku, asui peyuká mira.
Pemuasi, maa tipewasemu penye arama, ape pemaramunya
pemunya yuiri kera. Timaa nungara periku nyãse tipepurandu.
3Pepuranduana irumu maa tiuxari penye arama, nyãse puxi
pepurandu irumu, anyunte peputari peyumusuuri penyepawantu
irumu kua umeewaa penye arama.
4Penye tiwaita supi penye. Maitaa tiserá Deus ruanyana kuaita
uputariwaita kua mundu sumuaraita ainta? Ape mayewaa uputari
kua mundu sumuara ae anyunte umuruanyana Deus.
5Maitaa pemanduari retentuwaa umbeu kua aintaumpinimawaa
kuera:

—Kirimbawa umuasi yande kua Espiritu uxariwaa yanepia upe.

6Maa uxari yande arama turusu ipurangasawa, ape umbeu
aintaumpinimawaa upe:

—Deus upuamu aintaruaxara kuaita umanduariwaita purangawaita ainta, maa uxari ainta supe ipurangasawa kuaita tiwaita umanduari purangawaa ainta.
7Ape peyuxari Deus supe arama. Pemuruanyana kua Yurupari, ape kuri uyawawa pesui.
8Pemusuaki Deus, ape kuri umusuaki penye. Pemuyasuka peipu penye puxuwerawaita, asui pemuyasuka yuiri pepia penye mukuĩwaita pemanduarisawa.
9Peyumusasiyara, pejemeri, peyaxiu. Pemburi pesui kua upukásawa peyaxiu arama, pexari umusasiyara penye kua umusuuriwaa penye.
10Peyumukuaira penyepawate Deus umaa, asui usupiri kuri penye.

Tepembeu puxi

11Semuita, tepembeu puxi amuita rese. Kua umbeuwaa puxi sumuara rese umbeu puxi sese kua Deus nyenga kuximawara. Maa rembeu rame puxi sese kua Deus nyenga kuximawara tiremunya puranga sese, maa rembeu puxi sese.
12Yepenyute kua uxariwaa yande arama Deus nyenga kuximawara, aete kua umbeuwaa yaneresewara, aete kua upuderiwaa umukaturu yande, upuderi yuiri uxari yakanyemu.

Tiyakuawa maitaa yanerunde

13Pemaa penye pembeuwaita:
—Kuiri u wirande yasu arama amu tetama kiti, yaiku arama yepe akayu yaganyari arama yanemaa arama.
14Tipekuawa maitaa kuri pesasawa wirande. Awataa penye. Penyete kuaye serenu yawe uyariwaa kutara asui ukanyemu.
15Maa perikute pembeu:
—Yaneruixawa uputari rame yapaka rame yande, asui yamunya kuri ae.
16Asui kuiri anyunte pembeu sese kua peputariwaa pemunya pemanduari resewara pekuawa penye panye. Puxi panye kua pembeuwaa yawe.
17Awa ukuawa umunya purangawaa, asui tiumunya ae, umunya pekadu.

Ugananiwaita aintauyuka aintamaa arama

5 1Kuiri penye rikuita, peyaxiu, pesasemu sesewara kua pepurarawaa kuri.
2Pemaa iyukana, asui trasa umbawana perupaita.

3Peyaraita uru suiwaraita, prata yuiri ferujuana ainta, asui aintaferuju
umbeu peresewara, asui umbau kuri perukuera kuaye tata usapiwaa
yawe. Pemuatiriana pemaa anyu aramawaa ara runde.
4Pemaa, kua aintaupurakiwaa rikuyara pesaisu aintasui kuaita
upuuwaita pekupixawa upe usenuiwana kirimbawa, asui kua
aintaruixawa kuaita siyawaita usenduana aintausenui kuaita
upuuwaita.
5Puranga peiku kua mundu upe pemaa irumu, peyumusuuri,
peyumukirá kua mundu purangasawa irumu.
6Pexariana tiarama ueskapari kua apigawa purangawaa, asui
peyuka ae, maa tiumuruanyana penye.

Yaaguentari puranga

7Ape penye semuita, periku pasiensia ate yaneruixawa uri.
Pemaa kua upurakiwaa kupixawa upe usaru uikupuku imitima
iya ate amana uwari.
8Ape penye peaguentari yuiri. Asui pemukirimbawa pepia nyãse
kuayentuana yaneruixawa rangawa uri arama.
9Semuita, tepembeu amu resewara tiarama kuri umbeu
peresewara, nyãse kua umbeu yaneresewara uikuana ukena ruaki.
10Semuita, pemaa perangawa maye kuera aintaupurara, maye
kuera yuiri aintauwaguentari kuaita utitikawaita umbeuwaita
yaneruixawa rera rese.
11Suuriwaita yaseruka kuaita uikuwaita kuera santa. Pesenduana
maye kuera uiku santa kua Jú, pekuawate maye kuera
yaneruixawa uxari ixupe turusu purangawaa anyu aramawaa;
pekuawate purangawaa yaneruixawa pirasua umaa yande arama.

Tepembeu nyenga kirimbawa

12Ape semuita, tepembeu kirimbawa nyenga iwaka rese,
mundu rese yuiri, tiyuiri maa resentu; pembeu rame ẽẽ, perikute
pemunya kuaye pembeuwaa yawe, yawete yuiri pembeu rame
umbaa, yawaite puxi aintaumbeu perese.
13Upurara rame yepe pesuiwara, urikute upurandu Deus irumu.
Suuri rame yepe urikute unyengari purangawaa.
14Imãsi rame yepe pesuiwara, urikute usenui kuaita ingreja
serakuenawaita, aintaupurandu arama sese, asui aintauxari azeti
iakanga rese yaneruixawa rera rupi.
15Asui aintaupurandu resewara uruyarisawa irumu umukaturu
kuri kua imãsiwaa, asui yaneruixawa usupiri kuri ae mãsi sui,
umunya rame ipuxuwerasawa umburi kuri isui ae.

16 Ape pembeu pepekadu perumuaraita ainta supe, pepurandu
perumuaraita rese, umukaturu arama kuri penye mãsi sui.
Deus kuri usendu ixupe kua purangawaa upuranduwaa irumu
kirimbawa.
17 Asui kua Elia apigawa ae kuaye yaneyawe, asui upurandu Deus
irumu kirimbawa tiarama amana uwari, asui musapiri akayu seis
yasi yuiri timaa amana uwari iwi rese.
18 Asui upurandu mukuĩsawa Deus irumu, asui amana uwari
iwaka sui, asui usini panye mitima iwi sui.
19 Semuita, yepe pesuiwara uyusupari rame ae isui kua nyenga
supiwa, asui amu umuyuiri ae,
20 Pekuawate kua umuyuiriwaa kua uyusupariwaa sapee
puxuwerawa sui, umukaturu kuri ae manusawa sui, asui uyumimi
ipuxuwerasawa siyawaita.

1 PEDRU

Pedru uyupiru umpinima

Umee purangawaa aintarese

1 [1]Ixe Pedru, Jesus Kristu umunduwaa, kuekatu penye arama penye uparawakawaita aintaumusaĩwaita apekatu yanesui Puntu kiti, Galasia kiti yuiri, Kapadusia kiti yuiri, Azia kiti yuiri Bitinia kiti yuiri.
[2]Uparawakawaita penye, kuaye yanepaya Deus uputariwaa yawe kuera, umukaturu penye Espiritu irumu peruyari arama Jesus Kristu, uyusena penye suwi irumu uxari xinga penye arama ipurangasawa, itimaaresesawa yuiri.
[3]Yamee purangawaa Deus supe kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu paya Turusu pirasua umaa yande arama, ape utrukari yanepia pisasuwaa yariku arama kua yasaruwaa upakawaa, upuamu resewara Jesus Kristu umanuwaita pitera sui.
[4]Yariku arama yuiri kua yariku aramawaa tiwa iyuka, tiwa ikia, tiwa uxirika yuiri, kua umukaturuwaa perunde iwaka kiti.
[5]Penye Deus umukaturuwaita ikirimbawasawa irumu peruyari resewara ae, senunde kua umukaturuwaa umukamewaa kuri pemaa anyu aramawaa ara upe.
[6]Ape peyumusuuri periku pukusaware pepurara kutarantu kua uriwaa pepiri.
[7]Pemee arama purangawaa ixupe, pesikie yuiri pemaa ixupe ipupe kua peruyarisawa perikuwaa puranga piriwaa uru sui aintaumukaturuwaa tata irumu, uri rame kuri kua Jesus Kristu.
[8]Pegustari ae tiramere pemaa ae, peruyari ae tiramere pemaa ae, asui peyumusuuri turusu irumu kua suuriwaa tiwa yapuderi yambeu nyenga irumu,
[9]Ape peruyari resewara puranga umukaturu kuri penye.
[10]Asui kuaita utitikawaita umbeuwaita kuera sese kua ipurangasawa perikuwaa, asui kirimbawa aintausikari aintaukuawa sese kua salvasão.
[11]Aintauputari kuera aintaukuawa sese kua sangawa yuiri umbeuwaa ainta supe kua Kristu Espiritu uikuwaa aintapia upe, aintautitika rame kuera sese kua Kristu upurarawaa kuri, sese yuiri kua purangawaa urikuwaa kuri.
[12]Aintaukuawa kuera timaa aintaupuraki ainta supe arama, maa aintaupuraki penye arama kua aintaumbeuwaa penye arama kuaita umbuewaita penye sese kua nyenga purangawaa, irumu

kua Espiritu Santu iwaka suiwara; asui kuaita anjuita aintauputari yuiri aintaukuawa mayesawataa kua nyenga.

Yaputari purangawaita yande

13 Ape pepukuari puranga pemanduarisawa, pemanduari satambika, pesaru puranga kua ipurangasawa umeewaa kuri penye arama uri rame kuri kua Jesus Kristu.
14 Kuaye tainaita uruyariwaita yawe, tepemunya kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe kuera tipukusaware pekuawa.
15 Maa kuaye purangawaa yawe kua usenuiwaa penye, yawete yuiri perikute pesikari puranga penye yawewarawate.
16 Nyãse aintaumpinima kuera:
—Perikute pesikari purangawaita penye nyãse purangawaa ixe.
17 Pekuawa rame pepaya kua umbeuwaa yanerese yaneyaweyawe kuaye yamunyawaa yawe, kua tiwa uparawaka umaa mira, ape perikute pesikie isui peiku pukusawa kua mundu upe.
18 Pekuawate uyurawa penye isui kua pekustumi aintauxari penye arama kuaita peramunyaita, timaa ipupe kua uru, prata yuiri ukanyemuwaa,
19 Maa uyurawa penye suwi purangawaa irumu, kuaye kurderu purangawaa, ikiaimawaa yawe; Kristu ruwi ae.
20 Ara rundere ukuawa sese, maa kuesentuana umuyukuawa ae peresewara.
21 Asui ipupe pexari pepia Deus rese, usupiriwaa ae umanuwaita pitera sui, umeete ixupe purangawaa, ape pexari pepia rese pepuderi yuiri pesaru pemaa ae.

Yayugustari arama supiwa

22 Pemukaturu pepia puranga peruyari resewara kua nyenga supiwa, kua uxariwaa pegustari supiwa kuaita peanamaita, ape peyugustari supiwa pepia sui.
23 Pisasuana penye ipupe kua ikarusu tiwa ukanyemu, timaa irumu kua ukanyemuwaa, irumu kua Deus nyenga upakawaa yawewarawate.
24 Nyãse kapĩ yawe panye kuaita mundu puraita, asui panye aintapurangasawa kuaye kapĩ putira yawe. Asui uxirika kua kapĩ, asui uwari iputira,
25 Maa tiwa upawa kua yaneruixawa nyenga. Aete kua nyenga purangawaa aintaumbuewaa sese penye.

Deus miraita yande

2 [1]Ape pexari pesui panye puxuwerawa, panye gananisawa yuiri, panye retentuwaa, panye umuasisawa yuiri, panye marandua puxuwerawa yuiri.
[2]Pesikari kirimbawa kua kambi yukise supiwa Espiritu rese kuaye taina pisasua usikariwaa yawe uu arama, uxari arama peyukiriari puranga ipupe, umukaturu arama kuri penye.
[3]Pesaã rameana purangawaa kua yaneruixawa.
[4]Peyuiriana ipiri kua ita upakawaa aintausaisuwaa kuaita apigawaita, maa Deus uparawakawaa ae, purangawaa ae.
[5]Asui penye kuaye itaita upakawaita yawe, ape pesikari peyusupiri penyepawate Espiritu ruka arama, saserdutita arama kuri penye purangawaita, pexari arama kuri Deus supe kua pexariwaita purangawaita, ipupe kua Jesus Kristu.
[6]Nyãse yawe aintaumpinima:
—Kuiri haxari yepe ita Sião upe, yepe ita santawaa uka uiku aramawaa sese haparawakawaa purangawaa, asui awa rame uxari ipia sese tikuri uyumutiĩ ae.
[7]Ape sipiwasuwaa penye arama ae penye peruyariwaita, maa ainta supe kuaita tiwaita uruyari, aete kua ita aintaumburiwaa kuaita umunyawaita uka, kuiri ita santa ae, uka uiku aramawaa sese.
[8]Asui kua ita uxari aintauwari sese, asui kua ita uxari yuiri aintapiaiwa ainta, tiresewara aintauruyari kua nyenga aintauwari nyãse yawe kuera Deus ukuawa aintarese.
[9]Maa penye imiraita penye uparawakawaita, isaserdutita penye kua peruixawa, imiraita penye purangawaita pemanduarisawa, Deus miraita penye ixupe aramawaita pembeu arama kuri umunyawaita purangawaita resewara, kua usenuiwaa penye pitunawasuwaa sui umuturiwaa purangawaa kiti.
[10]Kuxima tiwa miraita penye, maa kuiri Deus miraita penye, kuxima tipirasua umaa penye, maa kuiri pirasua umaa penye.

Yamunya puranga panye supe

[11]Penye hagustariwaita, penye aintaumusaĩwaita apekatu kiti, hapurandu penye tiarama pemunya kua pepira uputariwaa umunya kua umunyawaa kera pemanduarisawa ruaxara.
[12]Pemunya puranga aintapiterupi kuaita tiwaita judeu, asui aintaumbeu rame peresewara pemunya puxi, aintaumaa arama kuri kuaita pemunyawaita purangawaa, aintaumee arama kuri purangawaa Deus supe umbeu irumu kuri peresewara.

13 Yaneruixawa resewara peruyari kuaita umunduwaita penye kua
mundu puraita, panye ixupe kua aintaruixawa kirimbawa piriwaa
aintasui,
14 Panye yuiri ainta supe kuaita guvernaduruita umunduwaita
aintaumpurarakari arama ainta kuaita umunyawaita puxuwera,
aintaumbeu arama kuri aintaresewara puranga kuaita
umunyawaita puranga.
15 Nyãse Deus uputari pemukiriri ainta kuaita apigawaita tiwaita
ukuawa, pemunya resewara puranga.
16 Peiku kuaye apigawa uyurawawaa yawe, tepemunya puxuwera
uyurawa resewara penye, maa peiku kuaye upurakiwaita yawe
Deus supe arama.
17 Perespetari panye kuaita miraita, pegustari kuaita
peanamaita, pesikie Deus sui, perespetari kua peruixawa kua
mundu pura.

Upurakiwaita

18 Penye upurakiwaita, peruyari kuaita pepatrãoita pesikie
resewara aintasui, maa tiaintantu kuaita umunyawaita penye
arama puranga tiwaita ipiaiwa, maa yawete yuiri kuaita
umunyawaita penye arama puxi.
19 Suuri Deus umaa ixupe kua uaguentari umanduari resewara
Deus aintaumpurarakari rame ae sesewara kua tiwa umunya.
20 Maitaa periku purangawaa peaguentari rame aintaumpurarakari
irumu penye sesewara kua pemunyawaa puxi. Maa peaguentari
rame aintaumpurarakari irumu penye sesewara kua purangawaa
pemunyawaa, ape kuri suuri Deus umaa penye arama.
21 Nyãse sesewara usenui penye, nyãse upurara peresewara
kua Kristu, ape uxari pemaa arama perangawa ae, pesu arama
sakuera sapee rupi.
22 Tiumunya pekadu, tiyuiri aintauwasemu gananisawa iyuru sui.
23 Aintaumunya irumu ixupe puxi tiumuyuiri ainta supe
puxuwerawa, asui aintaumpurarakari irumu ae, asui tiuputari
umpurarakari ainta sikuyara, maa uxari ipia sese kua
umbeuwaa aintaresewara supiwa.
24 Aepawate urasu yanepuxuwerasawa ipira upe mirá rese,
umanu arama yande yanepuxuwerasawa sui, yapaka arama
irumu kua purangawaa Purangana penye aintaresewara kuaita
iperewaita.
25 Nyãse uyusupariwaita kuera penye kuaye uvelyaita yawe, maa
kuiri peyuiriana ipiri kua usaruwaa penye, kua umaawaa pepia.

Kunyaita apigawaita yuiri

3 [1]Yawete yuiri penye perikuita pemena, peruyari pemenaita
nyenga, tirame yepeyepe aintasuiwara uruyari kua nyenga
pexari aintauruyari arama ae pekiriri resewara pemunya puranga
penye aintarimirikuita,
[2]Aintaumaa irumu pesikie Deus sui, aintaumaa yuiri perikusawa
purangawaa.
[3]Penye perikuita pemenaita tepeyumukaturu penyepawa irumu
kua yamaawaa, peawa peyupewa irumu yuiri, uru suiwaraita
yuiri, perupa siyawaita irumu yuiri.
[4]Maa pemukaturu pepia upe kua Espiritu tiwa ukanyemu, kua
uxariwaa tipepiaiwa penye, kua uxariwaa timaarese penye,
nyãse sipiwasuwaa yawe Deus umaa ae.
[5]Nyãse yawe kuera yuiri aintauyumukaturu kuaita kunyaita
purangawaita, kuaita usaruwaita kuera umaa Deus, asui
aintauruyari yuiri aintamena nyenga puranga.
[6]Kua Sara uruyari kuera Abraão nyenga, useruka ae suixawa.
Asui kuiri penyete ximiariruita pemunya resewara puranga,
tiresewara pexari maantu umutawa penye.
[7]Penye perikuita perimirikuita, peiku ukuawawaita yawe
aintairumu kuaita perimirikuita, perespetari puranga kuaita
perimirikuita, nyãse pitua xinga ainta pesui, nyãse yepewasu
periku kua ipurangasawa upakawaa, tiarama kuri maa
umuapatuka penye pepurandu Deus irumu.

Yagustari yanerumuaraita

[8]Asui kuiri pexari yepewasu pemanduarisawa, puranga
peyumaa, pegustari perumuaraita, pirasua peyumaa,
tepemanduari purangawaita penye amuita sui.
[9]Tepemunya ainta supe puxi aintaumunya rame penye arama puxi u
aintaumbeu rame perese puxi, maa pepurandu aintarese purangawaa,
nyãse sesewara usenuiwana penye periku arama kuri purangawaa.
[10]Nyãse awa uputari uiku suuri umaa arama siya ara puranga,
urikute tiuxari usemu iyuru sui nyenga puxuwerawa, tiyuiri
uganani iyuru irumu;
[11]Urikute uyereu panye puxuwerawa sui umunya arama puranga,
urikute usikari timaaresesawa, usu arama sakakuera.
[12]Nyãse yaneruixawa umaa ainta supe sesa irumu kuaita
purangawaita, upirari yuiri iapisa kuara aintaupurandu rame
irumu Maa yaneruixawa umuyereu aintasui suwa kuaita
umunyawaita puxi.

Yapurara arama Kristu yawe

13Ape awa kuri umunya penye arama puxi pesikari rame
kirimbawa pemunya kua purangawaa.
14Maa suuri kuri penye pepurara rame pemunyawaita purangawaita
resewara Tepesikie aintasui, tepexari aintaumutawa penye.
15Perikute pekuawa pepia upe peruixawa kua Kristu
Yawewarawate perikute pemukaturu pepia upe, pekuawa arama
pesuaxara kuaita upuranduwaita penye mayesawataa kua
pesaruwaa perikuwaa.
16Perikute pesuaxara ae timaa ipiaiwasawa irumu pesikie
resewara pemaa ae, pemanduarisawa ikiaimawaa irumu,
aintauyumutiĩ arama kuri kuaita ukasuariwaita perese sesewara
kua purangawaa pemunyawaa Kristu resewara.
17Deus uputari rame pepurara, ape puranga piri pepurara
sesewara kua purangawaa pemunyawaa isui kua puxuwerawa
pemunyawaa.
18Nyãse umanu kua Kristu yepe viajinyu pekadu resewara, kua
purangawaa umanu ae aintaresewara kuaita puxuwerawaita,
urasu arama yande Deus ipiri, umanu ae ipira upe, maa upakate
ae iespiritu irumu.
19Asui iespiritu irumu usu umbue kuaita espirituita prezuwaita,
20Kuaita tiwaita kuera aintauruyari Deus uriku rame kuera
pasiensia usaru pukusawa arame Nue umunya irumu batelão,
umukaturu arama parana sui kuaita yepeyepeita mira, uituwaita.
21Kuiri umukaturu penye yawete yuiri kua batizmu, maa timaa
umuyasuka yanepira sui yanekiasawa, maa yaputari resewara
yamanduarisawa ikiaimawaa Deus umaa, Jesus Kristu upuamu
resewara iwi kuara sui.
22Kuxima usu iwaka kiti, asui kuiri uwapika Deus katusawa
upe, asui umundu kuaita anjuita, kuaita kirimbawawaita,
umunduwaita yuiri.

Yamanu pekadu supe arama

4 1Kristu upurarana ipira upe, ape pexari yepewasu
pemanduari irumu, nyãse awa upurara ipira upe uxariana
ipuxuwerasawa.
2Tiarama kuri pemunya kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe peiku
ramere kua mundu upe, maa pemunya kuaye Deus uputariwaa
yawe.
3Usikana penye arama kua pemunyawaa kuera kuaye
aintauputariwaa yawe kuaita tiwaita judeu, nyãse kuxima

peyuxari, pemunya kuaye pepira uputariwaa yawe, pekau, pemunya puxuwera turusu, pekau turusu, peiku kuera idulu rese kua tenyuntuwara.
4Asui aintausikie aintaumaa penye tiresewara peajudari ainta kuiri sese kua tenyuntuwara, ape aintaukasuari penye.
5Maa aintaumbeu kuri aintaresewara ixupe kua umbeusara aintaresewara kuaita upakawaita, umanuwaita yuiri.
6Nyãse sesewara kuera umbeu kua nyenga purangawaa ainta supe yuiri kuaita umanuwaita, upaka arama kuri aintairumu kua espiritu kuaye upakawaa yawe Deus umbeu rameana aintarese kuaye apigawaita yawe aintapira upewaitare.

Yawajudari arama uruyariwaita

7Kuayentuana senunde upawa arama panye maa, ape pemaa pesui puranga, pekuawa ara pepurandu arama Deus irumu puranga.
8Ape turusu perikute peyugustari, nyãse kua gustarisawa uyumimi siya puxuwerawa.
9Peyusuanti puranga yepewasu, tepesaisu aintauri.
10Peyuajudari puranga kuaye Deus uxariwaa yawe penye arama peyaweyawe, kuaye upurakiwaita ukuawawaita yawe sese kua Deus purangasawa turusuwaa.
11Yepe umbue rame urikute umbue kuaye umbuesara Deus nyenga, yepe upuraki rame urikute upuraki kuaye upurakisara yawe kirimbawasawa irumu Deus uxariwaa ixupe, pemee arama kuri purangawaa Deus supe aintairumu panye kuaita pemunyawaita irumu kua Jesus Kristu. Yamee ixupe purangawaa kua umundusara yuiri yawewarawate. Amem.

Yapurara Kristu resewara

12Hagustariwaita, tepesikie pemaa kua tata sendiwaa uriwaa pepiri usaã arama penye, tepemanduari pepurara amu kiti aintasui kuaita amuita.
13Maa peyumusuuri pepurara rame Kristu irumu, suuri arama yuiri kuri penye turusu uyukuawa irumu kuri kua ipurangasawa.
14Suuri kuri penye aintaumpurarakari rame penye Kristu rera resewara, nyãse uiku perese kua Deus Espiritu purangawaa.
15Tepexari yepe pesuiwara upurara maye uyukásara mira yawe, u mundawasu yawe, u umunya puxi yawe, u umuserana amu yawe.
16Maa yepe upurara rame uruyari resewara ae, tikuri utiĩ ae, maa urikute umee purangawaa Deus supe sera resewara.

17Nyãse usikana sangawa uyupiru arama umbeu aintaresewara
kuaita Deus ruka puraita, asui uyupiru rame yanerese, maitaa
kuri aintausasawa kuaita tiwaita uruyari kua Deus nyenga
purangawaa?
18Ape iwasu rame umukaturu kua apigawa purangawaa, maa kititaa
aintausu kuaita tiwaita umanduari Deus, puxuwerawaita ainta?
19Ape aintaurikute aintaumunya puranga panye kuaita
upurarawaita kuaye Deus uputariwaa yawe, aintaurikute yuiri
aintauxari aintapia sese kua umunyawaa panye maantu, kua
supiwa ae.

Usaruwaita ingreja

5 1Ixe usarusara kuaye peyawe, ixe hamaa yuiri Kristu upurara,
ixe yuiri hariku aramawaa kua purangawaa uriwaa kuri, ape
hambeu ainta supe kuaita usaruwaita ingreja pepiterupi:
2—Pesaru kuaita Deus yaraita pepiterupi, tepesaru ainta
yatimasawa upe, maa pesaru ainta suurisawa rupi, kuaye Deus
uputariwaa yawe, tepesikari peyuka aintairumu sikuyara pesaru
resewara ainta, pesaru ainta pepia suuriwaa irumu;
3Tepemundu kuaita pesaruwaita, maa pemunya puranga
aintaumaa arama aintarangawa penye kuaita pesaruwaita.
4Asui uri rame kuri kua usarusara kirimbawawaa uxari kuri
penye arama kua kurua purangawaa tiwa uxirika.

Yamaa arama yanesui puranga

5Yawete yuiri penye kurumiwasuita, perikute peyuxari
penyepawate ainta supe kuaita tuyuwewaita, perikute peyuxari
penyepawate penye arama, asui perikute peyumukuaira
penyepawate, nyãse Deus upuamu aintaruaxara kuaita
umanduariwaita puranga aintarese, maa uxari ainta supe
ipurangasawa kuaita tiwaita umanduari purangawaita ainta.
6Peyumukuaira penyepawate Deus ipu kirimbawawaa wira kiti,
usupiri arama kuri penye sangawa upe.
7Pexari Deus rese panye kua umutawawaa penye, nyãse
umanduari penye.
8Pekuawa ara, pemaa pesui puranga, nyãse kua peruanyana
Yurupari uyatimana peruaki kuaye leão usasemuwaa yawe,
usikari yepe umbau arama ae.
9Peiku santa suaxara peruyari resewara kirimbawa, nyãse
pekuawate panye kuaita perumuaraita kua mundu upe
aintaupurara yepewasute kuaye peyawe.

10 Ape pepurara rire kuri kutarantu, asui kua Deus purangawaa
usenuiwaa penye Kristu purangasawa tiwa upawa kiti umukaturu
kuri penye, asui umusanta kuri penye, umukirimbawa kuri
penye, umusupita kuri penye yuiri.
11 Tuixawa ae yawewarawate. Amem.
12 Irumu kua Silvanu yanemu purangawaa hamanduari
hampinima penye arama kuaira, asui hambeu penye arama Deus
purangasawa supiwa ae, ape peiku santa sese.
13 Umundu penye arama kuekatu kua kunya uikuwaa Babilunia
upe, kua Deus uparawakawaa yuiri ae, yawete yuiri kua seraira
Marku.
14 Peyusuanti puranga, peyubejari gustarisawa irumu. Haputari
timaarese peiku panye penye peikuwaa Kristu upe.

2 PEDRU

Pedru umpinima mukuĩsawa

Yayukiriari Kristu rese

1 [1]Ixe Simão Pedru, upurakiwaa ixupe kua Jesus Kristu
umunduwaa yuiri. Penye arama perikuwaita kua uruyarisawa
kuaye yaneyawe sese kua ipurangasawa kua yaneDeus kua
umukaturuwaa yande Jesus Kristu yuiri.
[2]Haputari uxari penye arama turusu piri ipurangasawa,
timaaresesawa yuiri, pekuawa resewara kua Deus yaneruixawa
Jesus yuiri.
[3]Ukuawasawa purangawaa irumu uxari yande arama panye maa
yaiku arama puranga, yamanduari arama yuiri ae, yakuawa
resewara kua usenuiwaa yande ipurangasawa rese, ukuawasawa
rese yuiri.
[4]Nyãse aintairumu uxari yande arama kuaita purangawaita
umbeuwaita yande arama turusuwaa, umukaturu arama kuri
penye aintairumu isui kua iyukawaa uikuwaa kua mundu upe
sesewara kua yanepira uputari yamunya, periku arama irumu
ukuawasawa purangawaa.
[5]Asui sesewara perikute pesikari kirimbawa pexari
uruyarisawa rese kua pemirasawa, asui pemirasawa rese
pexari pekuawasawa;
[6]Asui pekuawasawa rese pexari kua pemuserana arama pepira,
asui umuseranasawa rese pexari pepasiensia, asui pepasiensia
rese pexari pemanduarisawa Deus rese;
[7]Asui pemanduarisawa Deus rese pexari pegustari
perumuaraita, asui pegustari perumuaraita rese pexari
ugustarisawa.
[8]Nyãse periku rame ainta pepia upe, aintauyukiriari rame
aintawajudari penye tiarama pitua penye, tiarama iyaimawaa
penye ukuawasawa rese kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu.
[9]Nyãse kua tiwa uriku ainta anyunte sesaimawaa ae, tiumaa
apekatu, tiumanduari maye kuera Jesus umuyasuka isui ipekadu
kuximawara.
[10]Ape serumuaraita pesikari pekuawa kirimbawa xinga Deus
usenuiwaita penye, uparawakawaita penye, ape pemunya rame
kuaye tikuri peyawi.
[11]Ape turusu kuri aintaupirari penye arama pewike arama
ape yaneruixawa Jesus umunduwaa upe tiwa upawa, kua
umukaturuwaa yande.

Aintaumanduari arama kua nyenga

12Ape yawewarawate kuri haputari haxari pemanduari sese,
pekuawa pukusawate ae, peiku rame santa sese kua nyenga
supiwa perikuanawaa.
13Hamanduari puranga haiku ramere sepira upe, hambaka penye
irumu kua nyenga haxariwaa ipupe pemanduari ae.
14Nyãse hakuawa kuayentuana serunde serangawa hasemu arama
sepira sui kuaye yaneruixawa Jesus uxariwaa yawe hakuawa.
15Mayentu kuri hapuderi haputari haxari pemanduari kua nyenga
mairamentu kuri hasu rireana kuri pesui.

Purangawaa Deus nyenga panye sui

16Nyãse timaa yambeu penye arama nyenga ukuawawaa yawe
yamunyawantu yande pawantu yambeu rame penye arama uri
yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu ukuawasawa rese yuiri, maa yaneresa
irumu yamaa kuera ipurangasawa.
17Nyãse yanepaya Deus umee irumu ixupe irespeitu,
ipurangasawa yuiri, asui inyenga irumu umbeu ixupe
purangawaa iwaka sui, kuaye unyee:
—Aete seraira haputariwaa, suuri hamaa ixupe.
18Nyãse yasendu kua nyenga uriwaa iwaka sui, yaiku rame irumu
iwitera purangawaa rese.
19Asui kuiri uxari xinga yakuawa supiwa kua nyenga
aintautitikawaa sese. Puranga pesendu ixupe kua nyenga
kuaye yamaawaa yawe turi umuturiwaa pitunawasu sui
ate murutingana ae, usemu yuiri kuri pepia upe estrela
kuemaitewara.
20Perikute pekuawa panye sui tiyapuderi yakuawa yakuawasawa
irumu kua aintautitikawaa aintaumpinimawaa;
21Nyãse timaa kuera aintautitika aintaukuawasawa irumu kuaita
apigawaita, maa kua Espiritu Santu upuraki aintapia upe, asui
aintaumbeu kua Deus uxariwaa aintaumbeu.

Umbuewaita gananiwerawaita

2 1Nyãse aintaupuamu kuera miraita piterupi kuaita
utitikawaita gananiwerawaita, asui yawete yuiri kuri
aintaupuamu pepiterupi kuaita umbuewaita gananiwerawaita,
uyumimisawa upe kuri aintaumbue kua nyenga uxariwaa
yakanyemu, aintauyumimi yuiri sesewara kua yaneruixawa
upiripanawaa ainta, aintauyuganani aintapawa aintaukanyemu
arama kutara.

2Asui siya kuri aintausu aintarakakuera aintaumunya arama
kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe, asui aintaresewara kuri aintaumbeu
puxi sese kua pee supiwa.
3Asui aintauputari resewara turusu aintamaa arama
aintauganani penye nyenga gananisawa irumu, kuximare kutara
tiaintaumukaturu ainta, asui kua uxariwaa aintaukanyemu tiukiri.
4Nyãse tirame Deus umukaturu kuaita anjuita aintaumunya rame
puxi, maa umburi ainta infernu kiti, pitunawasuwaa kiti umbeu
arama kuri aintaresewara;
5Tiyuiri umukaturu kua mundu kuxima, maa umukaturu
kua Nue, kua umbeuwaa kua nyenga purangawaa kuaita
seti sumuaraita yuiri, uxari rame kuera uyapumi kua mundu
teresemuwaa aintairumu kuaita tiwaita umanduari Deus;
6Tiyuiri Deus umukaturu kuaita tetamaita Suduma, Gumura
yuiri, maa uxari aintaukai ate upita sinza ainta, uxari
aintaukanyemu panye, asui uxari aintaumaa aintarangawa ainta
kuaita tiwaita uputari umanduari Deus;
7Maa umukaturu rame kuera kua apigawa Lo kua umaawaa
purangawaa yawe, kua sasiyarawaa ipia aintaumunya resewara
kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe kuaita puxuwerawaita,
8Nyãse uiku rame kuera aintapiterupi kua apigawa purangawaa,
sasiyara umanduarisawa purangawaa muiri ara umaa rame
usendu rame yuiri maye aintaumunya panye puxuwerawa.
9Ape yakuawa yaneruixawa ukuawa umukaturu kuaita
umanduariwaita ae puxuwerawa uri rame aintarese, ukuawa yuiri
umpurarakari kuaita puxuwerawaita anyu aramawaa ara upe,
10Kuaita aintaumunyawaa yawe kuaye aintapira uputariwaa
yawe aintaumunya kua puxuwerawa, kuaita umbeuwaita
puxi panye guvernu rese. Tiaintausikie aintaumunya kuaye
aintauputariwaa yawe, tiaintausikie aintaumbeu puxi
serakuenawaita rese.
11Maa kuaita anjuita kirimbawa xinga ainta aintasui, tiaintaumbeu
nyenga puxuwerawa aintarese yaneruixawa usendu.
12Maa ainta kuaye suu yawe tiwaita ukuawa yawe ainta,
aintausemu aintaumaa kua mundu aintaupisika ainta aintauyuká
arama ainta, aintaumbeu sese kua tiwa aintaukuawa,
aintaukanyemu kuri aintairumu kuaye aintaukanyemuwaa yawe.
13Aintaupurara puxuwerawa resewara kua puxuwerawa
aintaumunyawaa. Suuri aintapia nyãse puranga aintauiku
aintapuxuwerasawa upe muiri ara. Ikiawaita ainta, puxuwerawaita
ainta, aintauyumusuuri aintaumbau rame peirumu.

14Teresemu aintaresa warixisawa irumu, tiaintakuere aintaumunya
aintapekadu arama. Aintauganani aintaumanduarisawa
kuaita tiwaita uiku santa. Anyunte aintaukuawa aintapia upe
aintaumuasi turusu. Puxuwerawa rairaita ainta.
15Aintauxari kua pee supiwa, asui aintauyusupari ainta, asui
aintausu sapee rupi kua Beur raira kua Balaão, kua ugustariwaa
uyuka imaa arama umunya resewara puxi;
16Asui Deus uxari yepe burru tiwa upurungita umbeu ixupe
ipuxuwerasawa apigawa nyenga irumu, asui umpitu umunya
puxuwerawa kua utitikawaa.
17Kuaye ii rukena tikangawaa yawe ainta, kuaye serenu yawe
iwitu upeyuwaita. Umukaturu aintarunde kua pitunawasuwaa
turusuwaa;
18Nyãse nyenga tiapuwaa irumu aintaumbeu tiresewara
aintaukuawa rese, asui aintauputari aintauganani ipupe kua
aintapira uputariwaa umunya kirimbawa, kuaita apigawaita
yawaite aintauyawawa aintasui kuaita uikuwaita puxuwerawa rese.
19Aintaumbeu ainta supe aintauyurawa kuri ainta, maa
kua umukanyemusara umprezu pukusawa ainta, nyãse kua
uperderiwaa umprezu ae kua umuserawa ae.
20Nyãse aintauyawawa rireana isui kua umukanyemusara
kua mundu upewara aintaukuawa resewara kua yaneruixawa
Jesus Kristu kua umukaturuwaa yande, asui aintauyupukuari
mukuĩsawa aintarese kua umukanyemuwaa ainta, asui
umuserana ainta, asui puxuwera piri aintauiku isui kua
aintauikuwaa kuera.
21Puranga maa tikuera aintaukuawa sese kua pee purangawaa
isui aintaukuawa ae, asui aintauyereu isui kua nyenga
purangawaa aintaumbeuwaa ainta supe.
22Aintaumunya kuaye kua nyenga supiwa umbeuwaa yawe:
—Kua yawara uyereu umbau kua uwenawaa, asui kua tayasu
aintaumuyasukawaa uyuiri mukuĩsawa uyenu lama ikiawaa upe.

Jesus mukuĩsawa kuri uri

3 1Kuiri mukuĩsawa hampinima penye arama papera penye
haputariwaita, asui aintairumu aintayaweyawe hambaka kua
pemanduarisawa supiwa irumu kua kuekatu.
2Pemanduari arama kua aintautitikawaa sese kuaita utitikawaita
purangawaita, pemanduari arama yuiri kua yaneruixawa
umbeuwaa kua umukaturuwaa yande, kua aintaumbuewaa penye
arama kuaita umunduwaita pepiri.

3 Asui panye sui haputari pekuawa anyu aramawaa ara upe
aintauri kuaita ukasuariwaita, aintaumunya kuri kuaye aintapira
uputariwaa yawe;
4 Aintaumbeu kuri:
—Mametaa kua uriwaa umbeuwaa sese? Nyãse aintaumanu
rire kuaita yaneramunyaita interure uiku kua ara kuaye uikuwaa
yawe uyupirungawa upe.
5 Aintauputari aintauiku timaarese isui kua nyenga supiwa.
Kuxima Deus umunya iwaka inyenga irumu, iwi yuiri, asui uxari
usemu iwi parana sui parana irumu,
6 Asui aintairumu yuiri usu ipipe kua mundu kuxima parana upe,
asui ukanyemu ae.
7 Maa ipupe yuiri kua nyenga umukaturu kua iwaka iwi yuiri
kuiriwara tata runde, umukaturu ainta sunde kua mundu
anyu aramawaa, aintaukanyemu arama ainta kuaita tiwaita
umanduari Deus.
8 Tepeiku maa rese isui kua nyenga, penye haputariwaita:
—Yaneruixawa umaa yepe ara kuaye umaawaa yawe mili
akayu, asui umaa mili akayu kuaye umaawaa yawe yepe ara.
9 Nyãse kua yaneruixawa timaa uikupuku usaru umunya
arama kua umbeuwaa, kuaye aintaumanduariwaa yawe kuaita
yepeyepe sese kua uiku pukusawa, maa uriku pasiensia peirumu,
nyãse tiuputari yepe ukanyemu isui, maa uputari sasiyara
aintaumanduari aintapekadu panye ainta.
10 Maa nyã ara upe kuri Yaneruixawa uri kuri kuaye mundawasu
uriwaa yawe, asui kua iwaka upawa kuri tiapu, asui kuaita iwaka
upewaraita aintautiku kuri tata irumu, asui usapi kuri panye
mundu, panye aintaumunyawaita yuiri kua mundu upe.
11 Asui yawe kuri aintaupawa panye, ape maitaa kuri perikute
peiku puranga pemanduari arama yuiri Deus.
12 Ape pesaru ae pemuranye kua ara Deus yara, nyãse sesewara
kuri umundeka kua iwaka upawa arama, asui kuaita iwaka
upewaraita aintautiku kuri tata irumu.
13 Maa kuaye umbeuwaa yawe yande arama yasaru iwaka
pisasuwaa, mundu pisasuwaa yuiri, akiti kuri uiku panye kua
purangawaa.

Yarikute yasaru yamaa Jesus

14 Ape haputariwaita, pesaru rame pemaa ainta, perikute
pesikari kirimbawa uwasemu penye pemanduarisawa ikiaimawaa
purangawaa irumu kua timaaresesawa yuiri.

15 Asui perikute pekuawa yaneruixawa umukaturu penye
uriku resewara pasiensia, kuaye yanemu Paulu yagustariwaa
umpinimawaa yawe yuiri penye arama ipupe kua ukuawasawa
Deus uxari ixupe.
16 Umbeu sese kua yawewaa panye ipaperaita upe. Ape aikue
yepeyepe inyenga iwasuwaita yakuawa arama mayesawataa
ipupe, asui kuaita tiwaita ukuawa, mukuĩwaita umanduarisawa
yuiri aintaumuapara ae kuaye aintaumuaparawaa yawe amuita
umpinimawaita, asui uxari aintaukanyemu.
17 Ape penye hagustariwaita, pekuawana senundere, pemaa
pesui yawaite aintaurasu penye aintairumu puxuwerawa rese
kuaita apigawaita puxuwerawaita, yawaite ukanyemu pesui kua
uxariwaa peiku santa.
18 Maa peyukiriari sese kua ipurangasawa, sese yuiri kua
ukuawasawa yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu rese, kua umukaturuwaa
yande. Yamee ixupe arama purangawaa kuiri, kua ara tiwa
upawa upe yuiri.

1 JUÃO

Juão uyupiru umpinima

Nyenga upakawaa

1 [1]Kua uikuwaa ara rundere, kua yasenduwaa, kua yamaawaa
yaneresa irumu, kua yamaawaa ixupe, kua yapisika yaneipu
irumu, sese kua nyenga upakawaa.
[2]Asui umuyukuawa kua upakawaa, asui yamaa ae, asui yambeu
sesewara, asui yambeu penye arama kua upakawaa tiwa upawa,
kua uikuwaa kuera yanepaya irumu, asui umuyukuawa yande
arama ae.
[3]Asui yambeu penye arama yuiri kua yamaawaa, yasenduwaa
yuiri, periku arama kuri yaneirumu kua yepewasuwaa uxari
yamanduari, asui kua yepewasuwaa uxari yamanduari yarikuwaa
yariku ae yanepaya irumu, taira Jesus Kristu irumu yuiri.
[4]Asui yawe yampinima penye arama suuri arama kuri yande
puranga.

Turi kua Deus

[5]Kua nyenga yasenduwaa irumu aete kua nyenga yambeuwaa
penye arama:
—Turi kua Deus, tiyamaa pitunawasuwaa sese, nẽ kuaira.
[6]Yambeu rame yariku kua yepewasuwaa uxari yamanduari
irumu, maa yawata pukusawa pitunawasuwaa upe, yaganani
nyãse tiyamunya kua supiwa.
[7]Asui yawata rame murutingawaa upe kuaye uikuwaa yawe
murutingawaa upe, yariku kua yepewasuwaa uxari yamanduari
yanerumuaraita aintairumu, asui suwi kua taira Jesus umuyasuka
yanesui panye yanepuxuwerasawa.
[8]Yambeu rame tiyariku yanepekadu yayuganani yandepawate,
asui tiyamaa nyenga supiwa yanepia upe.
[9]Yambeu rame yanepekadu, puranga umunya yande arama kuaye
umbeuwaa yawe, asui umburi kuri yanesui yanepekadu, asui
umuyasuka yanesui panye yanepekadu.
[10]Yambeu rame tiyamunya yanepekadu, yambeu ugananiwaa ae,
asui timaa inyenga uiku yanepia upe.

Jesus upurandu yanerese yanepaya irumu

2 [1]Setainaita, yawe hampinima penye arama tiarama pemunya
pepekadu, maa yepe umunya rame ipekadu yarikute yepe

upuranduwaa yanerese yanepaya irumu, aete Jesus Kristu kua purangawaa.
2 Asui aete kua upurarawaa yanepekadu resewara, maa timaa yanepekadu resewarapawantu maa aintapekadu resewara yuiri panye kuaita mundu puraita.
3 Yamunya rame kuaye umbeuwaa yawe, asui ipupe yapuderi yakuawa yakuawana ae.
4 Kua umbeuwaa:
—Hakuawate ae; maa timaa uruyari kua umbeuwaa, gananiwera ae, timaa uriku kua nyenga supiwa ipia upe.
5 Kua uruyariwaa kua inyenga supiwa ugustari Deus ipia upe. Ipupe yapuderi yakuawa yaiku ipia upe.
6 Kua umbeuwaa uiku ipia upe urikute uwata yuiri kuaye Jesus uwatawaa yawe.

Umpinima yepe nyenga pisasuwaa

7 Hagustariwaita, timaa hampinima penye arama nyenga pisasuwaa, maa kua kuximawara perikuwaa uyupirungawa suiwara, kua nyenga kuximawara aete kua nyenga pesenduwaa kuera.
8 Maa hampinima penye arama yepe nyenga pisasuwaa, supiwa ae sese perese yuiri, nyãse pitunawasuwaa usasawana, asui umuturiana kua turi supiwa.
9 Kua umbeuwaa uiku turi upe, maa puxire umaa imu, uikure pitunawasuwaa upe.
10 Kua ugustariwaa imu uiku turi upe, tiyamaa sese umuapatukasawa.
11 Maa kua puxi umaa imu, uiku pitunawasuwaa upe, uwata yuiri pitunawasuwaa upe, tiukuawa maa kiti usu nyãse pitunawasuwaa usikindawa sesa.

Yamuserana kua puxuwerawa

12 Setainaita, hampinima penye arama nyãse umburiana pesui pepekadu sera resewara.
13 Hampinima penye arama penye aintapayaita nyãse pekuawana ae kua uikuwaa ara rundere. Hampinima penye arama penye kurumiwasuita nyãse pemuserana kua puxuwerawa.
14 Setainaita, hampinimana penye arama nyãse pekuawana kua yanepaya. Hampinimana penye arama penye aintapayaita nyãse pekuawana kua uikuwaa ara rundere. Hampinimana penye arama penye kurumiwasuita nyãse kirimbawawaita

penye, nyãse Deus nyenga uiku pepia upe, asui pemuseranana kua puxuwerawa.

Tepegustari kua mundu

15 Tepegustari kua mundu, tiyuiri kua mundu yaraita. Awa
ugustari kua mundu, tiugustari yanepaya ipia upe.
16 Panye kua mundu upewaa, yanepira uputariwaa umunya,
yaneresa uputari umuasi yuiri, panye kua yaputariwaa yamunya
kirimbawa kua mundu upe yuiri, timaa yanepaya suiwara ae,
maa kua mundu upewara ae.
17 Asui kua mundu upawa kuri, panye yuiri kua uxariwaa
kirimbawa yaputari yamunya, maa kua umunyawaa kuaye Deus
uputariwaa yawe uiku kuri yawewarawate.

Kristu ruanyanaita

18 Setainaita, kuiri peikuana anyu aramawaa upe, pekuawate
uri kuri kua Kristu ruanyana, kuiri aintauriana siya Kristu
ruanyanaita, ape yakuawate yaiku anyu aramawaa upe.
19 Aintausemu yanesui nyãse timaa yanesuiwaraita ainta,
yanesuiwaraita rame ainta aintauiku yaneirumu, maa aintausemu
yanesui yakuawa arama timaa yanesuiwaraita ainta panye.
20 Maa uxariana perese ukuawasawa kua purangawaa, ape
pekuawana panye.
21 Timaa hampinima penye arama tiresewara pekuawa kua nyenga
supiwa, maa hampinima penye arama pekuawa resewara ae,
pekuawa timaa gananisawa usemu nyenga supiwa sui.
22 Awataa kua ugananiwaa? Aete kua umbeuwaa timaa Kristu kua
Jesus. Kua Kristu ruanyana uyumimi Kristu ipaya yuiri.
23 Kua uyumimi Deus raira timaa uriku yanepaya Deus, maa kua
umbeuwaa Deus raira resewara urikute yanepaya Deus.
24 Pexari uiku pepia upe kua pesenduwaa uyupirungawa
suiwara, uiku rame pepia upe kua pesenduwaa uyupirungawa
suiwara ape peiku yuiri kuri Deus raira ipia upe, yanepaya Deus
ipia upe yuiri.
25 Aete kua mundu tiwa upawa kua umbeuwaa yande arama.
26 Yawe hampinima penye arama aintaresewara kuaita
usikariwaita uganani penye.

Espiritu Santu ukuawasawa

27 Maa uiku pepia upe kua ukuawasawa uxariwaa penye arama,
timaa watari penye arama amu umbue penye, nyãse ukuawasawa

umbue penye arama panye rese, supiwa ukuawasawa timaa gananiwera ae, ape peiku ipia upe kuaye ukuawasawa umbuewaa yawe penye.
28Asui kuiri penye setainaita, peiku ipia upe suuri arama kuri yande yamaa ixupe uri rame kuri, tiarama kuri yayuiri isui yatiĩ resewara yamaa ae uri rame kuri.
29Pekuawa rame purangawaa ae, pepuderi yuiri kuri pekuawa aintaunaseri panye Deus sui kuaita umunyawaita puranga.

Deus rairaita yande

3 1Pemaa maye Deus ugustari yande uxari arama Deus rairaita yande, yandete Deus rairaita yande. Sesewara tiaintaukuawa yande kuaita mundu puraita, nyãse tikuera aintaukuawa ae.
2Hagustariwaita, kuiri Deus rairaita yande, maa tire yakuawa maitaa kuri yande, maa yakuawate uri rame kuri yaiku kuri kuaye iyawe, nyãse yamaa kuri maitaa ae.
3Asui awa uriku kua usaruwaa umaa urikute umukaturu umanduarisawa kuaye purangawaa yawe kua Jesus.
4Awa umunya puxi tiumukaturu Deus nyenga kuximawara, nyãse puxuwerawa panye kua tiyamunya kuaye Deus nyenga kuximawara umunduwaa yawe.
5Pekuawate uri kuera urasu arama yanesui yanepuxuwerasawa, tiyamaa puxuwerawa sese.
6Awa uiku ipia upe tiupuderi umunya ipekadu, kua uikuwaa ipekadu rese timaa umaa ae, tiyuiri ukuawa ae.

Yurupari suiwaraita

7Serairaita, tepexari amu uganani penye. Kua umunyawaa puranga purangawaa ae kuaye purangawaa yawe Jesus.
8Yurupari suiwara kua umunyawaa ipekadu, nyãse kua Yurupari umunya puxi uyupirungawa suiwara. Sesewara uri kua Deus raira umukanyemu arama kuaita Yurupari umunyawaita.
9Kua unaseriwaa Deus sui tiupuderi umunya ipekadu, nyãse Deus ukuawasawa uiku ipia upe, asui tiupuderi umunya ipekadu nyãse unaseriana ae Deus sui.
10Asui sesewara yapuderi yakuawa awataa kuaita Deus rairaita, yapuderi yuiri yakuawa awataa kuaita Yurupari rairaita, awa tiumunya puranga timaa Deus suiwara ae, ae yuiri kua tiwa ugustari sumuara timaa Deus suiwara ae.

Yagustari arama kuaita uruyariwaita

11 Nyãse aete kua nyenga pesenduwaa uyupirungawa suiwara,
umbeu yayugustari arama.
12 Tepemunya kuaye Kaim yawe kua Yurupari suiwara, asui uyuká
itainasawa. Marantaa uyuká ae? Nyãse puxuwerawaita kuaita
umunyawaita, asui purangawaita itainasawa umunyawaita.
13 Semuita, tepesikie pemaa puxi rame aintaumaa penye arama
kuaita mundu puraita.
14 Yakuawate yasasawana manusawa sui upaka arama yande
nyãse yagustari kuaita yaneanamaita. Awa tiugustari ianamaita
uikure manusawa upe.
15 Uyukáwaa mira kua puxi umaa sumuara, nyãse pekuawate
timaa yepe uyukáwaa mira uriku ipia upe kua mundu tiwa upawa.
16 Nyãse irumu yakuawa kua gustarisawa, nyãse umanu Kristu
yaneresewara, asui yarikute yamanu yande aintaresewara kuaita
yaneanamaita.
17 Maa awa uriku kua mundu yara asui umaa sumuara timaa
nungara uriku, maa usaisu isui ae, maitaa upuderi uiku ipia upe
kua gustarisawa Deus suiwara?
18 Setainaita, timaa puranga yagustari nyenga irumu yaneyuru
irumu yuiri, maa yarikute yagustari yamunyawaita irumu supiwa.
19 Ipupe yuiri yakuawa supiwa yande, yapuderi yuiri yaxari
timaarese yanepia senunde.
20 Mairamentu yanepia umbeu puxi yanerese kirimbawa piri Deus
yanepia sui, asui ukuawate panye maantu.
21 Hagustariwaita, tirame yanepia umbeu yanerese puxi, suuri
kuri yamusuaki Deus.
22 Asui maantu yapurandu irumu uxari yande arama ae, nyãse
yamunya kua umbeuwaa, yamunya yuiri kua umusuuri aramawaa ae.
23 Aete kua umbeuwaa yande arama yaxari arama yanepia sese
kua taira Jesus Kristu, yayugustari arama yuiri kuaye umbeuwaa
yawe yande arama.
24 Uikute Deus ipia upe kua umunyawaa kua umbeuwaa, asui
Deus uiku yuiri ipia upe. Asui ipupe yakuawa uiku yanepia upe
irumu kua Espiritu uxariwaa yande arama.

Utitikawaita gananiwerawaita

4 1 Hagustariwaita, teperuyari panye kuaita espirituita, maa
pesaã pemaa ainta kuaita espirituita Deus suiwaraita ainta u
timaa, nyãse siya utitikawaita gananiwerawaita aintauwata kua
mundu upe.

[2]Ipupe pepuderi pekuawa kua espiritu Deus suiwara, Deus
suiwara panye kua espiritu umbeuwaa Jesus Kristu uri ipira upe.
[3]Timaa Deus suiwara kua espiritu tiwa umbeu Jesus resewara.
Aete iespiritu kua Kristu ruanyana kua pesenduwaa sese uri kuri,
asui kuiri uikuana kua mundu upe.
[4]Setainaita, Deus suiwaraita penye, pemuserana kuaita
utitikawaita gananiwerawaita, nyãse kirimbawa piri kua uikuwaa
pepia upe isui kua uikuwaa kua mundu upe.
[5]Mundu suiwaraita ainta, asui aintaumbeu kua mundu suiwarawaa,
asui kuaita mundu upewaraita aintausendu ainta supe.
[6]Deus suiwaraita yande. Asui awa ukuawa Deus usendu yande
arama, asui awa tiukuawa Deus timaa usendu yande arama. Asui
irumu yakuawa kua espiritu supiwa, irumu yuiri yakuawa kua
espiritu gananiwerawaa.

Gustarisawa kua Deus

[7]Hagustariwaita, puranga yayugustari, nyãse Deus suiwara
kua gustarisawa, asui kua ugustariwaa unaseri Deus sui, ukuawa
yuiri Deus.
[8]Kua tiwa ugustari timaa ukuawa Deus, nyãse gustarisawa kua
Deus.
[9]Ipupe umuyukuawa yanepiterupi kua gustarisawa Deus suiwara
umundu resewara Taira yepenyuwaa kua mundu upe yapaka
arama yande irumu.
[10]Asui sese yamaa gustarisawa timaa yagustari resewara Deus,
maa ugustari resewara yande, ape umundu Taira upurara arama
yanepekadu resewara.
[11]Hagustariwaita, Deus ugustari rame yande turusu, yarikute
yayugustari yuiri.
[12]Tire awa umaa Deus. Yayugustari rame Deus uiku yanepia upe,
asui ugustarisawa uyukiriari yanepia upe.
[13]Sese yapuderi yakuawa yaiku ipia upe, asui uiku yuiri yanepia
upe uxari resewara yande arama iEspiritu.
[14]Asui yamaawana, yambeuwana yuiri yanepaya Deus umundu
Taira kua mundu kiti umukaturu arama mundu puraita.
[15]Awa umbeu Jesus resewara Deus raira ae, Deus uiku ipia upe,
uiku yuiri Deus ipia upe.
[16]Ape yakuawate yaxari yuiri yanepia sese kua gustarisawa
Deus umeewaa yande arama. Gustarisawa kua Deus, asui kua
uikuwaa gustarisawa rese uiku Deus ipia upe, asui Deus uiku
yuiri ipia upe.

17 Asui kua gustarisawa uyukiriari puranga yanerese, suuri arama
yamanduari kua anyu aramawaa ara, nyãse yaiku kua mundu
upe kuaye uikuwaa yawe.
18 Tiyamaa sikiesawa gustarisawa rese, maa kua gustarisawa
purangawaa umburi isui panye sikiesawa. Nyãse
umpurarakarisawa kua sikiesawa, asui kua uiku sikiesawa upe
timaa puranga uyukiriari gustarisawa rese.
19 Yagustari nyãse uyupiru ugustari yande.
20 Yepe umbeu rame:
—Hagustari Deus; asui puxi umaa sumuara, gananiwera ae,
nyãse kua tiwa ugustari kua umaawaa tiupuderi ugustari Deus
kua tiwa umaa.
21 Aete kua Deus umbeuwaa yande arama:
—Kua ugustari Deus urikute ugustari sumuara yuiri.

Uruyarisawa umuserana kua mundu

5 1 Panye kuaita uruyariwaita Kristu kua Jesus Deus rairaita
ainta, panye kuaita ugustariwaita ipaya, aintaugustari yuiri
Taira.
2 Ape yakuawa yagustari Deus rairaita yagustari rame Deus,
yamunya rame yuiri kuaita umbeuwaa.
3 Nyãse yawesawa kua ugustarisawa kua Deus yamunya arama
kua umbeuwaa, kuaita umbeuwaa timaa iwasu yamunya ainta.
4 Panye kuaita unaseriwaita Deus sui aintaumuserana kua mundu,
asui kua uruyarisawa aete kua uxariwaa yamuserana kua mundu.
5 Awataa kua umuserana kua mundu? Aete kua uruyariwaa Deus
raira kua Jesus.

Musapiri umbeu Kristu rese

6 Jesus Kristu kua uriwaa ii irumu, tuwi irumu yuiri, timaa uri
ii irumupawantu, maa uri ii irumu, tuwi irumu yuiri. Asui kua
Espiritu aete kua umbeuwaa sesewara, nyãse supiwa kua Espiritu.
7 Ape musapiri kuaita umbeuwaita sesewara.
8 Kua Espiritu, ii, tuwi yuiri, asui yepewasute aintaumbeu kuaita
musapiriwaita.
9 Yaruyari rame kua aintaumbeuwaa kuaita apigawaita,
kirimbawa piri kua Deus umbeuwaa, aete kua Deus umbeuwaa
Taira resewara.
10 Kua uruyariwaa Deus raira urikute ipia upe kua umbeuwaa.
Kua tiwa uruyari Deus, umbeu gananiwera kua Deus, nyãse timaa
uruyari kua Deus umbeuwaa Taira resewara.

11 Aete umbeuwaa, Deus uxariana yande arama kua sikuesawa
tiwa upawa, asui Taira upe kua sikuesawa.
12 Kua urikuwaa Taira urikute kua sikuesawa, maa kua tiwa uriku
Deus raira tiuriku kua sikuesawa.

Usendu yande arama yapurandu rame irumu

13 Yawe hampinima penye arama penye uruyariwaita Deus raira
rera rese, pekuawa arama perikute kua sikuesawa tiwa upawa.
14 Yapurandu rame maantu irumu kuaye uputariwaa yawe usendu
kuri yande arama, ape suuri yaxari yanepia sese.
15 Yakuawa rame usendu yande arama yapurandu rame
irumu maantu, ape yakuawa uxari kuri yande arama kuaita
yapuranduwaita irumu.
16 Yepe umaa rame sumuara umunya ipekadu tiwa uxari umanu,
upurandu kuri Deus irumu sese, asui usendu kuri ae, asui uxari
kuri ixupe sikuesawa kuaita umunyawaita aintapuxuwerasawa
tiwa uxari aintaumanu. Aikuete pekadu uxariwaa yamanu, timaa
hambeu penye arama pepurandu arama sese.
17 Pekadu panye kua yamunyawaa puxi, maa aikue kua pekadu
tiwa uxari yamanu.
18 Yakuawate kua unaseriwaa Deus sui timaa uiku ipekadu rese,
maa kua usemuwaa umaa kua mundu Deus sui umukaturu ae,
asui kua puxuwerawa tiupuderi upisika ae.
19 Yakuawate Deus suiwaraita yande, yakuawate yuiri panye kua
mundu uiku Yurupari upe.

Supiwa Deus kua Kristu

20 Asui yakuawate uriana kua Deus raira, asui uxariana yande
arama ukuawasawa yakuawa arama kua supiwa, asui yaiku Taira
Jesus Kristu ipia upe kua supiwa. Aete kua Deus supiwa, aete kua
sikuesawa tiwa upawa.
21 Serairaita, pemaa pesui kuaita iduluita tiarama peruyari ainta.

2 JUÃO

Juão umpinima mukuĩsawa

Juão umpinima kuekatu ainta supe

1 Ixe serakuenawaa kuekatu ixupe kua kunya Deus
uparawakawaa, ainta supe kuaita imembiraita yuiri, kuaita
hagustariwaita, maa timaa ixenyu hagustari ainta, maa
aintayuiri panye kuaita ukuawawaita kua nyenga supiwa;
2 Sesewara kua nyenga supiwa uikuwaa yanepia upe, uiku yuiri
kuri yaneirumu yawewarawate.
3 Supiwa upe gustarisawa upe yuiri kuri yanepaya Deus uxari
yande arama ipurangasawa, pirasua yuiri umaa yande arama,
uxari yuiri timaarese yande, ae yuiri kua Jesus Kristu yanepaya
Deus raira.

Yayugustari arama

4 Suuri ixe turusu hawasemu rame yepeyepe kuaita nembiraita
aintauiku sese kua nyenga supiwa kuaye yanepaya Deus
umbeuwaa yawe yande arama.
5 Maa inde kunya hambeu inde timaa hampinima resewara
nyenga pisasuwaa, maa kua nyenga yarikuwaa uyupirungawa
suiwara, yayugustari arama.
6 Yawesawa kua gustarisawa, yamunya arama kuaye umbeuwaa
yawe, aete kua umbeuwaa pesenduwaa uyupirungawa suiwara
peiku arama sese kua gustarisawa.

Maitaa kuaita ugananiwaita

7 Nyãse siya gananiwerawaita aintauwata kua mundu upe, aete
kuaita apigawaita umbeuwaita timaa Jesus Kristu uri ipira upe;
kua yawewaa gananiwera ae, Kristu ruanyana ae.
8 Pemaa pesui tiarama ukanyemu pesui kua yapurakiwaa
resewara, maa periku arama kuri sikuyara panye.
9 Awa umanduari amu kiti, tiyuiri uiku sese kua Kristu nyenga
tiuriku Deus, asui kua uikuwaa Kristu nyenga rese urikute
yanepaya Deus Taira yuiri.
10 Yepe uri rame pepiri tirame ururi kua nyenga, tepesuanti ae
peruka upe, tepemukuema ae.
11 Nyãse kua umukuemawaa ae uajudari ae umunyawaita
puxuwerawaita rese.
12 Harikure turusu hampinima arama penye arama, tihaputari
hampinima penye arama tinta irumu papera upe, maa

hamanduari hasu hamaa pepiri yakuntari arama puranga
yayumusuuri arama turusu.
13 Aintaumundu inde arama kuekatu kuaita imembiraita kua
neamu, Deus uparawakawaa.

3 JUÃO

Juão umpinima musapirisawa

Umpinima kuekatu Gaiu supe

1 Ixe serakuenawaa kuekatu inde arama inde hagustariwaa
Gaiu, kua hagustariwaa supiwa.
2 Hagustariwaa, haputari kirimbawa puranga arama reiku,
puranga arama inde nepira upe yuiri, kuaye purangawaa yawe
uiku kua nepia.
3 Nyãse suuri ixe turusu aintauri rame kuaita yepeyepe
uruyariwaita, asui aintaumbeu neresewara mayetaa reiku supiwa,
nyãse reiku sese kua nyenga supiwa.
4 Nyãse timaa nungara upuderi umusuuri ixe isui kua
hasenduwaa setainaita resewara aintauiku sese kua nyenga
supiwa.

Gaiu umunya puranga aintaumaa

5 Hagustariwaa, remunya puranga reajudari rame kuaita
uruyariwaita, reajudari aintayuiri kuaita apekatu suiwaraita.
6 Aintaumbeuwana neresewara ingreja upe maye regustari ainta.
Remunya kuri puranga remundu arama ainta aintausu arama
puranga kuaye upurakiwaa yawe Deus supe.
7 Nyãse sesewara kua Sera aintausemuana, asui timaa nungara
aintauyuka aintairumu kuaita tiwaita judeu.
8 Ape yarikute yawajudari kuaita apigawaita, yapuraki arama
yepewasu aintairumu sese kua nyenga supiwa.

Diutrefe Demetriu yuiri

9 Hampinimana ainta supe kuaira kuaita ingreja puraita, maa
kua Diutrefe ugustariwaa uiku aintaara kiti ae aintapiterupi,
tiuputari usuanti yande.
10 Asui hasu rame kuri haxari kuri umanduari kua umunyawaa,
kua yuiri kua umbeuwaa yanerese puxi. Asui tiusika ixupe kua
umunyawaa, uputari piri tiusuanti kuaita yanerumuaraita, asui
usaisu aintausuanti ainta kuaita uputariwaita, asui umburi ainta
ingreja sui.
11 Hagustariwaa, teremaa nerangawa kua puxuwerawa,
maa remaa nerangawa kua purangawaa. Deus suiwara kua
umunyawaa puranga; kua umunya puxi timaa umaa Deus.
12 Asui panye ainta aintaumbeu sesewara puranga kua Demetriu,
ae yuiri kua supiwa umbeu yuiri puranga sesewara, asui yande

yuiri yambeu puranga sesewara, asui rekuawate supiwa kua yambeuwaa.
13Harikute turusu hampinima arama inde arama, maa tihaputari hampinima tinta sawa yuiri irumu ae,
14Nyãse kutara kuri hamanduari hamaa inde, ape kuri yakuntari puranga.
15Haputari timaarese inde. Kuaita yanerumuaraita aintaumundu inde arama kuekatu; kuekatu ainta supe kuaita yaneanamaita aintayaweyawe.

JUDA

Juda umpinimawaa

Yaiku arama santa uruyarisawa rese

1 Ixe Juda upurakiwaa Jesus Kristu supe, ixe Tiagu imu,
kuekatu penye arama penye Deus usenuiwaita, ugustariwaita,
umukaturuwaita Jesus Kristu ipia upe.
2 Pirasua xinga kuri umaa penye arama, uxari xinga kuri penye
arama timaaresesawa, gustarisawa yuiri.
3 Hagustariwaita, hamanduari rame hampinima penye arama
sese kua salvasão yarikuwaa yepewasu, asui hawasemu sepia
upe harikute hampinima penye arama, hapurandu arama penye
pemaramunya arama aintairumu sesewara kua uruyarisawa
uxariwaa ainta supe anyu aramawaa kuaita uruyariwaita.
4 Nyãse aintauwikeana uyumimisawa upe pepiterupi yepeyepe
kuaita tiwaita umanduari Deus, kuaita aintaumpinimawaita sese
kuxima aintaukanyemu kuri, asui aintaumutenyuntu kua Deus
purangasawa aintaumunya arama kuaye aintauputariwaa yawe,
asui aintauyumimi sesewara kua yepenyuwaa yaneruixawa
Jesus Kristu.

Deus umpurarakari puxuwerawaita

5 Asui kuiri haputari haxari pemanduari ae, aintaumbeu rame
penye sese panye, umukaturu kuera kuaita miraita Egitu sui, asui
arire uxari aintaukanyemu kuaita tiwaita uruyari.
6 Asui kuaita anjuita tiwaita uiku interu, maa aintauxari
aintauiku rendawa, umukaturu pitunawasuwaa upe, upukuari
ainta kurenti tiwa upawa irumu senunde kua ara turusuwaa
umbeu arama aintaresewara.
7 Yawete yuiri Suduma, Gumura yuiri, aintayuiri kuaita tetamaita
aintaruakiwaita aintauyuxariwaa aintapawa warixisawa supe,
aintaumunya arama tenyuntu aintapira irumu aintairumu kuaita
tiwaita mira ainta, asui kuiri aintaupurara tata tiwa upawa upe,
pemaa arama pesui.
8 Yawete yuiri kuaita apigawaita ikerupiwaita, aintaumunya
puxi aintapira upe, tiaintauruyari guvernu, aintaumbeu puxi
serakuenawaita rese yuiri.
9 Maa kua arkanju serawaa Migel umaramunya rame Yurupari
irumu sesewara kua Muize ipira kuera, timaa umbeu ixupe
kirimbawa, maa umbeu:
—Yaneruixawa kuri umbeu neresewara.

10Maa kuaita apigawaita aintaumbeu puxi sese panye kua
tiwa aintaukuawa, panye sese kua aintaukuawa yuiri, asui
aintauyumuaiwa kuri ipupe kua aintaumunyawaa kuaye suu yawe.
11Puxuwera kuri aintarese, nyãse aintauwata Kaim rapee rupi,
asui aintaumuasi resewara aintaumunya puxi kuaye Balaão yawe,
asui aintaumanu tiresewara aintauruyari kuaye Kure yawe.
12Kuaita apigawaita kuaye itaita tiipiimawaa yawe pepiterupi
peyumuatiri rame pembau peyugustari resewara, tiaintausikie
aintauyumuatiri aintaumbau arama, anyunte aintauyumaa
aintapawate, kuaye nuvẽ yawe tiwa uriku ii iwitu upeyuwaa,
kuaye mirá iyaimawaa ainta sangawa upe, mukuĩ viaji umanu
ainta, tiaintauriku aintarapu.
13Kuaye parana turusuwaa gapenusawa yawaitewaa yawe
ainta, aintaumburi aintasui aintatiesawa kua aintaumunyawaa
tenyuntu, kuaye estrela uyusupariwaa yawe ainta, umukaturu
aintarunde kua pitunawasuwaa yawewarawate.
14Aintarese utitika kuera kua Enuki kua Adão rimiariru, unyee:
—Xukui uri aintairumu kua yaneruixawa kuaita siyawaita
purangawaita,
15Uri arama umbeu aintaresewara panye, umbeu arama
aintapuxuwerasawa kuaita tiwaita umanduari ae
aintaumunyawaita tiresewara aintaumanduari ae, umbeu
arama yuiri kua puxuwerawa aintaumbeuwaa sese kuaita
puxuwerawaita tiwaita umanduari ae.
16Uyakawawaita ainta, sasiyarawaita ainta, umunyawaita ainta
kuaye aintapira uputariwaa yawe, umuseranawaita ainta turusu,
aintaumusasawa ainta supe nyenga kuaita amuita aintauriku
arama kuri purangawaa aintapawate.

Yaiku arama gustarisawa rese

17Maa penye hagustariwaita, perikute pemanduari kua
aintautitikawaa sese kuaita yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu
umunduwaita.
18Yawe kuera aintaumbeu penye arama:
—Anyu aramawaa upe kuri aintauri kuri kuaita ukasuariwaita
aintaumunya puxi kuaye aintapira uputariwaa yawe.
19Aete kuaita uxariwaita aintautirika aintasui, kua mundu yaraita
ainta, tiaintauriku kua Espiritu.
20Maa penye hagustariwaita, peyukiriari puranga sese kua
uruyarisawa purangawaa, pepurandu Deus irumu kua Espiritu
Santu.

21 Peiku puranga sese kua gustarisawa Deus suiwara, pesaru
pirasua umaa penye arama kua yaneruixawa Jesus Kristu periku
arama kuri kua mundu tiwa upawa.
22 Pirasua pemaa ainta supe arama kuaita yepeyepe mukuĩwaita
umanduarisawa;
23 Pemukaturu ainta peyuka resewara ainta tata sui, asui
kuaita yepeyepe pirasua pemaa ainta supe pesikie resewara
aintasui, puxi pemaa aintarupa aintaumukiawaa ipupe kua
aintaumunyawaa aintapira irumu.

Yamee purangawaa yaneruixawa supe

24 Kuiri kua upuderiwaa umukaturu penye tiarama pewari, kua
uxariwaa peiku ikiaimawaa suuri umaa kua purangawaa,
25 Yamee ixupe arama purangawaa kua Deus yepenyuwaa
kua umukaturuwaa yande ipupe kua yaneruixawa Jesus
Kristu, aete yaneruixawa, aete yaneruixawa purangawaa, aete
kua umunduwaa yande kuxima mundu rundere kuiri yuiri,
yawewarawate yuiri, amem.

APUKALIPISI

Kua Jesus Kristu umukamewaa Juão umaa

Sese kua umpinimawaa

1 [1]Jesus Kristu uxariwaa ukuawa sese kua Deus uxariwaa
umukame iyaraita umaa aintauriwaa kuri aintapiri kutara,
uxari ukuawa ae umundu resewara Juão ipiri yepe ianju.
[2]Umbeu sese panye umaawaa, umbeu sese kua Deus nyenga Jesus
Kristu rese yuiri.
[3]Suuri kuri kuaita uleriwaita kua inyenga sese kua uriwaa kuri,
suuri kuri yuiri kuaita usenduwaita kua inyenga, aintayuiri kuaita
uruyariwaita panye hampinimawaa, nyãse kuayentuana sangawa
yanerunde.

Umpinima ainta supe seti ingrejaita

[4]Ixe Juão hampinima penye arama muiri penye setiwaita
ingreja Azia upe; umundu penye arama purangasawa
timaaresesawa yuiri kua uikuwaa kuiri, kuximare yuiri, kua
uikuwaa kuri yuiri, aintayuiri kuaita setiwaita espiritu uikuwaita
itrunu runde kiti aintaumundu penye arama yuiri purangasawa
timaaresesawa yuiri.
[5]Ae yuiri Jesus Kristu, kua umbeusara supiwa, kua uyupiruwaa
upaka manusawa sui, kua umunduwaa muiri kuaita tuixawaita
mundu upe. Kua ugustariwaa yande nyãse suwi irumu uyurawa
yande yanepekadu sui.
[6]Uxari imiraita yande, uxari isaserdutita yande kua ipaya Deus
supe, yamee kuri ixupe purangawaa yawewarawate, amem.
[7]Panye kuri aintaumaa uri kuri nuvi upe, aintaumaa kuri yuiri
aintaresa irumu ae panye, aintayuiri kuaita ukutukawaita kuera
ae aintaumaa kuri ae, asuiwana kuri panye kuaita miraita kua
mundu upe aintauyaxiu kuri sesewara. Supiwa hambeu, amem.
[8]Yaneruixawa Deus umbeu:

—Ixete kua Alfa ixete yuiri Umega, ixete yuiri kua kuiriwaa,
ixete kua haikuwaa kuxima, ixete kuri kua uriwaa, ixete kua
kirimbawawaa panye sui.

Juão umaa Jesus

[9]Ixe Juão pemu hapurara peirumu yaneruixawa Deus
umunduwaa upe, Jesus uxari tiipiaiwa ixe hapurara, haiku
kaapuamu rese serawaa Patimu, sesewara kua Deus nyenga,
sesewara yuiri kua hambeuwaa Jesus rese.

10 Asui kua Espiritu upisika ixe ukuawasawa irumu yaneruixawa
ara upe, asui hasendu serakuera sui yepe nyenga tiapuwaa kuaye
trumbeta yawe.
11 Umbeu ixe arama:
—Rempinima livru upe kua remaawaa, asui remundu ae
aintapiri kuaita ingrejaita supe; Efezu kiti, Esmirna kiti yuiri,
Pergamu kiti yuiri, Tiatira kiti yuiri, Sardi kiti yuiri, Filadelfia
kiti yuiri asui Laudiseia kiti yuiri.
12 Asui hayereu hamaa awataa kua upurungitawaa seirumu, asui
hayereu hamaa seti turi uwapikawaa rendawa uru suiwara.
13 Asui aintapiterupi kuaita turi rendawa hamaa yepe yawewaa
kua unaseri umaa kua ara, asui irupa ipukuwaa, asui iputia upe
yepe sinturão uru suiwara.
14 Asui iakanga iawa yuiri murutingawaa ainta kuaye uvelya
rawa yawe, kuaye parana tiesawa yawe, asui sesa kuaye tata
yawe.
15 Asui ipi kuaye brunze sendiwaa yawe, kuaye brunze
yawe aintaumukaturu tata irumu, asui tiapu inyenga kuaye
turusuwaa ii yawe.
16 Uriku ipu katusawa upe seti estrela, asui yepe espada usemu
iyuru sui saimbewaa mukuĩ ruaxara. Asui suwa umuturi
kirimbawa kuaye kurasi umuturiwaa yawe.
17 Asui hamaa irumu ae hawari ipi ruaki kuaye umanuwaa yawe.
Maa uxari serese ipu katusawa, asui umbeu:
—Teresikie, nyãse ixete kua uyupirungawa, ixete yuiri kua
anyu aramawaa.
18 Ixete kua upakawaa, kuxima hamanu ixe, kuiri hapaka ixe
yawewarawate, hariku manusawa xavi, infernu xavi yuiri.
19 Kuiri rempinima kua remaawaa, panye kuaita kuiriwaita panye
yuiri kuaita uriwaita kuri sakakuera kuaita kuiriwaita.
20 Asui kuaita tiwaita rekuawa sese, kuaita seti estrela remaawaa
seipu katusawa upe, aintayuiri kuaita setiwaita turi uwapikawaa
rendawa uru suiwara, aete kuaita seti estrela ainta anjuita
kuaita setiwaita ingreja, asui kuaita seti turi uwapikawaa
rendawa aete kuaita seti ingreja.

Umpinima ingreja supe Efezu kiti

2 1 Asui rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju Efezu kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua upisikawaa ipu katusawa upe kuaita seti
estrela, kua uwatawaa aintapiterupi kuaita seti turi uwapikawaa
rendawa uru suiwara.

2Hakuawa aintarese kuaita remunyawaita, nemuraki yuiri,
hakuawa yuiri maye tinepiaiwa repurara, tirepuderi reaguentari
aintairumu kuaita apigawaita puxuwerawaita, asui resaã rekuawa
kuaita umbeuwaita Jesus umunduwaita ainta maa umbaa
umunduwaita ainta, asui rekuawate gananiweraita ainta.
3Hakuawate tinepiaiwa repurara, asui reaguentari serera rese,
asui timaa nekuere inde.
4Maa yepe nyenga hambeu nerese:
—Timaa regustari ixe kuiri kuaye regustariwaa yawe ixe
kuxima reyupiru.
5Ape remanduari kuiri kua rewariwaa isui, asui sasiyara remanduari
nepuxuwerasawa asui remunya kuaye reyupiru remunya. Tirame
yawe remunya hayuiri kuri nepiri hayuka neturi uwapikawaa
rendawa sendawa sui, tirame sasiyara remanduari nepuxuwerasawa.
6Maa yepe reriku purangawaa, puxi remaa aintaumunyawaita
kuaita nikulaitaita, ixe yuiri puxi hamaa ainta.
7Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu ainta
supe kuaita ingrejaita. Kua umuseranawaa haxari kuri umbau iya
kua mirá upakawaa upuamu Deus paraizu upe.

Umpinima ingreja supe Esmirna kiti

8Asui kuiri rempinima ixupe kua ingreja uikuwaa Esmirna kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua uyupirungawa kua anyu aramawaa yuiri,
kua umanuwaa kuera asui uyuiri upaka ae.
9Hakuawate maye repurara, hakuawate yuiri pirasua inde, maa
riku inde, hakuawate yuiri mayetaa aintaumbeu puxi nerese
kuaita umbeuwaita judewita aintamaa timaa judewita ainta,
anyunte Yurupari sinaguga ainta.
10Teresikie sesewara kua repurarawaa kuri. Kua Yurupari kuri
umburi yepeyepe pesuiwara kadeya kiti uputari usaã penye
pexari arama kua peruyariwaa, asui pepurara kuri akiti dezi ara;
kuiri reiku santa ate remanu inde, ape kuri haxari inde arama
kua kurua upakawaa.
11Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu
ainta supe kuaita ingrejaita. Kua umuseranawaa tikuri upurara
mukuĩsawa manusawa.

Umpinima ingreja supe Pergamu kiti

12Asui kuiri rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju uikuwaa
Pergamu kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua urikuwaa espada mukuĩ ruaxara saimbewaa.

13Hakuawate reiku Yurupari uikuwaa upe, hakuawa reiku
santa serera rese, timaa reyumimi sese kua reruyariwaa,
tiyuiri reyumimi seresewara aintauyuká rame nepiterupi kua
tiwa ikuere umbeu serese serawaa Antipa, Yurupari uikuwaa
rendawa upe.
14Maa aikuete yepeyepe puxuwera nerese, nyãse rerikute
yepeyepe neruaki aintaumbue Balaão nyenga rese, kua umbue
Balaki umuyusana kuaita israelitaita aintaumbau arama sukuera
aintauxariwaa idulu supe aintaumunya arama yuiri puxuwera
aintapira irumu.
15Aikuete yuiri neruaki kuaita yepeyepe aintaugustari kua
aintaumbuewaa kuaita nikulaitaita.
16Kuiri sasiyara remanduari nepuxuwerasawa. Tirame sasiyara
remanduari nepuxuwerasawa ape kuri hayuiri nepiri hamunya
kera aintaruaxara irumu kua espada usemuwaa seyuru sui.
17Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu
ainta supe kuaita ingrejaita, asui ixupe kua umuseranawaa haxari
kuri kua timbiu uyumimiwaa, haxari yuiri kuri ixupe yepe ita
kuairawaa murutingawaa, apete kuri yepe sera pisasua sese kua
ita kuairawaa, tiwa awa ukuawa kua sera anyunte kua urikuwaa
kua ita kuairawaa ukuawa ae.

Umpinima ingreja supe Tiatira kiti

18Asui rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju uikuwaa Tiatira kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua Deus raira kua urikuwaa sesa kuaye tata
yawe, asui ipi kuaye brunze sendiwaa yawe:
19—Hakuawate kuaita remunyawaita, hakuawate regustari
puranga, reruyari puranga yuiri, repuraki puranga yuiri,
hakuawate yuiri tinepiaiwa repurara, asui hakuawate repuraki
turusu piri isui reyupiruwaa.
20Maa hakuawa nerese yepe puxuwerawa, nyãse rexari timaarese
kua kunya serawaa Jezabel, kua umbeuwaa utitikawaa ae, asui
umbue ainta aintaumunya arama puxi, maa uganani yuiri ainta
kuaita seyaraita aintaumunya arama tenyuntu aintapira irumu,
aintaumbau arama yuiri sukuera aintauxariwaa idulu supe.
21Hasaruana sasiyara umanduari ipekadu, maa timaa uputari
sasiyara umanduari ipuxuwerasawa.
22Remaa, haxari kuri imãsi ae, asui kuaita umunyawaita
aintapuxuwerasawa irumu, haxari kuri aintaupurara turusu
tirame sasiyara aintaumanduari kua puxuwerawa uxariwaa
aintaumunya.

23Hayuká kuri kuaita imembiraita, asuiwana kuri panye
kuaita ingreja aintaukuawa kuri ixete kua ukuawa panye
aintaumanduarisawa aintapia upe yuiri, asui haxari kuri
peyaweyawe sikuyara kua pemunyawaa.
24Kuiri hambeu penye arama penye amuita Tiatira upewaita,
penye tiwaita peiku inyenga rese, tiyuiri pekuawa kuaita
aintaumbeuwaa Yurupari tiipisawa. Tikuri haxari pepurara
mukuĩsawa.
25Maa haputari anyunte pemukaturu santa kua perikuwaa ate
hayuiri yuiri mukuĩsawa.
26Kua umuseranawaa haxari kuri umundu kuaita miraita kua
umunyawaa semuraki ate upawa.
27Asui umundu kuri ainta ibatuna feru suiwara irumu, umukurui
kuri ainta kuaye yamukuruiwaa yawe kamuti.
28Kuaye sepaya uxariwaa yawe yuiri ixe arama, yawete yuiri kuri
haxari penye arama kua estrela kuemaitewara.
29Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa kua Espiritu umbeu
ainta supe kuaita ingreja.

Umpinima ingreja supe Sardi kiti

3 1Asui rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju uikuwaa Sardi kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua urikuwaa kuaita seti Deus espiritu
aintayuiri kuaita seti estrela:
—Hakuawate kuaita nemuraki, hakuawate inde kuaye
upakawaa yawe maa umanuwaa inde.
2Repaka, asui remukirimbawa kuaita umanu putariwaita,
nyãse hawasemu tipurangawaa kuaita remunyawaita seDeus
umaa.
3Ape remanduari kua rerikuwaa kua resenduwaa yuiri, asui
reruyari ae, asui sasiyara remanduari nepuxuwerasawa. Ape
tirame repaka hayuiri kuri kuaye mundawasu uriwaa yawe, ape
kuri tirekuawa maa urataa hayuiri nepiri.
4Maa rerikure yepeyepe Sardi upewaita tiwaita umukia
aintarupa, aintayuiri aintauwata seirumu aintarupa
murutingawaa upe nyãse purangawaita ainta.
5Asui yawete yuiri kua umuseranawaa umundeu kuri irupa
murutingawaa, asui timaa kuri hamukanyemu sera livru
upakawaa sui, maa kuri hambeu sera resewara sepaya supe ainta
supe yuiri kuaita ianjuita.
6Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu
ainta supe kuaita ingreja.

Umpinima ingreja supe Filadelfia kiti

7Asui rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju uikuwaa Filadelfia kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua purangawaa, kua supiwa, kua urikuwaa Davi xavi, kua upirariwaa asui tiawa umusikindawa sakakuera, kua umusikindawa asui tiawa upirari sakakuera:
8—Hakuawate kuaita remunyawaita. Haxari nerunde yepe ukena uyupirari, asui tiawa upuderi umusikindawa ae. Hakuawa pitua inde maa reruyarite senyenga, tiyuiri reyumimi serera rese.
9Haxari kuri kuaita yepeyepe Yurupari sinaguga upewaita umbeuwaita judeu ainta tipukusawa judeu ainta maa aintauganani, haxari kuri aintauyawika neipi ruaki aintaukuawa arama hagustari inde.
10Nyãse reruyari puranga senyenga, tinepiaiwa repurara sesewara, ixe yuiri kuri hamukaturu inde isui kua puxuwerawa uriwaa kuri aintarese panye kua mundu upe hasaã arama mayetaa aintaumanduariwaa panye kuaita mundu puraita.
11Kutara hayuiri. Ape remukaturu santa kua rerikuwaa tiarama kuri awa uyuka nesui kua nekurua.
12Asui kua umuseranawaa haxari kuri uiku ae seDeus ruka upe, asui tikuri usemu isui, hampinima kuri sese seDeus rera, seDeus retama rera yuiri kua Jeruzalẽ pisasua uwiyewaa iwaka sui uriwaa Deus sui, asui hampinima yuiri sese serera pisasuwaa.
13Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu ainta supe kuaita ingreja.

Umpinima ingreja supe Laudiseia kiti

14Asui rempinima ixupe kua ingreja anju uikuwaa Laudiseia kiti:
—Yawe umbeu kua Amem, kua umbeusara tiwa ikuere supiwate, kua uyupiruwaa panye Deus umunyawaita:
15—Hakuawate kuaita remunyawaita, timaa irusanga inde, tiyuiri saku inde. Haputari maa irusanga inde u saku inde.
16Ape, nyãse xingantu saku inde, nẽ irusanga inde nẽ yuiri saku inde ape hawena kuri inde seyuru sui.
17Nyãse rembeu:
—Rikuwaa ixe, turusu hawasemu seyara, timaa nungara haputari. Maa timaa rekuawa sasiyara inde, repurara, pirasua inde, sesaima inde, rupaima inde.
18Hambeu inde arama repiripana seirumu kua uru aintaumukaturuwaa tata upe rikuwaa arama inde, repiripana nerupa murutingawaa remundeu arama ae reyumimi arama kua

uxariwaa retiĩ inde, asui repiripana seirumu sesa pusanga rexari arama neresa upe remaa arama.
19Hambeu ainta supe aintapekadu hampurarakari yuiri ainta kuaita hagustariwaita. Ape remunya puranga sasiyara remanduari nepuxuwerasawa.
20Pemaa, hapuamu ukena upe hasenui, asui awa usendu senyenga asui upirari sukena, hawike kuri suka kiti, hambau kuri irumu asui umbau yuiri kuri seirumu.
21Asui kua umuseranawaa haxari kuri uwapika seruaki hawapikawera upe, kuaye hamuseranawaa yawe asui hawapika sepaya ruaki itrunu upe.
22Kua urikuwaa iapisa kuara usendu mayetaa Espiritu umbeu ainta supe kuaita ingreja.

Umaa Deus trunu

4 1Asui yawewaa rire hamaa, asui hamaa yepe ukena uyupirari iwaka kiti. Asui kua inyenga hayupiru hasendu upurungita ae ixe arama kuaye trumbeta yawe, umbeu ixe arama:
—Reyupiri sepiri hamukame arama remaa kuaita uriwaa kuri.
2Asui kutara Espiritu upisika ixe ukuawasawa irumu, asui hamaa yepe trunu uikuwaa iwaka upe, asui yepe uwapika trunu upe.
3Asui kua uwapikawaa sese hamaa ae kuaye ita yawe serawaa jaspe, kuaye ita yawe serawaa sarduniu, asui itrunu ruaki hamaa yepe waimi mirapara kuaye ita yawe serawaa esmeralda.
4Asui itrunu ruaki hamaa yuiri vinti kuatru trunu, asui aintauwapika sese vinti kuatru serakuenawaita murutingawaa aintarupa, asui aintaakanga rese kurua uru suiwara.
5Asui trunu sui usemu truvão werawaa, nyenga yuiri, truvão yuiri, asui trunu ruaki hamaa seti turi aete Deus espirituita ainta setiwaita.
6Asui trunu runde kiti yepe kuaye parana vidru kristalu yawe. Asui trunu piterupi, uyatimana yuiri ae, apete kuatru upakawaita teresemu aintapira aintaresa irumu.
7Asui kua primeru upakawaa kuaye leão yawe ae, asui kua amu kuaye vaka membira yawe ae, asui amu uriku suwa kuaye apigawa ruwa yawe, asui kua amu kuaye wirawasu yawe ae uwewe irumu.
8Asui kuaita kuatru upakawaita aintayaweyawe aintauriku seis aintapepu asui teresemu aintapira aintaresa irumu panye aintapira rese panye aintapira upe yuiri, asui muiri ara pituna yuiri aintaumbeu:
—Tiaintakuere ainta, aintaumbeu:

—Purangawaa, purangawaa, purangawaa inde yaneruixawa Deus, inde kirimbawawaa panye sui, indete kua reikuwaa kuera, indete kua reikuwaa kuiri, indete yuiri kua reikuwaa kuri.
9Asui kuaita upakawaita aintaumee rame purangawaa ixupe respeitu yuiri, grasa ixupe yuiri kua uwapikawaa itrunu upe kua upakawaa yawewarawate,
10Asui kuaita vinti kuatru serakuenawaita aintauyawika kuri senunde sui kua uwapikawaa trunu upe, asui aintaumee ixupe purangawaa kua upakawaa yawewarawate, asui aintauxari aintakurua itrunu runde, asui aintaumbeu:
11—Purangawaa inde yaneruixawa, yaneDeus, yamee inde arama purangawaa, respeitu yuiri, kirimbawasawa yuiri nyãse inde remunyawaa panye maa, asui reputari resewara yawe aintaupaka ainta, remunya ainta panye.

Umaa livru umusikindawa santa

5 1Asui hamaa ipu katusawa upe yepe livru kua uikuwaa itrunu upe, asui aintaumpinimawaa panye mukuĩ ruaxara yuiri asui aintausikindawa ae santa seti selu irumu.
2Asui hamaa yepe anju kirimbawa, asui usasemu kirimbawa:
—Awataa upuderi upirari kua livru? Awataa upuderi uyurawa isui kua selu?
3Asui tiawa upuderi upirari ae iwaka kiti, tiyuiri kua mundu kiti, tiyuiri iwi wira kiti, tiyuiri awa upuderi umaa ixupe kua livru.
4Asui hayaxiu turusu nyãse tiawa aintauwasemu upuderi arama maa upirari kua livru, tiyuiri awa upuderi umaa ixupe.
5Maa yepe aintasuiwara kuaita serakuenawaita umbeu ixe arama:
—Tereyaxiu, nyãse kua leão Judá suiwara, kua Davi rapu, umuserana upuderi arama upirari kua livru panye selu yuiri.
6Asui trunu ruaki aintapiterupi kuaita kuatru upakawaita, aintapiterupi yuiri kuaita serakuenawaita hamaa upuamu yepe kurderu kuaye aintauyukáwaa yawe, uriku seti iaka, uriku yuiri seti sesa, aete ainta kuaita seti Deus espirituita umunduwaita panye kua mundu kiti.
7Asui uri ipiri kua uwapikawaa trunu upe asui upisika ipu katusawa sui kua livru.
8Asui upisika irumu kua livru kuaita kuatru upakawaita aintayuiri kuaita vinti kuatru serakuenawaita aintauyawika

senunde sui kua kurderu, asui aintayaweyawe aintauriku yepe arpa asui yepe siru uru suiwara teresemu ainta insensu irumu, aete ainta kua aintaupuranduwaa Deus kuaita uruyariwaita.
9 Asui aintaunyengari yepe kansão pisasua, aintaumbeu:
—Purangawaa inde, repuderi repisika kua livru repirari iselu yuiri, nyãse aintauyuká inde asui neruwi irumu repiripana kuaita apigawaita Deus supe, aintasuiwara panye aintamirasawa, aintasuiwara panye nyenga aintaupurungitawaa kua mundu kiti, aintasuiwara yuiri panye miraita kua mundu upe,
10 Asui rexari ainta yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe, asui rexari Deus saserdutita ainta, asui tuixawa kuri ainta kua mundu upe.
11 Asui hamaa hasendu yuiri trunu ruaki aintaruaki yuiri kuaita upakawaita kuaita serakuenawaita yuiri aintaumbeu kuaita siyawaita anjuita, siya ainta tiawa upuderi upapari muiritaa aintasiyasawa.
12 Aintaumbeu nyenga tiapuwaa irumu:
—Purangawaa kua kurderu kua aintauyukáwaa, yamee ixupe panye umundusawa, panye rikusawa, panye ukuawasawa yuiri, panye kirimbawasawa yuiri, panye purangawaa yuiri.
13 Asui hasendu panye umunyawaita iwaka upewaita, mundu upewaita yuiri, panye iwi wira upewaita yuiri, panye parana turusuwaa upewaita yuiri aintaumbeu:
—Yamee ixupe panye purangawaa panye respeitu, panye purangasawa, panye kirimbawasawa yuiri ixupe kua uwapikawaa trunu upe, ixupe yuiri kua kurderu, yawewarawate.
14 Asui kuaita kuatru upakawaita aintausuaxara:
—Amem; asui aintayuiri kuaita serakuenawaita aintauyawika senunde sui asui aintaumee ixupe purangawaa.

Kristu upirari kuaita selu

6 1 Asui hamaa kua kurderu upirari yepe selu, asui hasendu yepe aintasuiwara kuaita kuatru upakawaita umbeu kuaye truvão nyenga yawe, umbeu:
—Reyuiriana.
2 Asui hamaa uri yepe kavalu murutinga, asui kua uwapikawaa sese urasu mirapara kera rupiara, asui aintaumee ixupe yepe kurua, asui usu umuserana arama, asui umuserana.

Mukuĩsawa selu

3Asui upirari irumu kua mukuĩsawa selu hasendu kua mukuĩsawa upakawaa umbeu:
—Reyuiriana.
4Asui amu kavalu yuiri usemu, piranga ae, asui kua uwapikawaa sese upuderi uyuka timaaresesawa aintasui kuaita mundu puraita aintauyuyuká arama, asui aintauxari ixupe yepe espada ipukuwaa.

Musapirisawa selu

5Asui upirari irumu kua musapirisawa selu hasendu kua musapirisawa upakawaa umbeu:
—Reyuiriana. Asui hamaa amu kavalu, pixuna ae, asui kua uwapikawaa sese uriku ipu upe yepe balansa.
6Asui hasendu yepe nyenga yawewaa aintapiterupi kuaita kuatru upakawaita umbeu:
—Yepe litru trigu rikuyara yepe denariu, asui musapiri litru sevada rikuyara yepe denariu, maa tepemunya yawe azeti supe, tiyuiri vinyu supe.

Kuatrusa selu

7Asui kua kurderu upirari irumu kua kuatrusa selu, hasendu kua kuatrusa upakawaa umbeu:
—Reyuiriana.
8Asui hamaa amu kavalu, itawa ae, asui kua uwapikawaa sese serawaa Manusawa, asui infernu usu sakakuera, asui aintauxari ainta supe kirimbawasawa aintauyuká arama kuatrusa parti aintasuiwara kuaita mundu puraita, aintauyuká ainta espada irumu, yumãsi irumu yuiri, mãsi irumu yuiri, asui suu nyãruwaita irumu yuiri kua mundu puraita.

Sinkusa selu

9Asui upirari irumu sinkusa selu hamaa aintausapiwaa rendawa wirupi aintaanga kuaita aintauyukáwaita Deus nyenga resewara, sesewara yuiri kua aintaumbeuwaa sese.
10Asui aintausasemu kirimbawa, aintaumbeu:
—Inde Yaneruixawa Kirimbawawaa, purangawaa Inde supiwa yuiri! Mairametaa rembeu arama aintarese reyuka arama yaneruwi rikuyara kuaita mundu puraita sui?
11Asui aintauxari ainta supe aintayaweyawe aintarupa murutingawaa, asui aintaumbeu ainta supe aintaupitu xinga

aramare kuairantu ate aintauyuká aramare kuri yuiri kuaita aintarumuaraita aintaimuita uruyariwaita aintayawe.

Seisa selu

12 Asui hamaa kua kurderu upirari kua sextu selu, asui uriri kirimbawa kua iwi. Asui pixuna kua kurasi kuaye fazenda pixuna yawe, asui piranga kua yasi kuaye tuwi yawe.
13 Asui kuaita estrelaita aintauwari iwaka sui iwi kiti, aintauwari kuaye mirá figera iya yakira uwariwaa yawe iwitu upeyu irumu ae kirimbawa.
14 Asui kua iwaka upawa kuaye yamamana yawe papera. Asui panye iwitera panye kaapuamu yuiri utirika ainta aintarendawa sui.
15 Asui panye kuaita tuixawaita kua mundu upe, panye kuaita ipuwasuwaita, panye kuaita kumandantita, panye kuaita rikuita, panye yuiri kuaita kirimbawaita, panye yuiri rikuita kurumi asui kuaita patrãoimawaita yuiri aintausu aintauyumimi iwitera piterupi ita kuara piterupi yuiri.
16 Asui aintaumbeu ainta supe kuaita iwitera ita supe yuiri:

—Pewari yanerese peyumimi yande suwa sui kua uwapikawaa trunu upe, peyumimi yande isui ipiaiwasawa kua kurderu.
17 Nyãse usikana kua ara turusu aintaipiaiwasawa, asui awataa maa upuderi upuamu suaxara.

Kuaita umusangawaita selu irumu

7 1 Asui arire hamaa kuatru anju aintaupuamu kuatru mundu arukanga upe, aintaupisika panye kuatru iwitu tiarama aintaupeyu kua mundu kiti, yawaite aintaupeyu parana rese u mirá rese yuiri.
2 Asui hamaa yuiri amu anju uyupiri kurasi usemuwaa sui uriku Deus upakawaa selu, asui kirimbawa usasemu ainta supe kuaita kuatru anjuita umuaiwawaita panye iwi parana yuiri.
3 Umbeu:

—Teremuaiware kua iwi parana turusuwaa yuiri mirá yuiri ate yamusangawa selu irumu aintaruwa rese panye kuaita yaneDeus supe aramawaita.
4 Asui hasendu aintaumbeu ixe arama aintasiyasawa kuaita aintaumusangawaita selu irumu, sentu kuarenta kuatru mili aintasiyasawa panye kuaita Israel rairaita suiwara.
5 Aintaumusangawa ainta selu irumu duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Judá suiwaraita, asui duzi mili yuiri aintasuiwara kuaita

Ruben suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Gadi suiwaraita.
6Asui duzi mili yuiri aintasuiwara kuaita Azer suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Naftali suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Manase suiwaraita.
7Asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Simeão suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Levi suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Izakar suiwaraita.
8Asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Zebulum suiwaraita, asui duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Juze suiwaraita, asui aintaumusangawa selu irumu duzi mili aintasuiwara kuaita Benjamĩ suiwaraita.

Siya umukaturuwaita

9Asui arire hamaa, asui hamaa siyawaa mira tiawa upuderi upapari muiri aintasiyasawa, aintasuiwara panye mira kua mundu upe, panye kuaita upurungitawaita aintayaweyawe, aintaupuamu umaa trunu runde sui kua kurderu yuiri, murutingawaa aintarupa, asui aintauriku aintaipu upe kuruwai ruã rawa.
10Asui aintaumbeu nyenga tiapuwaa irumu:
—Kua salvasão iyara ae kua yaneDeus uwapikawaa itrunu upe, iyara yuiri kua kurderu.
11Asui panye kuaita anjuita upuamu trunu ruaki aintaruaki yuiri kuaita serakuenawaita kuaita kuatru upakawaita yuiri, asui aintauyawika trunu runde sui, asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe,
12Aintaumbeu:
—Amem. Iyara panye purangawaa, panye purangasawa, panye ukuawasawa, panye purangasawa purangawaa, panye yawaitesawa, panye umundusawa, panye kirimbawasawa yuiri, iyaraita ainta kua yaneDeus yawewarawate, amem.
13Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita serakuenawaita umbeu:
—Awataa ainta? Asui maa suiwarataa ainta, urikuwaita aintarupa murutinga?
14Asui hambeu ixupe:
—Seruixawa, inde rekuawa. Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Aintausemu isui kua turusuwaa aintaupurara, aintaumuyasuka aintarupa aintauxari murutingawaa ae suwi upe kua kurderu.
15Ape aintauiku Deus trunu runde sui, asui aintaupuraki ixupe templu upe muiri ara muiri pituna yuiri, asui kua uwapikawaa trunu upe umukaturu kuri ainta suka upe.

16Timaa kuri sasi ainta supe yumãsi, timaa kuri aintaisi ainta,
timaa kuri kurasi umuturi aintarese kirimbawa, timaa yuiri
aintaupurara sakuwaa.
17Nyãse kua kurderu uikuwaa ipiterupi kua trunu usaru kuri
ainta, urasu kuri ainta ii rukena upakawaa ipiri, asui Deus kuri
uyusi panye aintaresa yukise.

Setisa selu seti trumbetaita yuiri

8 1Asui kua kurderu upirari irumu kua setisa selu
aintaukiririntu panye iwaka upe meia ura.
2Asui hamaa kuaita setiwaita anju upuamuwaita Deus umaa, asui
aintauxari ainta supe seti trumbeta.
3Asui uri yuiri amu anju upuamu aintausapiwaa rendawa ruaki
uriku ipu upe yepe insensu riru uru suiwara, asui aintauxari ixupe
turusu insensu umunani ae irumu kua aintaupuranduwaa Deus
irumu kuaita uruyariwaita. Asui uxari ainta Deus supe sese kua
aintausapiwaa rendawa uru suiwara uikuwaa trunu runde sui.
4Asui kua insensu tatatinga aintaurasão irumu kuaita
uruyariwaita upuamu usu Deus runde kiti ipu sui kua anju.
5Asui kua anju upisika kua insensu riru, asui umuteresemu ae tata
irumu uyukawaa aintausapiwaa rendawa sui, asui umburi ae iwi
kiti, asui truvão, asui nyenga, asui truvão wera, asui uriri iwi.
6Asui kuaita setiwaita anju urikuwaita seti trumbeta
aintauyumukaturu aintaupeyu arama.

Primeru trumbeta

7Asui kua primeru anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui itaita uwari tata
tuwi irumu iwi rese. Asui usapi musapirisawa parti iwi, mirá
yuiri panye kapĩ yuiri.

Mukuĩsa trumbeta

8Asui kua mukuĩsawa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui yepe iwitera
sendiwaa yawe ae aintaumburi ae parana turusuwaa kiti, asui
musapirisawa parti parana turusuwaa uyereu tuwi aramawaa.
9Asui aintaumanu musapirisawa parti kuaita parana turusuwaa
puraita, asui aintaukanyemu musapirisawa parti aintaigaraita.

Musapirisawa trumbeta

10Asui kua musapirisawa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui uwari
iwaka sui yepe estrela turusuwaa sendiwaa turi yawe, uwari
musapirisawa parti parana upe ii rukena upe yuiri.

11 Asui kua estrela serawaa Abisintu, asui umuirawa musapirisawa
parti ii, asui siya apigawaita umanu sesewara kua parana irawawaa.

Kuatrusa trumbeta

12 Asui kua kuatrusa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui umukanyemu
musapirisawa parti kurasi yasi estrela yuiri, asui pitunawasu
ainta musapirisawa parti, asui tiaintaumuturi musapirisawa parti
ara tiyuiri aintaumuturi musapirisawa parti pituna.
13 Asui hamaa yepe wirawasu uwewe iwaka rese asui usasemu
kirimbawa:
—Puxuwera, puxuwera, puxuwera kuri aintarese kuaita
uikuwaita kua mundu upe sesewara kuaita musapiri trumbeta
aintaupeyuwaa kuri kutara kuaita musapiri anjuita.

Sinkusa trumbeta

9 1 Asui kua sinkusa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui hamaa yepe
estrela uwari iwaka sui kua mundu kiti, asui aintaumee ixupe
ixavi kua tiipiwaa rukena.
2 Asui upirari sukena kua tiipiwaa asui tatatinga usemu sukena sui
maye tata turusuwaa tatatinga yawe, asui tatatinga usemu sukena
sui umusikindawa kurasi iwitu yuiri.
3 Asui tatatinga sui aintausemu kuaita tukuraita kua mundu kiti
asui yawaite ainta kuaye lakraya yawe.
4 Asui aintaumbeu ainta supe arama kuaita tukuraita tiarama
aintaumbau kapĩ kua mundu kiti tiyuiri panye mitima tiyuiri
mirá, maa anyunte aintauputari aintaumuaiwa kuaita apigawaita
tiwaita uriku Deus selu aintaruwa rese.
5 Anyunte aintaupuderi aintaumpurarakari ainta sinku yasi,
tiaintaupuderi aintauyuká ainta, asui aintaumpurarakari ainta
kuaye lakraya upiĩwaa yawe ainta sainti irumu.
6 Asui nyã ara upe kuri aintauputari kuri aintaumanu kuaita
apigawaita maa tikuri aintauwasemu manusawa, kirimbawa
kuri aintauputari aintaumanu maa kua manusawa uyawawa
kuri aintasui.
7 Asui kuaita tukuraita kuaye kavalu yawe ainta
aintaumukaturuwaita kera rupiara, asui aintaakanga rese kuaita
kurua uru suiwara, asui aintaruwa apigawa ruwa yawe.
8 Asui aintaawa kunya awa yawe, asui aintaranya kuaye leão
ranya yawe.
9 Asui aintauriku kamixa feru suiwara yawe, asui yasendu aintapepu
tiapu maye yasendu karu kavalu usikiwaa uyana arama kera kiti.

10 Asui aintaruwaya kuaye lakraya yawe, asui aintauriku
aintarainti yuiri aintaumpurarakari arama kuaita apigawaita
sinku yasi.
11 Asui aintaruixawa kua anju tiipiwaa suiwara, serawaa
Abadum ebreu nyenga rupi, asui gregu nyenga rupi serawaa
Apulium.
12 Kuiri usasawana kua primeru puxuwerawa. Maa yawe rire kuri
uri mukuĩ yuiri puxuwerawa.

Seisa trumbeta

13 Asui kua seisa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui hasendu nyenga
uriwaa kuatru arukanga sui aintausapiwaa rendawa uru suiwara
uikuwaa Deus runde kiti.
14 Umbeu ixupe kua seisa anju urikuwaa kua trumbeta:
—Reyurawa kuaita kuatru anju aintaupukuariwaita simbiwa
kiti kua paranawasu serawaa Eufrati.
15 Asui uyurawa kuaita kuatru anju pruntuwaita aintausaru
nyã ura, ara yuiri, yasi yuiri, akayu yuiri aintauyuká arama
musapirisawa parti aintasuiwara kuaita apigawaita panye.
16 Asui aintasiyasawa kuaita kavalu kera rupiara vinti mili viaji
dezi mili, yawe hasendu aintaumbeu.
17 Asui sekerupi hamaa kuaita kavalu, kuaita uwapikawaita
kavalu rese aintauriku aintakamixa feru suiwara tata yawewaa
pirangawaa itawawaa. Asui aintaakanga kuaye leão akanga
yawe, asui aintayuru sui usemu tata, tatatinga enxufre yuiri.
18 Asui aintairumu kuaita musapiri usemuwaa aintayuru sui
umanu musapirisawa parti aintasuiwara kuaita apigawaita,
irumu kua tata, tatatinga yuiri asui enxufre irumu yuiri.
19 Asui aintakirimbawasawa kuaita kavalu uiku aintayuru upe,
aintaruwaya upe yuiri, nyãse buya yawe aintaruwaya, asui
aintaakanga irumu aintaumuaiwa arama.
20 Asui kuaita amuita apigawaita tiwaita umanu sesewara kua
puxuwerawa tisasiyara aintaumanduari aintaumunyawaita
puxi aintaipu irumu, tiaintakuere aintaumee purangawaa
demuniwita supe idulu supe yuiri, kuaita aintaumunya
uru irumu, prata irumu, kubri irumu, ita irumu, asui mirá
irumu yuiri, kuaita tiwaita umaa, tiyuiri aintausendu, tiyuiri
aintauwata.
21 Asui tisasiyara aintaumanduari aintauyuká mira, tisasiyara
aintaumanduari payesawa, tiyuiri warixisawa, tiyuiri sasiyara
aintaumanduari aintaumundasawa.

Kua livru kuairawaa

10 [1]Asui hamaa yepe anju kirimbawa uwiye iwaka sui,
nuvẽ upupeka ae, asui kua waimi mirapara uiku iakanga
arupi, asui suwa kuaye kurasi yawe ae, asui setisa maye tata
sendiwaa yawe.
[2]Asui ipu upe upisika yepe livru kuairawaa uyupirariwaa. Asui
ipi katusawa irumu upiru parana turusuwaa arupi, asui ipi
kanyutu banda irumu upiru iwi rese.
[3]Asui usasemu kirimbawa kuaye leão usasemu yawe, asui
usasemu irumu tiapuana kuaita seti truvão.
[4]Tiapu irumu kuaita seti truvão asui haputari hampinima ae, asui
hasendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui umbeu:
—Reyumimi sese kua aintaumbeuwaa kuaita seti truvão,
terempinima ae.
[5]Asui kua anju hamaawaa upuamu parana arupi iwi rese yuiri
usupiri ipu katusawa banda iwate kiti.
[6]Asui umbeu nyenga kirimbawa sese kua upakawaa
yawewarawate, kua umunyawaa panye iwaka puraita, panye kua
mundu puraita yuiri, asui panye parana puraita yuiri:
—Tiarama usaru uikupuku.
[7]Maa umunya arama kuri kua Deus uyumimiwaa kuaye umbeu
yawe ainta supe arama kuaita ixupe arama utitikawaita, nyã ara
upe kuri upeyu itrumbeta kua setisa anju.
[8]Asui kua nyenga hasendu iwaka sui upurungita yuiri ixe arama
mukuĩsawa, umbeu:
—Resu repisika kua livru uyupirariwaa ipu upe kua anju
upuamu parana arupi iwi rese yuiri.
[9]Ape hasu ipiri kua anju asui hambeu ixupe arama uxari arama
ixe arama kua livru kuairawaa. Asui unyee ixe arama:
—Repisika ae rembau ae, nyãse supiwa irawa kuri ae nemarika
upe maa kuri seẽwaa ae neyuru upe kuaye ira yawe.
[10]Asui hapisika kua livru kuairawaa ipu sui kua anju asui
hambau ae, asui seẽwaa ae maye ira yawe seyuru upe maa
hamukuna rame ae irawa ae semarika upe.
[11]Asui aintaumbeu ixe arama:
—Rerikutere retitika aintarese siya miraita, siya kuaita
upurungitawaita siya nyenga, siya tuixawaita yuiri.

Uputari umediri kua templu

11 [1]Asui aintaumee ixe arama yepe pindaiwa kuaye mirai
yawe, asui aintaunyee ixe arama:

—Repuamu resu remediri Deus templu, asui kua aintausapiwaa rendawa yuiri, asui kuaita yuiri umeewaita ixupe arama purangawaa templu upe.
2Maa kua kupiara templu rukena kiti teremediri nyãse aintauxari ae ainta supe arama kuaita tiwaita judeu ainta kuri aintaupiru kua tetama purangawaa kuarenta duis yasi.

Mukuĩ umbeuwaita

3Asui haxari kuri kuaita mukuĩ umbeuwaita seresewara aintautitika aintaumundeu irumu aintarese aintarupa saku suiwara, aintautitika mili duzentu sesenta ara.
4Aete mukuĩ mirá ulivera ainta, asui mukuĩ turi uwapikawaa rendawa upuamu kua mundu ruixawa runde kiti.
5Asui yepe uputari rame umunya ainta supe puxi anyunte tata usemu aintayuru sui usapi arama kuaita aintaruanyanaita, supiwa kuri aintaumanu kuaita uputariwaita umuaiwa ainta.
6Asui aintaukuawasawa irumu aintaupuderi aintaumusikindawaa iwaka tiarama amana uwari aintautitika irumu, asui aintaukuawasawa irumu aintaupuderi aintaumuyereu parana tuwi aramawaa, aintaupuderi yuiri aintaumuaiwa kua mundu panye puxuwerawa irumu maantu aintauputari.
7Asui aintaumbauwaa rire aintaumbeu seresewara usemu kuri tiipiwaa sui kua suu umunya arama kera aintaruaxara, asui umuserana ainta asui uyuká ainta.
8Asui aintapira kuera aintauxari kuri ainta ukara kiti kua tetama turusuwaa kua aintaumuseruka Suduma yawe Egitu yuiri, kua tetama aintaunupa akiti yuiri yaneruixawa kurusa rese.
9Asui musapiri ara meiu yuiri kuaita apigawaita aintaumaa aintapira kuera, panye mundu puraita, panye kuaita miraita, kuaita upurungitawaita aintanyenga rupi aintaumaa panye ainta, asui tiaintauxari aintauyutima aintapira kuera iwi kuara kiti.
10Asui kuaita mundu puraita suuri ainta aintaresewara, asui aintauyumusuuri asui aintaumee prezenti amuita supe arama aintaresewara kuaita mukuĩ utitikawaita aintaumpurarakariwaa ainta kua mundu upewaraita.
11Asui musapiri ara meiu rire Deus upeyu aintapia kiti kua espiritu upakawaa, asui aintaupuamu aintauiku asui aintausikie aintaumaa turusu kuaita umaawaita ainta.

12 Asui kuaita mukuĩwaita aintausendu yepe nyenga kirimbawa
iwaka sui, umbeu ainta supe:
—Peyupiri sepiri, asui aintauyupiri iwaka kiti nuvẽ upe
aintaumaawaa upe panye kuaita aintaruanyanaita.
13 Asui kirimbawa uriri iwi aramete uwari dezisa parti aintaretama,
asui umanu seti mili miraita uriri irumu kua iwi, asui kuaita amuita
aintausikie turusu, asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe iwaka kiti.
14 Asui usasawana kua mukuĩsawa aintaupurarawaa, maa kuri
kutara uri kua musapirisawa aintaupurarawaa arama.

Setisa trumbeta

15 Asui setisa anju upeyu itrumbeta, asui yepeyepe nyenga
tiapuwaa iwaka kiti, umbeu:
—Kuiri kua mundu guvernaduru aete yaneruixawa Deus Kristu
yuiri, asui yaneruixawa kuri ae yawewarawate.
16 Asui kuaita vinti kuatru serakuenawaita uwapikawaita
aintatrunu upe Deus runde kiti, aintauyawika aintauyumimi
aintaruwa, asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe.
17 Aintaunyee ixupe:
—Yamee inde arama purangawaa inde yaneruixawa Deus,
inde kirimbawawaa panye sui, inde reikuwaa kuiri kuxima yuiri,
nyãse kirimbawa reiku asui kuiri aintaruixawa inde.
18 Supiwa kuaita miraita aintapiaiwa ainta, asui nepiaiwasawa
usikana, asui nerangawa usikana yuiri rembeu arama
aintaresewara kuaita umanuwaita, rexari arama yuiri ainta
supe turusu purangawaa kuaita neyaraita, ainta supe yuiri
kuaita utitikawaita uruyariwaita yuiri, ainta supe panye kuaita
aintausikiewaita nerera sui, panye ipuiwaitare ipuwasuwaita
yuiri, asui nerangawa usikana remukanyemu arama kuaita
umukanyemuwaita kua mundu.
19 Asui aintaupirari Deus templu iwaka kiti, asui hamaa templu
upe kua kaxa Deus umbeuwaa, asui truvão wera, asui hasendu
nyenga, asui hasendu yuiri tiapu truvão, asui uriri iwi kirimbawa,
asui uwari itaita.

Kunya dragão yuiri

12 1 Asui hamaa yepe sangawa iwaka kiti, aete yepe kunya
umundeu sese kua kurasi, asui ipi wira kiti kua yasi, asui
iakanga rese yepe kurua duzi estrela irumu.
2 Hamaa ipuruã ae, usasemu sasi irumu nyãse upurara unaseri
arama isui imembira.

3 Asui hamaa amu sangawa iwaka kiti, hamaa yepe dragão
turusuwaa pirangawaa ae, uriku seti iakanga asui dezi iakaita,
asui uriku seti kurua.
4 Asui suwaya irumu usiki musapirisawa parti aintasuiwara
kuaita estrelaita uikuwaita iwaka upe, asui umburi ainta kua
mundu kiti. Asui kua dragão uiku senunde kiti kua kunya unaseri
imembira isui umbau arama ae unaseri irumu ae.
5 Asui unaseri imembira asui apigawa ae aintaruixawa arama
kuri ae kuaita miraita panye ibatuna feru suiwara irumu, asui
aintausupiri imembira Deus trunu kiti.
6 Asui kua kunya uyawawa kampu kiti, akiti Deus umukaturu
senunde uiku arama aintauyupui ae akiti mili duzentu sesenta ara.

Aintaumuserana kua dragão

7 Asui aintaumunya kera iwaka kiti. Kua Migel umunya kera
suaxara kua dragão aintairumu kuaita ianjuita, asui kua dragão
umunya kera aintairumu kuaita ianjuita yuiri.
8 Maa aintaumuserana ainta, asui tiaintauriku aintauiku
aramawaa iwaka kiti.
9 Asui aintaumburi kua dragão turusuwaa, buya kuximawara
ae serawaa Yurupari, satanas yuiri, aete kua ugananiwaa panye
kuaita mundu puraita; aintaumburi ae kua mundu kiti aintairumu
kuaita ianjuita.
10 Asui hasendu yepe nyenga tiapu iwaka sui, umbeu:
—Kuiri usikana salvasão, asui ikirimbawasawa yuiri,
yaneruixawa Deus umunduwaa upe, usikana sangawa Kristu
umundu arama ainta, nyãse aintaumburi kua umbeuwaa
aintarese puxi kuaita yaneanamaita muiri ara pituna yuiri uiku
yaneDeus runde kiti.
11 Asui aintaumuserana ae sesewara kua kurderu ruwi, sesewara
yuiri kua testemunyu aintaumbeuwaa, asui tiaintauyugustari
aintapawa ate manusawa usika aintarese.
12 Ape kuri peyumusuuri penye iwaka penye yuiri iwaka upewaita.

Dragão umuruanyana kua kunya

13 Asui kua dragão umaa irumu aintaumburi ae kua mundu
kiti, anyunte umuruanyana kua kunya unaseriwaa imembira
apigawa ae.
14 Asui aintauxari ixupe arama ipepu arama kua kunya kua
wirawasu turusuwaa ipepu uwewe arama buya sui setama kiti
kampu aintauyupui arama ae akiti musapiri akayu meiu yuiri.

15 Asui kua buya utumuna ii iyuru sui kuaye parana yawe
sakakuera kua kunya, uputari parana uyuka arama ae.
16 Maa kua iwi uajudari kua kunya, nyãse kua iwi upirari iyuru
umukuna kua ii utumunawaa iyuru sui kua dragão.
17 Asui kua dragão ipiaiwa ae suaxara kua kunya, asui usu umunya
kera aintaruaxara kuaita ximiariruita kuaita uruyariwaita Deus
umbeuwaa kuaita umbeuwaita testemunyu Jesus rese.
18 Asui usu upuamu parana turusuwaa praya rese.

Yepe suu usemu parana turusuwaa sui

13 1 Asui hamaa yepe suu usemu parana turusuwaa sui, uriku
dezi iaka, asui seti iakanga, asui muiri iaka rese uriku
kurua, asui iakanga rese aintarera puxuwerawaita.
2 Asui kuaye yawarate yawe kua suu, asui ipi kuaye ursu ipi
yawe, asui iyuru leão yuru yawe. Asui kua dragão uxari ixupe
ikirimbawasawa, itrunu yuiri, asui umundusara yuiri.
3 Asui hamaa perewa yepe iakanga rese sasiwaa ae, maa
ukaiĩwana kua perewa sasiwaa, asui panye kua mundu puraita
aintausu sakakuera kua suu nyãse aintausikie aintaumaa ae.
4 Asui aintaumee ixupe purangawaa kua dragão nyãse uxari
ixupe umundusara kua suu, asui yuiri aintaumee purangawaa
ixupe kua suu, aintaumbeu:
—Awataa yepewasu irumu kua suu? Awataa upuderi umunya
kera suaxara?
5 Asui aintauxari ixupe arama kua suu yepe yuru upurungita
arama ae nyenga tenyuntuwara puxuwerawa, asui aintauxari
ixupe umundusara umundu arama kuarenta duis yasi.
6 Asui upirari iyuru umbeu arama tenyuntu Deus rese,
umutenyuntu sera, itemplu yuiri, aintayuiri kuaita uikuwaita
iwaka upe.
7 Asui aintauxari yuiri umunya kera aintaruaxara kuaita
uruyariwaita umuserana arama ainta. Asui aintauxari ixupe
arama umundusara umundu arama panye miraita, panye
kuaita upurungita aintanyenga rupi, aintayaweyawe panye kua
mundu upe.
8 Asui panye kua mundu puraita aintaumee kuri ixupe
purangawaa kuaita tiwaita uriku aintarera livru upakawaa upe
kua kurderu umanuwaa kuximare mundu uyupiru rame.
9 Awa uriku iapisa kuara urikute usendu.
10 Awa urasu prezu amu umprezu yuiri kuri ae, awa uyuká mira
espada irumu, espada irumu kuri aintauyuká ae. Ape yapuderi

yakuawa tiaintapiaiwa irumu aintaupurara kuaita uruyariwaita kirimbawa yuiri aintauruyari.

Amu suu usemu iwi sui

11 Asui hamaa yepe suu usemu iwi sui. Mukuĩ ruaxara iaka
kuaye kurderu iaka yawe, maa upurungita ae dragão yawe.
12 Umunya panye maa ukuawasawa irumu umaawaa upe kua suu
uyupiru usemu. Asui uxari panye kua mundu puraita aintaumee
purangawaa ixupe arama kua suu uyupiruwaa kua perewa
ukaiĩwaa isui kua sasiwaa.
13 Asui umunya yuiri sangawa, uxari tata uwari iwaka sui kua
mundu kiti aintaumaa arama kuaita apigawaita.
14 Asui uganani kuaita mundu puraita sangawa irumu umunyawaa
senunde kiti kua suu, asui umbeu ainta supe kuaita mundu
puraita aintaumunya arama sangawa ixupe kua suu, kua suu
aintaumperewawaa espada irumu maa upakate ae.
15 Asui aintauxari uxari upakate kua suu rangawa upurungita
arama kua suu, asui kua sangawa kuera uyuká arama panye
kuaita tiwaita umee purangawaa sangawa kuera supe.
16 Asui uxari yuiri aintaumusangawa ainta aintaruwa rese
u aintaipu katusawa rese panye kuaita ipuiwaitare panye
ipuwasuwaita yuiri, panye rikuita yuiri panye pirasuawaita,
panye patrãoimawaita, panye rikuita kurumi.
17 Tiarama awa upuderi upiripana tiarama uvenderi yuiri, tirame
uriku sangawa kua suu rera u sera siyasawa.
18 Ike aikue ukuawasawa. Awa uriku ukuawasawa upuderi
ukuawa isiyasawa kua suu, nyãse apigawa siyasawa ae. Ape
isiyasawa seisentu sesenta seis.

Kurderu umukaturuwaita irumu

14 1 Asui hamaa kua kurderu uiku iwitera rese serawaa Sião
aintairumu kuaita sentu kuarenta kuatru mili miraita uriku
sera aintaumpinimawaa ipaya rera yuiri aintaruwa rese.
2 Asui hasendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui kuaye paranawasu
yawe, kuaye truvão kirimbawa yawe, asui hasendu ae kuaye
yasenduwaa yawe kuaita umuapuwaita aintaumuapu arpa irumu.
3 Asui aintaunyengari yepe kansão pisasuwaa Deus trunu
runde kiti, aintarunde kiti yuiri kuaita kuatru upakawaita,
serakuenawaita yuiri. Asui tiawa upuderi ukuawa kua kansão
anyunte kuaita sentu kuarenta kuatru mili upiripanawaita kua
mundu sui aintaupuderi aintaukuawa ae.

4 Aintate kuaita tiwaita warixi kunya irumu, nyãse tiwaita warixi
ainta. Aintausu sakakuera kua kurderu maa kitintu usu, aintate
kuaita uyupiruwaa umukaturu aintapitera rupi sui kuaita miraita
Deus supe kurderu supe yuiri.
5 Tiyawasemu gananisawa aintayuru upe, nyãse ikiaimawaita
ainta.

Primeru anju umbeu

6 Asui hamaa yepe anju uwewe ara piterupi, uriku yepe nyenga
purangawaa tiwa upawa umbue arama ae ainta supe kuaita
mundu puraita, panye aintamirasawa yaweyawe aintanyenga
rupi, panye mundu puraita supe arama.
7 Asui umbeu nyenga kirimbawa irumu:
—Pesikie Deus sui, pemee ixupe arama purangawaa, nyãse
usikana sangawa umbeu arama aintaresewara panye, pemee
ixupe arama purangawaa kua umunyawaa panye iwaka, panye
iwi, panye parana turusuwaa, panye ii rukenaita yuiri.

Mukuĩsawa anju

8 Asui arire kua mukuĩsawa anju umbeu:
—Uwariana, uwariana Babilunia kua tetama turusuwaa,
uxariwaa panye kuaita miraita aintauu arama irumu vinyu
ipiaiwasawa warixisawa yuiri.

Musapirisawa anju umbeu

9 Asui kua musapirisawa anju umbeu nyenga kirimbawa irumu:
—Awa umee purangawaa ixupe arama kua suu, sangawa
kuera supe yuiri kua uxari aintaumusangawa ae suwa rese ipu
rese yuiri,
10 uu yuiri kuri kua vinyu Deus ipiaiwasawa uyusena ixupe tiwa
umunani ipiaiwasawa ikupu upe, aintaumpurarakari ae tata kiti
enxufre kiti yuiri aintarunde kiti kuaita ianjuita purangawaita,
senunde kiti yuiri kua kurderu.
11 Asui tatatinga kua tata umpurarakariwaa ainta uyupiri
yawewarawate, tiaintaupuderi aintaupitu ara rame pituna
rame yuiri kuaita aintaumee purangawaa suu supe arama
sangawa kuera supe yuiri, aintayuiri kuaita urikuwaita sera
rangawa.
12 Ape yakuawa timaa aintapiaiwa aintaupurara kuaita
uruyariwaita, kuaita uruyariwaa kua Deus umbeuwaa, kuaita
uxariwaita aintapia Jesus rese.

Kuatrusa anju umbeu

13 Asui hasendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui, umbeu:
—Rempinima:
—Kuiri kuri suuri kuri kuaita umanuwaita yaneruixawa irumu.
Asui kua Espiritu umbeu:
—Supiwa suuri kuri ainta nyãse aintaupitu kuri aintamuraki sui, nyãse aintaumunyawaita usu kuri aintarakakuera.

Upuu kua mundu

14 Asui hamaa yepe nuvẽ murutingawaa, asui yepe uwapika nuvẽ upe kuaye kua unaseriwaa umaa kua mundu, asui uriku yepe kurua uru suiwara iakanga rese asui ipu upe uriku yepe fuise saimbewaa.
15 Asui amu anju usemu templu sui usasemu kirimbawa ixupe kua uwapikawaa nuvẽ upe, umbeu:
—Reyuka nefuise repuu arama, nyãse usikana sangawa repuu arama nyãse aintaukaiwana kuaita repuu aramawaita.
16 Asui kua uwapikawaa nuvẽ rese umusasawa ifuise kua mundu rese, asui upuuwana kua mundu.

Umuatiri mundu puraita iya

17 Asui amu anju usemu templu sui uikuwaa iwaka kiti, ae yuiri uriku ifuise saimbewaa ipu upe.
18 Asui amu anju usemu aintausapiwaa rendawa sui, tata ruixawa kua anju, asui umbeu nyenga kirimbawa irumu ixupe kua urikuwaa ifuise saimbewaa, unyee:
—Repisika nefuise saimbewaa, remuatiri videra iya kua mundu upe nyãse tiaruana iya.
19 Asui kua anju umusasawa ifuise mundu rese, asui upuu iya videra upe kua mundu, asui umburi ae upe kua aintaupiruwaa rendawa uva turusuwaa ae, Deus ipiaiwasawa ae.
20 Asui kua aintaupiruwaa rendawa uva turusuwaa aintaupiru ae apekatu tetama sui, asui tuwi usemu isui iapekatusawa kuaji trezentu vinti mili metru iturususawa, asui itipisawa ate kavalu iyuru rese.

Kuaita seti puxuwerawaita

15 1 Asui hamaa amu sangawa turusuwaa iwaka kiti, hasikie hamaa, kuaita seti anjuita aintauriku puxuwerawa kuaita setiwaita umbawa aramana aintairumu Deus ipiaiwasawa.

Kristu yaraita unyengari ixupe

2Asui hamaa yepe parana turusuwaa vidru yawewaa
umunaniwaa tata irumu, asui kuaita umuseranawaita kua suu,
sangawa kuera yuiri, sera isiyasawa yuiri, aintaupuamu parana
turusuwaa vidru yawewaa kiti, aintauriku Deus arpa.
3Asui aintaunyengari Muize kansão, kua Deus supe aramawaa,
asui ikansão yuiri kua kurderu, aintaunyee:
—Purangawaita kuaita remunyawaita yasikie yamaa ainta,
inde yaneruixawa Deus, inde kirimbawa panye sui, purangawaa
supiwa yuiri kua nerapee, inde aintaruixawa kuaita miraita.
4Awataa tiusikie nerera sui? Awa tiumee purangawaa nerera rese
inde yaneruixawa? Nyãse yepenyute inde kua purangawaa, panye
kuaita miraita aintauri kuri aintaumee inde arama purangawaa,
nyãse aintaumaawana rembeuwana aintarese supiwa. Deus
umundu kuaita puxuwerawaita
5Asui yawewaa rire hamaa upirari iwaka upe templu Deus nyenga
uikuwaa ape.
6Asui aintausemu templu sui kuaita anjuita seti uriku kuaita
seti puxuwerawaita, purangawaa aintarupa werawerawaa, asui
aintaputia upe aintasinturão uru suiwara.
7Asui yepe aintasuiwara kuaita kuatru upakawaita uxari ainta
supe arama kuaita seti anju seti kupu uru suiwara teresemu
ainta ipiaiwasawa kua Deus upakawaa yawewarawate.
8Asui kua templu teresemu ae tatatinga irumu isui kua Deus
purangasawa umundusawa yuiri, asui tiawa upuderi uwike
templu upe senunde aintaupawa kuaita seti puxuwerawa
aintauriku kuaita seti anjuita.

Primeru puxuwerawa

16 1Asui hasendu yepe nyenga kirimbawa templu sui umbeu
ainta supe kuaita seti anjuita:
—Pesuana, peyusena mundu kiti kuaita seti kupu teresemuwaa
Deus ipiaiwasawa irumu.
2Asui usemu kua primeru anju uyusena ikupu pura kua mundu
kiti, asui kuaita apigawaita urikuwaita suu rangawa, umeewaa
purangawaa ixupe kua sangawa kuera yuiri, asui iyuka panye
aintapira rupi inema ainta merewa puxuwerawa irumu.

Mukuĩsawa puxuwerawa

3Asui kua mukuĩsawa anju uyusena ikupu pura parana
turusuwaa upe, asui parana turusuwaa umuyereu apigawa

umanuwaa ruwi yawe, asui umanu panye parana turusuwaa puraita.

Musapirisawa puxuwerawa

4Asui kua musapirisawa anju uyusena ipuku pura muiri parana upe panye ii rukena kiti yuiri, asui panye parana uyereu tuwi arama.
5Asui hasendu kua parana anju umbeu:

—Puranga remunya aintausasawa yawe, inde purangawaa, inde kuiriwaa, inde reikuwaa kuximare.

6Nyãse aintaumburiana aintaruwi kuaita uruyariwaita utitikawaita yuiri, asui kuiri aintauu kua tuwi, puranga yawe.
7Asui hasendu yepe umbeu aintausapiwaa rendawa sui:

—Ẽẽ, inde yaneruixawa Deus inde kirimbawawaa panye sui, supiwa purangawaa rembeu aintarese.

Kuatrusa puxuwerawa

8Asui kua kuatrusa anju uyusena ikupu pura kurasi rese, asui usapi kuaita apigawaita tata irumu.
9Asui sakuwaa usapi ainta, asui aintaumbeu puxi Deus rera rese kua umunduwaa kua puxuwerawa, asui tisasiyara aintaumanduari aintapuxuwerasawa aintaumee arama purangawaa Deus supe.

Sinkusa puxuwerawa

10Asui kua sinkusa anju uyusena ikupu pura suu trunu upe, asui pitunawasu suu umunduwaa upe, asui kuaita apigawaita aintausuu aintaapeku sesewara kua aintaupurarawaa.
11Asui aintaumbeu puxi sese kua Deus iwaka upewaa sesewara kua aintaupurarawaa aintamerewa resewara yuiri, asui tisasiyara aintaumanduari panye aintaumunyawaita.

Seisa puxuwerawa

12Asui kua seisa anju uyusena ikupu pura paranawasu upe serawaa Eufrati, asui tikanga panye parana umukaturu arama aintarunde aintarapee kuaita aintaruixawa uriwaita kurasi usemuwaa sui.
13Asui hamaa musapiri espiritu ikiawaita yui yawewaa usemuwaa aintayuru sui kua dragão, suu yuiri, utitikawaa gananiwerawaa yuiri.
14Nyãse demuniwita kuaita espiritu, aintaumunya sangawa, asui aintausu aintapiri kuaita tuixawaita panye mundu kiti

aintaumuatiri ainta kera runde aintaumunya arama ara turusuwaa upe kua Deus kirimbawawaa panye sui.
15Hayuiri kuri kuaye mundawasu uriwaa yawe. Suuri kuri kua upakawaa usaru, kua umukaturuwaa irupa tiarama yawentu ae, tiarama kuri aintaumaa utiĩsawa ae.
16Asui aintaumuatiri ainta yepe tendawa upe serawaa Armajedum ebreu nyenga rupi.

Setisa puxuwerawa

17Asui kua setisa anju uyusena ikupu pura iwitu upe, asui hasendu yepe nyenga kirimbawa templu sui trunu ruaxara sui yuiri, umbeu:
—Hambauwana.
18Asui truvão wera, asui hasendu nyenga kirimbawa, asui tiapu truvão, asui uriri turusu kua iwi, tire aintaumaa uriri iwi kirimbawa yawe.
19Asui kua tetama turusuwaa uyusãi musapiri parti, asui uwari aintaretama kuaita miraita, asui Deus umanduari uxari uu arama ipiaiwasawa kirimbawa ikupu sui kua Babilunia turusuwaa.
20Asui aintauyawawa panye kuaita kaapuamu, asui tiawa uwasemu kuaita iwiteraita.
21Asui itaita uwari, ipusewaita ainta panye aintayaweyawe kuaita itaita, asui kuaita apigawaita aintaupurungita puxi Deus rese sesewara kua puxuwerawa turusuwaa, nyãse turusuwaa kua puxuwerawa.

Kua warixiwaa

17 1Asui yepe anju aintasuiwara kuaita setiwaita urikuwaa seti kupu uri sepiri umbeu ixe arama:
—Reyuiri haxari remaa kuri mayetaa upurara kua warixiwaa uwapikawaa panye parana upe.
2Kua warixiwaa irumu kuaita tuixawaita mundu upewaita, asui kuaita miraita mundu puraita aintaukau iwarixisawa puxuwerawa irumu.
3Asui kua anju urasu ixe Espiritu ukuawasawa irumu yepe kampu kiti, akiti hamaa yepe kunya uwapika yepe suu pirangawaa rese, asui teresemu kua suu sera puxuwerawa irumu, uriku seti iakanga asui uriku dezi iakaita.
4Asui isaya kua kunya piranga pixunawaa asui piranga murutingawaa yuiri, siya sese ipurangasawa uru suiwara, ita purangawaa, perula yuiri, asui ipu upe uriku yepe kupu uru

suiwara teresemu ae ipuxuwerasawa irumu iwarixisawa ikiasawa irumu yuiri.
5Asui suwa upe aintaumpinima sera umbeu arama sesewara:
—Babilunia turusuwaa, warixiwaa maya ae, mundu puraita puxuwerasawa maya ae.
6Asui hamaa ukau kua kunya aintaruwi irumu kuaita uruyariwaita, aintaruwi irumu kuaita aintaumbeu testemunyu Jesus rese, asui hasikie hamaa irumu ae.
7Maa kua anju umbeu ixe arama:
—Marantaa resikie remaa? Hambeu kuri inde arama mayesawataa kua kunya, mayesawataa kua suu yuiri uwapikawaa sese urikuwaa seti iakanga asui dezi iakaita yuiri.
8Kua suu remaawaa, uikuwaa kuera, tiwa yamaa kuiri, usemuwaa kuri tiipiwaa sui usu arama kuri ukanyemu ae. Asui panye kuaita mundu puraita tiwaita aintauriku aintarera livru upakawaa upe mundu uyupirungawa rame aintausikie aintaumaa kua suu uikuwaa kuera, kua tiwa aintaumaa kuiri, maa uri kuri.
9Aintaupuderi aintaukuawa ae kuaita ukuawawaita; seti iwitera aintate kuaita seti akanga, asui kua kunya uwapika aintarese. Asui seti tuixawaita aintayuiri.
10Asui sinku aintasuiwara aintauwari, asui yepe uiku kuiri asui amu uri kuri aintaruixawa arama ae kutarantu.
11Asui kua suu uikuwaa kuera tiwa yamaa kuiri, aete yuiri yepe aintasuiwara kuaita setiwaita maa uitusa ae, usu ukanyemu arama.
12Asui kuaita dezi iakaita remaawaa dezi tuixawaita, ainta tire aintauriku aintarendawa tuixawa arama ainta maa kua suu uxari kuri ainta supe umundusara tuixawa yawe irumu kua suu kutarantu yepe ura.
13Yepenyu aintaumanduarisawa, asui aintauxari suu supe aintaukuawasawa umundusara yuiri.
14Aintaumunya kuri kera suaxara kua kurderu, asui kua kurderu umuserana kuri ainta, nyãse aete aintaruixawa kuaita aintaruixawaita, aete yuiri aintaruixawa kuaita tuixawaita, asui aintaumuserana kuri yuiri irumu kuaita uparawakawaita uikuwaa santa irumu.
15Asui unyee ixe arama:
—Kua parana remaawaa uwapikawaa ape kua kunya warixiwaa aete kuaita miraita siyawaita, panye kuaita aintarendawa yaweyawe, panye kuaita upurungitawaa panye nyenga rupi.

16Asui kua dezi iakaita remaawaa asui kua suu yuiri, puxi kuri
aintaumaa kua kunya warixiwaa, asui aintauyuka isui panye
imaa yawentu arama kuri ae, asui aintaumbau kuri sukuera
asuiwana kuri aintausapi ae tata upe.
17Nyãse Deus uxari aintaumunya aintapia sui kuaye uputari
yawe aintaumunya, yepewasu arama aintaumanduari aintauxari
suu supe panye kua umundusara aintauriku ate Deus umbawa
umunya kuaye uputariwaa yawe.
18Asui kua kunya remaawaa aete kua tetama turusuwaa
umunduwaa ainta panye kuaita tuixawaita kua mundu kiti.

Uwari kuri kua Babilunia

18 1Asui yawe rire hamaa yepe anju uwiye iwaka sui, turusu
uriku umundusara, asui murutinga umuturi panye kua
mundu ipurangasawa irumu.
2Asui usasemu nyenga kirimbawa irumu, umbeu:
—Uwariana, uwariana Babilunia kua tetama turusuwaa, kuiri
demuniwita uikuwaa arama ae, aintauyumimi arama kuaita
demuniwita ikiawaita, aintauyumimi arama panye kuaita wira
puxuwerawaita.
3Asui panye kuaita miraita aintauu vinyu kunya warixisawa
puxuwerawa irumu, asui panye kuaita tuixawaita kua mundu
puraita aintauyumuwarixi irumu, asui kuaita unegusiariwaita
riku aintauiku sesewara kua kunya turusuwaa uriku imaa.
4Asui hasendu yepe nyenga iwaka sui, unyee:
—Peyuiriana isui penye semiraita, yawaite pemunya
pepuxuwerasawa yawe kua kunya, yawaite pepurara yawe kua
kunya.
5Nyãse ipuxuwerasawa usikana ate iwaka kiti, asui Deus
umanduari ipuxuwerasawa rese.
6Pexari ixupe arama kuaye umunyawaa yawe penye arama,
pepagari ixupe mukuĩsawa kuaita umunyawaita, asui pemunani
uu arama mukuĩsawa kirimbawa ipupe kua kupu uxari ipupe
peu arama.
7Yawe uyumanduari puranga sese, uiku rikuwaa ae asui yawete
pexari upurara pemusasiyara kuri ae, nyãse uyumbeu:
—Haiku kunya ruixawa yawe, timaa viuva ixe, tiyuiri hayaxiu
kuri.
8Ape puxuwerawa uri kuri sese yepe ara, panye manusawa, panye
yaxiusawa, panye yumãsi yuiri, asui ukai kuri ae tata upe nyãse
yaneruixawa Deus kirimbawa umbeu sese.

Ugustariwaita Babilunia aintauyaxiu

9 Asui aintaumaa irumu kuri tatatinga kua tata usapiwaa kua
kunya; aintauyaxiu kuri sasiyara kuri panye kuaita tuixawaita
kua mundu kiti, kuaita warixiwaita irumu uikuwaita riku yuiri.
10 Asui apekatu aintaupuamu umaa nyãse aintausikie aintaumaa
upurara, aintaunyee:
—Puxuwera resasawa, puxuwera resasawa, inde Babilunia
tetama turusuwaa, inde tetama kirimbawa maa kutarantu
repurara yepe ura.
11 Asui kuaita unegusiariwaita kua mundu upe aintauyaxiu
sesewara sasiyara ainta nyãse tikuri awa upiripana iyaraita.
12 Panye uru, panye prata, panye ita sendiwaa, panye perula,
panye linyu finuwaa, panye fazenda piranga pixunawaa, panye
seda, panye fazenda piranga murutingawaa, panye yuiri mirá
sakuenawaa, panye aintaumunyawaita elefanti ranya irumu,
panye aintaumunyawaita mirá suiwara sipiwasuwaa, panye
brunze, panye feru, panye ita purangawaa.
13 Panye kanela, panye umusee arama timbiu, panye insensu,
panye pumada, panye umanuwaita rupiara, panye vinyu, panye
azeti, panye trigu putira uwi, panye trigu yuiri, panye vaka, bui
yuiri, panye uvelya, panye kavalu, panye karu yuiri, panye riku
kurumi, asui panye mira angaita yuiri.
14 Kuxima ukanyemu pesui kua mirá iya pepia uputariwaa,
aintaukanyemu panye purangawaa nemaa panye
nepurangasawa yuiri ukanyemu, tikuri awa uwasemu
mukuĩsawa ainta.
15 Asui kuaita unegusiariwaita irumu rikuwaa arama ainta,
aintaupuamu aintaumaa apekatu isui aintausikie resewara
aintaumaa upurara, aintauyaxiu sasiyara ainta.
16 Aintaumbeu:
—Puxuwera usasawa, puxuwera usasawa kua tetama
turusuwaa, umundeuwaa irupa linyu finuwaa, piranga
pixunawaa yuiri, piranga murutingawaa yuiri, umuyariwaa sese
uru, ita sendiwaa, asui peruka yuiri.
17 Ape kutara ukanyemu panye iyara, yepe urate. Asui panye
kuaita naviu pilutu, panye yuiri kuaita aintauwata parana rupi,
panye kuaita marinyeruita, panye aintayuiri kuaita upurakiwaita
naviu upe, aintaupuamu aintaumaa apekatu suintu.
18 Asui aintaumaa irumu tatatinga kua tata usapiwaa ae,
aintausasemu kirimbawa:
—Maataa tetama turusuwaa ae kuaye kua tetama turusuwaa.

19Asui aintaumburi iwi puera aintaakanga rese, aintauyaxiu,
sasiyara ainta, asui aintausasemu aintaumbeu:
—Puxuwera usasawa, puxuwera usasawa kua tetama
turusuwaa rikuwaa aramawaita ainta akiti kuaita urikuwaita
aintanaviu usuwaita parana turusuwaa kiti uputari resewara
turusu imaa, asui kutara ukanyemu panye, yepe urate.
20Peyumusuuri penye iwaka penye yuiri penye uruyariwaita,
penye yuiri penye Jesus umunduwaita, penye yuiri penye
utitikawaita, nyãse Deus uxari upurara sesewara kua
umunyawaita penye arama.

Uwari Babilunia anyu aramawaa

21Asui yepe anju kirimbawa usupiri yepe ita turusuwaa
aintaumukuruiwaa rupiara yawe, asui umburi parana turusuwaa
kiti asui umbeu:
—Yawete yuiri kuri kirimbawa aintaumburi kua tetama
turusuwaa Babilunia, asui tikuri awa uwasemu ae.
22Asui tikuri yasendu inyenga kuaita aintaumuapuwaita arpa,
tiyuiri unyengariwaita, tiyuiri aintaupeyuwaa rupiara, timaa
yuiri trumbeta, tiyuiri yawasemu umunyawaita ape, tiyuiri
yasendu aintaumukuruiwaa rupiara ape.
23Timaa kuri turi umuturi ape, asui timaa kuri yasendu ape
aintanyenga kuaita nuivu nuiva yuiri, nyãse kuaita neyaraita
rikuwaita negusiantita kirimbawa kuera aintauiku kua mundu
upe, nyãse kuaita miraita panye reganani ainta nepayesawa
irumu.
24Asui yawasemu sese aintaruwi kuaita utitikawaita uruyariwaita
yuiri, asui aintaruwi panye kuaita aintauyukáwaita kua mundu
upe.

Aintaumee purangawaa iwaka kiti

19 1Asui yawewaa rire hasendu yepe nyenga tiapu kuaye
miraita siyawaita yawe iwaka kiti aintaumbeu:
—Aleluya, yaneDeus yara panye salvasão, panye purangawaa,
panye kirimbawasawa yuiri.
2Nyãse supiwa umbeu aintarese satambika, umbeuwana sese kua
warixiwaa turusuwaa kua umuaiwasara kuaita mundu puraita
iwarixisawa irumu, uxari upurara ixupe arama Deus yaraita ruwi
rikuyara umburiwaa.
3Asui mukuĩsawa aintaumbeu:
—Aleluya, tatatinga kua tata usapiwaa ae uyupiri yawewarawate.

4Asui kuaita vinti kuatru serakuenawaita, kuaita kuatru upakawaita yuiri aintauyawika iwi rese asui aintaumee purangawaa Deus supe kua uikuwaa itrunu upe. Aintaumbeu:

—Amem, aleluya.

5Asui yepe nyenga usemu trunu sui, umbeu:

—Pemee purangawaa Deus supe muiri penye ixupe aramawaita, panye penye pesikiewaita isui panye ipuiwaita panye ipuwasuwaita yuiri.

6Asui hasendu amu nyenga kuaye siyawaa miraita yawe, kuaye ii turusuwaa yawe yuiri, kuaye truvão kirimbawa yawe yuiri, umbeu:

—Aleluya, yaneruixawa Deus kirimbawawaa panye sui umundu.

7Kuiri yayumusuuri turusu, yamee ixupe purangawaa, nyãse usikana sangawa ikazamentu kua kurderu, asui kua ximiriku aramawaa uputariwaa uyumukaturuana senunde.

8Nyãse uxari umundeu irupa linyu finuwaa purangawaa murutingawaa werawerawaa ikiaimawaa, irupa purangawaa aete aintaumunyawaita purangawaa kuaita uruyariwaita.

9Asui kua anju umbeu ixe arama:

—Rempinima:

—Suuri kuri kuaita usenuiwaita aintaumbau arama irumu upe ikazamentu kua kurderu; asui umbeu yuiri Deus nyenga ae supiwa.

10Asui hayawika ipi ruaki hamee arama maa ixupe purangawaa, maa umbeu ixe arama:

—Teremunya yawe nyãse ixete ixupe aramawaa kuaye neyawe aintayawe yuiri kuaita nemuita uikuwaita Jesus umbeuwaa rese santa:

—Remunya benditu Deus supe arama. Nyãse kua umbeuwaa Jesus resewara aete kua espiritu uxariwaa aintautitika.

Kristu umuserana kua suu

11Asui hamaa iwaka uyupirari, asui hamaa yepe kavalu murutinga. Asui kua uwapikawaa sese serawaa Retewaa Supiwa yuiri, satambika umbeu aintarese umunya kera yuiri.

12Asui sesa kuaye tata yawe; asui iakanga rese siya kurua, asui uriku sese aintaumpinima sera, tiawa ukuawa sera anyunte aepawate.

13Asui sese irupa aintaumuyapumiwaa tuwi upe, asui sera Deus Nyenga.

14 Asui kuaita isuraraita iwaka upewaita aintausu sakakuera
aintauwapika kavalu murutingawaa rese, aintaumundeu
aintarupa linyu finuwaa purangawaa murutinga ikiaimawaa.
15 Asui yepe espada saimbewaa usemu iyuru sui umperewa
aramawaa kuaita miraita; asui aepawate aintaruixawa ae umundu
kuri ainta kirimbawa ibatuna feru suiwara irumu, asui aepawate
upiru kua aintaupiruwaa rendawa uva ipiaiwa turusuwaa kua
Deus kirimbawawaa panye sui.
16 Asui irupa rese iwera rese yuiri uriku sera:
—Aintaruixawa Ruixawa Ae, Tuixawaita Ruixawa Ae.
17 Asui hamaa yepe anju upuamu kurasi upe, asui nyenga tiapuwaa
irumu usenui panye kuaita wirá uwewewaita ara piterupi, umbeu:
—Peyuiriana, peyumuatiri pembau kua Deus uxariwaa pembau
arama.
18 Pembau arama tuixawaita rukuera, kumandantita rukuera
yuiri, kirimbawawaita rukuera yuiri, kavalu rukuera yuiri,
aintarukuera yuiri kuaita uwapikawaa kavalu rese, aintarukuera
panye kuaita patrãoimawaita, panye rikuita kurumi yuiri, asui
panye kuaita ipuiwaita yuiri ipuwasuwaita yuiri.
19 Asui hamaa kua suu, asui panye yuiri tuixawaita kua mundu
upe aintauyumuatiri aintasurara aintairumu yuiri aintaumunya
arama kera suaxara kua uwapikawaa kavalu rese isuraraita yuiri.
20 Asui aintaumprezu kua suu irumute yuiri kua utitikawaa
gananiwera kua ugananiwaa ainta sangawa irumu kuaita
urikuwaita kua suu rangawa kuaita yuiri kuaita umeewaita
purangawaa suu rangawa supe, asui umburi aintaupakasawa
upe tata lagu kiti usapiwaa enxufre irumu.
21 Asui kuaita amuita aintaukanyemu iespada irumu usemuwaa
iyuru sui kua uwapikawaa kavalu rese. Asui kuaita wiraita
aintaapu aintarukuera irumu.

Prezu Yurupari

20 1 Asui hamaa yepe anju uwiye iwaka sui, uriku ipu upe
ixavi kua tiipiwaa, asui yepe kurenti yuiri.
2 Asui upisika kua dragão, kua buya kuximawara, aete kua
Yurupari, satanas yuiri, asui umprezu ae mili akayu.
3 Asui umburi ae tiipiwaa kiti, asui umusikindawa santa selu irumu
tiarama mukuĩsawa uganani kuaita miraita ate mili akayu upawa.
Asui arirewara aintaurikute aintauyurawa ae kutarantu.
4 Asui hamaa yuiri yepeyepe trunu, asui aintauwapika aintatrunu
upe kuaita umbeuwaita kuri aintarese amuita. Asui hamaa

kuaita aintaumunukawaita aintasui aintaakanga aintaumbeu resewara testemunyu Jesus rese, Deus nyenga rese yuiri, panye kuaita tiwaita aintaumee purangawaa ixupe kua suu, tiyuiri sangawa supe, kuaita tiwaita uriku suu rangawa aintaruwa rese tiyuiri aintaipu rese yuiri; asui aintaupakawaita ainta Kristu irumu, asui tuixawa ainta Kristu irumu mili akayu.
5Asui kuaita amuita umanuwaita timaa aintaupaka ate mili akayu upawa. Aete Deus uyupiru umbaka ainta.
6Suuri kuri purangawaa yuiri kuaita upakawaita Deus uyupiruwaa umbaka ainta, umbaa kuri aintaumanu mukuĩsawa ainta, maa saserdutita kuri ainta Deus supe Kristu supe yuiri, asui tuixawaita kuri aintairumu mili akayu.

Uyurawa Yurupari kutarantu

7Asui mili akayu upawa rire kuri aintauyurawa kuri kua Yurupari isui kua kadeya.
8Asui usemu uganani panye kuaita miraita, panye kua mundu kiti panye Gugi, Magugi yuiri umuatiri kuri ainta kera runde. Aintasiyasawa kuaye praya yawe parana turusuwaa upe.
9Asui aintauri panye mundu kiti, asui aintausu aintauiku aintaumuyatimana aintaretama kuaita uruyariwaita kua tetama ugustariwaa, maa tata uwari iwaka sui usapi ainta panye.
10Asui kua Yurupari ugananiwaa ainta aintaumburi ae tata lagu kiti ukaiwaa enxufre irumu uiku ape kua suu kua utitikawaa gananiwera yuiri, akiti kuri aintaupurara muiri ara pituna yuiri yawewarawate.

Deus umbeuwaa aintarese

11Asui hamaa yepe trunu murutingawaa turusuwaa asui kua uwapikawaa trunu upe, aintauyawawa isui panye mundu iwaka yuiri; asui timaa kiti aintauwasemu aintauikuwaa rendawa.
12Asui hamaa kuaita umanuwaita panye ipuwasuwaita panye ipuiwaita aintaupuamu trunu runde kiti. Asui upirari livruita. Asui upirari amu livru yuiri, kua livru upakawaa. Asui umbeu aintarese kuaita umanuwaita kuaye aintaumunyawaita yawe, kuaye umpinima yawe livruita upe.
13Asui parana turusuwaa umusemu kuaita umanuwaita paraname. Asui manusawa, infernu yuiri aintaumusemu umanuwaita. Asui umbeu aintarese aintayaweyawe aintaumunyawaa yawe.
14Asui umburi manusawa, infernu yuiri tata lagu kiti. Mukuĩsawa manusawa aete kua tata lagu.

15Tirame uwasemu aintarera livru upakawaa upe anyunte umburi
ainta tata lagu kiti.

Iwaka pisasua, mundu pisasua

21 1Asui hamaa iwaka pisasua, mundu pisasua yuiri
nyãse usasawana kua iwaka kuximawara kua mundu
kuximawara yuiri, asui tiyamaa parana turusuwaa.
2Asui hamaa kua tetama purangawaa Jeruzalẽ pisasua uwiye
iwaka sui Deus sui kuaye nuiva uyumukaturuwaa imena runde
kua uputariwaa.
3Asui hasendu yepe nyenga tiapu trunu sui, umbeu:
—Deus uikuwaa upe apigawaita irumu ae. Deus uiku kuri
aintairumu; Deus miraita ainta; Deus kuri uiku kuri aintairumu.
4Asui uyusi aintaresa yukise panye, tikuri yamaa manusawa,
tikuri aintauyaxiu manusawa resewara, tikuri yuiri sasiyara ainta,
tiyuiri kuri aintaupurara sasi nyãse usasawana panye kuximawara.
5Asui kua uwapikawaa itrunu upe umbeu:
—Hamunya pisasua panye. Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Rempinima nyãse supiwa kua hambeuwaa hamunya kuri
kuaye hambeuwaa yawe.
6Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Hamunyana panye. Ixete kua Alfa, Umega yuiri, ixete kua
uyupirungawa, ixete kua anyu aramawaa. Awa iisi hamee kuri ixupe
arama sikuyaraimawaa uu arama ii rukena sui kua ii upakawaa.
7Kua umuseranawaa uriku kuri kuaita, asui iDeus kuri ixe, asui
seraira kuri ae.
8Maa kuaita usikiewaita, kuaita tiwaita uruyari, kuaita
puxuwerawaita yamaa, kuaita uyukáwaita mira yuiri, kuaita
warixiwaita, kuaita payeita yuiri, kuaita upuranduwaita idulu
irumu yuiri, asui panye gananiwerawaita yuiri aintausu aintauiku
tata upe ukaiwaa enxufre irumu, aete manusawa mukuĩsawa.

Jeruzalẽ pisasua

9Asui uri sepiri yepe anju aintasuiwara kuaita setiwaita
urikuwaita seti kupu teresemu puxuwerawa irumu, asui umbeu
ixe arama:
—Reyuiriana, hamukame kuri remaa kua nuiva, kurderu
rimiriku.
10Asui urasu ixe Espiritu ukuawasawa irumu yepe iwitera
iwatewaa kiti, asui umukame hamaa kua tetama purangawaa,
Jeruzalẽ, kua uwiyewaa iwaka sui Deus sui.

11 Asui uriku Deus purangasawa. Asui werawerawaa kuaye ita
sendiwaa yawe, kuaye ita jaspe sendiwaa.
12 Turusu iwatewaa ikurara:
—Uriku duzi ukena, asui ukena ruaki duzi anju, asui ukena
rese uxari aintarera kuaita aintasuiwaraita kuaita Israel rairaita
duziwaita.
13 Asui hamaa musapiri ukena kurasi usemuwaa banda sui;
musapiri yuiri kurasi arukanga banda kiti; musapiri yuiri
kurasi arukanga banda ruaxara kiti; asui musapiri yuiri kurasi
uwikewaa banda kiti.
14 Asui kua tetama kurara uriku duzi ipitasukawa, asui aintarese
aintarera aintayaweyawe kuaita duziwaita umunduwaita kua
kurderu.
15 Asui kua upurungitawaa seirumu uriku yepe mirai uru suiwara
umediriwaa rupiara umediri arama kua tetama, sukenaita yuiri,
asui ikurara yuiri.
16 Asui kua tetama yepewasu panye ipukusawa, panye ilargusawa
yuiri. Asui umediri kua tetama mirai uru suiwara irumu duzi mili
estadius ae. Yepewasu ipukusawa ilargusawa iwatesawa yuiri.
17 Umediri yuiri kua ikurara sentu kuarenta kuatru kuvadu
apigawa rangawa anju rangawa yuiri.
18 Ikurara ita jaspe suiwara ae, asui kua tetama urupawa ae kuaye
vidru sendiwaa yawe.
19 Tetama kurara ipitasukawa uyumpurangawaa ita sendiwaa
irumu. Asui kua primeru ipitasukawa ita jaspe ae; asui kua
mukuĩsawa ipitasukawa ita safira ae; asui kua musapirisawa ita
kalsedunia ae; asui kua kuatrusa ipitasukawa ita esmeralda ae;
20 Asui kua sinkusa ipitasukawa ita sarduniu ae; asui
seisa ipitasukawa ita sardia ae; asui setisa ipitasukawa
ita krizulitu ae; asui uitusa ipitasukawa ita berilu ae; asui
nuvisa ipitasukawa ita tupaziu ae; asui dezisa ipitasukawa
ita krizuprazu ae; asui unzisa ipitasukawa ita jasintu ae; asui
duzisa ipitasukawa ita ametista ae.
21 Asui duzi ukena duzi perula ainta. Aintayaweyawe ukena perula
ainta. Tetama rukara urupawa kuaye vidru sendiwaa yawe.
22 Tihamaa templu kua tetama upe, nyãse itemplu aete kua
yaneruixawa Deus kirimbawawaa panye sui, aete yuiri kua
kurderu.
23 Kua tetama timaa arama kurasi tiyuiri yasi umuturi arama ae
ape, nyãse yaneruixawa purangasawa umuturiwaa ae, asui ituri
aete kua kurderu.

24Asui kuaita miraita aintauwata umuturiwaa upe, asui kuaita
tuixawaita kua mundu upe aintaurasu ixupe aintapurangasawa.
25Asui tikuri aintausikindawa ukena ape ara rame nyãse tiyamaa
pituna ape.
26Asui aintaurasu kuri ixupe aintapurangasawa kuaita miraita
aintausikie resewara aintaumaa ae.
27Timaa kuri puxuwerawa uwike akiti, tiyuiri kua umunyawaa
puxi gananisawa yuiri, maa anyunte aintauwike kuaita
umpinimawaita aintarera kurderu livru upakawaa upe.

Jeruzalẽ pisasua

22 1Asui umukame hamaa kua parana ii upakawaa umuturi
werawerawaa kuaye kristalu yawe usemuwaa itrunu sui
kua Deus kurderu yuiri.
2Asui tetama rukara piterupi, asui parana rimbiwa upe suaxara
kiti yuiri upuamu mirá upakawaa uriku iya duzi; asui umburi
iya muiri yasi, asui kuaita sawa aintapusanga kuaita miraita.
3Timaa kuri yamaa ape puxuwerawaita. Maa kuri ape itrunu
kua Deus kua kurderu yuiri. Asui kuaita iyaraita aintaumee kuri
ixupe purangawaa.
4Aintaumaa kuri suwa, asui aintaruwa rese sera.
5Asui tikuri pituna ape, asui timaa arama ainta supe turi, tiyuiri
maa arama kurasi umuturi nyãse yaneruixawa Deus umuturi kuri
aintarese, asui tuixawaita kuri ainta yawewarawate.

Supiwa kua nyenga

6Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Supiwa kua hambeuwaa yapuderi yaxari yanepia aintarese.
Yaneruixawa aintaDeus kuaita espiritu uxariwaita aintautitika
kuaita utitikawaita, umunduana ianju umukame arama ixupe
aramawaita umaa kua usasawa kuri kutara.
7Hayuiri kuri kutara. Suuri kuri kua uruyariwaa kua nyenga
utitikawaa kua livru.

Umbeu anyu aramawaa

8Ixe Juão aete kua usenduwaa umaawaa yuiri panye kua. Asui
hasendu irumu hamaa irumu yuiri kua umukamewaa hamaa kua
anju, asui hayawika ipi ruaki hamee arama maa ixupe purangawaa.
9Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Teremunya yawe, nyãse ixe yuiri ixupe aramawaa kuaye
neyawe aintayawe yuiri kuaita nemuita, kuaita utitikawaita yuiri,

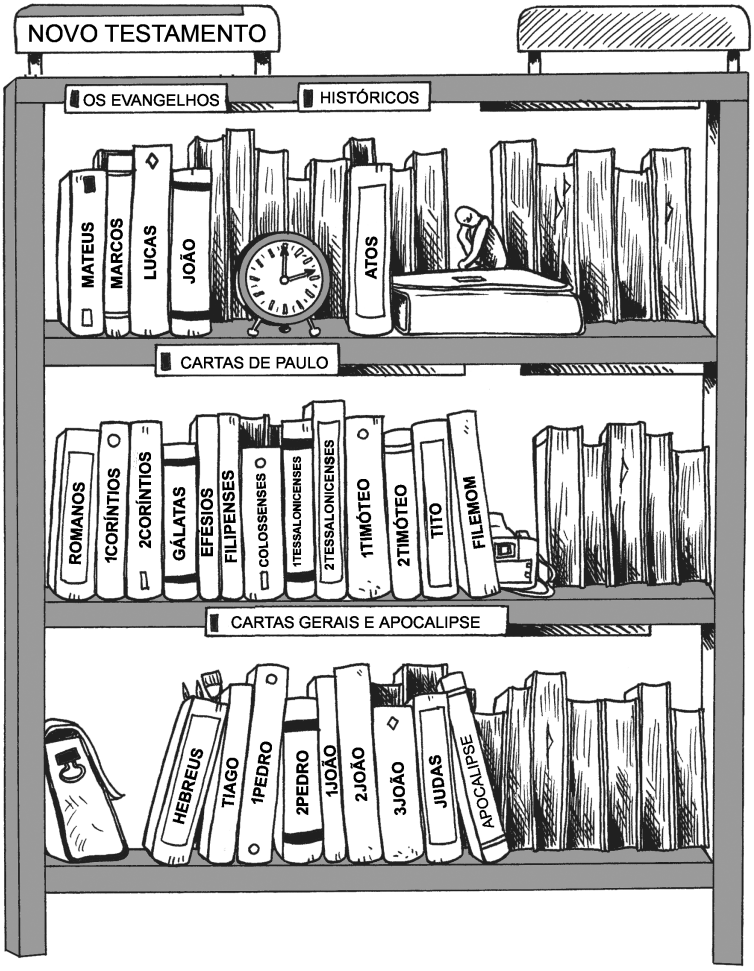
aintayawe yuiri kuaita uruyariwaita kua livru nyenga. Remee Deus supe purangawaa.
10Asui umbeu ixe arama:
—Teresikindawa selu irumu kua utitikawaita nyenga kua livru nyãse kuayentuana sangawa.
11Pexari kua puxuwerawa umunya puxuwera, pexari ikiawaa aintapia kuaita ikiawaita, pexari kua purangawaa umunya xinga puranga, asui kua ikiaimawaa ipia pexari usikari uyumukaturu.
12Hayuiri kuri kutara, haruri kuri seirumu sikuyara kua aintamuraki aintayaweyawe.
13Ixete kua Alfa, Umega yuiri; ixete uyupirungawa, upawasawa yuiri; ixete kua uyupiruwaa, anyu aramawaa yuiri.
14Suuri kuri kuaita umuyasukawaita aintarupa aintayara arama kua mirá upakawaa aintauwike arama ukena rupi tetama kiti.
15Asui isui aintauiku kuri kuaita yawara, kuaita payeita yuiri, kuaita warixiwaita yuiri, kuaita uyukáwaita mira yuiri, kuaita aintaupuranduwaita idulu irumu yuiri, panye kuaita yuiri kuaita ugustariwaita marandua aintauganani arama.
16Ixe Jesus, hamunduana seanju umbeu arama kua nyenga ainta supe kuaita ingreja puraita:
—Ixete sapu kua Davi, ximiariru ixe; ixete kua estrela kuemaitewara sendiwaa.
17Asui kua Espiritu, kua nuiva yuiri aintaumbeu:
—Reyuiri. Asui awa usenduwaa umbeu:
—Reyuiri! Asui awa iisi rame inde reuri, awa uputari ixupe kua ii upakawaa sikuyaraimawaa, uri uyuka ae.

Teretrukari Deus nyenga

18Asui panye kuaita usenduwaita kua utitikawaa kua livru hambeu ainta supe:
—Awa rame uputari umpinima umusasawa kua nyenga Deus uxari kuri upurara kuaye umpinimawaa yawe kua livru upe.
19Awa rame uyuka inyenga sui kua utitikawaa sese kua livru, Deus kuri uyuka isui iparti kua mirá upakawaa kua tetama purangawaa yuiri, uyuka yuiri isui panye kua umpinimawaa sese kua livru.
20Kua umbeuwaa supiwa kua nyenga, umbeu:
—Supiwa, kutara kuri hayuiri. Amem. Reyuiri inde yaneruixawa Jesus.
21Ipurangasawa kua yaneruixawa Jesus uiku peirumu muiri penye.

AUXÍLIOS

VISÃO GERAL DO NOVO TESTAMENTO



CONTEÚDO DO NOVO TESTAMENTO

Os livros do Novo Testamento foram escritos pelos seguidores de Jesus Cristo. Esses seguidores queriam que outros conhecessem as boas notícias sobre Jesus e a possibilidade da vida "nova" disponível para eles porque Jesus, de boa vontade, sofreu o castigo pelos pecados da humanidade quando morreu na cruz. O Novo Testamento consiste em quatro relatos do ministério, da morte e da ressurreição de Jesus, chamados de "Evangelhos", uma narrativa histórica sobre a Igreja Primitiva (Atos) e Cartas e outros escritos de líderes da Igreja para congregações e indivíduos que lutaram para ser seguidores fiéis de Jesus.

EVANGELHOS E ATOS

"Evangelho" é uma palavra de origem grega que significa "boa notícia". Os primeiros escritos do Novo Testamento foram chamados de "Evangelhos" porque anunciam as boas notícias sobre Jesus Cristo e o Reino de Deus. Os quatro Evangelhos apresentam vários relatos da vida e dos ensinamentos de Jesus Cristo e, juntos, constituem mais ou menos metade do Novo Testamento. O Livro de Atos, por sua vez, traz um relatório detalhado do que aconteceu com alguns dos primeiros seguidores de Jesus enquanto levavam a mensagem sobre Jesus de Jerusalém para outras áreas do Império Romano.

MATEUS Como os outros Evangelhos, Mateus conta as boas notícias sobre Jesus Cristo. A importância de "fazer o que é certo" e da obediência a Deus são temas importantes em Mateus. O Evangelho começa com o nascimento de Jesus e termina com sua morte e ressurreição. Algumas das palavras de Jesus mais citadas vêm de seu famoso "Sermão do Monte", nos capítulos 5 a 7 desse Evangelho.

MARCOS Marcos é o menor dos Evangelhos e fornece uma visão geral do ministério de Jesus. Esse livro cheio de ação está repleto de milagres que maravilhavam as multidões e os seguidores de Jesus. Mas, de acordo com Marcos, o milagre mais poderoso de Jesus é seu sofrimento, morte e ressurreição.

LUCAS Duas coisas se destacam no texto do Evangelho de Lucas: Deus se importa profundamente com os pobres e marginalizados

e o Espírito Santo é o grande presente de Deus para todo aquele que o pede. Lucas traz boa parte do material de Marcos e Mateus, mas também tem histórias (chamadas de "parábolas") que não podem ser achadas em nenhum outro Evangelho, como "O bom samaritano" (10.25-37) e "A parábola do filho perdido" (15.11-32). O autor de Lucas também é o autor de Atos (veja abaixo).

JOÃO O Evangelho de João é bem diferente dos outros três Evangelhos. Começa com um prólogo em que Jesus é descrito como o Verbo, a Palavra da Vida. O restante do livro é organizado ao redor de sete sinais (milagres) que apontam para Jesus como o Filho de Deus. Esse Evangelho também reproduz vários diálogos longos que Jesus teve com algumas pessoas, nos quais ele revelou quem era e o que Deus mandou que ele fizesse.

ATOS Escrito pelo autor de Lucas como uma sequência daquele Evangelho, Atos conta a história da Igreja Primitiva. Depois de Jesus ser levado para o céu, ele envia o Espírito Santo para os discípulos no Dia de Pentecostes. Movidos pelo Espírito Santo, os apóstolos levam as boas notícias sobre Jesus Cristo ao longo do mundo mediterrâneo. O apóstolo Pedro é a figura central no início de Atos; Paulo, um fariseu que perseguia os discípulos e, mais tarde, se torna um seguidor de Jesus, é a figura principal na segunda metade do livro.

AS CARTAS DE PAULO

Paulo é considerado o autor de quase metade dos "livros" do Novo Testamento (treze ao todo), e algumas de suas Cartas estão, certamente, entre os escritos mais antigos do Novo Testamento. Nove Cartas de Paulo são endereçadas a igrejas em localidades específicas. Nessas Cartas, Paulo afirma seu direito de ser considerado um apóstolo, dá orientações em assuntos que estão causando problemas nessas igrejas e ensina sobre como Deus torna as pessoas aceitáveis por meio da morte e ressurreição de Jesus Cristo. As outras quatro Cartas são dirigidas a cristãos individuais.

ROMANOS As Cartas que Paulo escreveu para igrejas e indivíduos para explicar melhor as boas notícias sobre Jesus Cristo são alguns dos escritos mais antigos do Novo Testamento. A Carta que Paulo escreveu para a igreja localizada em Roma é seu maior e talvez melhor esforço para explicar como as pessoas podem se

tornar aceitáveis para Deus por meio do sacrifício de Jesus Cristo em favor de seus pecados.

1 E 2CORÍNTIOS Paulo pessoalmente ajudou a fundar a igreja em Corinto, uma agitada cidade portuária da Grécia. As Cartas que Paulo escreveu para essa igreja são uma prova de que o apóstolo se importava profundamente com o modo como os crentes de lá viviam sua fé. Nessas Cartas, ele tenta resolver várias disputas em assuntos religiosos e éticos. Além disso, explica doutrinas, encoraja a unidade entre os crentes, defende seu direito de ser considerado um apóstolo, adverte contra os ensinamentos de apóstolos falsos e pede aos coríntios que deem dinheiro para ajudar a igreja existente em Jerusalém.

GÁLATAS Essa Carta é dirigida às diversas igrejas em uma região central da Ásia Menor chamada Galácia. Aqui Paulo afirma que é um verdadeiro apóstolo de Cristo, que recebeu sua mensagem diretamente de Jesus Cristo e que os líderes da igreja existente em Jerusalém, inclusive Pedro, tinham concordado que Paulo devia levar as boas notícias sobre Jesus para os não judeus. Paulo discute a importância da fé e a liberdade maravilhosa que as pessoas recebem quando colocam sua confiança em Cristo.

EFÉSIOS Essa Carta resume muitos dos ensinamentos encontrados nas Cartas de Paulo. Uma ênfase forte é colocada na unidade que os seguidores de Cristo têm por causa do sacrifício de Jesus em favor de todos e por causa da vida nova que o Espírito de Deus dá a eles.

FILIPENSES Paulo escreveu essa Carta na prisão. Nela, o apóstolo expressa seu afeto pelos crentes da igreja existente em Filipos, uma cidade da Macedônia, e os anima a que permaneçam fiéis a Cristo e se alegrem em Deus, não importa quais sejam as circunstâncias.

COLOSSENSES Essa Carta, escrita para uma igreja na Ásia Menor, desafia os crentes de lá a evitarem os falsos ensinamentos de um grupo de pessoas que os estavam encorajando a desistir de certos desejos físicos e a adorar anjos e poderes espirituais. Em vez disso, o coração de cada um deveria estar somente em Cristo, que está entronizado no céu.

1 E 2TESSALONICENSES A Primeira Carta aos Tessalonicenses pode ser o documento mais antigo do Novo Testamento. Aqui, Paulo dá conselhos para as pessoas de Tessalônica com respeito ao retorno de Cristo e as encoraja a que estejam preparadas. A Segunda Carta aos Tessalonicenses discute os mesmos tópicos.

1 E 2TIMÓTEO E TITO Essas três Cartas foram chamadas de "Cartas Pastorais" porque dão conselhos sobre o que os líderes das igrejas locais deviam fazer para cuidar das necessidades espirituais das pessoas que estavam sob seu cuidado.

FILEMOM Nessa Carta, Paulo parece estar pedindo a um líder rico da igreja, chamado Filemom, para perdoar o escravo Onésimo por ter fugido ou cometido algum tipo de ofensa. Onésimo havia se tornado seguidor de Cristo e amigo de Paulo. Paulo pede que Filemom aceite Onésimo como um irmão em Cristo.

CARTAS GERAIS E APOCALIPSE

Os nove últimos livros do Novo Testamento são escritos por escritores diferentes, com estilos distintos. De Hebreus até Judas, esses livros são frequentemente chamados de "Cartas Gerais", embora alguns deles (Hebreus e 1João) pudessem ser mais bem classificados como sermões. Assim como as Cartas de Paulo, esses livros lançam luz sobre assuntos sociais, históricos e teológicos tratados pela Igreja Primitiva e continuam a fornecer direção espiritual para os crentes de hoje. O último livro nessa seção, Apocalipse, registra as visões que João teve na ilha de Patmos e contém palavras de conforto para as pessoas que devem enfrentar perseguição e sofrer por causa daquilo em que creem.

HEBREUS Esse livro, escrito na forma de uma carta, é um sermão sobre a superioridade de Jesus Cristo. Ele é mostrado como superior aos anjos, ao sacerdócio de Moisés e aos sacrifícios que eram feitos no Templo. Jesus é descrito tanto como Sumo Sacerdote quanto como o sacrifício que tira os pecados. Escrita em uma época em que a Igreja estava sendo perseguida pelas autoridades romanas, essa Carta encoraja os cristãos a permanecerem fiéis a Cristo e a aprenderem com seu exemplo de autossacrifício.

TIAGO Essa breve Carta é uma coleção de ensinamentos sobre uma grande variedade de tópicos. O autor aconselha os cristãos

a aprenderem a controlar o que dizem, a evitarem mostrar preferência por pessoas ricas, a cuidarem dos doentes e necessitados e a colocarem sua fé em ação.

1PEDRO Essa Carta foi escrita para levar conforto e encorajamento aos cristãos que estavam sendo perseguidos por causa de sua fé.

2PEDRO Essa Carta, que apresenta algumas semelhanças com a Carta de Judas, adverte os crentes sobre falsos mestres que tentam afastá-los da verdade. O autor encoraja esses crentes a permanecerem leais a Deus e a se manterem puros, porque o Senhor retornará um dia para julgar o mundo.

1, 2 E 3JOÃO A Primeira Carta de João foi escrita para afirmar que Jesus é o Cristo, advertir os crentes sobre falsos profetas e explicar verdades básicas sobre a vida cristã. Uma ênfase especial é colocada no mandamento de amar uns aos outros. A Segunda Carta de João é uma Carta dirigida a uma igreja identificada como "a senhora eleita" e aos seus filhos. Adverte contra falsos mestres. A Terceira Carta de João descreve um conflito entre o autor e um líder da igreja chamado Diótrefes. João anima os crentes a ajudar outros seguidores a espalharem a verdade sobre Cristo.

JUDAS Essa Carta é uma advertência contra a influência de pessoas descrentes e imorais que reivindicavam ter autoridade espiritual baseada em visões que receberam. Esses mestres falsos estavam incitando os crentes a desobedecerem a Jesus Cristo. O autor previne seus leitores para manterem sua fé em Deus e ajudarem qualquer um entre eles que pudesse ter dúvidas.

APOCALIPSE Esse livro foi escrito para encorajar os crentes perseguidos, mostrando o plano de Deus para a história e confirmando a justiça e a misericórdia de Deus. Por meio de visões, simbolismo e códigos, Apocalipse proclama que Cristo, no fim, derrotará todas as forças do mal. Promete, ainda, que aqueles que permanecerem fiéis a Cristo serão recebidos em um novo céu e uma nova terra.

TEXTOS FAMOSOS

Histórias do Novo Testamento

A vida de Jesus

O nascimento de Jesus
Mateus 1.18—2.15; Lucas 2.1-20

Jesus é apresentado no Templo
Lucas 2.21-40

O jovem Jesus
Lucas 2.41-52

O batismo de Jesus
Mateus 3; Marcos 1.1-11; Lucas 3.21-22

A tentação de Jesus
Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13

Jesus chama seus primeiros discípulos
Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11

Jesus escolhe os doze apóstolos
Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16

A transfiguração de Jesus
Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-13

A morte e ressurreição de Jesus

A entrada triunfal em Jerusalém
Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.29-44; João 12.12-19

A última ceia de Jesus
Mateus 26.17-35; Marcos 14.12-26; Lucas 22.1-38

Jesus ora no Getsêmani
Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46

Julgamento e crucificação de Jesus
Mateus 26.47—27.66; Marcos 14.43—15.47; Lucas 22.47—23.56; João 18—19

A ressurreição de Jesus
Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20

O grande comissionamento
Mateus 28.16-20

A ascensão de Jesus
Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.1-12

Milagres e curas realizados por Jesus

Jesus transforma água em vinho
João 2.1-11

Jesus alimenta multidões
Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-15; Mateus 15.32-39; Marcos 8.1-10

Jesus acalma a tempestade
Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25

A pesca maravilhosa
Lucas 5.1-11

Jesus caminha sobre a água
Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.16-21

Jesus cura um leproso
Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16; 17.11-19

Jesus expulsa demônios
Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39; Mateus 12.22-37; Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23; Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43; Marcos 1.21-28; Lucas 4.31-37

Jesus restaura a vista aos cegos
Mateus 9.27-31; 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43

Jesus cura um surdo-mudo
Marcos 7.31-37

Jesus cura paralíticos e aleijados
Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11; João 5.1-8; Lucas 14.1-6; Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26

Jesus cura muitas mulheres
Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.1-3; 8.40-56; 13.10-17; Mateus 15.21-28; Marcos 7.24-30

Jesus cura o empregado de um oficial romano
Mateus 8.5-13; Lucas 7.1-10

Jesus cura a sogra de Pedro
Mateus 8.14-15; Marcos 1.29-31; Lucas 4.38-39

Jesus cura o filho de um oficial
João 4.46-54

Jesus ressuscita a filha de um oficial
Mateus 9.18-19,23-26; Marcos 5.21-24,35-42; Lucas 8.40-42,49-56

Jesus ressuscita mortos
Lucas 7.11-17; João 11.1-44

Parábolas e ensinamentos de Jesus

O Sermão do Monte
Mateus 5—7; Lucas 6.20-49

A verdadeira felicidade
Mateus 5.3-11; Lucas 6.20-26

O mandamento mais importante
Mateus 22.37-39; Marcos 12.29-31; Lucas 10.27

A regra de ouro
Mateus 7.12; Lucas 6.31

Parábola do grão de mostarda
Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18-19

Parábola do semeador
Mateus 13.1-23; Marcos 4.1-20; Lucas 8.4-15

Parábola da semente
Marcos 4.26-29

Parábolas sobre o Reino do Céu
Mateus 13.24-52

Parábola do empregador mau
Mateus 18.23-35

Parábola dos trabalhadores da plantação de uvas
Mateus 20.1-16

Parábola dos lavradores maus
Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-11; Lucas 20.9-18

Parábola da festa de casamento
Mateus 22.1-14; Lucas 14.15-24

Parábola das dez moças
Mateus 25.1-13

Parábola dos três empregados
Mateus 25.14-30

Parábola das dez moedas de ouro
Lucas 19.11-27

Parábola do juízo final
Mateus 25.31-46

Parábola do bom samaritano
Lucas 10.25-37

Jesus, o pastor verdadeiro
João 10.1-21

Parábola do rico sem juízo
Lucas 12.16-21

Parábola dos empregados alertas
Lucas 12.35-48

Parábola da figueira sem figos
Lucas 13.6-9

Parábola da ovelha perdida
Lucas 15.3-7; Mateus 18.12-14

Parábola da moeda perdida
Lucas 15.8-10

Parábola do filho perdido
Lucas 15.11-32

Parábola do administrador desonesto
Lucas 16.1-13

Parábola do rico e Lázaro
Lucas 16.19-31

Parábola da viúva e do juiz
Lucas 18.1-8

Parábola do fariseu e o cobrador de impostos
Lucas 18.9-14

Outras histórias do Novo Testamento

Nascimento de João Batista
Lucas 1.57-66

Morte de João Batista
Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29

Pedro recebe as chaves do Reino
Mateus 16.13-20

A vinda do Espírito Santo no Pentecostes
Atos 2

Estêvão, o primeiro mártir
Atos 6.5-15; 7.54-60

Filipe batiza um oficial etíope
Atos 8.26-39

A conversão de Paulo
Atos 9.1-31

Pedro e Cornélio
Atos 10

Pedro na prisão
Atos 12.1-19

O batismo de Lídia
Atos 16.11-15

Paulo na prisão
Atos 16.16-40

O tumulto em Éfeso
Atos 19.23-41

A viagem de Paulo a Roma
Atos 27—28

Hinos da Bíblia

Cântico de louvor de Maria
Lucas 1.46-55

Hino a Jesus Cristo
Filipenses 2.6-11

Orações da Bíblia

Pai Nosso
Mateus 6.9-13

Oração de Jesus no Getsêmani
Mateus 26.36-44

Oração de Jesus por seus discípulos - a oração sacerdotal
João 17

Oração dos discípulos
Atos 4.24-31

Oração de Paulo pelos cristãos
Efésios 3.14-21

Bênçãos especiais registradas na Bíblia

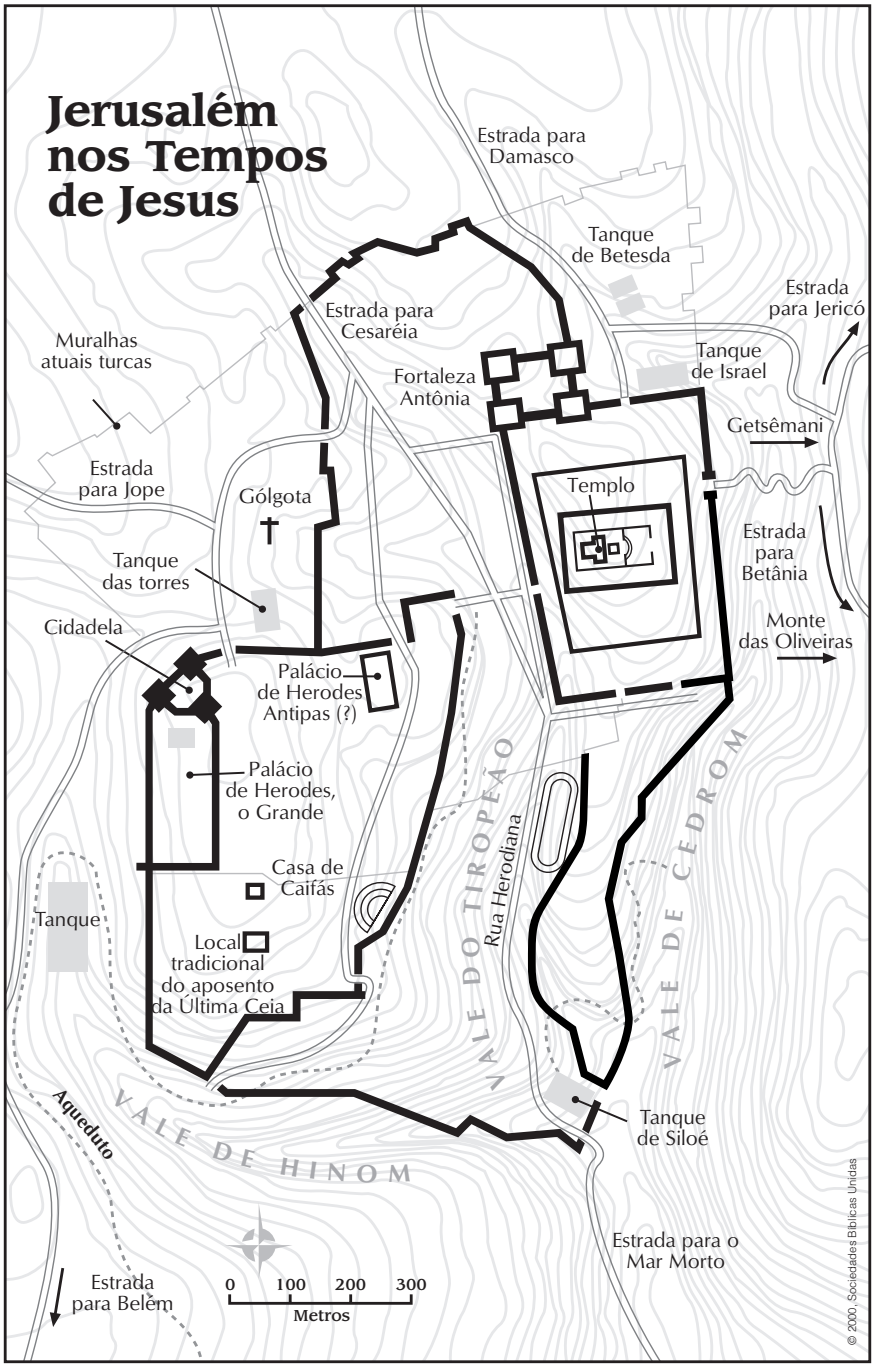
Invocações e aberturas
Salmo 19.14; 1Coríntios 1.3; 1Timóteo 1.2; 2João 3; Apocalipse 1.4-6

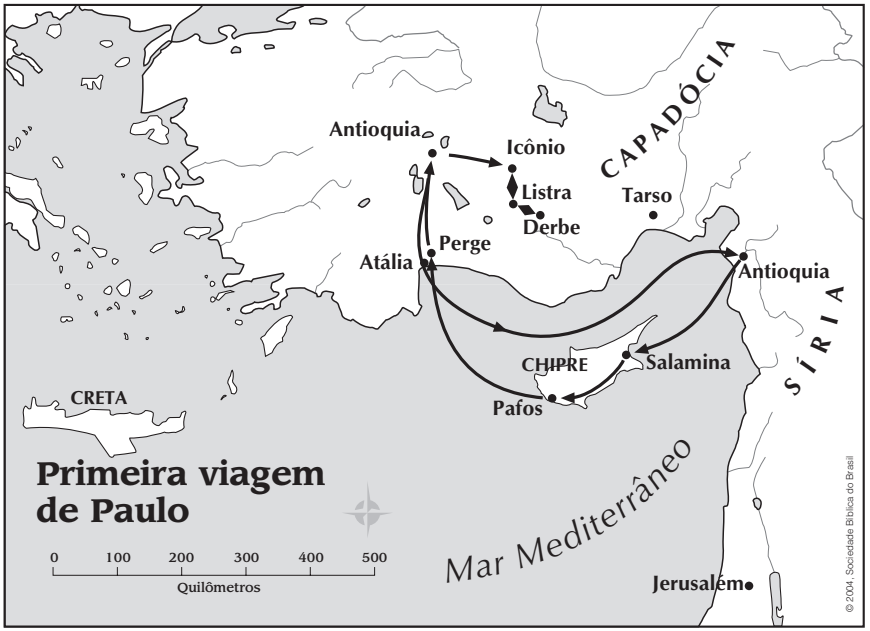
Despedidas e conclusões
Números 6.24-26; 1Reis 8.57-58; Romanos 15.5-6,13; Romanos 16.25-27; 2Coríntios 13.13; Efésios 6.23-24; Filipenses 4.7; Hebreus 13.20-21; Judas 24-25

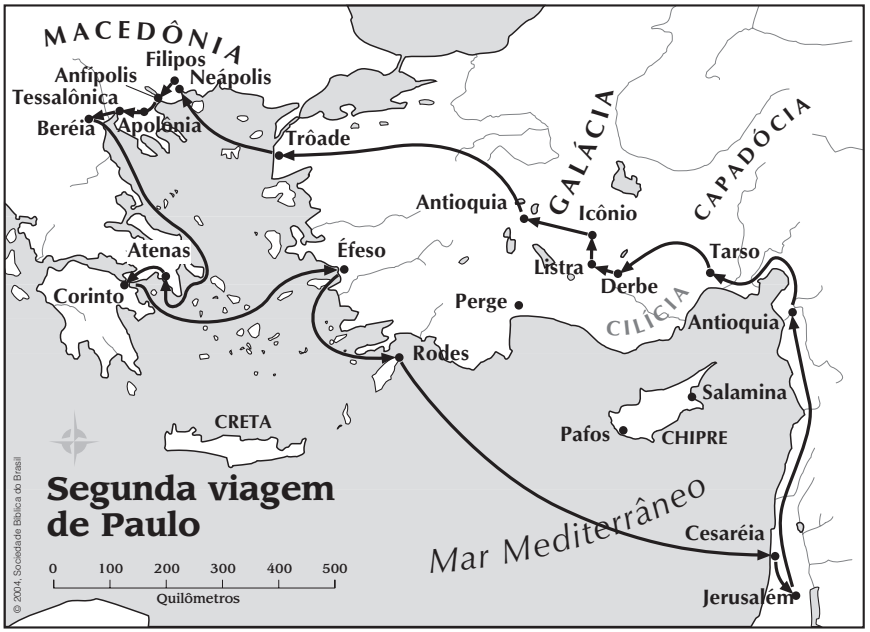
MAPAS

© 2004, Sociedades Bíblicas Unidas

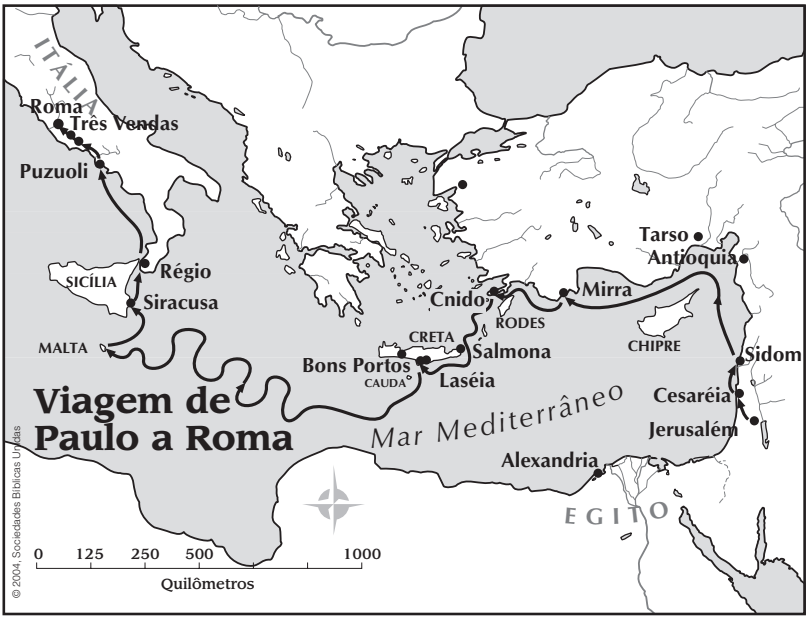
A terra de Israel no tempo do Novo Testamento
Cesaréia de Filipe
Cesaréia de Herodes Antipas
Sob Pôncio Pilatos
As Dez Cidades
Sidom
Sarepta
Tiro
Ptolemaida
Mte. Carmelo
Dor
Cesaréia
Samaria
Mte. Gerizim
Sicar
Jope
Arimatéia
Jâmnia
Emaús
Jericó
Qumran
Azoto
Jerusalém
Asquelom
Belém
Gaza
Hebrom
Masada
Rafia
Berseba
Mar Mediterrâneo
FENÍCIA
GALILÉIA
SAMARIA
JUDÉIA
PERÉIA
Damasco
Mte. Hermom
Cesaréia de Filipe
GAULANITES
TRACONITES
Cafarnaum
Betsaida
Caná
Mar da Galiléia
Tiberíades
Nazaré
Gadara
DEZ CIDADES
Bete-Sã
Rio Jordão
Gerasa
Filadélfia
Medeba
Maquerus
Mar Morto
NABATÉIA
0 20 40 60 80 100
Quilômetros
© 2004, Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil


Jerusalém nos Tempos de Jesus
Estrada para Damasco
Tanque de Betesda
Estrada para Jericó
Estrada para Cesaréia
Muralhas atuais turcas
Fortaleza Antônia
Tanque de Israel
Getsêmani
Estrada para Jope
Templo
Gólgota
Estrada para Betânia
Tanque das torres
Monte das Oliveiras
Cidadela
Palácio de Herodes Antipas (?)
Palácio de Herodes, o Grande
VALE DO TIROPEÃO
Rua Herodiana
VALE DE CEDROM
Casa de Caifás
Tanque
Local tradicional do aposento da Última Ceia
Aqueduto
VALE DE HINOM
Tanque de Siloé
Estrada para o Mar Morto
Estrada para Belém
0 100 200 300
Metros
© 2000, Sociedades Bíblicas Unidas


Antioquia
Icônio
Listra
Derbe
Tarso
CAPADÓCIA
Perge
Atália
Antioquia
SÍRIA
CHIPRE
Salamina
Pafos
CRETA
Primeira viagem de Paulo
0 100 200 300 400 500
Quilômetros
Mar Mediterrâneo
Jerusalém
© 2004, Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil


MACEDÔNIA
Filipos
Anfípolis
Neápolis
Tessalônica
Beréia
Apoloníia
Trôade
GALÁCIA
CAPADÓCIA
Antioquia
Icônio
Atenas
Éfeso
Listra
Tarso
Derbe
Corinto
Perge
CILÍCIA
Antioquia
Rodes
Salamina
CRETA
Pafos
CHIPRE
Segunda viagem de Paulo
0 100 200 300 400 500
Quilômetros
Mar Mediterrâneo
Cesaréia
Jerusalém
© 2004, Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil

MACEDÔNIA
Anfípolis
Filipos
Apolônia
Neápolis
Tessalônica
Beréia
Trôade
Assôs
Pérgamo
Antioquia de Pisídia
Mitilene
Esmirna
Icônio
QUIOS
Éfeso
Listra
Derbe
Tarso
Atenas
Corinto
Mileto
SAMOS
Perge
Antioquia
SÍRIA
Pátara
Cós
Rodes
Salamina
CRETA
CHIPRE
Pafos
Tiro
Ptolemaida
Cesaréia
Jerusalém
Mar Mediterrâneo
Terceira viagem de Paulo
0 100 200 300 400 500
Quilômetros
© 2004, Sociedades Bíblicas Unidas


ITÁLIA
Roma
Três Vendas
Puzuoli
Régio
SICÍLIA
Siracusa
MALTA
Tarso
Antioquia
Cnido
Mirra
RODES
CRETA
CHIPRE
Salmona
Sidom
Bons Portos
CAUDA
Laséia
Cesaréia
Jerusalém
Alexandria
Mar Mediterrâneo
EGITO
Viagem de Paulo a Roma
0 125 250 500 1000
Quilômetros
© 2004, Sociedades Bíblicas Unidas